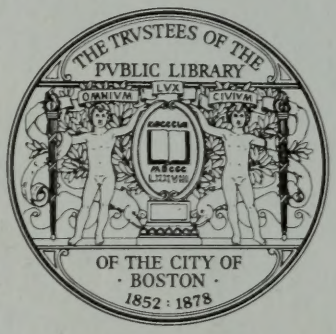
BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06377 149 5

Tupper Genealogy

Eleanor Tupper

Boston
Public Library



Gift of
Tupper Family Association

Tupper

Tupper Genealogy

1578—1971

Eleanor Tupper, Ph.D.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

*CS71
.T93
1972

Copyright 1972
by
ELEANOR TUPPER
IN THE INTEREST OF
THE TUPPER FAMILY ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA
BEVERLY, MASSACHUSETTS
All rights reserved including, the right to reproduce this book or any portions thereof in any form.

Printed by OFFSET
Bound in the
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
•
THE REPORTER PRESS
Paul K. Blanchard, Inc.
North Conway, N. H. 03860

Dedication

To the generations to come that they may have roots in the past and an understanding with which to build for a better future.

The Tupper Family Association of America

Dr. Eleanor Tupper

Co-ordinator and Director

Foreword

The Tuppers are an ancient and honorable family deriving from Thuringia, and they flourished in Germany under such names as Toppfern, Toppherr, Töpfer and Tapfer from the thirteenth to the sixteenth centuries. Zedler the genealogist states that the original name of the family was Trefurth, but that the name Toppherr or Töpfer was assumed by Conrad von Trefurth in 1270, when he changed his residence from Trefurth to Töpfer close by. Both places are not far from Eisenach. The family was strongly Protestant, and there is a tradition (of which our Tupper was extremely proud) that one of these early Teutonic Tuppers was a collaborator of Martin Luther himself. The name Martin has undoubtedly been common in the family since the fifteenth century. "As to my 'indignant Protestantism'," wrote Tupper to Gladstone in 1867, "consider that I come of Martyr's blood – of confessor's certainly according to our family tradition – and that I must always deliver my conscience."

In about 1522 certain members of the family were to be found in Hesse-Cassel. Thence Charles V exiled them for their Protestant opinions, and they removed first to the Low Countries – where the name has been spelt Toupard and Toupart – and later either to the South of England, to Guernsey, or to America. Two brothers, Robert and Henry Tupper, settled at Chichester in the reign of Henry VIII. Another member of the family settled at Sandwich, and he or his descendants emigrated to America in the sixteenth century and were the forebears of numerous American and Canadian Tuppers. Two castles at Gross Töpfer and Klein Töpfer in Thuringia, destroyed in the Thirty Years War, were looked upon by Tupper – and he had support from Zedler – as the family's ancestral abodes. Their sites were faithfully ringed around by him on a German ordnance map in one of his scrapbooks. He also maintained a debatable theory that the two lakes in the Adirondack region of New York State, Great Tupper Lake and Little Tupper Lake, were "a remembrance of the German homes."

Many of the American Tuppers have distinguished themselves. Members of the family fought on both sides at Bunker's Hill, and one was thanked by Washington in general orders. Sir Charles Tupper (1821-1915), the Canadian statesman, was a descendant of the loyalist soldier.

The first Tupper to settle in Guernsey was John, son of the Henry Tupper of Chichester already mentioned. Voyaging to Bordeaux, he was shipwrecked on Guernsey, and there met and married the heiress of the Seigneur de Sark. His grandson, likewise John, at great risk carried news to Spithead on May 16, 1692, leading to the victory of La Hogue, for which service he received from William III a gold chain and medal which has since figured conspicuously in the Tupper coat of arms. The heroic John Tupper had a younger brother who held a naval commission under William III; this younger brother was the great-great-grandfather of Martin Farquhar Tupper.

The Guernsey Tuppers have a gallant record of service in the Army and Navy. Lieutenant Carré Tupper, killed in action at Bastia, 1794; Lieutenant William Tupper, R.N., died of wounds received in action against Greek pirates, 1826; Colonel William de Vic Tupper, killed in action at Talca, 1830; Colonel William Le Mesurier Tupper, mortally wounded at St. Sebastian, 1836 — these and others of the family are honourably remembered in Guernsey. Martin Tupper was proud to call himself a Guernseyman, and throughout his life took pains to preserve and strengthen his ties with the island. He believed in and lived up to the family motto: "L'Espoir est ma Force."[1]

[1]Derek Hudson — "Martin Tupper — His Rise and Fall," Constable & Co. Ltd. London, 1949 pp 1-3. Preface written by Martin E. Tupper.

— The Rectory, Stedham, Sussex

POST SCRIPT

The writings of Martin Farquhar Tupper in the 19th century were so much a part of the households of England and America, that the Oxford English Dictionary still carried the following in 1933:

Tupperian, *a.* and *sh.* a. *adj.* Of, belonging to, or in the style of Martin F. Tupper's Proverbial Philosophy (1834-42). b. *sh.* An admirer of Tupper. So **Tupperish** *a.*, **Tupperism, Tupperize** *v.*

1858. O. W. Holmes *Aut. Breakf.-t.* xi. (1891) 271 Whether I dipped them from the ocean of Tupperian wisdom, . . . I cannot say. 1866 *Reader* No. 168. 271/3 Tupperian pretentiousness and moralizations. 1869 Baring-Gould *Orig. Relig. Belief* (1878) II. xx. 380 Truth must be Tupperish — allow me the word — or public opinion will not tolerate it. 1870. *Observer* 13 Nov., Tupperising in deerskin breeches is not an intellectual frolic that we can contemplate with patience. 1905 *Daily Cron.* 20 June 3/3. Our fathers found entertainment and even worldly wisdom in the Tupperisms of yesterday.

— *The Oxford English Dictionary* (1933).

The Tupper Family Association of America

The first meeting of the Tupper Family Association was called in Boston on August 12, 1916, by a group of dedicated people of the New England area. The group drew up a Constitution and By-Laws which they presented to all members of the family interested in attending the next annual meeting on August 11, 1917. To quote:

The objects of this Association shall be:

1. To buy, repair and maintain the Tupper House at Sandwich, Massachusetts.
2. To complete and publish the Tupper Genealogy.
3. To erect suitable memorials to Capt. Thomas Tupper and other members of the Tupper Family.
4. To hold annual meetings at Sandwich, or other designated places.

In 1926, Russell E. Tupper and others acting for the Corporation petitioned for and received from the Secretary of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, a certificate of Incorporation setting forth the same purposes.

Meetings continued to be held, and in July, 1949, the President of the Association, Clarence E. Tupper, sent to all members a report of accomplishments from 1916 to 1949. To quote:

1. It secured funds for the purchase of the Old Tupper House and lot at Sandwich.
2. The property was purchased July 20, 1916 and the deed recorded at Barnstable Court House, August 12, 1916.
3. It collected funds for restoration of the Old Tupper House in October, 1916. The work was completed in 1917. The house was destroyed by an incendiary fire, April 9, 1931.
4. It restored the grave-stones of Thomas Tupper, 2nd; Eldad Tupper and his wife, Roland Tupper, Samuel Tupper and his wife, in the old Sandwich Cemetery, 1916.
5. The Association was incorporated January 4, 1926 at a meeting in the Hotel Vendome, Boston.
6. Ten family reunions have been held.
7. The Memorial Boulder and Tablet in honor of Thomas Tupper and his wife Ann were dedicated at Sandwich, August 18, 1939.

Old Tupper House
Sandwich, Massachusetts
Destroyed by fire
April 9, 1921

8. The Association edited the dedicatory volume containing unabridged addresses made on that occasion.
9. It prepared publicity for a national campaign for new members and circularized all known Tupper descendants with notices of the proposed publication of the Tupper genealogy.
10. In 1945 five generations of Thomas Tupper, with the children of the sixth generation listed, were published in four issues of the New England Historic Genealogical Society Register — Volume 99. This material was subsequently published by the Association in a single bound volume. A few copies are still available at three dollars each and may be obtained from George W. Tupper, Secretary.

The Officers and members of the Board who implemented the above are:

OFFICERS 1916-1939

President, Frederick Allison Tupper	Boston, Mass.	
Vice President, Nathan W. Tupper	New York City	
Secretary, Mrs. Charles W. Nash	Albany, New York	
Treasurer, George W. Tupper	Brookline, Mass.	

OFFICERS 1939-1951

President, Rev. George W. Tupper	Boston, Mass.	
Vice President		
Clarence E. Tupper, Esq.	Worcester, Mass.	
Secretary, Frank Tupper	Worcester, Mass.	
Clerk, Russell E. Tupper	Beverly, Mass.	
Treasurer, George C. Tupper	Wakefield, Mass.	

OFFICERS 1951-1962

President, Clarence E. Tupper, Esq.	Worcester, Mass.	
Honorary President		
Rev. George W. Tupper	Boston, Mass.	
Secretary, George W. Tupper	Sandwich, Mass.	1951-1960
Wyman C. Tupper	Marblehead, Mass.	1960-
Treasurer, Donald McKay	Newton Highlands, Mass.	

OFFICERS 1962-1971

President, Eleanor Tupper	Beverly, Mass.	
Honorary President		
Clarence E. Tupper, Esq.	Worcester, Mass.	1962-1964
Vice President, Jackson A. Tupper	Lisbon Falls, Maine	
2nd Vice President, Ralph B. Emerson	Ballston Lake, N. Y.	
Treasurer, Wyman C. Tupper	Marblehead, Mass.	
Secretaries —		
Priscilla Tupper Bierkoe	Beverly, Mass.	1962-1964
Joan A. Tupper	Lisbon Falls, Maine	1964-1968
Louisa Tupper Shea	Pawcatuck, Conn.	1968-
Rosaline L. Rumery (Corr. Sec.)	Beverly, Mass.	1962-

ADDITIONAL DIRECTORS

Mr. Russell E. Tupper	Sandwich, Mass.	1962-1965
Mr. Clarence E. Tupper	Worcester, Mass.	1962-1964
Mr. Ernest H. Tupper, Sr.	Lisbon Falls, Maine	1965-1971
Mrs. Priscilla Tupper Semans	Beverly, Mass.	1964-
Dr. George O. Bierkoe	Beverly, Mass.	1966-
Mr. Edward K. Shuttleworth	Hinsdale, Mass.	1966-
Mrs. Anna L. Wisneski	Belchertown, Mass.	1970-
Miss Ann L. Wisneski	Belchertown, Mass.	1971-

To date –

1. The grounds have been maintained on the Tupper property.
2. A protective fence has been erected.
3. The land has been surveyed.
4. Roses have been planted.
5. The Town of Sandwich has been approached with a very cooperative response to further beautify the entrance by grassing the area between the Boulder grounds and the newly tarred "Tupper Road" running to the center of Sandwich.

The Meaning of the Coat of Arms

The Tupper Family coat of arms has been in the family for several hundred years.

The Shield – which symbolizes armour protection from adverse forces – centers the design which is circled on three sides by the leaves of a vine. At the top of the shield – as if standing behind it – is the figure of a faun-like animal which holds the place in heraldry similarly held by the lion as leader in life. In front of it, at the top of the Shield, is a medieval helmet centered and prominent in view.

The complete escutcheon itself is divided horizontally into three parts. The upper third holds the figures of two boars – one to the right and one to the left of the center. The second or central part of the Shield has three scallop shells prominently displayed. These shells are positioned to have the scallops toward the bottom. The bottom third of the Shield again displays a boar, but this time in the center. The colors of the Shield include blue, red and yellow.

The origin of the English coats of arms is interesting. Coats of arms came into use when it became necessary for men using armour

in the Middle Ages to be able to recognize each other as friend or foe in the melee of the battle. Heraldry appeared as a practice or science by the beginning of the thirteenth century.

The term "coat of arms" came about in the thirteenth century and the practice of embroidering armorial ensigns on the coat worn over the coat of mail. At that time, as few people could write, men entered on their armour designs to authenticate their deeds and transactions.

After the fourteenth century, fantastic fables were invented to account for various exploits and supposed adventures of the ancestors of the owners, which led to a multitude of objects and designs, not authentic, appearing on the Shields.

From 1530-1686 various heralds visited England and their records give detailed pedigrees of various families. By the nineteenth century, heraldry had been reduced to a definite system.

In heraldic terminology, the Shield contains the field whereon are represented the figures which form the individual coat of arms. These Shields are called escutcheons. The Helmet placed at the top of the coat of arms shows the rank of the person to whom the arms belongs. Its designation is recognized in three ways – (1.) By the metal of which it is made; (2.) By the form of the Helmet; (3.) By its position.

Crests were used as marks of honor, but have gone through various changes with the centuries. Knights who were desirous of concealing their rank, or wished particularly to distinguish themselves on the battlefield, for example, decorated their helmets with plants and flowers, figures or animals, and these have come down through the years, in our case the faun-like creature and the leaves. The scroll is a label and contains the motto. This usually is placed beneath the Shield and supporters.

Returning to our own coat of arms, the colors on the Tupper coat of arms were blue which is represented by fine parallel lines running horizontally over the Shield; yellow, which is designed by dots on the Shield; and red which is expressed by up and down parallel lines (or by diagonal lines crossing each other for dark red). The three scallops drawn in red give us the belief that three times members of our family may have gone on the crusades, for the shell of a sea-fish, as the escallop, was used to decorate the palmers on their way to and from Palestine.

Acknowledgments

For posterity to know those who gave tireless effort to the compilation of this Genealogy which will live for many decades ahead, I wish to acknowledge the following:

R. Glen Nye of San Diego, California, has given advice, time, effort and great encouragement to the preparation of this book. His suggestions of organization and the sequences have been incorporated with sincere appreciation.

Paul K. Blanchard of North Conway, New Hampshire, has given countless hours and practical suggestions as to the printing, with a generous offer of careful guarding of the treasury in wise selection of paper, format, binding and other printing essentials.

Alexander H. Chapman of Chocorua, New Hampshire, Engineer and excellent composer, has given thousands of hours in a meticulous preparation of the intricacies of genealogical presentation. Mr. Chapman has built on the suggestions of R. Glen Nye, and with engineering skill has so presented the research that the general reader may find himself and his immediate relatives among the hundreds of pages.

Rosalind L. Rumery of Beverly, Massachusetts, as corresponding secretary for the Tupper Family Association headquarters, has given uncounted hours and days, in organizing the incoming and outgoing correspondence which has included the data members from all over the world send in to be included in the Genealogy. It has been her constant attention and loyal support in the service of the Tuppers that a strong link has been able to be maintained with information constantly sent to Mr. Chapman, who prepared the document as a whole.

In addition to those I have already mentioned, I wish to add the following persons whose assistance and support in various ways have been particularly appreciated in the preparation of the genealogy.

First are the Directors of the Association who have not only given of their time, but also been of substantial financial support.

Also to be recognized are

Mrs. Nema Nystedt of Tamworth, New Hampshire
Mrs. Paul K. Blanchard of North Conway, New Hampshire
Mrs. Esther C. Kohr of Magnolia, Massachusetts
Mr. William Miller of Beverly, Massachusetts

Not to be forgotten is Mr. Franklin Whittlesey Tupper, formerly of Hollywood, California, who wrote the first genealogy[1] and whose records and files have been commended as masterpieces in the orderly accumulation of notes for a genealogy.

In his book, "Thomas Tupper and His Descendants," Mr. Tupper gives credit also to

Frederick Allison Tupper of Boston, Massachusetts
Professor Frederick Tupper of Burlington, Vermont
Mrs. Charles White Nash of Albany, New York
Frank Tupper of Worcester, Massachusetts
Frank Boyce Tupper of California
Rev. Dr. Henry Martin Tupper, President of Shaw University
Rev. Dr. Charles Tupper of Nova Scotia
Joseph Freeman Tupper of Toronto, Canada
Nathan Wells Tupper of Los Angeles, California
Mrs. Margaret H. Heinz of Buffalo, New York
Charles Waterman Tupper of Providence, Rhode Island
Mrs. Julia Tupper Carpenter of Vermont
Miss Rose Van Tifflin of Michigan
George Gordon Homes Tupper of New York
Grant Tupper of Iowa
Mrs. Effie Lydick Nichols of Maine
Mrs. Lillian Tupper Wilson of Maine
George Lubin Tupper of Minnesota
Mrs. J. B. Tupper of Nebraska
Mrs. May Tupper Fitzrandolph of Nova Scotia
Mrs. Sidney Tupper Penn of Los Angeles, California
Mrs. Effie L. Tupper of Redlands, California
Leroy Smith of Olean, New York
Richard E. Leach of Hollywood, California

To the many others who have given support and encouragement through the years, we express our appreciation.

To you who read this volume and tie your present life to the accumulated lives and accomplishments of the members of the Family over past centuries, may your contribution to the name of "Tupper" be that of personal accomplishments, successes and progressive efforts which serve forever a better Society in the involvement of time.

Eleanor Tupper

President of the Association
1971

1Franklin W. Tupper "Thomas Tupper and His Descendants," published by Tupper Family Association of America, Boston, Massachusetts 1945. Edited and compiled by William C. Hill, Historian, New Engand Historic Genealogical Society.

How to Use the Genealogical Data Presented in This Book

Alexander H. Chapman

This book of the Genealogy of the Tupper family is divided into 76 chapters of varying length. The first chapter contains essentially the same material that was presented in the volume "Thomas Tupper and His Descendants," published by the Tupper Family Association in 1945. This means that the first chapter coverage extends to five generations plus, since the children of the fifth generation parents are also listed here. Data covering these sixth generation children are handled in three different ways:

1. Sixth generation female children are listed under their respective 5th generation male parent. The listing of each child includes a biographical story and date on the husband (if the child married). In such case, the story is expanded to include their children and in some cases their grandchildren. In this way, 7th and 8th generation descendants of female Tuppers are grouped as parts of the family of a male Tupper of the fifth generation.

2. Male and female children of the 6th generation who remained unmarried also have their biographical stories entered under their 5th generation parent. These stories are generally concise and even abbreviated, since these children did not contribute to the perpetuation of the Tupper line beyond their own generation.

3. Male children of the 6th generation who married and became heads of families, are listed by name under their fifth generation parents, but details of their lives and full description of their descendants appear in Chapters 2-76. Following the name of each sixth generation family head, the reader will find a designation of the number of the Chapter which is devoted to him, his wife and his descendants.

These 75 family heads and their children now form the living branches of the Tupper family tree, each branch being clearly linked by our numbering system to the ancestral pattern of generations one through five as contained in Chapter 1. This "tie back" of different Tupper lines, offers research possibilities to any who are interested in identifying relationships with other Tuppers whom they may encounter, simply by searching out their names or the names of recent ancestors in our index, and tracing back the indicated branch to the very beginnings of the Sandwich Tuppers.

In the rear of the book, there is a complete index of all Tuppers to whom there is biographical reference in this volume. In addition, the index contains an even larger listing of non-Tuppers; these are the spouses of female Tuppers as well as their descendants who carry the names of the non-Tupper father. In many cases these non-Tupper listings extend to the second or third generation beyond the female Tupper ancestor.

After each name in the index described above, the reader will find the number of a page on which the biographical outline of each individual will be found.

The final detail of the mechanics and anatomy of this volume has to do with a number which is assigned to each individual who is listed. Our assignment of numbers is essentially a decimal system which starts with the common ancestor Thomas who then bears the number 1. His son Thomas, being the fifth child carries the number 15. Then *his* son Thomas, being the second child, receives the number 152.

As a further example: if the number of a certain father (it matters not whether he is Tupper or non-Tupper) is 156235, and he has six children, then the number of the sixth child will be 1562356.

This pattern is carried through the whole anatomy of the family tree. A child's order of birth in his own family (first child, sixth child, etc.) automatically determines the terminal digit in his number (one, six, etc.). This terminal digit added onto the number of his father goes to complete the full number which will be his own and *his* own only.

Non-Tupper wives and husbands carry the same numbers as their spouses. Children of non-Tupper mothers are numbered just the same as children of Tupper fathers.

This numbering system of digital increments is both simple and accurate. One can identify at a glance the key to his direct ancestor of any generation. One will also find useful the 76 Chapter headings in the table of contents, which include not only the name of the sixth generation ancestor but also his number.

There is one circumstance, however, which slightly complicates the use of this digital system. On numerous occasions, Tupper families produced more than nine children. Thus the "family" number of a child would be 10, 11, 12 or even more – a double digit. To differentiate between 12 (twelve) and 12 (one, two), we use the device of dashes before and after a double digit when it stands for any number between 10 and 20 (no Tupper family listed as many as 20 children). Thus, for example, the number 156–11–2 reads one, five, six, eleven, two. On the other hand 156112 reads one, five, six, one, one, two.

As compiler of this work, I wish to extend my best wishes to all Tuppers, and to say that I am really sorry that this monumental work is now complete up to date.

Alexander H. Chapman
Chocorua, New Hampshire
October, 1971

I N D E X

CHAPTER		PAGE
1		1

Generations One through Five

First Generation		Page 1
Second	"	" 2
Third	"	" 4
Fourth	"	" 12
Fifth	"	" 31

Note: Also included in this Chapter are:

a) 6th Generation male family heads, cross-referenced to the chapter which contains the details of themselves and their descendents.

b) 6th Generation males, details of whose marriage and descendents (if any) are unknown.

c) 6th Generation females and spouses (if any), plus 7th Generation children.

* * * * *

6th GENERATION MALES AND THEIR DESCENDENTS

2.	JOHN TUPPER (152212)	106
3.	REUBEN TUPPER (152243)	125
4.	SIMEON TUPPER (152255)	144
5.	EBENEZER TUPPER (152256)	180
6.	NATHAN TUPPER (152261)	191
7.	LOTHROP TUPPER (153112)	213
8.	SAMUEL TUPPER (153153)	220
9.	SILAS TUPPER (153155)	250
10.	LEMUEL TUPPER (153171)	262

CHAPTER		PAGE
11.	PELEG TUPPER (153178)	279
12.	PELEG TUPPER (153192)	290
13.	THOMAS TUPPER (1531-12-3)	295
14.	ROBERT BERKLEY TUPPER (1531-12-4)	317
15.	ISRAEL TUPPER (1531-12-5)	325
16.	EDMUND TUPPER (1531-12-9)	329
17.	EZRA TUPPER (156211)	338
18.	WILLIAM TUPPER (156212)	349
19.	DAVID TUPPER (156237)	354
20.	NATHANIEL TUPPER (156238)	363
21.	DANIEL TUPPER (156239)	366
22.	JOSEPH TUPPER (15623-10-)	374
23.	MENZIES TUPPER (15623-12-)	379
24.	NATHANIEL TUPPER (156275)	388
25.	ICHABOD TUPPER (1562-11-3)	393
26.	WILLIAM TUPPER (1562-11-4)	395
27.	LEMUEL TUPPER (157611)	401
28.	JONATHAN ALLEN TUPPER (157823)	409
29.	TRISTRAM TUPPER (157833)	414
30.	HOMER TUPPER (157835)	432
31.	OLIVER TUPPER (158361)	435
32.	NATHAN TUPPER (1583-11-1)	446
33.	FREEMAN TUPPER (1583-11-11-)	454
34.	JOSEPH TUPPER (15-10-314)	457
35.	ANSEL TUPPER (15-10-317)	474
36.	THOMAS TUPPER (15-10-342)	484

CHAPTER		PAGE
37.	ELIAKIM TUPPER (15-10-343)	523
38.	FRANCIS TUPPER (15-10-346)	531
39.	WILLIAM TUPPER (15-10-348)	547
40.	AUGUSTUS TUPPER (15-10-34-11-)	556
41.	CHARLES TUPPER (15-10-34-12-)	563
42.	NATHAN TUPPER (15-10-34-13-)	570
43.	MAYHEW TUPPER (15-10-511)	581
44.	SAMUEL TUPPER (15-10-512)	604
45.	ELIAKIM TUPPER (15-10-516)	621
46.	EDDY TUPPER (15-10-518)	628
47.	DAVID TUPPER (15-10-519)	638
48.	JAMES TUPPER (15-10-537)	650
49.	ELIAKIM TUPPER (15-10-538)	662
50.	ELIAS TUPPER (15-10-539)	665
51.	AHIRA TUPPER (15-10-53-11-)	686
52.	JOHN TUPPER (15-10-552)	692
53.	ELIAS TUPPER (15-10-564)	706
54.	AARON JAQUA TUPPER (15-10-724)	709
55.	BENJAMIN TUPPER (15-10-727)	711
56.	ABRAHAM TUPPER (15-10-72-11-)	734
57.	THOMAS TUPPER (15-10-752)	743
58.	CHAUNCEY TUPPER (15-10-756)	759
59.	ARCHELAUS TUPPER (15-10-758)	765
60.	JOSIAH TUPPER (15-10-761)	769
61.	JONATHAN TUPPER (15-10-765)	773
62.	IRA TUPPER (15-10-767)	777

CHAPTER		PAGE
63.	BENJAMIN TUPPER (15-10-769)	784
64.	LEWIS TUPPER (15-10-76-11-)	788
65.	LYMAN TUPPER (15-10-791)	790
66.	ELISHA TUPPER (15-10-792)	796
67.	NORMAN TUPPER (15-10-79-11-)	802
68.	ALPHA TUPPER (15-10-7-11-3)	804
69.	JAMES TUPPER (15-10-7-11-5)	808
70.	GIDEON TUPPER (15-10-7-11-6)	812
71.	IRA TUPPER (15-10-7-12-5)	814
72.	HENRY HARVEY TUPPER (15-10-11-28)	816
73.	WILLIAM RILEY TUPPER (15-10-11-2-12-)	819
74.	ERASTUS TUPPER (15-10-11-41)	823
75.	ERASTUS TUPPER (15-10-14-36)	829
76.	MARTIN TUPPER (15-10-14-41)	833
TUPPERS		836
NON-TUPPERS		866

C H A P T E R 1

First Generation

1. THOMAS TUPPER, son of Henry Tupper and grandson of Richard Tupper of co. Sussex, England, was born in Bury, co. Sussex, 28 (7) Jan. 1578. As a ship's carpenter and member of the crew, he is believed to have voyaged to America first about 1621, again in 1624, when he remained a year, a third time in 1631 when he stayed at Cape Ann for an uncertain period, finally coming to Sandwich, Mass., in 1637, where he settled and remained until his death, 28 March 1676. Thomas Tupper married first, in the Parish of Chelmsford, co. Essex, 29 Apr. 1622, KATHARINE GATOR; secondly in Topsfield, Mass., 25 Jan. 1628, SUSAN TURNER, widow, who died in Topsfield in 1634; and thirdly, in Ipswich, Mass., 21 Dec. 1634, ANNE HODGSON, a widow of Topsfield, who was born about 1588 and died in Sandwich, 4 June 1676.

Thomas Tupper, who had come to Sandwich in 1637 with his daughter aged twelve and a two year old son, became an outstanding citizen of the community and developed exceptional ability. He served in the general court in 1644, and later was deputy for 20 years, from 1647 to 1667; he served on juries, local boards and commissions, was a charter member of the church, and for 3 years from 1667 was selectman of the town. In his later years, when there was no settled minister, Mr. Tupper conducted religious services as a layman and was deeply interested in religious work among the Indians. He was a shrewd trader and invested heavily in real estate, and held large holdings at his death.

Children by first wife:

1. KATHERINE, b. in England, 31 Jan. 1623; d. in Sandwich, 4 June 1676; m. in Sandwich, 19 Oct. 1640, BENJAMIN NYE. The wedding was the first in the old Tupper homestead.

Children (surname Nye):

1. Mary, m. 1 June 1670, Jacob Burgess of Sandwich.
2. John, bap. 29 June 1650; m. Esther Shed.
3. Ebenezer, m. Sarah Gibbs.
4. Jonathan, b. 29 Nov. 1649; m. Patience Burgess.
5. Mercy, b. 4 Apr. 1652; m. Matthias Ellis, b. 2 June 1657.
6. Caleb, m. Elizabeth Atwood.
7. Nathan, m. Mary -----.
8. Benjamin, killed 26 March 1676 by Indians at Battle of Rehoboth in King Philip's War. (Ref.: Nye Genealogy.)

2. ROBERT, d. in 1630 in infancy.

Children by second wife:

3. THOMAS, d. in infancy.
4. ROBERT, d. in England, bap. 3 Nov. 1733; m. in Sandwich, 9 May 1654, DEBORAH PERRY, and afterward returned to England.

Child by third wife:

*5. THOMAS, b. in Sandwich, 16 Jan. 1638; d. 26 Apr. 1706. (Ref.: Sandwich V.R. and New England Families.)

* * * * * *

Second Generation

15. CAPT. THOMAS[2] TUPPER (Thomas[1]), born in Sandwich, Mass., 16 Jan. 1638, died there 26 Apr. 1706. He married, 27 Dec. 1661, MARTHA MAYHEW, born in Watertown in 1638, died in Sandwich 15 Nov. 1717, daughter of Thomas Mayhew, governor of Martha's Vineyard, and Mrs. Jane (Gallyon) (Payne) Mayhew.

He became a Freeman at 20, and in 1658, with his father, was listed as one of the largest land holders. He served on a jury in 1664; was one of the excisemen in 1667, and town constable in 1669. He early became one of the most prominent citizens, serving as selectman for 4 years, town clerk from 1675 to 1685,

deputy to the General Court at Plymouth for 11 years; representative to the court in Boston, and in 1680 was appointed lieutenant of the military company in Sandwich, becoming captain in 1690. He had strong religious convictions and for many years was a missionary among the Indians of the Mashpee and Herring Pond tribes.

Children, born in Sandwich:

1. MARTHA, b. 13 Oct. 1662.
*2. THOMAS, b. 11 Aug. 1664.
*3. ISRAEL, b. 22 Sept. 1666.
4. ELISHA, b. 17 March 1668; d. young.
5. JANE, b. 28 Apr. 1672; d. 28 Apr. 1673.
*6. ICHABOD, b. 11 Aug. 1673.
*7. ELDAD, b. 31 May 1675.
*8. MEDAD, b. 22 Sept. 1677.
9. ANNE, b. 14 Dec. 1679; m. 4 Feb. 1698-9 BENJAMIN GIBBS.

    Children (surname Gibbs):

    1. Martha, b. 31 Oct. 1699.
    2. Silvanus, b. 20 Apr. 1702.
    3. Abigail, b. 8 Sept. 1705.
    4. Jedidah, b. 30 Oct. 1707.
    5. Anne, b. 21 Apr. 1710.
    6. Elizabeth, b. 10 Apr. 1712.
    7. Jane, b. 7 Dec. 1714.
    8. Benjamin, b. 1 March 1716-17.
    9. Reliance, b. 11 July 1719.
    10. Job, b. 22 March 1723-4.

*10. ELIAKIM, b. 29 Dec. 1681.
11. BETHIA, b. 25 Apr. 1685; m. abt. 1706, EZRA PERRY, b. 2 Feb. 1679, son of Ezra and Rebecca (Freeman) Perry.

    Children (surname Perry):

    1. Ichabod, b. 28 March 1708.
    2. Martha, b. 24 Oct. 1709; d. young.
    3. Eldad, b. 9 Apr. 1712.
    4. Rebecca, b. 24 Feb. 1714-15.
    5. Patience, b. 21 Feb. 1719-20.
    6. Martha, b. 26 Apr. 1723-4.

152. THOMAS[3] TUPPER (Capt. Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Sandwich, Mass., 11 Aug. 1664, died in Stoughton, Mass., about 1744. He married MARY -----.

He was a farmer and shingle cutter in Stoughton. Reuben Tupper, a grandson, was appointed administrator of his estate 12 May 1747, but the records do not disclose any estate.

Children, born in Sandwich:

1. JANE, b. 18 Feb. 1688; d. in Yarmouth, Mass., 29 June 1781; m. 24 Aug. 1710 JOHN GAGE of Harwich, Mass., b. in Yarmouth 1 March 1685; d. abt. 1769, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Lombard) Gage, being a mariner and farmer.

   He was awarded a large allotment of land in Yarmouth 18 Apr. 1735 as compensation for the loss of three uncles slain 26 March 1676 in the French and Indian War (Register, vol. 53, p. 201.)

   Children (surname Gage), b. in Yarmouth:

   1. Thankful, b. 27 May 1711; m. Nathaniel Snow of Harwich.
   2. Ruth, b. 20 Feb. 1712-13; m. Richard Hopkins of Brewster, Mass.
   3. Benjamin, b. 2 June 1715; d. 18 Apr. 1790; m. Mary Nickerson of South Dennis, Mass.
   4. Jenny, b. 15 May 1719; m. Samuel Baker.
   5. Patience, b. 30 March 1722-3; d. 30 Nov. 1791; m. Edward Hall, of Harwich Center, Mass.
   6. John, b. 15 Apr. 1724; m. Mary Chipman.
   7. Samuel, b. 27 March 1726-7; m. Mary Baker.

   Three more children died in infancy.

*2. THOMAS, b. 25 July 1693.

153. DEA. ISRAEL[3] TUPPER (Capt. Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Sandwich, Mass., 22 Sept. 1666, died in that place in 1745. He

married first, abt. 1690, ELIZABETH GIFFORD of Falmouth, Mass., born 25 Feb. 1664, died in Sandwich, 19 Oct. 1701, daughter of John and Elishua (Crowell) Gifford; and secondly, in Barnstable, Mass., 31 Aug. 1704, ELIZABETH BACON of Barnstable, born 11 Apr. 1680, daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah (Hinckley) Bacon, and granddaughter of Gov. Thomas Hinckley.

He was a consistent church member and one of the outstanding men of his time in the town. In 1704 he was elected selectman and held that office for 10 years. In 1722 he was elected representative, and later served for over a decade as senator.

Children by first wife, born in Sandwich:

*1. SAMUEL, b. 4 May 1692.

2. THANKFUL, b. 9 Oct. 1696; m. 30 Oct. 1718 JOSIAH CLARK of Plymouth, b. in 1690, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Crow) Clark.

   Children (surname Clark):

   1. Elizabeth, b. in 1719; d. young.
   2. Israel, b. in 1720; m. Deborah Pope of Plymouth, Mass.
   3. Elizabeth, b. in 1725.

3. MERIBAH, b. 28 Aug. 1699; m. 20 Sept. 1722 JAMES CLARK of Plymouth, b. 12 March 1695-6, son of John and Rebecca (Lincoln) Clark.

   Children (surname Clark):

   1. Rebecca, b. in 1725.
   2. James, b. in 1727.

4. ELIZABETH, b. and d. 19 Oct. 1701.

Children by second wife, born in Sandwich:

5. ISRAEL, b. 18 June 1705; d. young.

6. SARAH, b. 6 Aug. 1707; m. 8 Aug. 1728 JOSHUA BLACKWELL of Sandwich, b. 11 Jan. 1705, son of Joshua and Sarah (Ellis) Blackwell.

   Children (surname Blackwell):

   1. Samuel, b. 1729; m. Chloe Dennis of Newport, R.I.
   2. Sarah, b. 1731; m. Seth Lowe of Plymouth.

   Possibly other children.

*7. ISRAEL, b. 28 Apr. 1710.

8. NATHANIEL, b. 7 Dec. 1714; d. 19 May 1723.

9. ROWLAND, b. 15 Feb. 1717; m. in Dartmouth, Mass., 24 Nov. 1743, ZERUIAH WILLIS, b. in Dartmouth 23 June 1720, daughter of Samuel and Mehitable (Gifford) Willis. In 1765 her name appeared on probate records as "Incompetent." Rowland (sometimes spelled "Roland"), was killed by lightning in Sandwich 12 May 1754 "while shaving his beard."

Children:

1. Willis, b. 15 Apr. 1750; d. young.
2. Lydia, b. 22 March 1752; d. young.
3. Elizabeth, b. 22 Sept. 1753; d. 29 Nov. 1848, a widow, aged 95 years; m. 8 May 1774 Ephraim Kempton, Jr., b. in Dartmouth 26 Jan. 1745, and d. 25 Jan. 1802, son of Thomas and Mary (Hathaway) Kempton. He was a mariner. Res. in New Bedford, Mass. Children (surname Kempton, b. in New Bedford: (1) Lydia, b. in 1774; m. Peter Foster. (2) Mary, b. in 1777; m. Paul Kempton. Had 7 children. (3) David, b. in 1779; m. Joanna Wakefield. (4) Thomas, b. in 1783; m. Mary Taber. (5) Ephraim, b. 11 Nov. 1789; m. Mary Hillman. Had 2 children. (6) Elizabeth, b. in 1794; m. Alanson Gooding; d. 16 March 1825. Had 6 children.

156. CAPT. ICHABOD[3] TUPPER (Capt. Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Sandwich, Mass., 11 Aug. 1673, died between 21 Nov. and 15 Dec. 1748. He married first, MARY ----- of Sandwich who died in Sandwich 8 Oct. 1728; and secondly, 23 Dec. 1729, in Middleboro, HANNAH (HATCH) (TURNER) TINKHAM, born 16 Feb. 1881-2; died 13 Apr. 1771, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Doty) Hatch, and granddaughter of Edward Doty of the Mayflower party. She had married previously Japhet Turner and Ebenezer Tinkham.

He was a sea captain. Moved to Middleboro, Mass., soon after his first wife died, and lived there until his death.

Children by first wife, born in Sandwich:

1. ANNE, b. 6 March 1712-13.

*2. THOMAS, b. 20 Dec. 1714.

3. MARY, b. 7 Jan. 1716-17.

4. MARTHA, b. 7 Dec. 1719.

5. MEHITABLE, b. 31 Dec. 1721; d. in Rochester, Mass., in 1753; m. 28 Jan. 1741-2 JOSEPH BUMPAS (BUMPUS), of Middleboro, Mass., son of Joseph and Mary Bumpas. He served in the Revolutionary War. Lived in Middleboro and Rochester.

   Children (surname Bumpas):

   1. Jedeidiah, b. 11 Sept. 1742.
   2. Mary, b. 1 Feb. 1745.
   3. Joseph, b. 25 Oct. 1747.
   4. James, b. 12 July 1750.

6. JEDIDAH, b. 21 Aug. 1725; d. in Middleboro 20 Oct. 1807; m. in Middleboro, 31 Dec. 1741, BENJAMIN WARREN, b. 30 June 1720; d. 11 Jan. 1802, a farmer, son of Samuel and Eleanor (Billington) Warren of Middleboro. Both were buried in Nemasket cemetery.

   Children (surname Warren), b. in Middleboro:

   1. Mehitable, b. 15 Sept. 1743; m. Gersham Cobb.
   2. Silvanus, b. 9 March 1746; m. Sarah Washburn.
   3. Jedidah, b. 20 Feb. 1748; m. 18 Aug. 1767, Nathaniel Tucker.
   4. Ichabod, b. 13 May 1750; m. Mary Leonard of East Bridgewater.
   5. Silas, b. 18 Feb. 1756.
   6. Zenas, b. 22 March 1758; m. Susannah Weston.
   7. Andrew, b. 14 Nov. 1760.
   8. Hannah, b. 9 Apr. 1765; m. Silas Hall of Raynham, Mass.

157. ELDAD[3] TUPPER (Capt. Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Sandwich, Mass., 31 May 1675, died there 15 Sept. 1750-1. He married, 30 Dec. 1700-01, MARTHA WHEATON of Sandwich, daughter of Jeremiah and Hannah (Ammadowne) Wheaton.

He was made a freeman in 1703. He carried on his father's work of teaching Christianity to the Indians and was a regularly ordained minister of the Indian church founded by his father and grandfather in close cooperation with the emissaries of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel Among the Indians in North America, of England. For 13 years he represented Sandwich in the Assembly of Massachusetts Bay Colony. He kept an ecclesiastical register of vital records of the Indians and some white people, and his ledger of accounts, kept for 50 years, has been the source of great information. He was considered a sound financier, speculated extensively and profitably in land, and was a money lender on a large scale, acquiring a large estate. He resided all his life in Sandwich.

Children, born in Sandwich:

1. MEHITABLE, b. 9 Nov. 1702; d. in Rochester, Mass., 8 July 1800; m. in Plymouth, Mass., 6 Dec. 1725 (1723), ICHABOD SMITH of Sippecan, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth Smith. He was a farmer and mariner. Res. in Sippecan. Child (surname Smith):
    1. Mehitable, b. 1 March 1725; d. 12 May 1805; m. 11 Aug. 1745 Barnebas Baker of Westport, Mass. Had 7 children.
2. JEMIMA, b. 22 Oct. 1704; d. 23 Nov. 1771; m. (1) 23 June 1748 SAMUEL BENNETT of Middleboro, Mass; m. (2) 21 March 1758 CAPT. JOEL ELLIS of Middleboro.

*3. ELISHA, b. 17 July 1707.

4. ISAIAH, b. 11 Dec. 1709; d. young.
5. ELDAD, b. 4 March 1713-14; d. s.p. 29 Nov. 1760; m. 23 May 1751 REMEMBER ELLIS, b. 9 Nov. 1715; d. 4 March 1807, daughter of Matthias and Thankful (Bassett) Ellis of Sandwich. Res. in Sandwich.

*6. PRINCE, b. 24 July 1716.

7. MAYHEW, b. 13 July 1719; d. young.

*8. BENJAMIN (twin), b. 4 Oct. 1721.

9. THOMAS (twin), b. 4 Oct. 1721; bap. 22 Sept. 1722; prob. d. young.

10. MARTHA, b. 13 Feb. 1724-5; d. Rochester, Mass., 13 July 1800; m. 20 Jan. or Feb., 1745-6 NATHANIEL MORTON, b. 1 Feb. 1723, Plymouth, d. 15 March 1794, son of Nathaniel and Rebecca (Clark) (Ellis) Morton. He was Revolutionary soldier and representative to the General Court.
Children (surname Morton):
    1. Rebecca, b. 28 Sept. 1747; d. 28 May 1820. m. Nathaniel Morton, a first cousin.
    2. Ruth, b. 22 July 1749; d. 17 Sept. 1753.
    3. Martha, b. 1 Dec. 1751; d. in infancy.
    4. Nathaniel, b. 1 Jan. 1753; d. 1832; m. Mary Carey.
    5. Jabez, b. 16 Sept. 1755; d. 4 Oct. 1755.
    6. Martha, b. 16 Apr. 1760; d. 1781; m. ----- Fuller.
    7. Jemima, b. Oct. 1763; d. 16 July 1766.
    8. Elizabeth, b. 30 Aug. 1765; d. in 1847; m. John Lawrence.
    9. Job, b. in Freetown, Mass., 14 June 1770; m. Patience Purrington, b. in Freetown. Res. in Plymouth.
11. JEDIDA, b. 1726; bap. 12 May 1726; d. young.

158. MEDAD[3] TUPPER (Capt. Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Sandwich, Mass., 22 Sept. 1677, died there 20 Feb. 1773. He married in Rochester, Mass., HANNAH -----.

He lived in Sandwich all his life. At his death, at the age of 95½ years, he had been for 50 years the oldest male member of the First Parish Church, Sandwich.

Children, born in Sandwich:
1. JOANNA, b. 29 Sept. 1704; m. EPHRAIM CAPP.
2. MARY, b. 29 Sept. 1706; m. in Rochester, 6 June 1734, JOHN NORRIS, a farmer of Agawam, Mass., b. 2 July 1710, son of Oliver and Marjery (Doggett) Norris.
Children (surname Norris):
    1. Abigail, b. 1 Jan. 1735; m. 5 June 1755, John Yeamans.
    2. Joanna, bap. 30 Oct. 1737.

3. John, m. 17 Sept. 1761 Jemima Benson.

*3. NATHAN, b. 28 June 1709.

4. MARTHA, b. 28 Jan. 1711-12; m. (1) 2 Feb. 1737-8 RETURN WAITE; m. (2) EPHRAIM DEXTER. No children.

5. HANNAH, b. 26 Aug. 1714; m. (int.) in Rochester, 1 July 1738 WILLIAM RAYMOND, b. 7 Feb. 1712, son of William and Deborah (Balch) Raymond.

Children (surname Raymond):

1. Ebenezer, b. 25 Nov. 1739.
2. Ebenezer, b. 12 Feb. 1742.
3. Deborah, b. 25 June 1746.
4. Zilpha, b. 19 Nov. 1748; m. James Kerbey.
5. Thankful, b. 8 Sept. 1752.
6. Nathan, b. 10 May 1754.
7. Hannah, b. 1 Nov. 1756.

*6. MEDAD, b. 2 Apr. 1718.

15-10-. ELIAKIM[3] TUPPER (Capt. Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Sandwich, Mass., 29 Dec. 1681, died in Lebanon, Conn., between 1755 and 1760. He married in Sandwich, in March 1707, JOANNA FISH, b. 20 May 1689, daughter of Ambrose Fish.

Eliakim was a man of prominence in Sandwich, selectman for 12 years, being first elected in 1712; one of a committee "to supply the pulpit" in 1722, and was a large landholder and a "shopkeeper." He did not agree with the doctrine preached, and on 13 Apr. 1732 was one of two contractors who built a new meeting house for the opponents of the established minister. In 1736 he removed with his family to Lebanon, Conn., where he lived out his days.

Children, born in Sandwich:

1. RUTH, b. 30 June 1708; d. in Billerica, Mass., 9 Oct. 1791; m. (1) 29 June 1732 JABEZ DUNKIN of Sandwich, b. in Plymouth 11 Apr. 1704; d. at sea in 1742-3, son of Jabez and Bethiah (Burgess) Dunkin; m. (2) in Boston, 29 Dec. 1744, JAMES READ of Orleans, Mass., who d. in Billerica 22 Nov. 1785, son of John and Mary (Gorsham) Read.

Children by first husband (surname Dunkin):

1. Bethiah, b. 1 June 1733.
2. Jabez, b. 9 Oct. 1735.

2. ANN, b. 9 Apr. 1710; d. 17 Aug. 1710.

*3. ELIAKIM, b. 20 June 1711.

4. ABIA, b. 1 Nov. 1713; d. in Warren, Conn., 4 Apr. 1782; m. 14 Sept. 1730 NATHANIEL SWIFT, b. 14 March 1707; d. in Warren 13 March 1790, son of Jireh and Abigail (Gibbs) Swift.

Children (surname Swift):

1. Innominatus, b. in Apr. 1731; d. in infancy.
2. Rufus, b. 24 Nov. 1734; d. in infancy.
3. Joanna, b. 17 July 1737; d. in infancy.
4. Abigail, b. 12 Nov. 1746; m. Dr. Peleg Sturtevant.
5. Nathaniel, b. 18 Sept. 1749; m. Sarah Thomas.
6. Isaac, b. 27 Feb. 1753; d. in 1802; m. Patience Case.

Possibly other children.

*5. ELIAS, b. 12 Oct. 1715.

6. ABIGAIL, b. 13 Aug. 1717; d. in Lebanon, Conn., 15 Feb. 1811; m. 16 Oct. 1735 SILAS SWIFT, b. in Sandwich 2 Aug. 1713, d. in Lebanon 24 Sept. 1794, son of Jireh and Abigail (Gibbs) Swift, brother of Nathaniel Swift who married her sister.

Children (surname Swift):

1. Elias, b. in 1736; d. young.
2. Lydia, b. in 1740; d. young.
3. Charles, b. 16 March 1742; m. 26 May 1763 Deborah Clark.
4. Abigail, b. 19 July 1745.
5. Susanna, b. 28 July 1747.
6. Silas, b. 17 Nov. 1749.
7. Darius, b. 28 Nov. 1757.
8. Roxalana, b. 8 Oct. 1761.

*7. THOMAS, b. 21 Nov. 1719.

8. HANNAH, b. 23 Aug. 1721; m. 3 May 1740 THOMAS THACHER

of Middleboro, Mass.; b. 13 May 1721; d. 10 Dec. 1744, son of Peter and Mary (Prince) Thacher.
Child (surname Thacher):

1. Hannah, b. 11 Oct. 1742; d. 9 Dec. 1799; m. Samuel Dickman.

9. JOANNA, b. 24 March 1723; d. 6 Apr. 1723.

10. JOANNA, b. 26 Apr. 1724; m. in Sandwich, 15 Oct. 1749, ROWLAND ELLIS, son of Malachi and Jane (Blackwell) Ellis.
Children (surname Ellis):

1. Joanna (twin), b. 8 July 1750; d. 1 June 1826; m. Lemuel Tobey.
2. Rowland (twin), b. 8 July 1750.

*11. NATHANIEL, b. 24 Apr. 1726.

12. DEBORAH, b. 24 March 1727-8; m. 9 Nov. 1746 JONATHAN NEWCOMB, a fuller and highway surveyor, son of John and Alice (Lombard) Newcomb of Lebanon.
Children (surname Newcomb):

1. Joanna, b. 21 June 1750; unm. in 1781.
2. Rubee, b. 24 Oct. 1751; unm. in 1781.
3. Deborah (twin), b. 21 June 1755; living in 1765.
4. Alice (twin), b. 21 June 1755.
5. Zilpha, b. 15 June 1758.

13. CHARLES, b. 28 Dec. 1729; bap. 26 Apr. 1730. Believed slain in some military activity prior to the Revolution.

*14. SOLOMON, b. 17 Oct. 1731.

* * * * * *

Fourth Generation

1522. THOMAS[4] TUPPER (Thomas[3], Capt. Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Sandwich, Mass., 25 July 1693, died in the spring of 1739 in Stoughton, Mass. He married, about 1717, REMEMBER PERRY, born in Sandwich 13 March 1696, died after 1789, daughter of Benjamin and Dinah (Swift) Perry. She married for her second husband, 4 Oct. 1742, Jeremiah Willis of Pittsfield, Mass.

Thomas lived in Sandwich until about 1717 when he moved to Stoughton and settled not far from a farm owned by his brothers-in-law, Eliakim and Josiah Perry, where for some years he manufactured shingles and clapboards of wood from the nearby cedar swamps. His father joined him about 1726. They were apparently the first of the Sandwich Tuppers to settle elsewhere.

Children, born in Stoughton:

*1. MAYHEW, b. about 1718.

2. SETH, b. in 1720; m. in Taunton, Mass., 7 Oct. 1743, HANNAH CROSSMAN.

3. JOANNA, b. abt. 1723 at Stoughton, Mass.; d. 1795 at Putney, Vt.; m. in Rehoboth, Mass., 6 Jan. 1742, CHRISTOPHER ORMSBEE, b. 1721; d. 1749 at sea. M. (2) in Stoughton, Mass., 4 Apr. 1751, BENJAMIN ESTY, b. 23 July, 1730 at Stoughton; d. 4 May, 1770, Sharon, Mass.

He was son of Deacon Benjamin and Sarah Esty. Christopher was a mariner, and Benjamin a farmer. Family res. at Stoughton and Sharon, Mass., and Warren, R.I.

Children by first marriage (surname Ormsbee):

1. William, 9 July, 1767; m. Jane Ripley. Res. at Bridgewater, Mass. 2 children.
2. Joshua, 19 Apr. 1779; m. Mrs. Elizabeth Kingsbury. Res. at Walpole, Mass. 6 children.
3. Sarah, 11 Apr. 1789; m. Asa Gray, a widower. Res. at Stoughton, Mass. 3 children.
4. Christopher, b. 1747; d. 30 Apr. 1803. Res at Putney, Vt. 4 children.
5. Ezra, b. 1749; d. 28 Apr. 1834. No children.

Children by second marriage (surname Esty):

6. Joanna, b. at Sharon, 14 June 1752; m. 10 Apr. 1771, John Bird. Res. at Sharon. 3 children.
7. Patience, b. at Sharon, 28 Apr. 1754; d. unm. 29 July, 1778.
8. Unity, b. at Stoughton, 14 Oct. 1757; m. 5 July 1780, Elijah Johnson. 8 children.
9. Job, b. at Sharon, 5 Oct. 1760; m. 18 Nov, 1781,

Ruth Coney. Res. at Sharon. Had 2 children.

*4. REUBEN, b. about 1725.

*5. SIMEON, b. about 1729.

*6. LEVI, b. about 1731.

7. JUDAH, b. about 1735; d. unm. in Marietta, Ohio.

*8. BENJAMIN, b. 11 March 1738.

1531. SAMUEL[4] TUPPER (Israel[3], Capt. Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Sandwich, Mass., 4 May 1692, died there 18 Aug. 1772. He was first known by the name of "Elisha" (New Eng. Families 4, series 3). He married first, in Sandwich, 15 Aug. 1717, REBECCA ELLIS, daughter of Mordecai and Sarah Ellis; and secondly in Sandwich, 14 Oct. 1726, HANNAH FISH.

Children by first wife, born in Sandwich:

*1. MORDECAI, b. 9 Sept. 1718.

2. SAMUEL, b. 20 Feb. 1719-20; m. in Dartmouth, Mass., 27 Oct. 1751, JOANNA HATHAWAY of Dartmouth, and lived there. He was a "Minute Man" of Apr. 1775. (Citations in Mass. Archives and Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in War of Rev., vol. 16, p. 148. It is not definite whether citations refer to the father Samuel or his son.)

Children:

1. Rebeckah, bap. 22 March 1752.
2. Samuel, m. in Dartmouth, 10 June 1781, Patience Hammond. (May be the Samuel Tupper in Mass. Census of Pensioners of 1820.)

3. ELIZABETH, b. 22 Oct. 1722; m. in Sandwich, 10 Oct. 1745, BENJAMIN ELLIS, b. in 1721; d. in 1806, son of Josiah and Sarah (Blackwell) Ellis.

Children (surname Ellis):

1. Susan, b. in 1746.
2. Philip, b. in 1750; m. ---- Alden.
3. Sally, b. in 1752.
4. Micah, b. in 1754; m. 1780 Mary T. Copeland
5. Mordecai, b. in 1759.
6. Jesse.
7. Elizabeth.
8. Polly.

Ref.: Data from Mack Gen. 1903 (Appendix).

4. REBECCA, b. 14 Oct. 1724; m. in Sandwich, 12 Dec. 1752, ELKANAH MORTON, b. in Plymouth 13 June 1731, son of Elkanah and Elizabeth (Holmes) Morton of Dartmouth.

He was farmer and became one of the original grantees of Cornwallis, N.S., 21 July 1761, receiving 1,000 acres. Res. first in Lebanon; went to Cornwallis after 1760. Children (surname Morton): (first four b. in Lebanon, rest in Cornwallis)

1. Lemuel, b. 20 Jan. 1753-4; d. 30 Apr. 1810; m. Martha Newcomb. Nine children.
2. Sarah, b. in 175?; m. Peru Terry. Eleven children.
3. Mary, b. in 175?; m. Asa Beckwith. Nine children.
4. Roland, b. in 175?; m. (1) Alice Newcomb; m. (2) Hannah Gore. Two children by first wife, and seven by second wife.
5. Elkanah, b. 26 July 1761; d. in Digby, N.S., 14 May 1848.
6. George, b. 7 June 1763.
7. Rebecca, b. 23 Oct. 1765.
8. Samuel, b. 7 Sept. 1767; d. 21 Apr. 1811.

Children by second wife, (born in Sandwich):

*5. SILAS, b. 9 Aug. 1727.

*6. ENOCH, b. 30 Apr. 1729.

*7. PELEG, b. 1 Apr. 1731.

*8. JABEZ, b. 27 Jan. 1733.

*9. SETH, b. 6 May 1735.

10. RACHEL, b. 9 Apr. 1737; m. in Sandwich, 15 Feb. 1759, MATTHIAS ELLIS, b. in 1724, son of Matthias and Thankful (Bassett) Ellis. Res. in Sandwich.

Children (surname Ellis): (b. in Sandwich)

1. Roland, b. 10 Sept. 1776; d. 25 Oct. 1807; m. Sallie Abramson.
2. Joshua, b. 4 May 1779; d. 29 July 1829; m. ----- Lewis.

Four children d. in smallpox epidemic of 1775.

oldest in 16th year; names unknown.

11. THANKFUL, b. 23 Jan. 1740-1; m. 13 Jan. 1763 NATHANIEL PHINNEY. Res. in Machias, Maine.

Children (surname Phinney), prob. order of birth:

1. Nathaniel, m. (1) Susan Meserve; m. (2) Pamelia Tobey. Had 10 children.
2. Josiah, m. Sally Meserve. Had 7 children.
3. Jirah, m. (1) Mehitable Smith; m. (2) Rebecca Tobey. Had 10 children.
4. Hannah, m. Elisha Tobey. Had 7 children.
5. Samuel, m. Charlotte Sandals. Had one child.
6. Alvin, m. Temperance Tobey. Had one child.
7. Betsey, m. Abial Holmes. Had 7 children.

Cf.: Centennial Memorial, Machias 1863.

*12. ISRAEL, b. 9 May 1744.

13. HANNAH, b. 26 May 1746; d. in Barnard, Vt., in 1815; m. in Sandwich, 10 March 1765, JOHN JONES, b. in 1733, d. 25 June 1813. Res. in Barnard after 1788. Family said to have gone to Ohio abt. 1835 in a Barnard migration. Jones was a Revolutionary soldier.

Children (surname Jones), b. in Sandwich:

1. Sally, b. 27 July 1766; m. Stephen Freeman. Reputed to have lived 100 years.
2. John, b. in 1769; d. in 1817; m. Deborah -----. Had 7 children.
3. Brace, m. (1) Lucretia Partridge; m. (2) Lucy Sanderson. Went to Ohio abt. 1735. Six children.
4. Joanna, b. 9 Feb. 1775; m. Joshua Freeman.
5. James, b. 4 May 1786; d. in 1842; m. Hannah ----. Two children:
    1. Adeline, b. 5 Oct. 1810.
    2. Emaline, b. 23 Oct. 1812.

1537. ISRAEL[4] TUPPER (Dea. Israel[3], Capt. Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Sandwich, Mass., 28 Apr. 1710, died in Liverpool, N.S., after 1744. He married, 1 Aug. 1734, MARY BOURNE of Dartmouth, Mass., daughter of Nathan and Mary (Bassett) Bourne.

He removed from Sandwich to Dartmouth about 1743 later resided at Monument Ponds, Plymouth, Mass., where he was prominent in parish affairs. He migrated with his family to Liverpool, N.S. in 1760 and was witness to a will there in 1774.

Children, first four born in Sandwich:

1. NATHANIEL, b. 19 Oct. 1735; d. at sea, in 1761-2, before the birth of his only child; m. in Plymouth, 23 April 1761, SUSANNA BLACKMER of Plymouth, bap. 9 Apr. 1739; d. in Halifax, Mass., 10 Feb. 1818, daughter of John and Sarah (Holmes) Blackmer (Blackmore).
   Child:
   1. Mary, b. 17 Apr. 1762; d. 3 Feb. 1862, aged 100 years; m. in 1789, Seth Clark of Plymouth. Seven children.
2. JOHN, a mariner, b. 30 Nov. 1738; believed lost at sea. The "History of Queens County" mentions a John Tupper, sailor. It is thought he may have been the John Tupper of Dudswell, Que., who was head of a considerable progeny in that section, New Hampshire, and Vermont, though birth dates do not agree.
3. NATHAN, b. 22 (25) Feb. 1741; m. in 1766 ELIZABETH DOGGETT, b. 9 Nov. 1749; d. Feb. 1767, daughter of Ebenezer Doggett. They lived in Liverpool.
4. WARD, bap. 19 Dec. 1742 by B. Fessenden. Lived to manhood in Liverpool.
5. ELIZABETH, b. in Dartmouth 2 June 1745; bap. 28 July 1745; m. in Liverpool, 13 June 1762, CAPT. ABRAHAM COPELAND. Res. in Waterville, Maine, and Starks, Maine

   The Copeland Genealogy says: "Elizabeth Tupper was a very handsome, dignified, stately woman, and a fine dancer. She could dance a hornpipe with a glass of wine on her head without spilling a drop. She was also very smart and capable."

   Children (surname Copeland):
   1. Mary, b. 4 March 1763.
   2. Nathaniel, b. in Boston 28 Dec. 1765.

3. Abraham, b. 22 Apr. 1768.
4. Betsey.
5. Sarah.

1562. THOMAS[4] TUPPER (Capt. Ichabod[3], Capt. Thomas[2], Thomas[1]) born in Sandwich, Mass., 20 Dec. 1714, died in Monson, Mass., 3 Dec. 1810. He married in Middleboro, Mass., 19 June 1735, REBECCA BUMPAS (Bumpus), born in Middleboro 26 May 1713, died in Monson 18 Aug. 1783, daughter of Joseph and Mary Bumpas. They lived first in Middleboro and moved to Monson about 1780 to pass the rest of their lives.

Children, born in Middleboro:

*1. WILLIAM, b. 14 Sept. 1735.
2. ICHABOD, b. 4 Apr. 1737; d. in infancy.
*3. JOSEPH, b. 25 Aug. 1739.
4. MARY, b. 14 May 1741; d. in infancy.
5. SUSANNA, b. 10 June 1742; d. in infancy.
6. REBECCA, b. 26 Aug. 1743; m. in Middleboro, 12 Dec. 1765, LEMUEL WOOD, b. 15 Oct. 1739, son of Thomas and Hannah (Alden) Wood. Res. in Middleboro and Boonville, N. Y.

   Children (surname Wood), first b. in Middleboro, rest in Boonville:

   1. Abner, b. in 1766.
   2. Susanna, b. in 1768; m. Justice Barsley.
   3. Lucinda, b. in 1769.
   4. Cephas, b. in 1770.
   5. Andrew, b. in 1772.
   6. Zephaniah, b. 31 May 1774; d. 12 Apr. 1885; m. Ann Carpenter.
   7. Priscilla, b. in 1776; m. ----- Douglas.
   8. Minerva, b. in 1778.

*7. NATHANIEL, b. 4 Sept. 1745.
8. THOMAS, b. 12 March 1747; m. 5 June 1785 MRS. RACHEL PURINGTON. Last of Tupper name in Middleboro.
9. SUSANNA (Susan), b. 6 March 1749; d. 6 Sept., 1822; m. in Middleboro, 18 March 1773, JOSEPH PERRY, bap.

15 Apr. 1750; d. in Belchertown, Mass., 15 March 1823, son of Joseph and Rhoda (Bumpus) Perry. Was a Revolutionary soldier. Res. Manchester, Conn., Fredonia, N.Y., Belchertown, Mass., and Windham, Conn.
Children (surname Perry), b. in Belchertown:

1. Sarah, b. in 1774; d. Oct. 20, 1837; m. Timothy Pearl.
2. Ichabod, b. in 1775; d. unm. in Jan. 1839. Res. E. Hartford, Conn.
3. Samuel, b. in 1777; d. 15 July 1814; m. (1) Anna Snow; m. (2) Fannie Barnes.
4. Benjamin, b. in 1779; d. 28 Dec. 1847; m. Catherine Sloane. Res. in Pomfret, N. Y.
5. William, b. abt. 1779; d. in 1863-4; m. Martha Dewey. Res. in Fredonia, N.Y.
6. Lucy, b. 13 Sept. 1780; d. 3 Apr. 1869; m. Nathan Jewett.
7. Joseph, b. 4 Apr. 1784; d. 19 Aug. 1819; m. Lydia Kellogg. Res. Manchester, Conn.
8. Susan, m. George Buck. Res. Little Falls, Wis.
9. Seth, d. in 1823. Res. E. Hartford, Conn.
10. Chester, m. Ann Parsons. Res. in Michigan.

10. MARY, b. 23 Oct. 1750; d. 6 Nov. 1750.

*11. ICHABOD, b. 21 Jan. 1752.

1573. ELISHA[4] TUPPER (Eldad[3], Capt. Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Sandwich, Mass., 17 July 1707, died in January 1787. He married in Rochester, 10 Apr. 1740, MARY HAMMOND of Rochester, born 25 Sept. 1709, daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Hunnewell) Hammond, the Rev. Edward Winslow performing the ceremony.

He was a clergyman, the only one of four generations of Tuppers who preached who was ordained. He was a missionary to the Indians, and preached at scussett and Wareham and Herring River, went to Rochester in 1735, and officiated at Pocasset for 17 yrs. He served in the church founded by his great grandfather, Thomas[1] Tupper at Herring River. He made many important and valuable reports to the London Society.

He left a will, proved 6 Feb. 1787 and dated 4 Jan. 1787, mentioning his wife, children, and grandchild Reuben Perry. His four daughters were living at the time of his signing the will.

Children, probably born in Sandwich:

1. JANE, b. 4 Nov. 1741; d. 19 Aug. 1836; m. in Falmouth, Mass., 17 Nov. 1774, AMOS HATCH, bap. 3 Feb. 1733; d. 22 May 1790, son of Nathaniel and Bethia Hatch, Jane being his second wife.

   Children (surname Hatch):

   1. Jane, bap. 3 July 1775; d. young.
   2. Mary, bap. 3 July 1775; d. 8 June 1839; m. Thomas Pitkin, and res. in Truro, Mass.

2. THANKFUL, b. 17 June 1743; d. unm.
3. MEHITABLE, b. 14 Aug. 1745; m. ----- SMITH.
4. ABIGAIL, b. 29 June 1748; m. (1) 26 Oct. 1769 JOHN PERRY; m. (2) MR. PITCHER.

   Child (surname Perry) by first husband:

   1. Reuben.

1576. PRINCE[4] TUPPER (Eldad[3], Capt. Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Sandwich, Mass., 24 July 1716, died there 5 Feb. 1798-9. He married, 18 Nov. 1750, JANE ELLIS, probably the daughter of Malachi and Jane (Blackwell) Ellis.

He was suspected of Tory leanings during the Revolution and was arrested and imprisoned in 1779. (Mass. Resolves.) Freeman states he was a "Loyalist" and fled to Nova Scotia and afterward to Upper Canada. However, the Census of 1790 records him as head of a family living in Sandwich, indicating he returned to the home of his ancestors. He was one of the executors of his father's will by which he received a large estate, including the Tupper homestead built in 1637 by his grandfather, which he occupied upon his father's death. His descendants settled in Ontario, Maine and Vermont.

Children, born in Sandwich:

*1. ELDAD, b. in 1754.

2. DEBORAH, m. 12 June 1796 JOSEPH GIFFORD of Sandwich and moved to Fairfield, Maine.

3. JANE, b. in 1759; d. in Sandwich 23 Nov. 1834; m. 12 June 1796 JAMES FAUNCE of Sandwich, being his second wife.

4. JEMIMA, d. probably in Fairfield, Maine, 2 Oct. 1819; m. 19 Sept. 1799 JONATHAN NYE of Sandwich. Removed to Maine.

5. PRINCE, b. 9 June 1766; d. in Sandwich 18 Aug. 1841; m. 9 March 1794 GRACE ELLIS, b. 21 Aug. 1769; d. 16 Sept. 1851, daughter of Malachi Ellis.

He was a sea captain and resided on the ancestral estate in Sandwich. Having no children of their own they adopted Prince, son of a younger brother of Mrs. Tupper, who succeeded to the estate.

*6. ELLIS, b. 3 Nov. 1768 (or March 1769).

7. SARAH, believed to be another child, as her name frequently appears with that of the other children, of which she may have been the eldest.

1578. DR. BENJAMIN[4] TUPPER (Eldad[3], Capt. Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Sandwich, Mass., 4 Oct. 1721 and baptised 8 Oct. 1722, died in Nantucket, Mass., 27 May 1794. He married first in Sandwich, 3 (5) Sept. 1745, ELIZABETH ELLIS, born in Sandwich 29 Nov. 1722, died in Nantucket 24 (26) Aug. 1755, daughter of Matthias and Thankful (Bassett) Ellis; and secondly, in Nantucket, 21 Sept. 1756, MRS. ABIGAIL (WOODBURY) STARBUCK, died in Nantucket 8 June 1777, widow of John Starbuck.

Benjamin Tupper practiced medicine in Nantucket and afterward at Pownalboro, Maine. In 1777 he was arrested and placed in jail for several months at Barnstable on the charge of communicating with the enemy. The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, vol. 29, p. 50, says: "In 1779 he with others were impeached by one Jenkins, whose property had been stolen by the British from Newport, of high treason, for aiding and abetting the enemy and were brought before the court to answer the charge. It appeared in evidence that they tried to save the property. Jenkins and the committee were convinced of this and the committee reported that he have leave to withdraw the complaint. This

report the Council rejected and the House unanimously accepted and thus the matter stood at the end of the war." Some time later Dr. Tupper was appointed director of the Neutrality Committee of Nantucket.

Children by first wife:

1. ABIGAIL, b. in Nantucket about 1746; d. in Eastham, Mass., in 1831; m. 17 Feb. 1763 JOSEPH JACKSON of Litchfield, Maine, b. in Middleboro in 1738; d. in Eastham in 1823.

   He was a ship builder and they resided in Nantucket, then in Pownalboro, Ballton, and Vassalboro, Maine, Eastham and Middleboro, Mass. He served in the Revolution 1778-1780 from Middleboro (Mass. Archives, VIII; 677).

   Children (surname Jackson):

   1. John, b. in Nantucket 5 June 1765; d. in 1849; m. Jane Saunders. Res. in Sudbury, Can. Six children.
   2. Elizabeth, bap. in Nantucket 30 Sept. 1770.
   3. Joseph, bap. in Nantucket 30 Sept. 1770.
   4. William, bap. in Nantucket 30 Sept. 1770.
   5. James, b. 25 Aug. 1780.
   6. Samuel, b. 28 Dec. 1782; m. Deborah Baker. Res. in Eastham, Mass.

      Four other children, names unknown, d. young.

2. BENJAMIN, b. abt. 1747; d. on whaling boyage in the ice off Greenland in 1770; m. in Nantucket, 19 Feb. 1769, MARGARET PINKHAM, daughter of Barnabas and Mary (Jones) Pinkham, of Nantucket, who d. 2 Aug. 1804, having married for her second husband Bartlett Coffin, 21 Oct. 1773.

   Child:

   1. Benjamin, b. abt. 1770; d. in 1803; m. in Nantucket, 24 March 1789, Winnifred Gardner, daughter of Reuben and Elizabeth (Vail) Gardner. She m. (2) 14 May 1807 Samuel Cary.

*3. JAMES, b. 12 Apr. 1754.

4. CHILD, d. 30 Aug. 1752, in infancy.

5. CHILD, d. 7 Aug. 1753, in infancy.

6. CHILD, d. 14 Aug. 1759, in infancy.

7. MARTHA (MATTIE), b. in Nantucket about 1762; bap. in Nantucket 28 Nov. 1773; d. in 1846; m. in Nantucket, 29 Jan. 1784, OBADIAH WOOD, b. in 1756, d. in 1825.

Children (surname Wood):

1. Martha, b. in 1786; d. in 1866; m. Sibin Gardner, Jr.

2. David, m. Sally Folger. Had son Benjamin Tupper Wood, who married Nancy Luce.

1583. NATHAN[4] TUPPER (Medad[3], Capt. Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Sandwich, Mass., 28 June 1709, died in Liverpool, N.S., 4 Apr. 1784, "falling in a fit on the way to church." He married in Sandwich, 16 Jan. 1735, EXPERIENCE GIBBS, born 14 Aug. 1714, d. 8 May 1777, at Liverpool, N.S., daughter of Thomas and Joanna (Swift) Gibbs. Her sister Joanna married Nathan's brother Medad[4]. They were descendants of Richard Warren of the Mayflower passengers.

Nathan went to Rochester, Mass., to live in 1736, and in 1760 removed to Liverpool, N.S., where he was a pioneer settler. He served as chairman at the first official meeting of the proprietors of Liverpool on 1 July 1760. The clerk of the proprietors was Elisha Freeman who came from Barnstable, Mass., and whose son Nathaniel Freeman married Hannah Tupper, daughter of Nathan.

Children:

1. JOANNA, b. in Sandwich 1 (18) Nov. 1735; d. in Liverpool 25 March 1802; m. 17 Apr. 1761 WILLIAM MURRAY, b. in 1723, d. in Milton, N.S., 14 June 1805.

She was received in full communion in the church 29 Feb. 1756. Murray was a grantee of 1784, a veteran of the French War, and a widower with two daughters when he married Joanna. They lived in Milton on Tupper's Hill.

Children (surname Murray):

1. Abigail, b. 21 Dec. 1762; m. William Ford. Res. Liverpool.
2. Charles, b. 30 March 1764; d. 12 Sept. 1765.
3. Thomas, b. 6 June 1766; d. 21 Apr. 1802; m. 24 Dec. 1786 Sarah Ford. Res. in Liverpool. One child.
4. William, b. 6 Feb. 1769; m. Lucy Ford.
5. Charles, b. 7 Aug. 1771; m. Hope Freeman.
6. Mary, b. 4 March 1774; m. James McLeod. Res. Brooklyn, N.S.
7. John, b. 3 July 1776.

2. ABIGAIL, b. in Rochester 20 March 1737; d. in Dartmouth, Mass., 9 Aug. 1796; m. in Dartmouth, 24 Nov. 1763, ELKANAH MITCHELL, b. 25 Dec. 1740, d. 4 May 1794, son of James and Hannah Mitchell.

He was a farmer and mariner and served as coast guard in 1776. (Mass. Sol. and Sailors Rev. War, 10:832.)

Children (surname Mitchell), b. in Dartmouth:

1. Medad, b. 6 June 1764. In Rev. War.
2. Nathan, b. 7 Apr. 1765. In Rev. War.
3. Abigail, b. 18 Sept. 1766; m. 22 July 1790 Samuel Tobey. Res. in Dartmouth.

Probably others.

3. EXPERIENCE, b. in Rochester 11 Feb. 1739; m. in Dartmouth, 29 Oct. 1761, EBENEZER CANNON, JR., of Barnstable, Mass. Res. in Rochester.

Children (surname Cannon (baptismal dates):

1. Marcy, 12 May 1765.
2. Martha, 12 May 1765.
3. Ebenezer, 19 July 1767.
4. Medad, 10 Aug. 1770.
5. Nathan, 20 June 1772.
6. Molly, 25 Dec. 1774.
7. Eliakim, Nov. 1780.

4. NATHAN, b. 25 Jan. 1741; d. in 1748.

5. MARTHA, b. 5 Apr. 1744; d. 24 July 1784; m. (1) HOWE STEWART; m. (2) BARNABY FREEMAN.

*6. MEDAD, b. in Rochester 25 Apr. 1746.

7. HANNAH, b. in Rochester 8 March 1749; d. 8 Aug. 1811; m. in Liverpool, 20 Apr. 1766, NATHANIEL FREEMAN, b. in Rochester in 1740, d. in Liverpool 17 Jan. 1795, son of Elisha and Lydia (Freeman) Freeman (cousins). Res. in Liverpool.

Children (surname Freeman), b. in Liverpool:

1. John, b. 16 Jan. 1767; d. in 1770.
2. Martha, b. 15 Sept. 1768; m. Hallett Collins.
3. Nathaniel, b. 19 Feb. 1770; m. Rebecca Hopkins.
4. Hannah, b. 19 Dec. 1771; d. 1854. m. John Gorham.
5. John (twin), b. 23 Jan. 1774; d. in infancy.
6. Nathan (twin), b. 23 Jan. 1774; d. in infancy.
7. Abigail, b. 19 Nov. 1776; m. (1) James Slocomb; m. (2) Simeon Freeman.
8. Enoch, b. 2 May 1778; m. Rebecca Gardiner.

8. MARY, b. 12 May 1751; d. young.

9. MARY, b. 24 Nov. 1753; d. 14 July 1772; m. 10 Oct.1771 JOHN HARRINGTON.

10. ELIZABETH, b. in Rochester 20 Oct. 1755; m. in Liverpool, 29 Dec. 1774, BENJAMIN COLE, d. 10 March 1804, son of Benjamin and Desire Cole.

Children (surname Cole):

1. Benjamin, b. 15 Oct. 1775; m. Lydia Peach.
2. Hallett, b. 2 March 1778; m. Hannah Millard.
3. Elizabeth, b. 2 Dec. 1779; m. John Ford.
4. Rufus, b. 6 June 1782; d. 20 March 1812.
5. Israel, b. 12 July 1785; m. Mrs. Phoebe Putnam.
6. Mary, b. 19 Nov. 1791.
7. Desire, b. 4 Nov. 1793; m. William Henry. Res. Pleasant River, Maine.
8. Abigail, b. 17 Sept. 1797; m. John Houston.

*11. NATHAN, b. 7 Apr. 1757.

1586. MEDAD[4] TUPPER (Medad[3], Capt. Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Sandwich, Mass., 2 Apr. 1718, died about 1743, by drowning in New London, Conn. He married in Sandwich, 11 Nov. 1742,

JOANNA GIBBS, born 2 May 1721, died 4 June 1779, daughter of Thomas and Joanna (Swift) Gibbs. She was a sister of Experience Gibbs who married Medad's brother Nathan[4] and was a descendant of Richard Warren of the Mayflower passengers. She became a widow within a year of her marriage and married, 17 May 1744, James Shurtleff of Plymouth, Mass.

Child:

1. MEDAD, b. in 1743; m. 15 Oct. 1773 Jane Goodspeed, b. 21 March 1739, daughter of Jabez and Reliance (Tobey) Goodspeed.

15-10-3. ELIAKIM[4] TUPPER (Eliakim[3], Capt. Thomas[2], Thomas[1]) was born in Sandwich, Mass., 20 June 1711. He married first, 28 March 1734, MARY BASSETT of Sandwich, born 24 Dec. 1709, died in Lebanon, Conn., 24 March 1753, daughter of William and Abigail (Bourne) Bassett; and secondly, in Lebanon, 7 Sept. 1753, MRS. MARTHA CLARK of Simsbury, Conn., widow of Dr. Wade Clark, who had at least two children by her previous marriage.

Eliakim lived in Sandwich until shortly after the birth of his first child, when it is believed he moved to Plymouth, Mass., in 1736, about the time his parents and the rest of the family left Sandwich for Lebanon, Conn. He and his wife became members of the church in Plymouth in 1737, and town records show he was chosen a petit juror in town meeting 24 Dec. 1739, for similar duty again 13 Dec. 1746, and was a representative to the Assembly in 1742. Births of three children are recorded in Plymouth. About 1750 he joined his relatives in Lebanon where his two youngest children were born and his wife died. In 1760, with his brother Elias, he joined a group of Connecticut farmers who, with their families, migrated to Nova Scotia, settling on lands granted them in Cornwallis. Although Eliakim died there the first winter, 28 Feb. 1761, the family remained and his son, Charles, became founder of the extensive Canadian branch of the Tupper family, who with descendants of Elias[4] and of his cousin Nathan[4], the pioneer of Queens County, N.S., constitute not less than one third of all Tuppers living on the North American continent today.

Children by first wife:

*1. WILLIAM, b. in Sandwich, 6 July 1735.

2. RUTH, b. in Plymouth, 28 July 1741; m. in Cornwallis, N.S., 30 Nov. 1763, JABEZ WEST, son of William and Jean West. Removed to Machias, Maine, about 1769, where West enlisted and served as a captain in the War of the Revolution.

Children (surname West):

1. Joel, b. 2 July 1764.
2. Drusilla, b. 9 July 1766; m. Moses Foster.
3. Rebecca, b. 15 Dec. 1767; m. John Sevey.
4. Eliakim Tupper, b. in July 1769; m. Mary Hall.
5. Stephen.
6. Mary, m. Joel Foster.

3. MARY, b. in Plymouth 15 May 1743; d. 20 July 1753.

*4. CHARLES, b. in Plymouth, 19 Aug. 1748.

5. ABIGAIL, b. in Lebanon, 11 March 1751; d. in Machias, Maine, 13 Nov. 1824; m. in Machias, 15 March 1774, GIDEON O'BRIEN, b. 14 Jan. 1746, son of Morris and Mary (Keen) O'Brien, of Cork, Ireland, and Kittery, Maine. She had resided in Cornwallis, N.S., moving to Machias in 1770 with her brother William, where O'Brien built a house on Dublin Hill.

Children (surname O'Brien):

1. Mary, m. Jacob Penniman. Res. Machias.
2. Martha.
3. Jeremiah, b. in 1778; m. Elizabeth Pope. Was state senator and congressman. Res. Machias.
4. John.
5. William, b. in 1782; m. Mary Lincoln.
6. Abigail, m. Samuel A. Morse. Res. Machias.
7. Joanna, b. in 1785; d. in 1820.
8. Hannah, b. in 1789; d. in 1794.
9. Rebecca, b. in 1791; d. in 1867; m. Peter Talbot. Res. East Machias.
10. Cynthia, b. 13 Apr. 1796; d. unm. 23 Oct. 1811.

6. JOANNA, b. in Lebanon 16 March 1753; d. 20 July 1753.

15-10-5. ELIAS[4] TUPPER (Eliakim[3], Capt. Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Sandwich, Mass., 12 Oct. 1715, died in Tupperville, N.S., 14 May 1800. He married in Lebanon, Conn., 4 Sept. 1740, JERUSHA SPRAGUE, born 20 Oct. 1720, died in Tupperville in 1795, daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Woodworth) Sprague.

Elias was a deacon in the church at Plymouth, 7 Sept. 1735, and in 1737 went to Lebanon to live with his father. He was a farmer. The family was among the first to migrate to Cornwallis, N.S., in 1760.

Children:

*1. ELIAKIM, b. in Lebanon, 4 Dec. 1742.

2. MARY, b. in Lebanon, 20 Oct. 1744; d. 30 Nov. 1793; m. in Cornwallis, 11 Dec. 1765, ABRAHAM NEWCOMB, farmer, b. in Lebanon, 15 Apr. 1745, d. in Cornwallis, 26 Apr. 1831, son of Capt. Eddy and Abigail (English) Newcomb. Res. in Connecticut until 1760, then moved to Nova Scotia
Children (surname Newcomb):
   1. Abraham, b. 28 July 1770; d. 17 Oct. 1838; m. Ann Dickie. Had 12 children. Res. in Stewiacke, N.S.
   2. Elizabeth, b. 14 Sept. 1772; m. (1) Eliakim Morton; m. (2) Joseph Pearce.
   3. James, b. 12 Oct. 1774; d. 18 Apr. 1849; m. Mrs. Mary Wood. Had one child.
   4. Obadiah, b. 6 Feb. 1777; d. 17 May 1855; m. (1) Lydia Huntington; m. (2) Rebecca Morton. Two children by first wife, and six by second wife. Res. in East Cornwallis, N.S.
   5. Mary, b. 23 Feb. 1779; m. Silas Bent. Had five children.
   6. Eliakim Tupper, b. 2 Nov. 1784; unm.

*3. ELIAS, b. about 1752

*4. ELISHA, b. 14 Feb. 1753-4.

*5. MINER, b. 3 Sept. 1756.

*6. ASA, b. in 1759.

15-10-7. THOMAS[4] TUPPER (Eliakim[3], Capt. Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Sandwich, Mass., 21 Nov. 1719, died in Salisbury, Conn., 13 May 1761. He married in Lebanon, Conn., 27 May 1740, RUTH OWEN, daughter of Joseph and Ruth (Heath) Owen. Ruth (Owen) Tupper married David Bagg in 1769.

He was a progressive farmer and moved to Connecticut with other members of his family, settling in Lebanon about 1738 where on 18 Aug. 1742, Joseph Owen deeded to his son-in-law Thomas Tupper land adjoining that of Eliakim Tupper. About 1746 he went to live in Salisbury.

Children, first four born in Lebanon, others in Salisbury:

1. JERUSHA, b. 21 March 1741; d. in Sempronius, N.Y., 9 May 1812; m. in Salisbury ABRAHAM KNICKERBOCKER, farmer, b. there 12 Apr. 1733, d. in Sempronius 1 Nov. 1809, son of John and Jocomynte (Jacobaatche) (Freer) Knickerbocker. Resided in Sempronius.
   Children (surname Knickerbocker), b. in Salisbury:
   1. Molly, b. 21 Oct. 1762.
   2. Jane, bap. 23 Oct. 1764.

*2. CHARLES, b. 30 March 1743.

3. MERCY (twin, b. 4 Dec. 1745; m. in New Milford, Conn., 24 Jan. 1764, JOSEPH SEELYE, b. in New Milford in 1743, son of Joseph and Thankful (Bartlett) (Weller) Seelye.
   Joseph Seelye served in the French and Indian War in 1761 in the company of Capt. Archable McNeal. They resided in New Milford, Conn., Bennington, Vt., and Wysox, Bradford Co., Penna.
   Children (surname Seelye):
   1. Justus, b. 4 Feb. 1766.
   2. Charlotte, b. 7 May 1767; d. in Pompey, N.Y., 7 June 1855; m. Oliver Sweet.

4. RUTH (twin), b. 4 Dec. 1745; m. in Salisbury, 31 Aug. 1763, DAVID JACOBS, b. in Lebanon, 11 Apr. 1742, son of David and Mary Ann (Owen) Jacobs. Res. in Salisbury and Mansfield, Conn.

Children (surname Jacobs):

1. Eliakim, b. 20 March 1764.
2. John Knickerbocker, b. 14 Nov. 1765.
3. Archelaus, b. 2 Feb. 1767.

*5. THOMAS, b. 16 Nov. 1747.

*6. BENJAMIN, b. 10 March (17 Feb.) 1749.

7. LYDIA, b. 20 Oct. 1750; d. in November, 1759.

8. ARCHELAUS, b. 3 Oct. 1752; served in the Revolution and as sergeant in command of scouts, was killed in 1781 by a scout from another camp who mistook him for the enemy; m. SUBMIT BREWER. No children.

Ref.: Vermont Historical Gazetteer, vol. 1, pp. 160, 765, 919.

*9. DARIUS, b. 15 June 1754.

10. JOANNA, b. 19 Mfarch 1756; m. SAMUEL ATWOOD. Res. Whitehall, N.Y.

*11. ZURIEL, b. 20 (21) March 1758.

*12. ABSALOM, b. 22 Apr. 1761.

15-10-11-. NATHANIEL[4] TUPPER (Eliakim[3], Capt. Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Sandwich, Mass., 24 Apr. 1726, died in Salisbury, Conn., 2 Jan. 1790. He married first, in Lebanon, ELIZABETH GAGER, daughter of Rev. William and Elizabeth (Whiting) Gager; and secondly, 1 Jan. 1766, SARAH HANCHETT, born in Suffield, Conn., 15 Feb. 1742, daughter of Ebenezer and Sarah (Fuller) Hanchett.

Children by first wife:

1. ELISHA, b. 22 Sept. 1749; probably d. young.

*2. WILLIAM, b. 8 Feb. 1750-1.

3. ELIZABETH, b. 6 March 1755.

Child by second wife:

*4. SAMUEL, b. 4 Nov. 1766.

15-10-14-. SOLOMON[4] TUPPER (Eliakim[3], Capt. Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Sandwich, Mass., 17 Oct. 1731, died about 1801. He married in Stafford, Conn., 13 Oct. 1754, ABIA (ABIAH) WEST.

He went to live in Lebanon, Conn., about 1738 with his parents and afterward to Stafford. The name of Solomon Tupper is

on the Revolutionary rolls, but whether Solomon[4] or Solomon[5] is not clear. In the French and Indian War, in 1762, Solomon Tupper enlisted from Windham County, Conn., in the 9th Company of Captain Durkee. He deserted shortly after, became panic stricken because of the liability of immediate arrest, assumed the name of "William Washburn" and reenlisted 26 Sept. 1762. He was later mustered out, received his regular pay, and when the truth came out, was merely reprimanded.

Children, born in Stafford, Conn.:

1. DAUGHTER, b. 21 Oct. 1755; d. in infancy.
2. DAUGHTER, b. 13 March 1758; d. in infancy.
*3. SOLOMON, b. 4 June 1760.
*4. THOMAS, b. 14 Jan. 1762.
5. MEHITABLE, b. 14 March 1764.
*6. EZRA, b. 19 March 1766.
7. LYDIA, b. 25 Jan. 1769.
8. ESTHER, b. 18 May 1771; m. 14 Nov. 1793 JOSEPH KENT.
9. ELIHEW, b. 5 May 1774. Thought to have settled west of Rochester in New York state.

* * * * *

Fifth Generation

15221. MAYHEW[5] TUPPER (Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Capt. Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), who appears to be the most elusive figure in the Tupper family, was the oldest son of Thomas and Remember (Perry) Tupper and was probably born in Stoughton, Mass., where his parents lived, although there has not been found any record of his birth. Early probate records in Suffolk County court in Boston establish the fact that Mayhew was the oldest son, and Seth, born in 1720, the second son of Thomas and Remember, by which it may be assumed that Mayhew was born about 1718. Mayhew was apparently married three times: first to SARAH, whose last name is unknown, and who was his wife up to about 1762; secondly to ELIZABETH

TIFFANY of Chatham, Conn., whom he married 20 April 1763; and thirdly ESTHER (TAYLOR) SNOW, widow of Thomas Snow, who was his wife as early as 1776.

Scattered records relating to the family would indicate Mayhew lived in Stoughton in his youth; removed as early as 1755 to Middletown, Conn., and about 1776 went to Chatham, Conn., where he was still living in 1790, according to the census of that year.

A son named Mayhew was born to Mayhew and Sarah in Canton, Mass., 3 April 1757, which might indicate he resided in that town, which adjoins Stoughton, before going to Middletown. There is also some belief he was in Lebanon around 1763. "Early Connecticut Marriages" gives the following marriage record in Middletown: "Mayo Tupper of Lebanon to Elizabeth Tiffany of Chatham, 20 April 1763."

In the Connecticut State Library is an interesting document from the probate records of Middletown, dated 31 Aug. 1773, being a detailed account of expenditures of Elizabeth Tupper "Administrator of the Estate of Sam'l Tupper, late of Middletown, Dec'd" which is signed by Elizabeth with an x mark and Mayhew Tupper with his actual autograph, somewhat cramped and labored, but very plain.

Richard E. Leach is authority for the claim that Elizabeth was the daughter of Thomas Tiffany of Ashford, Conn.

The Connecticut State Library quotes from its Barbour Collection: "Mayhew Tupper of Hebron m. Elizabeth Tiffany of Chatham, 20 April 1768." The difference in the year between the "Early Connecticut Marriages" and the Barbour Collection may have been an error in transcribing.

Elizabeth must have died between 1773 and 1775, Mayhew meantime moving on to Chatham where, vital records show, two sons, John and Mayhew, were born to Mayhew and Esther, his wife, respectively 19 Sept. 1776 and 8 Aug. 1778. There has not been found any record of the marriage of Mayhew and "Esther." Mrs. Charles O. Lenoir of Jacksonville, Florida, maintains that she was the widow of Thomas Snow, and that her maiden name was Taylor.

She claims this information came to her from a professional genealogist in New England. Mrs. Lenoir identified the son, John, born 19 Sept. 1776, as the New York and Michigan pioneer from whom she is descended, and as one who had a large family and numerous posterity who may be found in Michigan today. John is the only descendant of Mayhew whose progeny has so far been compiled, as nothing is now known of what became of the Mayhew born in 1757, and the Mayhew born in 1778.

The 1790 census records Mayhew living in Chatham with 1 male over 16, 2 under 16, and 3 females. Did Mayhew have still other children not known to be recorded? Middletown marriage records show the following: "Sarah Tupper and John Randall of Norwich, 4 July 1786." "Priscilla Tupper & Jonathan Miller 28 April 1773."

Priscilla Miller may well have been a daughter of Mayhew and Sarah, and Sarah Randall may have been a daughter of Mayhew and Elizabeth.

The question also arises as to who was the Samuel whose estate Elizabeth administered in 1773. Might he not have been a son of Mayhew and Elizabeth? There is the possibility that all the items above quoted may not refer to one and the same Mayhew Tupper.

As for the military service of Mayhew Tupper, records show that "Mahue Tuper" of Middletown, Conn., served in the French and Indian War from 21 April to 27 Nov. 1755 as private in the First Company, Second Regiment, Col. Eleazar Goodrich, commanding. The Revolutionary Rolls of the Pension Bureau give "Maher Tupper of Middletown" as in Capt. Jonathan Brewster's Company, Huntington's Regiment, in 1776.

Child by first wife:

1. MAYHEW, b. in Canton, Mass., 3 Apr. 1757.

Children by third wife:

*2. JOHN, b. in Chatham, 19 Sept. 1776. Pioneer in New York and Michigan. (See Chapter 2.)

3. MAYHEW, b. in Chatham, 8 Aug. 1778.

15224. REUBEN[5] TUPPER (Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Capt. Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Stoughton, Mass., about 1725, died in Sharon,

Mass., 21 July 1776. He married first in Topsham, Maine, 9 Dec. 1748, ANNE WOODEN, who died in Sharon, 15 Nov. 1768; and secondly in Sharon, 21 Nov. 1771, HANNAH WHITE.

He was a blacksmith and lived in that part of Stoughton which later became Sharon. He is believed to have been the Reuben Tupper who served at Crown Point in the French and Indian War in 1762. The age on the rolls is 26, while Reuben's age at that time would have been 36, which might easily have been an error.

Children by first wife, born in Sharon:

1. ANNE, bap. 3 Nov. 1751.
2. REMEMBER, b. 27 June 1753, at Sharon, Mass., d. 11 Dec. 1848, at Francestown, N.H. On or abt. 11 Jan. 1777, at Sharon, Mass., m. NATHAN SAVAGE, b. 16 Apr. 1754, at Sharon, and d. 25 Feb. 1845, at Francestown. He was son of William and Sarah (Hobbs) Savage.

   Nathan, known as Dea. Savage, served in the Revolution (see: Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in Rev. War, 13:480), and was for 28 years deacon of the church in Francestown. He was proprietor of an iron foundry, res. in Sharon, Mass., until 1785; thereafter in Francestown, N.H.

   Children (surname Savage) (first 3 b. in Sharon; others in Francestown):

   1. John, b. 9 July 1777; d. 21 Apr. 1850; m. Apr. 1811, Annie Caswell. Res. in Roxbury, Mass.
   2. James, b. 29 June 1781; d. 3 June 1847; m. Ruth Wood. Res. Blue Hill, Maine.
   3. William, b. 8 Apr. 1784; unm; lost at sea.
   4. Nathan, b. 28 June 1787; d. unm. 5 July 1816, at Natchez, Miss.
   5. Jesse, b. 15 March 1791; d. 28 March 1828 at Stoughton, Mass.; m. 5 Jan. 1816, Charlotte Harris.
   6. Abner, b. 4 July 1794; d. 14 Jan. 1878; m. Polly Shattuck; res. Francestown, N.H.; 6 children.
   7. Sally, b. 2 March 1799; d. 19 Sept. 1867 at Lyn-

deboro, N.H.; m. 3 Feb. 1835, Oliver Harris. Res. Abington, Mass.

*3. REUBEN, b. in 1755; (see Chapter 3)

4. ABIGAIL, bap. 11 May 1759; m. 29 June 1775 JOHN BROWN. Res. in Boston, Mass.

5. THOMAS, bap. 3 Aug. 1766; d. 4 Aug. 1766.

Children by second wife:

6. AZUBAH, b. 8 Nov. 1772, at Sharon, Mass.; d. 25 July 1844, at Foxboro, Mass.; 11 July 1791, at Foxboro, m. ISRAEL MORSE, b. 14 June 1770 at Sharon, Mass., and d. 12 Sept. 1844 at Foxboro.

He was son of Josiah and Dorothy (Wood) Morse. Israel was a farmer; res. at Foxboro.

Of Azubah's early life: in March, 1786, Capt. Nehemiah Carpendier of Foxboro took Azubah (age 13) from Mansfield, Mass., to live with his family. She remained there until her marriage.

Children (surname Morse):

1. Olive, b. 16 Nov. 1791; res. at Attleboro, Mass.; d. unm. 5 March 1849.
2. Spencer, b. 23 Feb. 1794.
3. Edward, b. 22 June 1796.
4. George, b. 7 Oct. 1798.
5. Linus, b. 24 Apr. 1809.
6. Sarah Belcher, b. 20 Feb. 1812.

Four other children (incl. a set of twins) d. in infancy.

7. EDWARD, b. 27 March 1775.

15225. SIMEON[5] TUPPER (Thomas[4], Thomas3, Capt. Thomas[2], Thomas[1]) was born in Stoughton, Mass., about 1729. He married in Stoughton, 13 Aug. 1754, ANNE CAPEN, born 24 Feb. 1736, daughter of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Leeds) Capen.

They moved to Pittsford, Vt., and later settled in Parishville, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y. Simeon enlisted for the Revolution in Pittsfield, Mass., with his sons Simeon, John of Dalton, Mass.,

and Thomas. His descendants are to be found in Wisconsin, Ohio, Illinois, and Louisiana. (Ref., Mass. Soldiers and Sailors)

Children, order uncertain:

1. JONATHAN (or JOHN), b. probably in Sharon; bap. 18 May 1755; d. in Vermont.
2. ELIZABETH, b. probably in Sharon in 1755; d. in 1756.
3. THOMAS, b. probably in Sharon in 1757; bap. 13 March 1757; d. unm. in service in Revolutionary War abt. 1782.
4. ELIZABETH, bap. in 1759; m. ------ CHAPMAN.

*5. SIMEON, b. in 1765. (see Chapter 4.)

*6. EBENEZER, b. abt. 1775. (see Chapter 5.)

7. ANNE, m. ---- SMITH.
8. SUSAN.
9. HANNAH, b. abt. 1769 at Pittsfield, Mass.; d. 7 May 1851 at Warsaw, N.Y. In June, 1787, at Pittsford, Vt., m. JOSIAH EDDY, b. 9 March 1755 at Salisbury, Conn.; d. 2 July 1827 at Warsaw, N.Y. He was son of Asa and Ann (Evarts) Eddy; he had married once or twice previously, and had two sons, perhaps other children. In 1790, family res. at Rutland, Vt.; household included 2 males over 16, 2 males under 16, and 1 female. In 1800, family res. in Hinesburg, Vt.

   Children:

   1. Josiah Eddy, b. 11 Aug. 1789. Had 2 sons.

      Note: there were other children:
      probably two other boys,
      one girl.

10. LOIS, m. EPHRAIM BROWN, killed in War of 1812.

15226. LEVI[5] TUPPER (Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Capt. Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born abt. 1731, probably at Stoughton, Mass.; died before 1774, probably in Norwich, Conn. On 21 Nov. 1752, in Norwich, Conn., married EUNICE CRANDALL, b. 21 June 1738, at

Mansfield, Conn., daughter of Peter and Mary (Owen) Crandall. After Levi's death, Eunice married Samuel Smith of Norwich on 14 Apr. 1774; she was his third wife. Family res. at Norwich, Conn.

Children:

*1. Nathan, b. 15 Apr. 1755. (see Chapter 6)

15228. BRIG. GEN. BENJAMIN[5] TUPPER (Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Capt. Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), distinguished military figure in the Tupper family, born in that part of Stoughton, Mass., later to become the town of Sharon, 11 March 1738, died in Marietta, Ohio, 14 June 1792. He married, 18 Nov. 1762, HULDAH WHITE, born 10 Oct. 1739, died in Putnam, Ohio, 21 Feb. 1812, daughter of Edward and Kezia (Hall) White of Bridgewater, Mass.

Benjamin Tupper was apprenticed as a boy to a Mr. Withington of Dorchester and went there to learn the tanner's trade. While in Dorchester he was much on the waters of the bay, shooting being his favorite pastime, and he gained a great familiarity with the islands of Boston harbor which was to stand him in good stead in later years.

In the French and Indian War, when but sixteen, he was in the company of his uncle, Capt. Nathaniel Perry. He served throughout several campaigns, being a corporal in 1757, and sergeant in 1759.

After the war he was employed on a farm in Easton, Mass., acquired land of his own there and for a number of years following 1761 was a school teacher during winter sessions.

Benjamin joined the Congregational church in Easton 8 June 1760, and a few years later moved to Chesterfield where he became an active citizen and a deacon of the church.

On the breaking out of the Revolution, Benjamin was a lieutenant. He proceeded at once to Springfield, Mass., where he dispersed the supreme court of the Crown, then in session there. He next marched to Roxbury and was at once made a major in the regiment of Colonel Fellows.

About the middle of July, 1775, he made an expedition by boat, with muffled oars, to Castle Island in Boston harbor, burned the lighthouse and brought off considerable property, although the

British fleet was not far off. The British endeavored to rebuild the lighthouse, but Major Tupper, with men and field pieces, in a whale boat, attacked and killed the officers and four privates engaged in the work, and captured the rest of the troops. Destroying the property on the island, the major found his escape cut off by low tide. He was attacked by the British but escaped with one man killed and one wounded, after sinking one of the enemy's boats. He had killed and captured 53 of the enemy, among the number being 10 Tories who were sent to Springfield. General Washington, in general orders the next day, thanked Major Tupper for his successful foray.

Sent to Martha's Vineyard, Major Tupper captured two vessels in August, 1775. The next month he landed on Governor's island in Boston harbor and brought away 11 head of cattle and two fine horses. He made several such heroic attacks and on one occasion rescued men caught in the ice by going out to them on snow shoes and bringing them in under his arms.

Benjamin Tupper became a lieutenant colonel in Colonel Bailey's regiment, 1 Jan. 1777, and 1 July was made colonel of the Eleventh regiment of the Continental troops, which command he held to the end of the war. For about a year he was inspector in General Patterson's brigade.

During the memorable winter of 1777-78, his regiment was with Washington at Valley Forge. He served with honor throughout the war, and towards its close was appointed brigadier general.

General Tupper later took charge of military organizations at Springfield, Mass., at the time of Shay's Rebellion, and repelled the attack made by the insurgents on the armory.

After the close of the war he returned to his home in Chesterfield and was elected representative to the Massachusetts legislature.

General Tupper is accredited with being chiefly instrumental, with General Putnam, in organizing the Ohio Company, formed to buy land and encourage settlements in the Ohio valley. He went to Marietta in 1788 with his family and settled there with the Ohio Company, was appointed judge of the court of common pleas

in 1788, became a Free Mason and a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

General Tupper is accredited by some authorities with being the real inventor of the screw propeller. He constructed a machine in 1788 consisting of a boat with a screw of short blades in the stern, turned by a crank, which propelled the boat in a successful manner without the use of oars.

General Tupper passed away 7 June 1792 in Marietta where a monument to his memory stands today.

The cellar hole of the house in which Benjamin Tupper was born is still to be seen (1944) at the rear of the Rockridge cemetery, two miles southeast of the Sharon railroad station, where is also to be found the old well which went with the homestead.

Children, last six born in Chesterfield, Mass.:

1. MAJ. ANSELM, b. in Easton 11 Oct. 1763; d. unm. in Marietta 25 Dec. 1808. He enlisted for the Revolution at the age of 11 years in the company of Capt. Robert West of Chesterfield soon after the battle of Lexington and was assigned to the regiment of Colonel Fellows of which his father was already a major. He served at North River and West Point, was an ensign in 1779, and served as a lieutenant from 15 March 1780. His appointment as a lieutenant was signed by General Washington. He was made adjutant in his father's regiment in 1782. After the war he was engaged as a surveyor with his father in laying out the territory to the northwest of the Ohio settlement. Major Tupper returned to Massachusetts in November, 1787, and was appointed surveyor for the Ohio Company for the state of Massachusetts. He was of the pioneer band which had crossed the Alleghany mountains and made the first settlement at Marietta, 7 Apr. 1788. He was the first school teacher in Marietta, is understood to have been proficient in the classical languages and in mathematics, and possessed a polished address. He was made major of the stockade at Marietta. He made a voyage down the Ohio

and Mississippi rivers, across the Atlantic, up the Mediterranean and Black Seas to Trieste, returning home several years after to die in Marietta 25 Dec. 1808.

2. ROWENA (twin), b. 1 Dec. 1766; d. s.p. 28 (29) Jan. 1790; m. in Marietta, 13 June (6 Feb.) 1789, GEN. WINTHROP SARGENT, secretary of the Territory of Ohio, who d. in Marietta.
3. SOPHIA (SARAH) (twin), b. 1 Dec. 1766; d. 28 Oct. 1789; m. 22 May 1788, GEN. NATHAN WILLYS, JR., of Massachusetts.
4. MINERVA, b. March, 1768, at Chesterfield, Mass., d. 20 Apr. 1836, at Marietta, Ohio. In March, 1785, m. ICHABOD NYE, b. 21 Dec. 1763, at Tolland, Conn., d. 27 Nov. 1840, at Marietta. He was son of George and Thankful (Hinckley) Nye.

   Ichabod was a tanner and merchant, res. until 1788 at Chesterfield, Mass.; thereafter at Marietta, Ohio. Mr. Nye's biography and military record are presented in the Nye book of 1907.

   Children (surname Nye):

   1. Horace, b. 8 June 1786; d. 15 Feb. 1859; m. (1) Fannie Safford; m. (2) Lucinda Belknap. Five sons, two daughters.
   2. Panthea, b. 5 Jan. 1788; d. 1821; m. Rotheus Hayward, res. Waterford, Ohio.
   3. Sophronia, b. 22 Jan. 1791.
   4. Arius, b. 27 Dec. 1792; d. 27 July 1865; m. (1) Rowena M. Spencer; m. (2) Caroline M. Sisson. Res. Marietta.
   5. Benjamin Tupper, b. 11 Nov. 1795.
   6. Anselm Tupper, b. 9 Nov. 1797 (?); d. 5 Oct. 1881; m. Rebecca Dodge, res. Marietta.
   7. Sophia, b. 18 Feb. 1800; d. 1880; m. Rev. Cyrus Byington.
   8. Rowena, b. 15 Aug. 1802; m. William Pitt Putnam; res. Belfore, Ohio.

9. Huldah, b. 23 Jan. 1805; d. 28 June 1838.
10. Ichabod Hinckley, b. 27 Aug. 1807; d. June, 1880; m. (1) Miriam Linnel; m. (2) Catherine Wood; m. (3) Sarah Guiteau. Res. Marietta.
11. Caroline, b. 13 March 1810.
12. Edward White, b. 13 Apr. 1812; d. April 1888; m. Hannah Hendrie. Res. Marietta.

5. GEN. EDWARD WHITE, b. 5 May 1771; d. in Gallipolis, Ohio, 23 Sept. 1823; m. 3 May 1804, MRS. BETHIA SCARBOROUGH (GLEASON) PUTNAM, daughter of Dr. Gleason and widow of Dr. W. P. Putnam of Marietta, the latter being a son of Gen. Israel Putnam.

Edward went to Marietta with his mother and brothers 17 Aug. 1788. He was a surveyor; served in the garrison during the Indian troubles; was clerk of the court of common pleas and also of the supreme court of Washington County. He built two gunboats for the government for harbor defenses. About 1806 he was appointed brigadier general in the Ohio militia and did much to put the Ohio militia on a high standard. He moved to Gallipolis in 1809. In 1812 he raised troops and carried on a courageous campaign against the British and Indians about the Maumee River.

6. COL. BENJAMIN, b. 14 Nov. 1775, in Chesterfield, Mass.; d. 4 Feb. 1815, in Putnam, Ohio; m. 25 March 1802, MARTHA PUTNAM, b. in Brookfield, Mass., 25 Nov. 1777; d. in Putnam, Ohio, 20 Aug. 1842. She was the daughter of Gen. Rufus and Persis (Rice) Putnam.

Benjamin was Receiver in U.S. Land Office in Marietta, Ohio, 1800-1806, later in mercantile business with his brother-in-law, Col. Nye.

Children:

1. Catherine Huldah, b. 5 Jan. 1803; m. Cyrus Merriam of Zanesville, Ohio, in 1825.
2. Abigail Browning, b. 30 Oct. 1804; d. 21 Nov. 1833. On 25. Nov. 1823, at Zanesville, Ohio,

m. Milton Buckingham Cushing, b. 28 July 1800, at Paris, N.Y., and d. 22 Apr. 1847, at Gallipolis, Ohio. He was son of Zattu and Rachel (Buckingham) Cushing. Milton was a physician and merchant, res. in Zanesville, Ohio, and Chicago, Ill.
Children (surname Cushing):

1. Benjamin Tupper, b. 25 June 1825; d. 24 Oct. 1850; unm.; res. Zanesville.
2. Edward Anselm, b. 26 Sept. 1827; d. 4 Apr. 1852; m. Mary Burr; res. at Zanesville.
3. Rowena Sophia, b. 29 Mar. 1829; d. 1858; m. Hon. Asa A. Brown; res. Wilmington, N.C.
4. Abigail Elizabeth, b. 3 Oct. 1833; d. 1834.

3. Sophia Willis, b. 1 Jan. 1807; m. Alex. S. Culbertson in 1828.
4. Elizabeth Putnam, b. 5 Oct. 1811; m. Dr. James C. Brown; d. April 16, 1833.
5. Edward White, b. 1809 at Zanesville, Ohio. Died there 10 March 1870. He married Rachael Cushing (b. 24 Aug. 1813; d. 18 Sept. 1854) at Fredonia, N.Y. She was daughter of Zattu and Rachael (Buckingham) Cushing.
Children:
    1. Benjamin, b. 7 Jan. 1834, Zanesville; m. Mary E. Woodruff in 1855; died Zanesville, 30 Dec. 1856.
    2. Elizabeth, b. 5 Sept. 1835 in Deavertown, Ohio; d. 20 Aug. 1877, in Neilsville, Wis. M. Martin L. Lacy in 1871.
    3. Edward White, b. 28 Aug. 1837 in Zanesville; d. in infancy.
    4. Franklin Cushing, b. 29 March 1840, Lawerence Co. Kentucky; d. in infancy.
    5. Theodore, b. 11 Jan. 1843, in Zanesville; killed in the Battle of Shiloh, 4 Apr. 1862.

6. George, b. April 1844; d. Oct. 1854.

7. HULDAH, b. 11 Apr. 1778; d. young in Chesterfield.

15311. MORDECAI[5] TUPPER (Samuel[4], Israel[3], Capt. Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), of Barnstable, Mass., born in Sandwich, Mass., 9 Sept. 1718, died in Barnstable, 21 July 1790. He married in Barnstable, 8 Jan. 1754, ABIGAIL COBB, born 15 May 1732; d. 31 March 1802, daughter of Ephraim and Margaret (Gardner) Cobb.

Children, born in Barnstable:

1. REBECCA, b. 5 July 1755 at Barnstable, Mass.; d. 19 Oct. 1800, at Barnstable. On 25 Jan. 1776, at Barnstable, m. BENJAMIN LOTHROP, b. 1 July 1753 and d. 12 Dec. 1799 - both at Barnstable. He was son of Seth and Mary (Fuller) Lothrop. Benjamin was a farmer; res. at Barnstable. He served from 1775 - 1779 in the Revolutionary Army.

   Child (surname Lothrop):

   1. Elizabeth, b. 8 Aug. 1776.

*2. LOTHROP, b. 18 Dec. 1756. (see Chapter 7.)

3. ABIGAIL, b. 19 Feb. 1761 at Barnstable, Mass.; d. 16 Sept. 1817, at Barnstable. On 11 Oct. 1795, at Barnstable, m. WILLIAM SAMPSON, who was b. 3 Feb. 1757, and d. 2 May 1822, both at Barnstable. He was son of Zabdiel and Abiah (Whitmarsh) Sampson.

   William was a farmer and mariner, and res. at Barnstable (Hyannis). He was a fifer in 1775, and served until 1781 in the Revolutionary War. Full record in Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev. War, 13:776.

   Children (surname Sampson) born at Barnstable:

   1. Betsey, b. 6 June 1798.
   2. William, b. 26 June 1805.

4. ELIZABETH, b. 3 Apr. 1763; d. 6 Apr. 1792; m. 3 March 1790, REUBEN PERRY.

5. SUSANNA, b. 26 Feb. 1765 at Barnstable, Mass.; d. 7 May 1826 at Falmouth, Mass. On 27 Feb. 1783 at Barnstable m. NATHAN ELLIS, who was b. 2 Aug. 1759 at Rochester,

Mass., and d. 14 June 1840, at Falmouth, Mass. He was son of William and Elizabeth (Prince) Ellis, Jr.

Nathan, a surveyor and school agent, res. at Falmouth, Mass. He served in the Revolutionary War from Middleboro, Mass. (see Mass. Soldiers and Sailors, Rev. War; 5:312.)

Children (surname Ellis):

1. Betsey, b. 17 Feb. 1787; d. 16 Aug. 1868; m Jesse Nobles; res. in Wareham, Mass.
2. Mary, b. 15. Feb. 1793.
3. Susanna, b. 22 Aug. 1796; d. Oct. 30, 1813.
4. William, b. 7 Oct. 1798.
5. Abagail, b. 19 Sept. 1800.

15315. SILAS[5] TUPPER (Samuel[4], Israel[3], Capt. Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Sandwich, Mass., 9 (30) Aug. 1727, died in Barnard, Vt., 28 (30) March 1801. He married, 2 June 1757, HANNAH FREEMAN, born in Sandwich 13 (24) Sept. 1728, died in Barnard 4 June 1796, daughter of William and Mary (Bodfish) Freeman.

He was a school teacher for many years, and familiarly known as "School Master Silas."

Children, born in Sandwich:

1. ANNA, b. 9 Apr. 1758, at Sandwich, Mass.; d. abt. 1839 at Sharon, Vt; m. at Sandwich to SAMUEL GIFFORD who was b. 30 March 1751, at Sandwich. He was son of Josiah and Elisa (Nye) Gifford. Res. in Barnard, Vt. from 1782, but their last days were spent with son William in Sharon, Vt.

   Children (surname Gifford), eldest born in Sandwich, others in Barnard, Vt.:

   1. William, b. 10 June 1781; res. in Sharon, Vt.
   2. Samuel, b. 17 Sept. 1783; m. Dorothy Child.
   3. Joseph, b. 21 May, 1786; m. Polly Davis. Had 6 children.
   4. Anna, b. 28 July 1788.
   5. Lemuel, b. 26 June 1791; m. Sally Davis. Had 5 children.

6. Heman, b. 29 Oct. 1793; m. Miriam Oranda.
7. Ansel, b. 1796; m. Hope Davis; res. Syracuse,N.Y.
8. Nancy, m. Nathaniel Paige.

2. SARAH, b. 1 Apr. 1760, at Sandwich, Mass.; d. 30 Apr. 1847, at Barnard, Vt. At Sandwich, m. JOHN FISH, JR. who d. 4 Apr. 1813. Res. at Barnard, Vt.
Children (surname Fish) First three b. at Sandwich, others at Barnard:
   1. Samuel, b. 2 June 1782.
   2. John, b. 29 Dec. 1784; m. Laura Sanders.
   3. Cynthia, b. abt. 1786; m. Roswell Jeperson; res. at Rochester, Vt.
   4. Silas, b. May, 1790; m. Anna -----; d. 22 June 1825, at Barnard, Vt.
   5. Anna, b. 10 Apr. 1792; m. Mark Davis.
   6. Stephen, b. 8 May 1794.
   7. Sarah, b. 7 Apr. 1796; m. (1) David Ramsdell; m. (2) Farrington Ramsdell.
   8. Fanny, b. 1 Apr. 1798; m. John Bohonon; res. Washington, Vt.
   9. Luther, b. abt. 1800; d. 2 May 1853, at Barnard,Vt.

*3. SAMUEL, b. 21 March 1762. (see Chapter 8)

4. MARY (POLLY), b. 20 (28) March, 1765, at Sandwich, Mass. On 27 Dec. 1784 at Barnard, Vt., m. NATHANIEL AIKENS, who was b. 9 Oct. 1759 at Hardwick, Mass. He was son of Solomon and Dorcas (Whitcomb) Aikens. Res. at Barnard, Vt., and from 1811 at Potsdam, N.Y.
Children (surname Aikens), all b. in Barnard, Vt.
   1. Solomon, b. 1 Sept. 1785; d. 4 Apr. 1788.
   2. Sally, b. 29 March 1787.
   3. Dorcas, b. 8 Apr. 1791; m. Aikens Foster; res. in Barnard.
   4. Lurane, b. 6 May 1793.
   5. John, b. 7 May 1795.

   Note: The "Freeman Record" indicates three more daughters.

*5. SILAS, b. 28 (23) Feb. 1767-8. (see Chapter 9)

6. HANNAH, b.14 Aug. 1770, at Sandwich, Mass., d. 24 Feb. 1813 at Barnard, Vt. On 28 Apr. 1790, at Barnard, m. ELISHA FREEMAN, who was b. 3 Oct. 1766, at Hardwick, Mass., and d. 13 Mar. 1816, at Barnard. He was son of Thomas and Phebe (Hall) Freeman. Elisha was a farmer, res. at Barnard, Vt. After the death of Hannah, Elisha m. (2) Sarah McIntosh on 4 July 1813, and the couple had two more children: Hannah, b. 1814; Elisha, b.1816. Children (surname Freeman):

   1. Lucy, b. 26 Dec. 1790; d. 8 March 1874, at Royalton, Vt.; m. Ira Perrin; res. Royalton.
   2. Joshua, b. 3 May 1792; m. Lona Cox; res. New York, N. Y.
   3. Ira, b. 28 Dec. 1793; m. Laura Paige; res. Royalton
   4. Abagail M., b. 10 Nov. 1795; m. Robert G. Chamberlin.
   5. Allen, b. 11 March 1798.
   6. Russell, b. 1800.
   7. Charles, b. 1 Aug. 1802.
   8. Lydia, b. 13 Aug. 1804.
   9. Orvil, b. 10 Aug. 1806.
   10. Emelia, b. 1808.
   11. Carsindowa, b. 30 Aug. 1810; d. 24 Sept. 1812.
   12. Eunice, b. 1811.
   13. Dan, b. 1813.

15316. ENOCH[5] TUPPER (Samuel[4], Israel[3], Capt. Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Sandwich, Mass., 30 Apr. 1729, died probably in November, 1785, his will being written 17 Oct. 1785, and probated 13 Dec. 1785. He married, 15 Sept. 1748, MAHITABLE DAVIS, died in Sandwich 27 Aug. 1809 (1810), aged 80 years, daughter of Josiah and Mehitable Davis.

Children, born in Sandwich:

1. DESIRE, b. Oct. 1749, at Sandwich, Mass. On 3 June 1764, at Sandwich, m. BENJAMIN DILLINGHAM who was b. Dec. 13, 1743, at Sandwich. He was son of Edward

and Remember (Freeman) Dillingham. Benjamin was a farmer, and res. in Sandwich, Mass., until 1790; thereafter in Waterville, Maine.

Children (surname Dillingham):

1. Remember, b. 1764; res. Waterville, Me.
2. Edward, b. 1765; d. before 1804.
3. Hannah, b. 1767; m. ----- Sears; res. Waterville.
4. Anne, b. 1767; m. Moody Landers, res. Waterville, 1814-1825.
5. Davis, b. 1769; res. Waterville, 1816-1824.
6. Benjamin, b. 1771; res. Fairfield, Maine.
7. Anson, b. 1773; res. Waterville.
8. Alvin, b. 1775; res. Waterville, 1816-1824.
9. Experience, b. 1778; m. Thomas Toyer; res. Fairfield, Maine.
10. Seth, b. 1780; res. Waterville, 1814-1824.

2. SOLOMON (twin), b. 5 Dec. 1751; d. unm. 25 March 1807.
3. DAVIS (twin), b. 5 Dec. 1751; d. young.
4. ENOCH, b. 1 Feb. 1754 at Sandwich, Mass.; d. 18 March 1796 at Sandwich. On 4 Jan. 1786, at Plymouth, Mass., m. MARTHA BATTLES, who was b. at Plymouth in 1758. She was daughter of Joshua and Experience (Cornish) Battles. Res. at Sandwich until Enoch's death. Thereafter, family moved to Maine, and Martha m. (2) FREDERICK DOMINE on 20 Oct. 1800.

Children

1. Mary (Polly), b. 1786; d. 4 Feb. 1814.
2. Joshua, b. abt. 1789; m. Lucy Donham in May, 1820. Res. at Leeds, Maine.
3. Olive, b. 22 Sept. 1792, at Sandwich, Mass.; d. 20 Jan. 1849 at North Turner, Maine. In June, 1812, m. Heber Kimball, b. in Lyman, Maine, 7 July 1786, d. 13 Apr. 1855, at North Turner, Maine. Of the children (number unknown), one daughter was Martha Battles Kimball, b. 8 May 1815 at

Leeds, Me.; d. 19 Sept. 1887. In 1840 she m. Charles Green Jackson, b. 18 May 1816, at Winthrop Me., and d. there 3 Oct. 1868.

4. Enoch, b. abt. 1795; m. Mehitable Robbins in Nov., 1819; res. at Leeds, Me.

5. OLIVE, b. 3 Oct. 1756; d. in infancy.

6. SETH, b. 10 March 1760; d. unm.

7. OLIVE, b. 10 Feb. 1762, at Sandwich, Mass. In 1783, m. (1) WILLIAM TUPPER (153181), her first cousin. In 1785 m. (2) SAMUEL JENNINGS, who was b. 15 Nov. 1762, at Sandwich, and res. at Winthrop, Me. He was son of John Jennings. Family of Olive res. at Winthrop and Leeds, Maine.

Children (surname Tupper):

1. Diadema, b. 19 Dec. 1783; d. 6 March 1856, unm.

Children (surname Jennings):

2. Samuel, b. at Sandwich, Mass., 7 Feb. 1787; d. 1878. Res. at Wayne, Me.

3. Perez S., b. at Leeds, Me., 2 March 1792; m. Joanna Lane. Res. at Leeds. Had 6 children, some of whose descendents res. at Little Rock,Ark.

8. JONATHAN, b. 18 July 1766; d. unm. 1 Aug. 1810. Res. in Barnstable, Mass.

9. MEHITABLE, b. 12 Feb. 1770, at Sandwich, Mass., d. 10 Jan. 1838, at Wayne, Me., at the home of dau. Caroline. On 24 March 1790, at Wayne, m. WILLIAM FISH who was b. 1757 at Sandwich, and d. at Leeds, Me. He was son of William and Mercy (Morey) Fish.

Husband William was a mariner and farmer and res. at Leeds, Me. He served as private in the Revolutionary War, 1776-1780, having enlisted at Duxbury, Mass. (Mass. Soldiers and Sailors; 5:686)

Children (surname Fish): all born in Leeds, Maine

1. William, Jr., b. 25 July, 1790; d. 1866; m. Lydia Reed, Nov. 1826; res. at Leeds.

2. Grace, b. 15 Oct. 1792; d. 1 Jan. 1832; m. Abel

Stevens in 1815. Had 5 children. Res. at Fayette, Maine.

3. Mary, b. 9 March 1795; d. 1884; unm; res. at Leeds.
4. Olive, b. 10 Dec. 1797; d. 21 Dec. 1843; m. Lewis Pettingill in Dec. 1824. Res. at Leeds. Had 6 children.
5. Seth, b. 14 Nov. 1800; m. Rosella Leadbetter; res. at Solon, Maine. Had 5 children.
6. Caroline, b. 22 May 1803; d. 30 Dec. 1886; m. Nathaniel Walton in Sept. 1824. Res. at Wayne, Maine. Had 4 children.
7. Patience, b. 3 Apr. 1806. In 1835 m. Ira Sampson. Res. at Leeds, Me. Had 1 child.
8. Desire, b. 10 Mar. 1808. In Sept. 1828, m. (1) Nathaniel Daggett and had 2 children. M. (2) Eben Hodgdon and had 3 children. Res. at Leeds.
9. Enoch, b. 10 Sept. 1810; d. 15 Mar. 1888. On 12 Feb. 1837, m. Eliza Kimball. Res. at Lexington, Maine. Had 7 children.
10. Warren, b. 10 Jan. 1812; d. 4 Dec. 1849. In Feb. 1837, m. Irena Andrews. Res. at Leeds. Had 4 children.

10. GRACE, b. 11 Apr. 1773, at Sandwich, Mass. On 3 Apr. 1793, at Leeds, Me., m. JAMES STANLEY, who was b. 15 March 1768. He was son of Solomon and Patience (Perry) Stanley, both of Attleboro, Mass. James was a mariner and storekeeper, and res. at Winthrop, Me.
Children (surname Stanley):
    1. Marinda, b. 17 Sept. 1794.
    2. Austres, unm.
    3. Julia, m. Rev. Elliott Lombard; res at Leeds, Me.
    4. Ann, m. Elliott S. Lamb.

15317. PELEG[5] TUPPER (Samuel[4], Israel[3], Capt. Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), b. 1 Apr. 1731, probably in Sandwich, Mass.; d. before 1809 in Waterville, Me. Married 24 Jan. 1765, in Sandwich, Mass., DEBORAH FISH, daughter of Lemuel and Deborah (Bardon) Fish.

He served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Col. John Jacobs Regiment. He enlisted 12 Sept. 1780; was discharged 1 Nov. 1780, to reinforce the Continental Army at Rhode Island for 3 mo. He is listed in the DAR Patriots Index. He moved a large family into Maine sometime in the 1780's, and had other children born there. He bought the first settler's lot in Waterville, above the fort, on the Fairfield Road.

Children:

*1. LEMUEL, b. in 1775. (see Chapter 10.)

2. BENJAMIN, left Waterville and married.

3. CHILD, bur. in Sandwich.

4. CHILD, bur. in Sandwich.

5. CHILD, bur. in Sandwich.

6. HANNAH, b. 22 Nov. 1785, in Sandwich. On 22 Nov. 1785, m. DEA. JOHN TOZER of Georgetown, Maine. One son, Seth Tozer, b. in 1786, m. Hannah Savage. There were probably other children.

7. BETSEY, b. in 1787; d. 9 Apr. 1876, in Berwick, Maine., and bur. in Sandwich, Mass.; m. JOSEPH SCATES of Waterville.

*8. PELEG, b. 11 Sept. 1790 in Waterville. (see Chapter 11.)

9. JOHN, b. in Waterville. A sailor; he never married.

10. MARCIA (or MERCY), d. 9 Feb. 1861; unm.

11. DEBORAH, b. in Waterville; m. JONATHAN PREAST; res. in Jaffrey, N.H.

15318. JABEZ[5] TUPPER (Samuel[4], Israel[3], Capt. Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Sandwich, Mass., 27 Jan. 1733; killed while on board an English frigate, being involuntarily detained to navigate the ship. He married, 14 Feb. 1759, ESTHER JENNINGS, born 29 Apr. 1731, died in Sandwich at a great age, daughter of Samuel and Deborah Jennings. Samuel Jennings, Esq., was similarly impressed aboard an English vessel.

Children, probably born in Sandwich:

1. WILLIAM, b. 27 Apr. 1760; d. in 1784; m. in 1783 his cousin, OLIVE TUPPER, dau. of Enoch[5] Tupper. One child.

2. DEBORAH, b. 5 July 1762; d. unm. at great age.
3. ESTHER, b. 31 Oct. 1764; d. 21 Apr. 1765.
4. JABEZ, b. 10 Sept. 1767; lost at sea 23 March 1795.
5. ESTHER, b. 19 Feb. 1771, at Sandwich, Mass.; d. 29 Jan. 1819, at Winthrop, Me. In 1800, m. JOHN MAY who was b. 8 March 1774, at Attleboro, Mass., and d. 13 Dec. 1837 at Winthrop, Me. He was son of Elisha and Ruth (Metcalf) May. After Esther's death, John m. (2) Mrs. Julie Harris Chandler, who d. 3 June 1832.
   Children (surname May):
   1. Seth, b. 8 July 1802; d. 30 Sept. 1881; m. Cynthia Walker, 8 Feb. 1826; res. at Auburn, Me. Seth was Justice of the Supreme Court of Maine, 1835-1862; his photograph appears in the History of Winthrop, pg. 501. On pg. 505 is the photograph of his son John Walker May. Seth and Cynthia had 4 children.
   2. William, b. 19 Nov. 1803; d. 1842; m. Delia Maria Johnson; res. Winslow, Me. Had 4 children.
   3. Harriet, b. 25 Apr. 1805; m. Henry Bowman Farnham, 6 Nov. 1823. Res. Bangor, Me. Had 8 children.
   4. Ruth Metcalf, b. 28 May, 1807; d. 31 Aug. 1872; m. William M. Marr on 20 June 1836.
   5. Lydia, b. 1 May 1811; d. Apr. 5, 1876; unm.; res. Auburn, Me.
   6. John, b. 11 July 1813; d. 4 Dec. 1888. On 7 March 1843 m. Mrs. Content (Danforth) Haines. Res. Winthrop, Me. Had 3 children.
6. JOHN, bapt. 8 May 1774 ["Private baptism of sick child"] living in Sandwich in 1796.

15319. CAPT. SETH[5] TUPPER (Samuel[4], Israel[3], Capt. Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), mariner, of Kingston, Mass., born in Sandwich, Mass., (probably), 6 May 1735; died in St. Lucia, West Indies, in 1775. He married, 12 Feb. 1761, PRISCILLA SAMPSON of Kingston, baptized 19 March 1738-9, died in Kingston 26 March 1818, aged 78 years, daughter of Peleg and Mary (Ring) Sampson and a direct descendant

of Miles Standish and John Alden of the Mayflower party.

Children (born in Kingston):

1. SAMUEL, b. 31 Jan. 1762; m. in North Carolina and moved to New York State. Had 2 daughters.

*2. PELEG, b. 2 Jan. 1764. (see Chapter 12).

3. PRISCILLA, b. 17 July 1766 at Kingston, Mass.; d. 1834 at Boston, Mass. On 6 July 1786 at Kingston, Mass., m. LEWIS BRADFORD of Duxbury, who was b. 24 Aug. 1761, at Kingston, Mass., and d. Oct. 1832 at Boston, Mass. He was son of Peabody and Welthea (Delano) Bradford. Lewis was a farmer and mariner, and res. in Duxbury in house inherited from his father.

   Children (surname Bradford): (all b. in Duxbury)

   1. Henry, b. 5 Nov. 1786; d. at sea in 1816; m. Ruth Bates; res. at Boston.
   2. George, b. 19 Oct. 1788; m. Mrs. Priscilla Ingraham. Res. at Boston.
   3. Lewis, b. 23 Sept. 1791; res. at Duxbury.
   4. Charles, b. Feb. 22, 1794; m. Emiline Ingraham. Res. at Boston.
   5. Welthea, b. 6 June 1796; m. Bartholomew Trow; res. at Roxbury.
   6. Polley, b. 23 Oct. 1801; m. Joseph French; res. at Hartford, Conn.
   7. Sally, b. 8 July 1805; m. Benjamin Sampson; res. Kingston, Mass.
   8. Lucia, b. 27 Apr. 1809; m. Martin Sampson; res. at Kingston, Mass.

   Note: Four other children who died young.

4. NATHANIEL, b. 13 Jan. 1769; d. in New Orleans, La., 25 Aug. 1814.

5. POLLY, b. 19 Apr. 1772, at Kingston, Mass.; d. 19 Dec. 1807, at Kingston. On 20 May 1804, at Kingston, Mass., m STEPHEN BRADFORD who was b. 23 Dec. 1771, at Kingston and d. there 22 Apr. 1837. He was son of John and

Hannah Bradford. Stephen m. (2) Ruth Cushing in 1809. Children (surname Bradford):

1. Mary Ann, b. 14 June 1805; d. 2 Sept. 1807.
2. Stephen, Jr., b. 4 June 1807; m. Rebecca M. Hayward of Plympton on 16 Dec. 1834.

6. BRIDGET, b. 17 Feb. 1774; d. unm. , Kingston 7 Apr. 1806

1531-12-. ISRAEL[5] TUPPER (Samuel[4], Israel[3], Capt. Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Sandwich, Mass., 9 May 1744, died in Barnard, Vt., 3 March 1817. He married, 24 Nov. 1770, DEBORAH TOBEY, born in 1747, died 5 Sept. 1833, daughter of Dea. Joshua and Maria (Tobey) Tobey of Mattapoisett, Mass.

He became a Vermonter and, like his brother Silas, was a school teacher. It was claimed he moved inland to discourage his sons from becoming seafaring men. His four sons and some of his daughters had large families and many descendants.

Children

1. REMEMBER, b. 10 Sept. 1771; d. in Sandwich, aged 2 yrs.
2. REBECCA, b. 14 Nov. 1774, at Sandwich, Mass.; d. 26 June 1814, at Barnard, Vt. On 23 Apr. 1797 at Barnard, m. ELIJAH AIKENS who was b. Feb. 11, 1772, at Hardwick, Mass., and d. 21 Feb. 1844, at Barnard. He was son of Solomon and Dorcas (Whitcomb) Aikens. Elijah res. at Barnard, Vt.

   Children (surname Aikens), all born in Barnard:

   1. Warren, b. 11 Feb. 1798; d. 8 Feb. 1877; m. Lydia Cobb Howland. Had 10 children.
   2. Lovisa, b. 2 May 1799; m. John Amos Gale. Had 4 children.
   3. Allen, b. 9 Nov. 1800. Is said to have left Barnard prior to 1821 and settled in Texas.
   4. Daniel, b. 25 Sept. 1802; m. Rhoda Richmond, res. at Barnard. Had 4 children.
   5. Hyram, b. 8 June 1805; m. (1) Mary P. Lee; m. (2) Louisa Heath. Had 5 children.
   6. Lousane, m. Gilman Gale. Res. at Lowell, Mass. Had 2 children.

*3. THOMAS, b. in Sandwich, 12 (3) March 1776. (see Chapter 13.)

*4. ROBERT BERKLEY, b. in Sandwich 6 May 1779. (see Chapter 14)

*5. ISRAEL, b. in Sandwich in June 1781. (see Chapter 15)

6. HANNAH, b. 1785 at Sandwich, Mass.; d. 15 Feb. 1832 at Pomfret, Vt. On 3 June 1803, at Barnard, Vt., m. CALEB BATES WILLIAMSON, who was b. 1782 and d. 1822. He was son of Caleb and Mercy (Jackson) Williamson. Caleb was a farmer; res. at Pomfret, Vt.

Children (surname Williamson):

1. Delcina Jackson, b. 24 June 1806; m. Daniel Frasier
2. James Sullivan, b. 1808; d. 1832; unm.; res. Newton, Mass.
3. Alonzo Nelson, b. 11 Feb. 1810; m. Miranda Hammond; res. Pomfret, Vt.
4. Paschal Paolia, b. 9 Dec. 1811; m. Cordelia Lane Abbott; res. Pomfret, Vt.
5. Hannah Iremine, b. 21 Apr. 1816; m. Clifton Wilson; res. Pelham, N.H., and Lowell, Mass.
6. Caleb Bates, b. 24 Feb. 1818; m. Polly Hobbs Wilson; res. So. Cornish, N.H.
7. Rebecca Irene, b. 23 May 1820; m. Detroit Reynolds; res. Orange, Mass.

7. SARAH, b. 13 Apr. 1788, at Sandwich, Mass; d. 16 Jan. 1882, at Colton, N.Y. On 18 Jan. 1810, at Barnard, Vt. m. JONATHAN SWIFT, who was b. 11 Jan. 1787, at Barnard, and d. 13 Apr. 1842, at Potsdam, N.Y. He was son of Thomas and Margaret (Aikens) Swift. Jonathan was a farmer; res. at Barnard, Vt. and Potsdam, N.Y.

Sarah was born in the old homestead in Sandwich and was brought to Barnard, Vt., by her parents at age 15 months. Jonathan Swift served in the War of 1812 under Capt. Bester Pierce.

Children (surname Swift), eldest b. in Barnard, others in Potsdam:

1. Nancy Anne, b. 11 June 1811; d. 18 Apr. 1845; unm.
2. Thomas Carlos, b. 2 Oct. 1815; d. 1872; m. Lucia Mandana Greene. Had 3 children.
3. Margaret Sara, b. 11 Apr. 1818; m. P. Marway; res. Parishville, N.Y. Had one child.
4. Deborah Elizabeth, b. 30 June 1821; d. unm., 13 June 1916.
5. Jonathan Aikens, b. 11 Nov. 1824; d. 21 Nov. 1894 at Wilmar, Minn. Unm.
6. Mary Anne, b. 9 March 1829; m. George Ellis.
7. James Sullivan, b. 28 Dec. 1832; d. 1908; m. Laura Chaney; res. Wilmar, Minn. Had 6 children.

8. DEBORAH, b. 1790 at Barnard, Vt. On 5 Feb. 1812, at Barnard, m. JOHN ABNER TYLER of Hanover, N.H., who was b. 4 Aug. 1785 at Brookfield, Mass., son of John and Rachael (Crosby) Tyler. John Abner and Deborah res. at Malone, N.Y. and Charlestown, N.H. John Abner apparently died prior to 1849, and Deborah remarried. Second spouse (name unknown) was an older man whom Deborah married "for the sake of gitting a good home," according to her brother's letter dated 1849.

Children (surname Tyler):

1. Robert Berkley, b. 14 Sept. 1814.
2. Jane, m. ----- Lamson. Dau. Cornelia, res. in Vermontville, N.Y.
3. Fannie, m. ----- Williamson.
4. Crosbey.
5. Jonathan Swift. Son George res. in Vermontville.

*9. EDMOND, b. in Barnard 17 Sept. 1793. (see Chapter 16)

15621. COL. WILLIAM[5] TUPPER (Thomas[4], Capt. Ichabod[3], Capt. Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Middleboro, Mass., 14 Sept. 1735; died in Monson, Mass., 25 Nov. 1824. He married in Middleboro, 22 Jan. 1761, SUSANNA CLAPP, born 15 July 1742; died in Monson 15 May 1814, daughter of Elijah and Hope (Thomas) Clapp.

He was a well-to-do farmer and staunch patriot and a man of

notably strong character. He served in the Revolution, was commissioned captain of the Sixth Company and lieutenant colonel in 1781. His sword is now the property of the Tupper Family Association by gift from a collateral descendant. They resided in Middleboro and Monson, Mass., and Watervliet, N.Y.

Children, born in Middleboro:

*1. EZRA, b. 31 March 1763. (see Chapter 17)

*2. WILLIAM, b. 9 Jan. 1766. (see Chapter 18)

3. REBECCA, b. 13 Dec. 1768; m. ASA PERKINS.

4. SUSANNA, b. 1 Apr. 1772; m. 15 Aug. 1816 JAMES WALKER of Wales, Mass.

5. THOMAS, b. 5 Aug. 1780. Res. in New York.

6. HOPE, m. SILAS WASHBURN.

15623. JOSEPH[5] TUPPER (Thomas[4], Capt. Ichabod[3], Capt. Thomas[2] Thomas[1]), born in Middleboro, Mass., 25 Aug. 1739, died in Tolland, Conn., 14 July 1797. He married (1) in Middleboro, 26 Nov. 1761, JOANNA COLE; and (2) LYDIA TINKHAM, daughter of Gideon and Mercy (Thomas) Tinkham. Joseph's second wife married, after the death of her first husband, Titus Baker, 14 Feb. 1802, in Tolland, and soon after emigrated to Erie County, N. Y. with her children.

He was a preacher and farmer, resided first in Middleboro and later in Tolland.

Children by first wife, born in Middleboro:

1. JOSEPH, b. 1 May 1762; d. before 1788. Was in Revolution. Probably unm.

2. JOANNA, b. 20 Nov. 1763.

3. MARY, b. 5 May 1765, at Middleboro, Mass. On 18 Oct. 1791, at Tolland, Conn., m. SAMUEL BENTON, JR.

Children (surname Benton):

1. Eunice, b. 30 Jan. 1792.
2. Joanna, b. 3 March 1794.
3. Samuel, b. 17 Mar. 1796.
4. Lemuel, b. 7 Mar. 1801.
5. Mary, b. 6 Sept. 1804.
6. Sanford, b. 12 July 1806.

4. DRUSILLA, b. 25 March 1767.

5. THOMAS, b. 27 Oct. 1772; d. unm. in Tolland 27 June 1793.

Children by second wife, born in Tolland:

6. MERCY, b. 29 Feb. 1780; unm.

*7. DAVID, b. 16 Dec. 1781. (see Chapter 19)

*8. NATHANIEL, b. 27 Feb. 1784. (see Chapter 20)

*9. DANIEL, b. 12 March 1786. (see Chapter 21)

*10. JOSEPH THOMAS, b. 28 Jan. 1788. (see Chapter 22)

11. SAMUEL, b. 12 Jan. 1790; probably d. young.

*12. MENZIES, b. 8 Feb. 1792. (see Chapter 23)

13. LYDIA, b. 22 March 1794; probably d. young.

14. JEDIDAH, b. 30 Jan. 1796; probably d. young.

15. MINERVA, b. 11 March 1798; m. JACOB CHUBBUCK. Res. in Batavia, N.Y.

15627. NATHANIEL[5] TUPPER (Thomas[4], Capt. Ichabod[3], Capt. Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Middleboro, Mass., 4 Sept. 1745; died in Thornton, N.H. about 1832. He married (1) MRS HANNAH (CHOATE) PIERCE, daughter of Daniel and Hannah (Pitman) Choate, a young widow of Ipswich, Mass.; and (2) in Campton, N.H., 26 May 1812, MRS. ABIGAIL BROWN of Thornton, born about 1753, died in Thornton 19 Jan. 1839, aged 85 years.

He was a pioneer in Campton, where he was one of the founders and a deacon of the first church established in the village. The fact that Nathaniel is mentioned in some records as of Georgetown, Mass., is believed due to the fact he may have gone to Georgetown as a boy, possibly "bound out" to some farmer. It is known that a younger brother, Ichabod, and Ezra, a son of his older brother William, both settled in Campton. The Choate Genealogy and the Stearns History of Plymouth, N.H. speak of Nathaniel being "of Georgetown." They lived in Thornton after 1825.

Children by first wife, born in Campton:

1. HANNAH, b. 23 Oct. 1771, at Campton, N.H. On 7 Apr. 1790, at Campton, m. BENJAMIN WOODBURY, who was a farmer, and res. at Campton.

Children (surname Woodbury):

1. Polly, b. abt. 1793. On 4 Apr. 1811, at Campton,

m. David Wooster.

2. Lucy, m. Amos G. Carr, on 26 Dec. 1820, at Campton. Res. at Holderness, N.H.

Note: There were probably other children.

2. SUSANNAH, b. 6 Feb. 1774, at Campton, N.H.; d. 1859. On 9 Aug. 1792, at Campton, m. DANIEL BLAISDELL, b. 1771 at Chester, N.H., d. 26 Jan. 1852 at Campton. He was son of Nathaniel and Mary (Blay) Blaisdell. Daniel was a farmer.

Children (surname Blaisdell):

1. Peletah.
2. Moses.
3. Nathan; m. Lois Percival, on 7 Apr. 1823, at Campton.
4. Daniel.
5. Arthur
6. Rebecca.
7. Washington.

3. REBECCA, b. 29 June 1776; d. in 1860; m. ISAAC FOX.

4. MARY (MOLLEY), b. 17 June 1781 at Campton, N.H.; d. 18 Apr. 1870. On 13 Oct. 1803, at Campton, m. ISRAEL SPENCER, son of Asa and Deborah Spencer. Israel was a farmer; res. at Campton.

Children (surname Spencer):

1. Henry, on 1 Dec. 1834 at Campton, m. Arvilla Cook.

Note: Stearns "Plymouth" says 4 sons and 4 dau.

*5. NATHANIEL, b. 13 Apr. 1786. (see Chapter 24)

1562-11-. ICHABOD[5] TUPPER (Thomas[4], Capt. Ichabod[3], Capt. Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Middleboro, Mass., 21 Jan. 1752, died in Monson, Mass., 27 Apr. 1825 or 1828. He married in Middleboro 31 Oct. 1780, REBECCA RIPLEY, who died 26 Dec. 1839, daughter of Tillson and Rebecca (Faunce) Ripley.

Ichabod served in the Revolution as a private, was taken captive by the Indians and carried to Canada, suffering great hardships and cruelty by his Indian captors; escaped and reached home. His widow was also a Revolutionary prisoner. She was a great

granddaughter of Thomas Faunce, the third and last ruling elder of the Plymouth church, and a descendant of Francis Cooke, Stephen Hopkins and wife Elizabeth of the Mayflower passengers. They resided in Middleboro, Mass., Campton, N.H., and Monson, Mass.

Children:

1. JEPTHA, b. 11 Oct. 1781, at Campton, N.H.; d. 10 Aug. 1863, at Monson, Mass. On 28 Apr. 1813, at Middleboro, Mass., m. BEULAH WILSON who was b. in Feb. 1779, and d. 30 July 1858, at Palmer, Mass. Jeptha res. at Monson, Mass.

   Children, born in Monson:

   1. Philena, b. 31 Aug. 1814, at Monson, Mass., d. 22 Aug. 1892, at Meriden, Conn. On 4 May 1837, at Monson, m. George Washington Wilson, b. 28 Aug. 1812,; d. May 4, 1851, at Hartford, Conn. Res. at Monson, Mass., and Hartford, Conn.

      Children, born in Monson (surname Wilson):

      1. George, b. 21 Apr. 1839.
      2. Charles Henry, b. 23 June 1841; d. 13 Aug. 1904, at New Haven, Conn. On 6 July 1868, at New Haven, m. Christine Carrington.

         Note: two other children b. in Hartford, d. in infancy.

   2. Mary Eliza, b. 8 Dec. 1816. Res. at Hartford, Conn., and d. there, unm. 3 Mar. 1902.

2. SARAH, b. 16 Aug. 1785, at Middleboro, Mass. In 1810 at Monson, Mass., m. IRA PEASE, b. 1779 at Monson, son of Gideon and Deborah (Meacham) Pease. Sarah and Ira res. at Monson.

   Children (surname Pease) born in Monson:

   1. Dwight, b. 1811; d. 28 Oct. 1844; m. Mary Shaw, res. Palmer, Mass. One child.
   2. Marcus J., m. Sarah C. Aldridge. Res. Collinsville, Conn. Had 8 children.
   3. Mary, m. Robert Sikes; res. Ludlow, Mass. Had 7 children.

4. Deborah D. On 19 June 1842 m. Nehemiah Underwood. Res. Holland, Mass.; d. 31 Aug. 1867. Had 4 children.

*3. ICHABOD, b. in Middleboro, 22 Jan. 1787. (see Chap.25)

*4. WILLIAM, b. in Monson 13 May 1790. (see Chapter 26)

5. MARY, b. in Monson in 1793; d. 15 Apr. 1802.

6. REBECCA, b. 24 Aug. 1795 at Monson, Mass.; d. 17 Nov. 1859 at Pilot Mound, Minn. On 19 May 1819 at Monson, m. ASA SMITH of Stafford, Conn., b. 2 May 1794 at Willington, Conn., and d. 28 Feb. 1867, at Pilot Mound. Many areas of residence are indicated by birthplaces of children.

Children (surname Smith):

1. Isabella Tyler, b. 31 Dec. 1819 at Stafford, Conn. d. 19 Oct. 1895 at Spencer, Wis. M. Daniel D. Hackett.
2. Rebecca Ripley, b. 21 Mar. 1822, at Monson, d. 4 Apr. 1855 at Kewaskam, Wis. M. James Thompson. Only one child, Ellen Rebecca Thompson. M. Chauncey Knapp, of Lisbon, N.D. Had 6 children.
3. William Henry, b. 5 Feb. 1824, at Stafford, Conn. d. 25 March 1892, at LaCrosse, Wis. M. Cynthia LaGrasse. Had 7 children.
4. George Washington, b. 19 Jan. 1826, at Hardwick, Mass., d. 12 Jan. 1827 at Ware, Mass.
5. Eliza Ann, b. 7 Dec. 1827, at Ware, Mass., d. 19 Dec. 1891, at Pilot Mound, Minn. M. Ludwig Anderson. Two daughters, m. a Johnson and an Ostrew.
6. Daniel Billings, b. 25 Nov. 1829, at Waterford, N.Y. Served in Civil War. D. unm, at Pine Bluff, Ark., 20 Aug. 1864.
7. Mary Augusta, b. 14 Feb. 1834, at Rennslaerville, N.Y. M. Washington Wendell; res. Spencer, Wis. Had 3 children.
8. Marcus Ambrose, b. 28 Oct. 1836, at Onondaga,

N.Y., d. Dallas, Wis., 16 March 1910. M. Gloriana Williams. Had 4 children.

Note: This very complete data, plus information on descendants, was submitted in 1910 by Mrs. Mary Wendell.

15761. ELDAD[5] TUPPER (Prince[4], Eldad[3], Capt. Thomas[2], Thomas[1]) born in Sandwich, Mass., in 1754, died in Brockville, Ont., Canada in 1832. He married (int.) in Dartmouth, Mass., 1 Oct. 1774, ALICE (ELSIE) JANE SHERMAN, born 19 Aug. 1755, died in 1822, daughter of Salisbury and Abigail Sherman.

Eldad was a Loyalist and fled to Nova Scotia and later to Osnabruck, Ont., after the Revolution. He is referred to in records at different times as located in Danvers, Mass.; as conducting the enemy in Dartmouth, Mass., in 1779, and also as assisting in the invasion of Nantucket, Mass. His descendants became well known as navigators in New York waters.

Children, order uncertain:

*1. LEMUEL, b. 24 March 1778. (see Chapter 27)

2. ABIGAIL, b. in 1779; d. 6 Feb. 1819; m. PETER ELEIGH. Res. in Osnabruck. Had 4 children.

3. MAHETABLE, b. abt. 1782; m. in Nova Scotia ---- TOWER.

4. MAYHEW, b. 1785 in Nova Scotia. Circumstances of death unknown. M (1) ANNA SHERWOOD: m. (2) POLLY RAMBAUGH; m. (3) ROSANAH CLINE on 4 Apr. 1831.

Mayhew was a captain in the British Army in the War of 1812. Res. in Williamsburg, Ont.

Children by first wife:

1. Thomas, m. Rebecca Welch. Had 2 children.

Children by second wife:

2. Moriah, b. 1815; d. 1862; m. Thomas Bower; res. Seeley's Bay, Ont. Had 4 children.

3. Mahitable, probably d. young.

4. Elizabeth, b. 1818; ca 1842; m. William G. Weaver. Res. Williamsburg, Ont. Had 10 children.

5. Sarah, b. 1821; m. George Weegar; res. Williamsburg. Had 2 children.

Children by third wife:

6. Lemuel, m. Vinisha Warren. Res. in Williamsburg. Had 2 children.
7. Susan, m. Abram Garlock. Res. in Cornwall, Ont. Had 7 children.
8. William, b. 5 Sept. 1836; m. Jane Jeffrey. Res. Wick, St. Lawrence City, N.Y. Had 4 children.
9. Sidney, b. ca. 1841. Had 4 children.
10. Mayhew, m. Mary Lenox, 22 March 1870. Res. Williamsburg.
11. Elsie, m. William Gallinger. Res. Cornwall, Ont. Had 3 children.
12. George, b. 25 June 1848. Unm, and res. at Massina, New York.

Note: Three other children died in infancy.

5. MARTHA, b. 1790, probably at Osnabruck, Ont.; d. 1865 at Brockville, Ont. At Brockville, m. JAMES SHERWOOD b. 1784 in Brockville, d. 1856. He was son of Thomas and Margaret Mary (Brinson) Sherwood. Res. at Brockville.

Children (surname Sherwood):

1. Hamilton Nelson, m. twice; 3 children by first, 6 by second.
2. Annie, m. James Simpson. Had 10 children.
3. Jane Maria, m. John Dunham. Had 2 children.
4. Thomas, m. Jane Maria Tupper (first cousin). No children.
5. Alfus, details unknown.
6. Charlotte, m. James Wright. Had 3 children.
7. Augustus, b. 1826; d. 1874. Res. Brockville. Had 6 children.

6. ELSIE (twin), b. 15 Apr. 1793; m. in 1809 WILLIAM ROMBAUGH. Res in Osnabruck. Had 6 children.
7. ELIZABETH (twin), b. 15 Apr. 1793; d. 6 Feb. 1819; m. JOHN BENJAMIN. Res. in Lansingburg, N.Y.; 7 children.

8. PHOEBE, b. 26 Apr. 1796; m. in 1813 MARTIN WALDORFF. Res. in Osnabruck. Had 4 children.

9. JANE, b. 10 Sept. 1799; m. in 1814 DAVID ELEIGH. Res. in Osnabruck. Had 8 children.

15766. CAPT ELLIS[5] TUPPER (Prince[4], Eldad[3], Capt. Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Sandwich, Mass., 3 Nov. 1768 or in March, 1769, died in Barnard, Vt., 11 Sept. 1854. He married in Nantucket, Mass., 27 Dec. 1793, EUNICE ELLIS, daughter of Nathaniel and Joanna (Blackwell) Ellis of Nantucket.

He was a sea captain and commanded whaling vessels in the Pacific. He lived in Sandwich and Martha's Vineyard, and removed to Barnard about 1801 where his wife died 27 Aug. 1836.

Children, first four born in Sandwich; last three in Barnard:

1. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. 9 July 1795; d. 12 May 1884 at Ware, Mass. On 3 Apr. 1817 at Barnard, Vt., m (1) BATHSHEBA JONES, b. 4 July 1796, at Barnard; d. there 12 Jan. 1842. She was dau. of John and Deborah Jones. (John Jones was son of Hannah Tupper Jones) On 11 Oct. 1854 at Ware, Mass., m. (2) MRS. MARIA A. (WALKER) SIMONDS, b. 1807 at Croydon, N.H., d. 4 Oct. 1882 at Ware, Mass.

   Benjamin was a farmer, carpenter, and mechanic, and res. at Barnard, Vt., and Ware, Mass. He was known as "Captain" Tupper, having been Capt. of the Barnard militia, and selectman of the town.

   Children by first wife, all b. in Barnard:

   1. Caroline, b. 9 Jan. 1818.
   2. William Henry, b. 8 Feb. 1820; d. 8 Feb. 1828.
   3. Benjamin Franklin, b. 9 Feb. 1822; d. 30 Apr. 1876 at Ware, Mass. On 12 Nov. 1851 at Ware, m. Hannah W. Morse, b. 1818 at Ware, dau. of Calvin Morse.

      Benjamin was farmer and laborer, and res. at Warren, Ware, and Gilbertsville, Mass.

      Children:

      1. Arthur Morse, b. 17 Apr. 1853; d. 26 Dec. 1915 at Danver, Colo. Wife's first name was Nellie. Res. at Cody, Wyo.

2. Nellie Jane, b. 2 Apr. 1855; d. 4 Aug. 1931 at Bridgeport, Conn. On 24 May 1877 at W. Brookfield, Mass., m. Warren A. Pepper, b. 21 Apr. 1848 at New Braintree, Mass., son of Henry Augustus and Jerusha C. (Bliss) Pepper.
3. Julia Maria, b. 16 Apr. 1858.

4. Volutia, b. 26 Dec. 1823; d. 6 Sept. 1824.
5. Maria, b. Aug. 1825; on 4 March 1849, m. Benjamin F. Angell. Res. Ware, Mass. Had 4 children.
6. Jane, b. 2 Jan. 1828; on Jan. 2, 1862, m. William W. Woodward; res. at Ware. Had one child.
7. Janette, b. 1830; on 11 March 1855, m. Louis B. Kendrick. Res. Amherst, Mass. Had 5 children.
8. Sarah, b. 30 Dec. 1834; m. Hezekiah Treadwell. Had one child.
9. John Henry, b. 9 July 1838; d. 20 July 1918, at Decoto, Calif. On 1 Aug. 1875, m. Mrs. Temperance F. DeHaven. Res. at Vallejo, Calif.
10. Royal O., b. 3 Dec. 1841; d. 23 Oct. 1872, at Cromwell, Iowa. On 22 Oct. 1863 at Keene, N.H., m. Arvilla V. Henderson.

2. NANCY, b. 5 Apr. 1797, at Sandwich, Mass.; d. 13 Sept. 1890, at Barnard, Vt. On 3 Dec. 1815, at Barnard, m. CALVIN GREEN, b. 19 March 1793, at Barnard, and d. there 3 June 1877. He was son of Capt. Beriah and Anne (Aikens) Green. Res. at Barnard and S. Pomfret, Vt. Children (surname Green):
   1. Julia D., m. Isaac N. Danforth.
   2. Dennis, m. Emily Cady.
   3. Henry, m. Joanna Weeks.
   4. Paschal Lafayette, b. 10 Sept. 1824, m. Edna R. Chamberlin. Had 4 children.
   5. Calvin, unm.; res. Ware, Mass.
   6. Nancy Marion, m. Rev. Sylvester Ames Parker, d. 8 Aug. 1858.

7. Carrie E., b. 16 May 1840; unm; d. 28 Sept. 1922.

3. DEBORAH, b. in Sandwich 9 Sept. 1799; d. unm. 14 Sept. (17 Aug.) 1862. Res. in Barnard.

4. ELLIS, b. in Sandwich 9 July 1801; d. in Barnard in November, 1803.

5. REBECCA, b. in Barnard 5 Aug. 1803; m. in Ware, Mass., 2 Oct. 1854, DEA. HARVEY WRIGHT of Three Rivers, Mass.

6. PRINCE, b. 18 June 1805 at Barnard, Vt.; d. 6 Dec. 1879 at Sandwich, Mass.; m. CLARISSA D. GIBBS, b. 1 July 1804 at Sandwich, and d. there 4 Feb. 1878. She was dau. of Pelham and Temperance (Wareham) Gibbs. Res. Barnard during childhood. In 1818, he was adopted by his uncle Prince (15765), and then res. in the old Tupper homestead in Sandwich.

Children, all b. in Sandwich:

1. Sarah, b. 27 Oct. 1829; m. Charles Swift; res. at Sandwich.
2. Russell Ellis, b. 18 Dec. 1833; res. Sandwich; unm.; d. 26 Oct. 1904.
3. Robert Henry, b. 23 Jan. 1841 at Sandwich, Mass.; d. there 23 Aug. 1909. On 12 Dec. 1872 at Sandwich, m. Caroline D. Parks, b. 10 Apr. 1846 at Sandwich, and d. there 13 Oct. 1909. She was dau. of Eleazer P. and Martha A. (Denson) Parks.

   Robert was a cooper, also worked for Boston and Sandwich Glass Co. He was born in the original Tupper house in Sandwich, and lived there until his marriage. Always domiciled in Sandwich, he never in his life traveled farther afield than Brockton, Mass.

   Children:

   1. Charles Russell, b. 31 Jan. 1876; d. 27 Aug. 1876.
   2. George Henry, b. 15 Aug. 1877; d. 21 Aug. 1884.
   3. Russell Everett, b. 28 Dec. 1885; m. Clara

Belle Getchell; res. at Beverly, Mass. A son, Russell Everett, Jr., b. 20 Dec. 1933.

7. EUNICE, b. in Barnard 9 Sept. 1809; d. unm. in Ware, Mass., 15 Feb. 1893 (or in Barre, Vt., 3 Feb. 1893). Res. in Woodstock, Vt.

15783. DR. JAMES[5] TUPPER (Benjamin[4], Eldad[3], Capt. Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Nantucket, Mass., 12 Apr. 1754, died in Staten Island, N.Y. 15 (19) Sept. 1819. He married in Nantucket, 15 May 1785, DEBORAH ALLEN, of Chilmark, Mass., born 3 Jan. 1763; died 18 July 1829, daughter of Jonathan and Deborah (Gardner) Allen.

Dr. Tupper was educated in Sandwich and studied medicine there and in Martha's Vineyard. He lived in Edgartown, Martha's Vineyard, from 1797 to 1805; Pownalboro (Dresden), Maine, and in Richmond, Maine, living latterly in Dresden. In Maine he was recognized as a man of high intelligence and as a liberal entertainer. Among his descendants are the Charleston, S.C., families of distinction. While a resident of Maine, Dr. Tupper, in company with William Allen, purchased a vessel, loaded it with produce, and sailed on a trading voyage to Halifax, N.S. The voyage was long and stormy. On their return they anchored at Cape Ann, where the crew went ashore. Dr. Tupper looked back and exclaimed: "Now blow, Mr. Devil, the vessel is in good harbor, well anchored." The wind rose in the night, the cable parted, and before morning the vessel was found in fragments on the rocks. Dr. Tupper was credited with being "the first physician to advocate fresh air and out of door sleeping." "Deborah, his wife, was a lovely and charming woman. The story is told of her riding his horse into the vestibule of the church in Dresden and hitching the bridle to the bell rope while she spent several hours visiting and shopping. As the horse was lively, the result may be imagined." - From Nomie Davis Tupper, great-granddaughter of Dr. Tupper, and granddaughter of Tristram Tupper.

Children:

1. JAMES, b. in Nantucket 21 Feb. 1786; d. unm. 29 Dec. 1826. Res. in Dresden.

*2. JONATHAN ALLEN, seafaring man, b. in Nantucket 31 Aug.

1787. (see Chapter 28)

*3. TRISTRAM, b. in Dresden 15 Oct. 1789. (see Chapter 29)

4. CORDELIA, b. 23 June 1792 at Nantucket, Mass.; d. 4 Apr. 1835 at Richmond, Maine.In 1813, m. BARZILLAI WHITE, b. 1 Jan. 1782 at Raynham, Mass., d. 4 March 1841 at Richmond. He was son of Israel and Margaret (Tubbs) White. Res. Richmond, Maine.

Children (surname White):

1. Tristram Tupper, b. 7 Oct. 1813; d. ca 1843. As young man went west; was lost track of.
2. Delia Helen, b. 26 May 1816; unm.
3. Albert Henry, b. 25 Sept. 1819; unm.; d. early manhood.
4. Mary Augusta, b. 3 Apr. 1822; d. 9 Apr. 1894; m. George Evans Newman. Had 4 children.
5. Deborah Elizabeth, b. 9 May 1827; d. Oct. 1906; m. Edward Henry Cobb Cooper. Had 4 children.

*5. HOMER, b. 22 June 1794. (see Chapter 30)

6. HENRY, b. 10 Nov. 1796 at Dresden, Me., d. 1854 at New Orleans, La. On 27 Aug. 1829, m. ELIZA B. CALLENDER, b. 27 Dec. 1801 at Fort Williams, Ohio.

Children:

1. Anne Maria, b. 13 Aug. 1830. Res. Virginia; m. James Lavau.
2. Mary, b. 15 Nov. 1832.
3. James Calloway, b. 15 March 1837; unm.; d. 1856.
4. Elizabeth Callender, b. 14 July 1840.

7. DEBORAH, b. in Edgartown 19 Apr. 1799; d. unm. 3 Nov. 1826. Res. in Dresden.

8. ELIZABETH, b. in Edgartown 23 Aug. 1801; d. 3 Oct. 1802.

9. MARY, b. in Edgartown 28 Dec. 1803; m. REV. THOMAS N. LORD of Auburn, Maine, and res. there. No children.

10. FREDERICK ALLEN, b. 26 July 1807 at Dresden, Me., d. 1871. On 27 Nov. 1833 at Beaufort, S.C., m. LOUISE WITTER TURNER, b. 1 Sept. 1811 at Beaufort, dau. of

David Turner. Frederick was a merchant and ship broker, member of the firm of Ladd, Tupper and Sistaire. He moved from Maine to Charleston, S.C. in 1819; settled later in Savannah, Ga.; family then lived in Bath, Me., 1851-1857. Children, b. in Savannah:

1. Mary, b. 20 Sept. 1834; res. Savannah; unm.; and d. in 1907.
2. Frederick, b. 24 Nov. 1835; grad. Univ. of Va.; practiced law in Savannah; became "Solicitor General of Georgia"; killed in the Civil War.
3. George, b. 3 Feb. 1837.
4. Cornelia, b. 1 Sept. 1841; d. 1897; m. Isaac Lang.
5. Alfred, b. 10 Oct. 1848; unm.; killed in Civil War.

Note: Omitted from the above are 6 other children who d. in infancy or childhood.

15836. MEDAD[5] TUPPER (Nathan[4], Medad[3], Capt. Thomas[2], Thomas[1]) born in Rochester, Mass., 24 Apr. 1746; d. 8 March 1800 at Liverpool, N.S.; m. LOIS HUNT, dau. of Samuel and Lois (Mayhew) Hunt.

Children:

*1. OLIVER, b. ca. 1777 (see Chapter 31)

2. MARY, b. ca. 1782, probably at Liverpool, N.S. On 24 Nov. 1802, m. EBENEZER WEST, b. 1780, son of William and Bethiah (Nickerson) West. Res. White Point, N.S.

Children (surname West): (order of birth rough estimate)

1. Elisha, res. Provincetown, Mass.
2. Oliver, m. Nancy Huphman.
3. Ebenezer, Jr., on 12 Nov. 1829, m. Harriet Lavender, dau. of Robert Lavender.
4. George, m. Katie Cook.
5. Hannah, m. James Huphman.
6. Mary, m. William R. Lavender, 8 Dec. 1829.

3. EXPERIENCE, b. ca. 1784, probably at Liverpool, N.S. On 12 Apr. 1804, m. ABNER HALL, son of John and Margaret Hall. John was a Baptist minister. Experience is said to have been blind.

Children (surname Hall):

1. Hannah Morton, b. 22 Nov. 1805.
2. Margaret Caske, b. 10 Aug. 1807.
3. William Tupper, b. 6 June 1809.

4. WILLIAM (Probably)
5. ELISHA (Probably)
6. ELIZABETH (Probably) m. Charles Loring.

1583-11-. NATHAN[5] TUPPER (Nathan[4], Medad[3], Capt. Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Rochester, Mass., 7 Apr. 1757; d. Liverpool, N.S. 8 Feb. 1832. m. (1) in Liverpool, 8 June 1777, LYDIA DEAN, d. 9 Oct. 1777, dau. of James and Hannah Dean; m. (2) in Liverpool, 2 Apr. 1778, LYDIA FREEMAN, b. in Rochester, 22 Feb. 1760; d. in Liverpool 21 Apr. 1834; dau. of Simeon and Patience (Wood) Freeman.

Nathan was a farmer, tavern keeper, lumberman, ship builder, and, for many years, high sheriff of Queen's County. Also served as a colonel in the militia. res. Liverpool.

Children by second wife, b. in Liverpool:

*1. NATHAN, b. 7 Jan. 1779. (see Chapter 32)

2. MARTHA, b. 14 Nov. 1780; d. 12 Oct. 1871, at Liverpool. On 10 Apr. 1799, m. JOHN FREEMAN, b. 22 Aug. 1776; d. at sea 1814 - "by the foundering of 'Rollie.'" He was son of William and Mary (Cobb) Freeman.

   Children (surname Freeman):

   1. Lydia, b. 31 Oct. 1800; m. James A. Taylor.
   2. Hannah P., b. 19 Dec. 1803; m. Samuel Mack.
   3. John, b. 7 Oct. 1805; unm.; d. at sea, 1825.
   4. Tupper, b. 29 Oct. 1808; unm.; d. at sea.
   5. Martha Sophia, b. 21 Apr. 1810. In Oct., 1841, m. Smith F. Roberts.
   6. James Thomas, b. 12 Feb. 1813. In June, 1841, m. Rebecca Elder.

3. ALLINE, b. 5 Jan. 1783; probably d. young.
4. JOHN, b. 10 Apr. 1785; probably d. young.
5. ABIGAIL, b. 13,Apr. 1787 at Liverpool, N.S. On 23 Nov. 1809, at Liverpool, m. HENRY PAYZANT, son of Rev. John

and Mary Payzant. Res. at Liverpool.

Children (surname Payzant):

1. Benjamin, b. 24 Sept. 1810.
2. Abigail, b. 26 March 1812.
3. George, b. 22 Nov. 1813.
4. Elizabeth, b. 30 June 1817.
5. James, b. 9 July 1819.
6. Nathan, b. 7 May 1821.

6. LYDIA, b. 8 May 1789, at Liverpool, N.S.; d. 1 Nov. 1855. On 8 May 1810, m. JACOB WHITMAN, b. 11 June 1787, and d. 13 Aug. 1834, at Milton, N.S. He was son of Jacob and Annie (Spinney) Whitman. Res. at Liverpool.

Children (surname Whitman):

1. Augustus Frederick, b. 27 March 1811; unm.; d. 6 March 1831.
2. Jacob, Jr., b. 28 May 1813; m. Susan McGill. Had 11 children.
3. Nathan Tupper, b. 5 Dec. 1815; m. (1) Matilda G. Freeman. Had 5 children. M. (2) Matilda Coombs. Had one child. M. (3) Mrs. Mary (Wharton) Gardner. Had no children.
4. Charlotte, b. 25 Feb. 1819; m. Eldridge H. Burnaby. Had 3 children.
5. Louisa, b. 23 Jan. 1821. M. Alexander Waterman. Had 5 children.
6. Charles Henry, b. 7 June 1823. M. Eliza Baker Mack. Had 4 children.

7. CHARLOTTE, b. 4 Oct. 1791; m. in 1827 ELNATHAN WHITMAN.
8. SOPHIA, b. 4 Sept. 1793; d. in 1842; m. (1) HARRIS PRENTICE; m. (2) HENRY PARKER.
9. AUGUSTA, b. 13 May 1795; m. STEPHEN MACK. Res in Mill Village, N.S.
10. LOUISA, b. 5 June 1797; m. NICHOLAS SMITH.
*11. FREEMAN, b. 9 Apr. 1802. (see Chapter 33)
12. EXPERIENCE, b. 12 March 1804; unm. Res. in Milton, N.S.

15-10-31. WILLIAM[5] TUPPER (Eliakim[4], Eliakim[3], Capt. Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Sandwich, Mass., 6 July 1735; died in 1802. He married in Lebanon, Conn., 7 Oct. 1755, MARGARET GATES, born in Preston, Conn., 21 Dec. 1730, daughter of Robert and Mary Gates.

They resided in Lebanon, Conn., Horton, N.S., moved to Machias, Maine, in 1769, and finally settled in Jonesboro, Maine.

William served in the Revolutionary War from Machias from 1 March 1776 to 1 March 1777, and from 4 Dec. 1778 to 4 Jan. 1779. (Mass. State Archives.) He was a surveyor, and mapped much of Cornwallis and Horton in Nova Scotia. He became the first town clerk of Machias and the first postmaster of Jonesboro. He helped build the first meeting house in Machias in 1774.

Children:

1. MARY, b. in Lebanon 19 Dec. 1756; d. 9 Jan. 1762.
2. ELIZABETH, b. 3 Apr. 1758, at Lebanon, Conn; d. 1824, buried at Jonesboro, Me. On 18 Nov. 1778, at Machias, m. JOHN ARCHER, b. 26 March 1752, at Wales, Shropshire, England; d. 30 Jan. 1831, at Cherryfield, Me. John was "a man of some education," land surveyor and teacher. He was also Sergeant in the Revolutionary Army. Res. at Cherryfield, Me.

   Children (surname Archer) - (17 on record, said to be 4 or 6 more):

   1. William Gates, b. 7 Sept. 1779; m. Mary Smith.
   2. Mary, b. 15 March 1781; m. Samuel Beale.
   3. James, b. 4 Aug. 1782.
   4. John, Jr., b. 22 July 1783; m. Lucy Colson; res. Cherryfield, Me.
   5. Joseph, b. 10 Oct. 1784; m. (1) Dorcas Nickerson; m. (2) Eleanor Durkee; res. Nova Scotia.
   6. Henry, b. 25 Jan. 1786; m. Sarah Newcomb. Res. Charlotte, Me.
   7. Thomas, b. 29 Apr. 1787; m. Hannah Tupper (15-10-3171).
   8. Anna, b. 18 Apr. 1789.
   9. Anselm, twin of Anna; m. Sally Foster.

10. Abigail, b. 6 June 1791; m. Moses Colson.
11. Robert Gates, b. 23 Sept. 1792; m. Deborah Giles; res. Aurora, Me.
12. Elizabeth, b. 27 Jan. 1794; d. 9 May 1797.
13. Eliakim, b. 8 Sept. 1795; m. Jane Barefield.
14. Allan, twin of Eliakim; m. (1) Eliza Small; m. (2) Esther Ingalls.
15. Ruth, b. 28 March 1798; m. William Jacques.
16. David Cobb, b. 6 Sept. 1802; m. Phoebe Floyd.
17. George H., b. March, 1804; m. Susan Giles; res. Aurora, Me.

3. ANNA, b. in Stafford, Conn., 25 Oct. 1759; d. 20 Aug. 1760.
*4. JOSEPH, b. in Horton, 17 Apr. 1763. (see Chapter 34)
5. ELLEN, b. in Horton 10 Dec. 1765.
6. SARAH, b. in Horton 2 Jan. 1768; m. 14 June 1790, SAMUEL SUEL MERRIT. Res. in Jonesboro.
*7. ANSEL, selectman, b. in Horton 17 March 1769. (see Chapter 35)

15-10-34. CHARLES[5] TUPPER (Eliakim[4], Eliakim[3], Capt. Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), farmer, born in Plymouth, Mass., 19 Aug. 1748; died in Cornwallis, N.S., 29 Apr. 1821. He married in Cornwallis, 24 Oct. 1771, ELIZABETH WEST, born in Rochester, Mass., 9 Feb. 1754; died 19 May 1839; daughter of William and Jane West.

He emigrated from Lebanon to Cornwallis in 1760.

Children:

1. A DAUGHTER, b. and d. 7 Feb. 1773.
*2. THOMAS, b. in Cornwallis 5 March 1774. (see Chapter 36)
*3. ELIAKIM, b. in Cornwallis 18 June 1776. (see Chap. 37)
4. DEBORAH, b. 22 May 1778; d. 23 Apr. 1812. On 5 Apr. 1802 (as his second wife) m. SILAS RAND, b. 18 Aug. 1778, son of Thomas and Mary(Marchant) Rand. The first wife of Silas was AMY TUPPER, dau. of Elias 5. After Deborah's death, Silas m. (3) Eunice Schofield on 24 Dec. 1812.

Children (surname Rand):

1. Asa, b. 29 May 1803.
2. Amy, b. 1 Jan. 1805.
3. Thomas John Milton, b. 7 Oct. 1806.
4. Charles William Frederick, b. 26 Oct. 1808.
5. Silas Tertius, b. 18 May 1810.

5. ABIGAIL, b. 25 Apr. 1780 at Cornwallis, N.S.; d. 16 Nov. 1826. On 5 May 1803, at Cornwallis, m. JOHN PEARSON, b. Horton, N.S. 20 Nov. 1768, and d. 3 Apr. 1848. He was son of Abijah and Abigail (Parish) Pearson.

Children (surname Pearson):

1. Elizabeth, b. 27 Jan. 1804.
2. Abijah, b. 9 June, 1805; d. 2 Feb. 1829.
3. Abner, b. 14 Dec. 1806; d. 10 June 1876; m. Mary Anna Prince.
4. Hepzibah, b. 24 Aug. 1808; m. Asael Webster.
5. John, b. 4 Oct. 1810.
6. Eunice, b. 27 May 1813.
7. Samuel Tupper, b. 9 June 1815; d. 1899; m. Elizabeth Hall.
8. Esther Abigail, b. 30 Nov. 1816.
9. Charles Theodore, b. 18 July 1818.
10. Mary Jane, b. 19 Apr. 1820.
11. Lavinia, b. 5 Dec. 1821.

*6. FRANCIS, b. 22 June 1782. (see Chapter 38.)

7. SAMUEL, b. 17 Apr. 1784; d. 24 Jan. 1786.

*8. WILLIAM, b. 16 Feb. 1786. (see Chapter 39.)

9. SAMUEL, b. 25 March 1788, at Cornwallis, N.S.; d. 23 Apr. 1817. In 1809, m. MARY FOSTER (Sister of Susan 15-10-346), b. 29 Dec. 1788, d. 20 Oct. 1849. She was dau of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Richardson) Foster.

Children:

1. Jerusha, b. 9 Jan. 1812; unm.
2. Susan, b. 20 Oct. 1813; unm.
3. Rebecca Manning, b. 31 March 1815; d. 5 Dec. 1901

at Brooklyn, N.Y. In 1839 m. Richard North, b. 19 March 1816 at Cornwallis, d. 3 Nov. 1872. He was son of Isaac Hiram and Abigail (Wood) North. Richard was a railroad man; res. Boston, Mass.
Children (surname North):

1. Charles Edwin, b. 1840; d. 1864; m. Sarah Monroe.
2. James Norman, b. 10 Sept. 1841; m. Fanny Rebecca Howe.
3. Mary Abigail, b. 1843; d. 1898.
4. John Milton, d. in childhood, 1850.
5. Augustus Tupper, d. in childhood, 1858.
6. Isaac Franklin, b. 22 Feb. 1851; m. Addie Willard Chapin.
7. William Howard, b. 1 Jan. 1853; m. Susie Caroline Magee; res. Boston, Mass.
8. Louis Arthur, b. 2 Feb. 1854; d. 1900.

4. Mary Lois, b. 9 Apr. 1817; m. James G. Witter; res. Berwick, N.S.

10. WEALTHY, b. 8 Apr. 1790; d. unm. 12 June 1872.

*11. AUGUSTUS, b. 13 Oct. 1792. (see Chapter 40.)

*12. REV. CHARLES, b. in Aylesford, N.S. 6 Aug. 1794. (see Chapter 41.)

*13. NATHAN, b. in Aylesford, N.S., 17 Oct. 1796. (see Chapter 42.)

14. JEREMIAH, b. Feb. 18, 1800, at Cornwallis, N.S.; d. 24 Sept. 1846. On 26 Sept. 1826, m. MARY ANN EATON, dau. of Elijah and Elizabeth (Rand) Eaton. Jeremiah was a farmer and merchant. Res. at Cornwallis.
Children:

1. Eliza Ann, b. 10 July 1827.
2. Wealthy Lavinia, b. 5 June 1830.

Two other daughters, names unknown, were born in 1832 and 1834 respectively.

15-10-51. ELIAKIM[5] TUPPER (Elias[4], Eliakim[3], Capt. Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Lebanon, Conn., 4 Dec. 1742; died in Stewiacke, N.S., 22 Aug. 1810. He married, about 1761, ELIZABETH NEWCOMB, born in Lebanon 12 June 1743, died in Stewiacke 10 Feb. 1824, dau. of Capt. Eddy and Abigail (English) Newcomb.

Eliakim was one of the early settlers of Truro, N.S., moving from New England to Cornwallis, N.S., about 1760, and to Truro around 1773, in which latter place he built a two story house. He was keeper of an inn, the only one in Truro. On 16 Sept. 1780 he was appointed justice of the peace for what constituted the counties of Colchester and Pictou. He was also a merchant while in Truro and the contractor for finishing the inside of the first church built in the town. He had a profitable business and was aided by a large family of sons. He moved, about 1792, to Upper Stewiacke and settled on a farm previously owned by Matthew Johnson, the same farm, in 1873, being owned by his grandson Eliakim Tupper and sons.

Children:

*1. MAYHEW, b. 23 March 1762-3. (see Chapter 43.)

*2. SAMUEL, b. 26 Nov. 1764. (see Chapter 44.)

3. MARY, b. 20 Oct. 1766, probably at Cornwallis, N.S.; d. 23 Apr. 1812. In 1786, m. SAMUEL FISHER, b. ca. 1756, d. at Stewiacke, N.S., 12 May 1812. He was son of Dea. Samuel and Sarah (Taylor) Fisher of Londonderry, N.H. Res. at Stewiacke.

   Children (surname Fisher):

   1. Elizabeth, b. 1787; m. Adam Johnson.
   2. Sarah, b. 1789; m. Eddy Whidden.
   3. Rachel, b. 1791; m. Patrick Tupper (15-10-5113); res. in Ohio after 1821.
   4. Ebenezer, b. 1793; m. Olivia Carter.
   5. Nancy, b. 1795; d. 10 Aug. 1846; m. Daniel Tupper (15-10-5114).
   6. John Waddell, b. 1798; d. 19 Jan. 1829; m. Margaret Godfrey.

7. Charlotte, b. 1800; m. Daniel C. Upham.
8. James, b. 1802; d. 1870. Res. Ohio.
9. Mary, b. 1804; m. Richard Best; res. New Brunswick.
10. Margaret, b. 1806; m. (1) Samuel Fulton; m. (2) James Wilson.

4. JERUSHA, b. 10 Jan. 1769; m. DR. BENJAMIN PRINCE and moved to "Canada West."
5. ABIGAIL, b. 1 Jan. 1771; m. CAPT. JOHN ALEXANDER ROBB, who was drowned in the Stewiacke at night.
*6. ELIAKIM, b. 7 Feb. 1773. (see Chapter 45.)
7. ELIAS, b. 1777 at Truro, N.S.; d. 1809; m. ELIZABETH BOWLS; res. Cornwallis.

Children:

1. Elias, b. 1809; d. 1855 by drowning in Halifax Harbor. Left no issue.

*8. EDDY, b. in 1779. (see Chapter 46.)
*9. DAVID, b. in Aug. 1780. (see Chapter 47.)
10. ALICE, m. SAMUEL FULTON of New York, son of James and Ann Fulton of Truro, said to have been the first marriage in Upper Stewiacke. Removed to Ohio.
11. ELIZABETH, m. ----- SMITH of London, Eng. Removed to London. Had 2 children. Son, Mayhew Tupper Smith, was school inspector for Pictou County, N.S.

15-10-53. ELIAS[5] TUPPER (Elias[4], Eliakim[3], Capt. Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Lebanon, Conn., about 1752; died in Cornwallis, N.S., 3 Sept. 1829, aged 77 years. He married in Cornwallis, 27 Dec. 1769, RACHEL PORTER, daughter of John and Phebe Porter.

He was a farmer, residing in Cornwallis "on the north side of the Cornwallis river two or three miles east of Kentville."

Children, probably all born in Cornwallis:

1. JOHN, b. 19 Dec. 1770; d. unm. 18 Dec. 1855.
2. LOIS, b. 18 Apr. 1772; d. March 1868 at Annapolis Valley. In 1797, m. ASAPH BENT, son of David and Mary (Felch) Bent.

Children (surname Bent):

1. Ambrose, b. 1797; d. 12 July 1870; m. Susan Balcom
2. Elias, b. 1799; d. 20 Sept. 1867; m. Elizabeth Hardwick.
3. Eliakim, b. 1808; m. Naomi Brown.
4. Ann.
5. David.

3. ISRAEL, b. 24 Oct. 1773; d. young.
4. AMY, b. 2 Oct. 1775, probably at Cornwallis; d. before 1802. On 6 March 1794 at Cornwallis, m. SILAS RAND, b. 18 Aug. 1778, son of Thomas and Mary (Marchant) Rand. After Amy's death, Silas m. Deborah Tupper (15-10-344). Children (surname Rand):
   1. Israel Tupper, b. 24 Dec. 1795; m. Sophia Parsons.
   2. Asa, b. 30 March 1797; d. 8 Sept. 1798.
   3. Rachel Tupper, b. 14 Oct. 1798; d. 1833; m. Nathan Tupper (15-10-34-13-).
5. NATHAN, b. 18 Aug. 1777; drown off Capt Split, N.S., in youth.
6. REBECCA, b. 4 Aug. 1779; m. 27 Dec. 1804 DANIEL KINSMAN. Had 8 children.

*7. JAMES, b. 6 (16) March 1781. (see Chapter 48.)
*8. ELIAKIM (twin), b. 14 March 1783. (see Chapter 49.)
*9. ELIAS (twin), b. 14 March 1783. (see Chapter 50.)
10. PHEBE, b. 12 Sept. 1784; d. unm.
*11. AHIRA, b. 31 March 1786. (see Chapter 51.)
12. JEREMIAH, b. 30 Jan. 1788; d. in 1823; m. in 1820 MARY KETCHUM of King's County, N.B. Removed to Wisconsin.
13. MARGARET, b. 22 Feb. 1790; unm. Removed to Wisconsin.

15-10-54. ELISHA[5] TUPPER (Elias[4], Eliakim[3], Capt. Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), farmer, of Tupperville, N.S., born in Coventry, Conn., 14 Feb. 1753-4, died in Round Hill, N.S., 8 March 1811. He married, about 1780, ELIZABETH SPRAGUE, born in Lebanon, Conn., in 1752, died in Round Hill 15 Jan. 1833, daughter of William and Elizabeth Sprague.

Children:

1. AMY, b. 25 Sept. 1782; d. 7 March 1868. In 1797, m. STEPHEN BENT, b. 12 May 1775 at Annapolis Royal, N.S., d. 7 Aug. 1862 at Annapolis Valley, N.S. He was son of David and Mary (Felch) Bent; he was a farmer; res. at Annapolis.

   Children (surname Bent):

   1. Elizabeth Sprague, b. 1798; d. 1876; m. Archibald Rolls.
   2. Jerusha Prince, b. 1800; m. James D'Arcy.
   3. Caroline, b. 3 Feb. 1803; d. 26 July 1875 at Lynnfield, Mass.; m. Adam Hawkes. Had 4 children.
   4. James Sprague, b. 24 Jan. 1806; d. 25 Mar. 1895; m. (1) Lucinda Morse, 1829; m. (2) Margaret Boole 1838. Res. Lynnfield and E. Boston, Mass. Had 9 children.
   5. Lucy, b. 15 Jan. 1808; m. Charles Elliot.
   6. Amy, b. 16 Aug. 1810; d. 16 Apr. 1899 at Halifax, N.S.; m. James Thomas.
   7. William Henry, b. 9 Jan. 1813; unm.
   8. Louisa Bethia, b. 12 June 1816; res Annapolis.
   9. Susan Marilla, b. 30 Oct. 1819; m. Obadiah Parker. Res. Annapolis and Belle Isle, N.S.
   10. Stephen Edward, b. 30 Jan. 1823; d. 30 Apr. 1892 at Bentville. M. (1) Jane Willett; m. (2) Mary Elizabeth Parker; m. (3) Mrs. Emma (Bacon) Bent. Had 6 children.

2. NANCY, b. 1786; d. prior to 1847, date when her widower husband m. again. On 5. Aug. 1804, m. STEPHEN CHIPMAN, b. 28 June 1784 at Cornwallis, N.S., d. 5 May, 1849. He was son of Handley and Nancy (Post) Chipman. Stephen was town clerk in Annapolis, N.S., and res. there.

   Children (surname Chipman): (all d. young; probably unm)

   1. Miner, b. 9 Dec. 1805; d. 1826.
   2. Maria, b. 15 Feb. 1807; d. 1824
   3. Alfred, b. 9 Aug. 1809; d. 1831.

3. ELIZABETH, b. 6 Oct.1788; d. unm., 23 Dec. 1874.
4. LUCY, b. 18 May 1793; m. JAMES CARTY of Round Hill.
5. WILLIAM, b. 27. March 1799; d. 8 May 1827. On 10 July 1823, m. ELIZABETH TUPPER (15-10-5162), b. 22 March 1800 dau. of Eliakim and Lydia (Putnam) Tupper. Res. Annapolis City, N.S.

   Children:

   1. Maria Chipman, b. 8 Dec. 1825; d. 2 Dec. 1844. On 20 Sept. 1843, m. Barzillai Forsythe. Had one child: Maria Elizabeth Forsythe, b. 1844; m. William Chipman at Bridgeton on 8 Dec. 1864.

      Note: Maria Chipman Tupper is the last descendant of Elisha bearing the Tupper name.

15-10-55. MINER[5] TUPPER (Elias[4], Eliakim[3], Capt. Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), farmer, of Tupperville, N.S., born in Coventry, Conn., 3 Sept. 1756; died by Drowning in Annapolis, N.S., in March, 1805. He married DOROTHY VAN HORNE.

Children:

1. JERUSHA, b. abt. 1788; d. 17 March 1831; m. in Annapolis in 1806, AHIRA TUPPER, d. in Annapolis 9 Aug. 1821. Res. in Clements, N.S.

*2. JOHN, b. 23 Jan. 1791. (see Chapter 52.)

3. DOROTHY, b. ca. 1797; d. before 1817. On 11 Feb. 1813, m. JAMES RICE, b. 1790 near Annapolis, N.S., d. 14 Feb. 1886. He was son of John and Mary (Potter) Rice. James was a farmer; res. at Tupperville, N.S.

   Children (surname Rice):

   1. John Laurence, b. 1813; d. 1882; m. Margaret Eliza LeCain.
   2. Mary Dorothy, b. 1815; m. Stephen Young

4. MARY VAN HORNE, b. ca. 1793; d. prior to 1835. On 6 July 1815, m. HENRY GATES, b. 1790, d. 3 Nov. 1847. He was son of Jonas and Hepzibah (Baker) Gates; he was blacksmith, toolmaker, and member of the Provincial Parliament. Res. at Annapolis Royal, N.S.

Children (surname Gates):

1. Harriet, m. William Fairn, Jr.; had 3 children.
2. Avard, m. Maria LeCain
3. Jerusha, m. Jacob Slocomb, 10 Oct. 1843. Res. in Middletown, N.S.; had 12 children.
4. Mary Elizabeth, unm.
5. Henry Albert.

5. LYDIA, d. before 1817.

15-10-56. ASA[5] TUPPER, (Elias[4], Eliakim[3], Capt. Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Lebanon, Conn., in 1759, died in Round Hill, N.S., 25 June 1810. He married MARGARET (VAN HORNE) AGAR, born in 1765, died 3 Nov. 1827.

He was a farmer and resided in Clark's Ferry (later Tupperville) and Round Hill, N.S.

Children:

1. LAURENCE VAN HORNE, b. 19 (17) May 1793; d. 24 Oct. 1818 m. in 1816 LUCY BENT.
2. JERUSHA, b. 22 Apr. 1795; d. 9 Sept. 1837. On 1 Oct. 1818, m. HANDLEY CHIPMAN MORSE, b. 7 May 1795 at Bridgetown, N.S., d. 17 June 1862. He was son of Abner and Nancy (Chipman) Morse.

   Children (surname Morse):

   1. Asa Tupper, b. 15 Aug. 1819; d. 21 Apr. 1887. M. (1) Susan M. Bishop; m. (2) Henrietta Bishop.
   2. James Chipman, b. 14 Feb. 1821; d. 16 Apr. 1889; m. (1) Lucy North; m. (2) Sarah McKenna.
   3. John Laurence, b. 28 Jan. 1823; m. (1) Harriet Rowles; m. (2) Amanda Wilkins.
   4. Margaret Ann, b. 24 Feb. 1825; m. Edward Chesley.
   5. Harris Harding, b. 8 Oct. 1826; d. 29 March 1882; m. Margaret Eliza Morse.
   6. Phebe Fitzrandolph, b. 26 July 1829; unm.; res. in Clarence, N.S.
   7. Alfred Chipman, b. 4 June 1831; m. twice (details unknown). Res, Butte, Mont.

8. Jerusha, b. 4 Nov. 1833; m. Edmund Gilliatt; res. Granville Ferry, N.S.

3. PHEBE, b. 1797; d. 15 Nov. 1873 at Bridgetown, N.S.; m. (1) ROBERT FITZRANDOLPH. On 1 Feb. 1834, m. (2) JOHN QUIRK, b. 12 Jan. 1783, on the Isle of Man. The son of John and Sara (Cowin) Quirk, John was a widower with six children.

Children (surname Fitzrandolph):

1. Robert, m. Isabel Runciman. He d. 1900. Had two children, one of whom, Isabel, m. Newton Newcomb.

Children (surname Quirk):

2. John III, b. 14 Apr. 1835; d. unm., 18 Nov. 1925.
3. Thomas Matthew, b. 11 Sept. 1837; d. 20 June 1918; m. Caroline Murray Ferris; res. Poughkeepsie, N.Y. No children.
4. James, b. 17 Dec. 1838; d. 21 July 1924; m. Georgiana Sophia Armstrong, b. 1845; d. 1886, dau. of Rev. George Armstrong. Had 3 daughters.
5. Margaret, b. 20 Apr. 1830; d. unm.; 16 Nov. 1881.

*4. ELIAS, b. 7 Sept. 1799. (see Chapter 53.)

15-10-72. CHARLES[5] TUPPER (Thomas[4], Eliakim[3], Capt. Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Lebanon, Conn., 30 March 1743, died in Chautauqua County, New York, in 1844. He married (1) HANNAH JAQUA, daughter of Aaron and Ruth (House) Jaqua of Salisbury, Conn.; and (2) ----- SWEET.

Prior to the Revolution he lived in Pittsfield, Mass., whence he went to Vermont and began the first settlement in Ferrisburg, Addison Co., on the border of Lake Champlain. At the outbreak of the War he returned to Pittsfield and there joined the American forces, and is believed to have seen service in the navy. He is also thought to have been a captain under Lafayette. About 1812, presumably on his way to Buffalo, N.Y., he left his sword at the homestead of his brother Benjamin, at Tupper's Corner, Cayuga Co., N.Y., where it was still preserved in 1888. It is also a tradition that he lived to be over 100 years of age after settling in

western New York, credited with going to Chautauqua County to live in 1807. He is believed to have had 20 to 24 children.

Children:

1. LYDIA, b. in Salisbury 26 May 1764; m. and had 4 children.
2. ASAHEL, b. 26 Dec. 1765, at Salisbury, Conn.; m. LYDIA -----. Res. Franklin City, Vt.

   Children:

   1. Olive, b. 2 Dec. 1799; m. Jacob Allen, a cooper; res. Farmington, Pa.

      Children (surname Allen):

      1. Harriet, b. 18 Apr. 1820; m. John Dorn who was a farmer. Res. Busti, Chautauqua City, N.Y.
      2. Zuriel, b. 3 July 1822; m. Elizabeth A. Cramer. Zuriel was a merchant. Res. Farmington, Pa.
      3. Lydia, b. 20 June 1826; m. ----- Shuble, a farmer. Res. Townville, Crawford City, Pa.
      4. Cynthia, b. 30 May 1836; m. Manasseh B. Sparks, a farmer. Res. Farmington.

         Note: Two other children not listed; died early.

   2. Lisanda, b. 19 July 1809. On 10 Oct. 1830, m. William Thompson.

      Children (surname Thompson):

      1. Malinda, b. 14 Sept. 1832; d. 1864; m. John Wansile; res. Ella, Warren City, Pa.
      2. Edwin, b. 2 Oct. 1835; m. Hattie Jones. Res. Pine Grove, N.Y. Had 3 children.
      3. Freeman, b. 1 Dec. 1837; d. 1850.
      4. Jane, b. 23 Nov. 1842; d. 1863; m. George Merchant. Res. Pine Grove. Had one child.
      5. Henry, b. 2 Feb. 1848; m. Arvilla Montegue. Res. Pittsfield, Pa.

6. Sidney, b. 9 March 1850; unm. Sidney was a shingle weaver (sic). Res. Pine Grove.

3. Uretta, b. Jan. 1813; m. John Thompson, a carpenter. Res. North Warren, Pa.

Children (surname Thompson):

1. Catherine, b. 14 Sept. 1830; m. Lyman Wilson; res. Farmington, Pa. Had 7 children.
2. Olive, b. July 1840; m. Charles Nelson. Res. North Warren, Pa. Had 3 children.
3. Charles, b. Nov. 1844; m. Sarah Cook; res. North Warren. Had one child.
4. Sarah, b. March 1854.

Note: Three other children not listed; died early.

3. CLARISSA, b. 27 March 1768. On 30 May 1787 at Hoosick, N.Y., m. NATHAN FRINK, b. Sept. 10, 1765, at Preston, Conn., d. 17 July 1843 in Oneida City, N.Y.

Children (surname Frink):

1. Clara, m. ----- Martin.
2. Archibald Tupper, res. Indiana.
3. Polly, m. ------ Campbell.
4. Samantha, m. ----- Potter.
5. Sabrina, m. ----- Smith.
6. Nathan, Jr., b. 19 Dec. 1800; d. May 1878 at Ligonier, Ind. In 1820 m. Marian Pease, b. 1799; d. 1837.
7. Solomon.
8. Charles G., b. 1810; d. 1873; m. Roxey Deming, b. 1816; d. 1866.
9. Angeline, m. (1) ----- Evans; m. (2)----- Sutton.

*4. AARON JAQUA, b. 21 Jan. 1770. (see Chapter 54.)

5. CHARLES, b. 7 Oct. 1772; d. in 1845; m. SARAH MILLIKEN. Res. Troy, N.Y.

6. REUBEN, m. HILA HUBBARD. Res. in Portage County, Ohio.

*7. BENJAMIN (see Chapter 55.)

8. MARY (POLLY) b. 13 Nov. 1793 at Scipio, Cayuga City, N.Y.; d. 26 Jan. 1871; m. ALLEN DURHAM; res. Harmony, Chautauqua City, N.Y.

Children (surname Durham):

1. Freelove Amanda, b. 1 Jan. 1818; m. (1) Hiram Price; m. (2) William Bond of Mayville, Chautauqua City, N.Y.

   Children (first marriage) (surname Price):

   1. Helen J., b. 4 March 1843; m. Henry Ruble of McGregor, Iowa. Had 2 sons.
   2. Edward A., b. 12 Feb. 1845. Emigrated to Iowa; Marital status unknown.

2. Emily J., b. 18 Sept. 1820; d at Mayville, 10 Aug. 1858; m. Harry H. Robison of Wayne City, N.Y. Res. Harmony, N.Y.; also in Ontario, Livingston, and Chautauqua Counties, N.Y.

   Children (surname Robison):

   1. James W., b. 5 Oct. 1845. Enlisted in the Civil War in 1862, and later served 5 years in the standing army. Married and res. in Alabama; several children, names unknown.
   2. Mary E., b. 7 Nov. 1848 at Lima, N.Y. On 25 Dec. 1873, at Huntsburg, N.Y., m. John W. Marble, who d. 25 March 1925. Res. Arcadia and Newark, N.Y.

      Child:

      1. Ray W. Marble, b. 14 Apr. 1879; m. Bertha C. M. Sauers on 23 Dec. 1908. One dau., Verona M. Marble, b. 9 Dec. 1913.

3. Willard A., b. 31 Aug. 1823; m. Martha Hammond of Mayville, N.Y. Res. McGregor, Iowa. Two children: Walter and Nettie.
4. William C., b. 14 Sept. 1826; d. unm. 18 Nov.1850.
5. Wilbur S., b. 7 July 1830; d. 5 June 1910; m.

Sarah M. Hubbard of Chautauqua City, N.Y., and res. Harmony and Jamestown, N.Y. Sarah d. 1922.
Children (surname Durham):

1. DeEtta, b. 16 Feb. 1856; d. 26 Sept. 1862.
2. Edwin A., b. 3 June 1862; d. ca. 1934; m. ----- Bishop of Sistersville, W. Va.
3. Willie H., b. 11 Nov. 1863; d. 30 Oct. 1864.
4. George F., b. 1 May 1872. Date of death uncertain. Two children: Arthur and Marjorie. Res. Garden City, L.I., N.Y.

6. Andrew J., b. 11 June, 1832.
9. ROBERT
10. SAMUEL, possibly Judge Samuel Tupper of Buffalo, N.Y.
*11. ABRAHAM. (see Chapter 56.)

15-10-75. THOMAS[5] TUPPER (Thomas[4], Eliakim[3], Capt. Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), farmer, of Salisbury, Conn., born in Salisbury 16 Nov. 1747, died there 1 Nov. 1817, being buried in Lime Rock, Conn. He married in Salisbury, 20 Sept. 1768, PARTHENIA JAQUA, born 17 Aug. 1749, died 16 Apr. 1834, daughter of Aaron and Rebecca (House) Jaqua.

Children, born in Salisbury:

1. ELECTA, b. 21 Feb. 1769; m. in Salisbury, 22 Oct. 1789, DANIEL MOORE.
*2. THOMAS, b. 20 Apr. 1771. (see Chapter 57.)
3. SARAH, b. 5 Dec. 1773; d. 27 Aug. 1776.
4. PHILANDA, b. 4 July 1775; d. 1 Sept. 1776.
5. SARAH, b. 4 June 1777; d. 27 Nov. 1867; m. NICHOLAS KLINE.
*6. CHAUNCY, b. 18 Aug. 1779. (see Chapter 58.)
7. PHILINDA, b. 23 Oct. 1781; m. CYRUS HANCHETT.
*8. ARCHELAUS, physician, b. 22 June 1784. (see Chap. 59.)
9. WEALTHY, b. ca. 1788; m. M. B. THOMAS, d. 10 July 1850. He was a farmer and lawyer. Res. West Conesville, Schoharie County, N.Y. Had 6 children.
10. HORACE, m. POLLY BEBEE.

11. VASHTI (VESTA), b. in 1793; d. 17 March 1863; m. WILLIAM M. COWLES. Res. Cayuga County, N.Y.

12. BRADFORD, unm.

15-10-76. BENJAMIN[5] TUPPER (Thomas[4], Eliakim[3], Capt. Thomas[2] Thomas[1]), born in Salisbury, Conn., 10 March (17 Feb.) 1749, died in Genoa, N.Y., 8 Oct. 1825. He married in Genoa, in 1771, EUNICE RAYMOND, born 2 June 1753, died 26 Apr. 1838 in Genoa.

Prior to the Revolution, Benjamin followed the tide of emigration into Vermont and settled in Stamford where he was one of the first selectmen, 14 March 1780, and built the first frame house in the town in 1782. In 1806 he moved with his family from Stamford to Cayuga County, N.Y., three of his family having preceded him there, and bought land adjoining that of his three sons and son-in-law, located midway between Auburn and Ithaca, at Indian Fields, afterward called Tupper's Corner, in the town of Genoa. He held several offices of trust in Genoa, being justice of the peace, supervisor, etc.

Children, born in Stamford:

*1. JOSIAH, b. 12 May 1772. (see Chapter 60.)

2. LUTHER, b. 11 Sept, 1774; d. 10 Sept. 1852 (thrown from a wagon); m. POLLY WALKER. Luther was a farmer, res. Lansing, Oswego City, N.Y. He migrated from Stamford, Vt. in 1802, the first of the family to pioneer in N.Y. State. He records the finding of many Indian relics on his farm.

Children:

1. Polly, m. Harry Palmer. No children.
2. Bayles, b. 1802; d. 27 June 1834; m. Mrs. Joanna Peavey of Tupper's Corners. She was widow of Rev. John L. Peavey. They had a dau. Elizabeth R. who m. Asa W. Tupper (15-10-7615). Bayles was a merchant in Genoa, N.Y. There were no children.
3. Almira, b. 1824 (?); m. John Miner, res. Niagara Falls, N.Y. as of 1871. Two sons: Alfred and Lyman Miner.

4. Betsy, m. Dr. Barber. Res. Genoa and Moravia, N.Y. There were "several" children, one named Sarah. Dr. Barber was m. four times.

Note: All of Luther's children died of consumption prior to the death of the parents. Exact order of birth unknown.

3. CALVIN, b. 26 May 1777; d. in 1851; m. (1) MARTHA COOK; m. (2) MRS. POLLY ELY. Res. Venice, N.Y.

4. ROXEY, b. 2 Apr. 1779; d. 16 Jan. 1826. At Stamford, Vt., in 1801, m. WILLIAM WILBUR, d. 1854. He was son of Capt. William Wilbur of Swansea, Mass. Roxey and William were said to have been the handsomest couple ever married at Stamford. Res. Genoa, N.Y. William was prominent in the community, and was for two years a member of the Legislature.

Children (surname Wilbur) (order of birth unknown):

1. Sophronia, m. Rev. N. E. Johnson, pastor of a church in N.Y. City, and editor of the N.Y. Evangelist. A son, Wilbur Johnson, graduated from Yale. Res. Westfield, Mass.
2. Ira.
3. Seth.
4. Nelson.
5. Salome.
6. Lucinda, believed to have d. young.
7. Harriet, m. Orrin Hughitt in 1826. A son, William E. Hughitt of Auburn, N.Y., was an Amherst graduate, prominent lawyer, and county judge. A brother, also Amherst graduate, studied for the ministry at Union Theological Seminary, N.Y. City.

*5. JONATHAN, b. 18 Apr. 1782. (see Chapter 61.)

6. ACHSA, b. 27 Feb. 1784; d. in Stamford 21 May 1784.

*7. IRA, b. 18 June 1786. (see Chapter 62.)

8. ASA, b. 14 Dec. 1788; d. 8 Feb. 1814. Studied medicine. Settled in Farmington, N.Y. Engaged to marry Nancy

Wilbur, whose sister married his brother Josiah, but died before the wedding date.

*9. BENJAMIN, b. 28 Aug. 1790. (see Chapter 63.)

10. EUNICE, b. 22 July 1794 at Stamford, Vt.; d. 13 Oct. 1874 at Auburn, N.Y. On 5 Sept. 1816 at Auburn, m. ALLEN BAKER, b. 3 May 1791 at Saratoga, N.Y., d. 13 Nov. 1874 at Aurelius, N.Y. He was son of John and Sarah (Brewer) Baker. Allen was a farmer; res. Aurelius,N.Y. Children (surname Baker):

    1. Lewis Artimus, b. 2 Jan. 1818; d. 13 Nov. 1876; m. Maria Miller; res. Aurelius.
    2. Cyrus Allen, b. 26 Dec. 1819; d. 13 Sept. 1878.; m. Fannie Maria Barnes; res. Aurelius.
    3. David, b. 6 Dec. 1821; d. 2 Jan. 1887; m. Elizabeth Gildersleeve; res. Aurelius.
    4. Louisa Alvira, b. 28 Nov. 1823; d. 23 Oct. 1902; m. Thomas Smith Mosher; res. Scipio, N.Y.
    5. Calvin Tupper, b. 23 March 1826; d. 18 Jan. 1911; m. Anna Harvey Smith; res. Scipio, N.Y.
    6. John H., b. 16 Jan. 1831; d. 1 Aug. 1901; m. Miranda Kirk Doan; res. Aurelius, N.Y.
    7. Asa Hurlbut, b. 14 Aug. 1833; d. 19 Aug. 1915; m. Caroline Elizabeth Ellison; res. Aurelius.
    8. Andrew Jackson, b. 15 Aug. 1836; d. 29 Oct. 1917; m. Frances S. Elderton; res. Cayuga, N.Y.
    9. Augustus Duncan, b. 4 Nov. 1840; d. 28 March 1914; m. Charlotte E. Durfee; res. Aurelius.

*11. LEWIS, b. 18 Jan. 1797. (see Chapter 64.)

15-10-79. DARIUS[5] TUPPER (Thomas[4], Eliakim[3], Capt. Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Salisbury, Conn., 15 June 1754, died in Middlebury, Vt., 2 July 1828. He married in Pittsfield, Mass., 11 Apr. 1777, SARAH (HARRIS) LYMAN, born about 1759, died Middlebury 29 Jan. 1846, aged 87 years.

He was a private in the Revolutionary War, serving in the regiment of Colonel James Easton. He was a farmer and one of the

early settlers of Middlebury, having lived a short time in Pittsfield, going to Charlotte, Vt., in 1787, and to Middlebury in 1795. He kept a tavern in Middlebury, known as the Perkins Place. They have many descendants in Vermont, western New York and Canada.

Children:

*1. LYMAN, b. 24 June 1778. (see Chapter 65.)

*2. ELISHA, b. 20 Dec. 1779. (see Chapter 66.)

3. SUBMIT, b. 24 Dec. 1781 at Pittsfield, Mass.; d. 3 Aug. 1851 at Middlebury, Vt. (buried at East Middlebury). M. (1) JAMES CHAMPLIN. On 11 Apr. 1830, m. (2) JOHN TILLOTSON, b. Feb. 1763, d. 16 Oct. 1855 (this was John's fourth marriage).

Children (surname Champlin):

1. Harriet, b. 1808; d. 22 March 1861. On 26 Apr. 1829, m. Chandler Tillotson, d. 21 June 1870. He was son of John Tillotson.
2. Albert, b. 3 Dec. 1809; d. 18 June 1872; m. Almira Newman. Albert was a Methodist clergyman. Had 4 children.
3. Mary Jane, b. 19 June 1911. Date of death uncertain.

4. A CHILD.

5. A CHILD.

6. RUTH, b. 6 Dec. 1784; d. unm. 14 Oct. 1867.

7. SARAH (SALLY) b. 27 Nov. 1786 at Charlotte, Vt.; d. 6 Sept. 1840 at Middlebury, Vt. On 5 Dec. 1811, at Middlebury, m. TIMOTHY BOARDMAN, b. 11 March 1786, at Rutland, Vt., d. 2 Apr. 1857 at Middlebury. He was son of Timothy and Mary (Ward) Boardman. Res. Middlebury from 1809. After Sarah's death, Timothy m. Mrs. Polly M. Cotter.

Children (surname Boardman) all born in Middlebury:

1. Darius Tupper, b. 26 Sept. 1814; d. 6 Sept. 1892 at Sheridan, Wis. M. (1) Lucy Barney; had four

children; m. (2) Marie Hoage, three children.

2. Sarah Ann, b. 14 Apr. 1816. Res. Sandusky, Ohio; d. unm. 4 Sept. 1839.
3. Timothy, b. 3 March 1818; m. Mary Smith; res. Middlebury; two children.
4. Hannah Maria, b. 2 Apr. 1820; unm; res. Middlebury.
5. Levi Parsons, b. 17 July 1823; m. Martha J. Campbell; res. Middlebury; four children.
6. Mary Louisa, b. 2 Aug. 1825; d. 18 March 1888; m. Benjamin M. Howard; res. Canaan, N.H.; no children.
7. Norman Ward, b. 14 Aug. 1830; m. Elizabeth Eckley; res. Middlebury; two children.

8. ARCHELAUS, b. 6 March 1789; m. in Mt. Holly, Vt., 27 Sept 1829, ARETHUSA WILCOX.
9. SYLVIA, b. 24 Dec. 1790, at Charlotte, Vt., d. at East Constable, N.Y. On 30 July 1815, at Middlebury, Vt., m. (1) RUFUS PERKINS, b. 29 Aug. 1788, at Rockingham, Vt., d. 8 July 1847 at E. Middlebury. Sylvia is said to have m. (2) a Mr. WEBB. Res. E. Middlebury, Vt. Children (surname Perkins) all b. at E. Middlebury:
    1. Rufus Lyman, b. 15 Nov. 1815; d. 28 March 1888, at Rutland, Vt.; m. Olive Smith.
    2. Edwin G., b. 1817; m. (1) Eliza Fuller; m. (2) name unknown; res. Bath, N.Y.
    3. Gustavus, b. 1820; d. ca. 1904; m. Betsey Moody; res. Burlington, Vt.
    4. Caroline, b. ca. 1821; d. 1916; m. (1) Allen Dennis; m. (2) Norman Boardman.
    5. Eliza P., b. 1827; m. (1) Allen Darrah; m. (2) Nathan Darling.
    6. Ruth Adeline, m. Julius B. Douglas.
    7. Horace, b. ca. 1834; d. ca. 1912; m. Maria Perkins; res. Constable, N.Y.
10. ELAM, b. 3 July 1792 at Charlotte or Middlebury, Vt.; d. 19 Sept. 1880 at Middlebury. On 10 Jan. 1816 at

Bristol, Vt., m. (1) MARIA SMITH, b. ca. 1795; d. 27 Jan. 1850. On 15 Sept. 1850, m. (2) HULDAH MURRAY, b. Feb. 1796 at Sudbury, Vt., d. 31 Dec. 1876 at Middlebury. She was dau. of Stephen and Louise (Rosie) Murray. Res. Middlebury.

Children:

1. Emeline, b. 20 June 1818; d. 20 June 1871. On 12 Oct. 1841 at Middlebury, Vt., m. Elliott Noah Stearns, b. 23 Dec. 1816; d. 14 March 1880. He was son of Noah and Betsy (Brown) Stearns of Parishville, N.Y. Res. Middlebury.

   Children (surname Stearns):

   1. Willis.
   2. Eva, m. Mr. ----- Manney. A dau. Bertha; res. Randolph, Vt.

2. Lucina Aurora, b. 1 Oct. 1823; d. 13 March 1904; m. Rev. Sedgwick W. Bidwell, b. 1809; d. ca. 1914 at age 105.

*11. NORMAN, b. in Charlotte, Vt., 4 Oct. 1794 (see Chap. 67)

12. LAURA, b. 3 June 1799; d. 24 March 1881; m. 26 May 1829 SILAS PERKINS. Res. in Middlebury. (See Pg. 105)

15-10-7-11-. ZURIEL[5] TUPPER (Thomas[4], Eliakim[3], Capt. Thomas[2] Thomas[1]), born in Salisbury, Conn., 20 (21) March 1758; died in Weybridge, Vt., about 1800. Intentions to marry were filed in Stamford, Vt., 3 July 1778, to JERUSHA GOODRICH, born about 1759, died in Ferrisburg, Vt., 25 March 1836, daughter of Charles and Hannah Goodrich of Wethersfield, Conn.

They resided first in Pittsfield, Mass., went to Stamford, Vt., in 1776, where he was town treasurer in 1781, and in the autumn of 1783 Zuriel located in Ferrisburg, Vt., as one of the first settlers after the Revolution. In the next March, Zuriel brought his wife and three children to Ferrisburg where they lived in a bark shack until a log cabin could be built. Later he used the log cabin as a tavern. Zuriel served during the first of the Revolutionary War (Mass. Arch. 16:150).

Children:

1. BETSEY, b. 4 March 1779, at Stamford, Vt.; d. 21 June 1861, at Ferrisburg, Vt. On 17 Jan. 1795, m. (1) OBADIAH WALKER, b. 2 Nov. 1770, d. 13 Jan. 1813. He was son of Nathan and Catharine (Johnson) Walker. Ca. 1815 at Ferrisburg, m. (2) GEORGE GAGE, b. 1757 at Freetown, Mass., d. 1849 at Ferrisburg, Vt. He was son of William and Mercy (Huddlestone) Gage. George, who was a first settler at Vergennes, Vt., was a widower with a large family by his first wife. Res. Ferrisburg. Children (surname Walker):
    1. Jerusha, b. 22 Oct. 1799; m. (1) Timothy Lovell; m. (2) Lanader Prindle. Res. Prophetstown, Ill.
    2. Zuriel, b. 27 May 1801; d. 13 Jan. 1873; m. Mary Johnson; res. Ferrisburg. Had 10 children.
    3. Nathan, b. 24 Jan. 1802; d. 13 Dec. 1815.
    4. Wealthy, b. 30 Jan. 1804; d. 12 Dec. 1815.
    5. Obadiah, b. 17 Nov. 1808; m. Lucina Parker; res. Vergennes, Vt.
    6. Solomon, b. 18 Dec. 1810; d. 24 Aug. 1849; m. (1) Almary Spencer; m. (2) Helen E. Ensign. Res. Burlington, Vt.
    7. Amanda Melvina, b. 19 May 1812; m. Levi Beach; res. Ferrisburg until 1854, then removed to Prophetstown, Ill.
2. WEALTHY, b. 22 Apr. 1780 at Stamford, Vt; d. 4 July 1847, probably in "Canada West." M. NATHAN WALKER, JR., b. 1777, d. May 1853 at Fond du Lac, Wis. He was son of Nathan and Catharine (Johnson) Walker. Res. Canton, N.Y., Smith's Creek, Canada, and Fond du Lac, Wis. Children (surname Walker), all b. in Canton, N.Y.:
    1. Albert, b. 12 Aug. 1804. On 13 Aug. 1833, m. Mary McElroy; res. Waupun, Wis. Had 8 children.
    2. Levi, b. 13 July 1807; d. 16 June 1852. On 30 March 1837, m. Jane A. Powers; res. Waupun, Wis. Had 6 children.

3. Chittenden, b. 2 March 1809. In Feb. 1836, m. Caroline Decker; res. Clarke, "Canada West."
4. Hiram N., b. 11 Apr. 1812; unm; res. Waupun, Wis. and spent four years in California.
5. Lovina Jane, b. 16 Aug. 1813; d. 30 Aug. 1838. In Jan. 1836, m. Joseph Powers; res. Smith's Creek, "Canada West."
6. Evelina Jerusha, b. 25 June 1815. In Sept. 1836, m. Charles Averill; res. Clarke, "Canada West."
7. Caroline Amelia, b. 27 Apr. 1820. In 1839, m. Joseph Powers (as his second wife).
8. George Washington, b. 24 Sept. 1821; m. Mary Webster; res. Lyndon, Wis.

*3. ALPHA, b. in Stamford 30 Sept. 1782. (see Chapter 68.)

4. LAVINA ("VYNE"), b. 21 May 1788 at Ferrisburg, Vt. - first white female to be forn there - d. 4 Feb. 1849. On 8 Dec. 1808, at Ferrisburg, m. THOMAS CHITTENDEN HILL, d. 4 March 1865. He was son of James Hill and ----- Chittenden (sister of Gov. Chittenden). Thomas was a farmer, justice of the peace, and selectman; res. Charlotte, Vt.

Children (surname Hill):

1. Thomas C., b. 1824. In 1866, m. (1) Lovina Brady, who d. in 1868; m. (2) Mary H. Prindle. There were 4 sons.
2. Henry P.
3. Martin C.
4. Midas P.
5. George.
6. James.
7. Elizabeth H.

Note: There were said to be 9 children, and order of birth is uncertain.

*5. JAMES, b. 20 March 1789. (see Chapter 69.)

*6. GIDEON, b. 24 Dec. 1791. (see Chapter 70.)

7. LYDIA, b. 22 Sept. 1793, at Ferrisburg, Vt., and d.

there 31 Aug. 1858. On 4 March 1813 at Ferrisburg, m. (1) EZBON FULLER, b. 7 Sept. 1793, at Kent, Conn., d. 7 Aug. 1819 at Ferrisburg; m. (2) Daniel Marsh; res. Ferrisburg.

Children:

1. Hiram Tupper Fuller, b. 1 Oct. 1814; d. 14 May 1877; m. Lydia Marsh Tupper, his first cousin (15-10-7-11-68). Two children listed under Lydia Marsh.

8. ZURIEL, b. 17 Dec. 1796; d. 31 July 1846; m. MARY E. TUCKER. Res. Ogdensburg, N.Y.

15-10-7-12. ABSOLOM[5] TUPPER (Thomas[4], Eliakim[3], Capt.Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Salisbury, Conn., 22 Apr. 1761, died in Ferrisburg, Vt., 9 Dec. 1816. He married in Ferrisburg about 1782, POLLY FISH of Ferrisburg, born in Hardwick, Mass., 13 Oct. 1763, died in Ferrisburg 9 Oct. 1854, daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth Fish.

Absolom was one of the first settlers in Ferrisburg. He served in the Revolutionary War (Mass. Arch. and Vt. Rev. Rolls) and was afterward a farmer. "While fighting a fire which was spreading over his farm he received injuries that caused his death a few months afterward." His service in the Revolution was from 1 May 1778 to 30 Nov. 1778, and also on an alarm of 1780, and the alarm of 2 Aug. 1781--8 Aug. 1781. Mrs. Tupper is recorded as a woman of rare qualities of mind and heart.

Children,

1. POLLY, b. 27 Dec. 1783, at Ferrisburg, Vt., d. 7 March 1819. In 1802 m. (1) SOLOMON WALKER; in 1811, m. (2) BELA WILLES. Res. Canton, N.Y.

   Children (surname Walker):

   1. Albert.
   2. Sarah, m. S. Prentice.
   3. Clarissa.
   4. Mary, m. ------ Walker.

2. SALLY, b. 16 Nov. 1785, at Ferrisburg, Vt., d. 10 Dec.

1864 at Potsdam, N.Y. On March 1, 1804, m. DAVID FRENCH, b. Apr. 11, 1779, d. Nov. 15, 1854 at Potsdam. He was son of Samuel French (1st wife) of Fairfield City, Conn. He was a farmer, res. Potsdam, N.Y. Home which he built in 1815 was made into hotel by his son, who ran it until 1856, when the railroad came. Children (surname French),

1. Ira Tupper, b. 21 Dec. 1807; d. 9 Oct. 1894. On 14 Aug. 1832, m. Laura Jane Perry, b. 12 June, 1808, at Canton, N.Y., d. 7 Aug. 1882. She was dau. of William and Mary (Felton) Perry. Children (surname French):
    1. Charles Tupper, b. 18 July 1833 at Potsdam, d. there 8 March 1913. On 9 Feb. 1859 at Potsdam, m. Marian Bliss Witters, b. 20 Apr. 1832 at Georgia, Vt., d. 25 Sept. 1918 at Potsdam. Had 4 children.
    2. William Perry, b. 11 Oct. 1835 at Potsdam, d. 13 Oct. 1924 at Canton, N.Y. On 5 Jan. 1864 at Crary Mills, N.Y. m. Emily S. Brown. Had 4 children.
    3. Hannah Jane, b. 24 July 1838 at Potsdam, d. 13 Oct. 1915 at Hopkinton, N.Y. On 9 Feb. 1859 at Potsdam, m. Truman E. Post, b. 21 Feb. 1834. Res. Hopkinton. Had one child.
    4. Henry David, b. 5 May 1841 at Potsdam, and d. there 9 Aug. 1919. On 5 May 1864 at Potsdam, m. Polly Hill, b. 4 Feb. 1846, d. 20 Feb. 1919 at Potsdam. Had 6 children.
    5. George Washington, b. 2 March 1843, d. 10 Sept. 1862 at New Orleans, La. He was a Civil War soldier.
    6. Wilbur Fisk, b. 11 Dec. 1844 at Potsdam, d. 5 Sept. 1897 at Madrid, N.Y. M. Carrie Seegle. Had 5 children.
2. Clarissa, b. 15 May 1809 at Potsdam, N.Y. and d

there 17 Oct. 1809.

3. Harriet, b. 16 June 1812 at Potsdam and d. there 12 Feb. 1834. On 12 June 1832, at Potsdam, m. William Alexander Edgerton, who d. 5 Jan. 1835. Had one child, Nathan H. Edgerton, b. 31 Jan., 1834, d. 7 Feb. 1834.

3. SAMUEL HUNT, b. 22 July 1788 at Ferrisburg, Vt., d. 26 Apr. 1873 at Charlotte, Vt. On Sept. 4, 1816, at New Haven, Vt., m. (1) ANNIS WHEELER, b. Apr. 16, 1795, at Charlotte, d. May 29, 1840, at New Haven. She was dau. of Preserved and Esther (Bacon) Wheeler. On Dec. 6, 1840, m. (2) MRS. SARAH ANN (CASE) HALL, b. May 16, 1800, at Middlebury, Vt., d. Feb. 25, 1885, at Monkton, Vt. She was dau. of Nathan and Rachel (Munger) Case.

Samuel was lawyer, farmer, preacher, and writer. Grad. from Univ. of Vt. in 1812, admitted to Bar in 1816 Ordained as Methodist minister in 1847. Res. Charlotte and other towns along Lake Champlain where he had pastorates. He and dau., Marie, contributed importantly to Tupper genealogy.

Children:

1. Mary Elizabeth, b. Dec. 22, 1817, at Vergennes, Vt., d. Nov. 28, 1904, at Burlington, Vt. On June 17, 1847, at Monkton, Vt., m. Luther R. Eaton b. in Jan., 1806, at New Haven, Vt., d. June 30, 1873, at Charlotte, Vt. He was son of Luther and Polly (Royce) Eaton. Luther was a farmer; res. Charlotte, Vt.

   Children (surname Eaton):

   1. George, b. June 1853; d. July 6, 1853.
   2. Arthur John, b. Apr. 16, 1857; d. March 18, 1913 at Oakland, Calif. On June 3, 1879, at Charlotte, m. Ella Mary Stevens, b. Sep. 23, 1856 at Lincoln, Vt., dau. of David S. and Emeline (Whitney) Stevens.

Child:

1. Hattie Mary Eaton, b. June 11, 1881; m. (1) Joseph Landgroff, Jr.; m. (2) Wallace Wood Smith.

2. Martha, b. Ferrisburg, Apr. 23, 1823; d. unm. at New Haven, Vt., Oct. 7, 1843.

3. Maria Hunt, b. Charlotte, June 6, 1828; d. unm. at Burlington, Vt., June 18, 1905.

4. John Wheeler, b. Monkton, Vt., Feb. 23, 1832; d. unm. at Charlotte, June 10, 1861.

4. LOVISA, b. Aug. 18, 1791; d. May, 1838; m. JAMES PARKHILL, b. Sept. 6, 1775 at Williamstown, Mass. He was a physician.

Children (surname Parkhill):

1. Damon O., b. Nov. 26, 1812.
2. Sally O., b. Dec. 7, 1814.
3. Cornelia P., b. Apr. 14, 1816.
4. Hiram Z., b. Sept. 17, 1817.
5. Catherine G., b. Jan. 25, 1819.
6. Christiana A., b. 1821; d. young.
7. Laura J., b. March 17, 1823.
8. Betsey M., b. Jan. 25, 1825; d. Nov. 8, 1842.
9. Julia L., b. March 25, 1827.
10. James E., b. July 20, 1828.
11. Silas L., b. May 22, 1830.

*5. IRA, b. 27 Oct. 1793. (see Chapter 71.)

6. BETSEY, b. Dec. 6, 1795 at Ferrisburg, Vt.; d. 27 Jan. 1885; m. JABEZ WILLES, who was lawyer, judge, and member of the State Legislature. Res. Potsdam, N.Y.

Children (surname Willes):

1. Jabez, b. 1820; d. young.
2. Hiram, b. 18 July 1823; d. young.
3. Harriet, d. in maidenhood.
4. Clarissa, b. 18 May 1825; d. 23 June 1873; m. Rev. M. Bennett; res. Reedsburg, Wis.
5. Eliza, b. 9 July 1827; m. Charles W. Leete; res.

Potsdam, N.Y.

6. George, b. 5 Sept. 1830; d. young.
7. Henry Martin, b. 7 Sept. 1834; d. 21 March 1884.
8. Mary E., b. 20 Feb. 1838; d. 28 Dec. 1856.

7. FANNY, b. 7 Nov. 1797; d. 29 Aug. 1862 at Ferrisburg, Vt. In 1822, m. JONATHAN CRAM, b. 9 March 1790 at Unity N.H., d. 13 Sept. 1861 at Ferrisburg. He was son of Jacob Cram, graduated from Dartmouth; res. Ferrisburg.
   Children (surname Cram):
   1. Henry.
   2. Harvey F., b. 11 Feb. 1832; d. 25 March 1893; res. Ferrisburg.
8. CHARLOTTE, b. 30 March 1800; d. in March 1818.
9. HARRIET, b. 27 Nov. 1802 at Ferrisburg, Vt.; d. 31 Dec. 1893. On 1 Dec. 1824 at Ferrisburg, m. GEORGE P. FRASER, and res. there.
   Children (surname Fraser):
   1. Rebecca J., b. 20 Jan. 1826; d. unm. 24 Feb. 1894.
   2. Harriet A., m. Lafayette Stone.

   Note: There is said to have been a third child; details unknown.
10. HIRAM, b. 14 Dec. 1804; d. in Ferrisburg 9 March 1818.

15-10-11-2. WILLIAM[5] TUPPER (Nathaniel[4], Eliakim[3], Capt. Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Kent, Conn., 8 Feb. 1750-1, died in Salisbury, Conn., in 1827. He married (1) in Salisbury, 13 July 1775, BETTY JAQUA, born in Salisbury 11 Sept. 1759, daughter of Aaron and Rebecca (House) Jaqua; and (2), PHEBE STEWART, born in Dublin, Ire., about 1770, died 9 June 1840.

William was a carpenter and joiner. He served throughout the Revolution, enlisting 28 May 1777 in the Sixth Conn. Regt. Line. Was a corporal, appointed sergeant 27 May 1778; quartermaster sergeant in April 1780, his service continuing through 1782. He was a pensioner in 1818. (Conn. Adj. Gen. Office, Feb. 1894.) Res. in Salisbury.

Children by first wife, born in Salisbury:

1. WILLIAM, b. 19 Feb. 1776; prob. d. young.
2. ELIZABETH, b. 20 Nov. 1777.
3. PHILANDA, b. 19 May 1780; m. THOMAS[6] TUPPER.
4. ZILLAH, b. 29 May 1784.

Children by second wife, born in Salisbury:

5. SAMUEL S., b. 2 July 1795; d. unm. about 1842.
6. SABRINA, b. 1797 at Salisbury; m. (1) EBENEZER CHURCHILL, b. Apr. 1791, d. Apr. 1822. He was son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Hurlburt) Churchill; m. (2) WILLIAM FINCH.

   Child of first marriage (surname Churchill):

   1. Ebenezer Delos, b. 11 Feb. 1822. On 2 Oct. 1849 m. Hannah Lemoyne Atkins.

   Children of second marriage:

   Note: there were six children, names unknown, except one: Amanda M. Finch, who m. her cousin, Oscar H. Mann.

7. FANNY, b. 4 Dec. 1799; unm.
*8. HENRY HARVEY, b. 1 Jan. 1802. (see Chapter 72.)
9. CHARLES G., b. 4 Apr. 1804, at Salisbury, Conn.; d. 11 July 1853; m. LUCINDA SHAVER. Charles was an iron founder and res. at Lysander, N.Y.

   Children, born in Lysander:

   1. Elizabeth A., b. 22 June 1832. On 16 Dec. 1856 m. David Perkins. No children.
   2. James Decatur, b. 16 Jan. 1834; d. unm. 11 July 1853.
   3. Polly Sabrina, b. 23 June 1838; d. unm. 3 Oct. 1857.
   4. Sarah Ellen, b. 26 May 1845; d. 30 Oct. 1875. On Dec. 26, 1867, m. Frank Smith.

10. ELIZA, b. 20 July 1806, at Salisbury, Conn.; d. ca. 1870. On 7 March 1830, m. TIMOTHY M. MANN, b. 20 Oct. 1807.

    Children (surname Mann):

    1. Fanny Adelaide, b. 26 May 1831; d. 16 Apr. 1834.

2. Edwin Ruthoen, b. 31 Dec. 1832. On 16 Nov. 1865, m. Marion A. Clapsaddle. Res. Peoria, Ill. Edwin served in the Union Army.
3. Oscar Henry, b. 24 Nov. 1834. On 1 March 1857, m. Amanda M. Finch. Res. Evanston, Ill., where he was a physician.
4. Amanda A., b. 24 Aug. 1836; d. 12 Feb. 1840.
5. Eugene Hunt, b. 20 Dec. 1838. On Dec. 6, 1870, m. Maria M. Sheetz; res. Louisville, Ky. Eugene served as a soldier in the Union Army, and later became a R.R. conductor.

11. JOHN STEWART, b. 7 July 1808 at Salisbury, Conn. On 1 Jan. 1835, m. EVELINE AIRHART, b. ca. 1817; d. 26 Aug. 1902, at Fond du Lac, Wis. Res. N.Y. City, Osceola and Mitchell, Wis.

Children:

1. John S., b. 26 Sept. 1836; d. unm. 24 Apr. 1858.
2. MARY JANE, b. Oct. 26, 1840, at Castleton, N.Y. On Oct. 23, 1859, at Osceola, Wis., m. Guy Clark Burch, b. Onandaga, N.Y. Dec. 21, 1839; d. Ashland, Wis., Feb. 23, 1911. He was son of Thomas and Lucy Burch. Res. Fond du Lac, Wis.

   Children (surname Burch):

   1. Carrie Josephine, b. Osceola, Wis., d. June 12, 1905; m. Eugene A. Hanks; res. Fond du Lac.
   2. John Henry, b. July 14, 1866, at Lafayette, Ind.; m. Cornelia S. Briggs; res. Ashland.
   3. Guy Clark, Jr., d. in infancy.
3. Charles Edwin, b. March 10, 1842; d. N.Y.City, Feb. 8, 1845.

*12. WILLIAM RILEY, b. 2 July 1810. (see Chapter 73.)

15-10-11-4. SAMUEL TUPPER. Land records in Litchfield County, Conn., show a Samuel Tupper and a family of 2 or 3 children, counted in the 1790 census.

Children:

*1. ERASTUS (see Chapter 74.)

15-10-14-3. SOLOMON[5] TUPPER (Solomon[4], Eliakim[3], Capt. Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), born in Stafford, Conn., 4 June 1760, died in New Salem, Mass., in January, 1835. He married ELIZABETH CLELAND, of Tolland, Conn., born in Stafford in 1771, died in New Salem, 3 Apr. 1846.

Solomon was a farmer and resided in Stafford, Somers, and Tolland, Conn., and New Salem, Mass. It is not clear by the Revolutionary records whether this Solomon or his father of the same name is indicated, but the record of Conn. Soldiers, pages 47, 156, 164, and 399 show that "Solomon was a private in the 3rd Co. Capt. Enos, from Windsor and Stafford, Aug. 19 - Dec. 18, 1775; also private 3rd Bat. Capt. Parson's Co., Col. Sage in 1776; also private in Walbridge Co., enrolled Jan. 15, 1777, discharged Aug. 20, 1778. Private a short time in First Regt., Stafford, July 20 - Dec. 3, 1780."

Children, first four born in Somers:

1. SALLY, d. young.
2. SOLOMON, b. 6 Jan. 1797, at Somers, Conn.; d. 16 Oct. 1849 at New Salem, Mass., where on Jan. 14, 1846, he m. SUBMIT MERRIFIELD, dau. of Simeon and Lois Merrifield. She later m. (2) Benjamin Quimby, Dec. 21, 1852, at New Salem. Solomon and family res. New Salem.

   Children, born at New Salem:

   1. Emma, b. Aug. 24, 1846; d. unm. July, 1863.
   2. James Austin, b. Apr. 30, 1848; d. Nov. 2, 1876, at Troy, N.H. On July 20, 1870, at Athol, Mass., m. Lucy Frances Greenleaf, b. Sept. 7, 1851, at Stockbridge, Vt., dau. of Calvin W. and Sarah (Crowl) Greenleaf. No children. After Austin's death, she m. (2) Darius E. Nims at Troy, N.H., on Sept. 21, 1879.
   3. Myron Solomon, b. Feb. 27, 1850, at New Salem, Mass.; d. May 24, 1910, at Stafford, Conn. On

Sept. 18, 1869 at Stafford, m. Amelia Thresher, b. Nov. 23, 1836 at Stafford, and d. there Aug. 17, 1910. She was dau. of James Thomas and Rachel (Minter) Thresher. Myron was a farmer; res. West Stafford.

Child:

1. Mary Emma, b. Aug. 25, 1870.

3. ELIHU, b. 14 Oct. 1799 at Somers, Conn.; d. 1 Jan. 1878 at New Salem, Mass. On June 23, 1836 at New Salem, m. MARY ANDREWS b. July 11, 1809 at New Salem, and d. there Aug. 4, 1849. She was dau. of Daniel and Polly (Turner) Andrews.

Elihu was a farmer, res. New Salem. Dau. Mary Elizabeth reports: "He was bound out by his father at the age of 9. Was able to get but little education, and lived a very hard life, suffering much from rheumatism." Children:

1. Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 27, 1837, at New Salem, Mass. On May 1, 1867 at New Salem, m. William Bowdoin Bliss, b. Aug. 27, 1838 at Ware, Mass., son of George W. and Eunice H. (Bowdoin) Bliss. William was farmer and lumberman; res. New Salem. Children (surname Bliss):
    1. Walter Henry, b. Jan. 29, 1868.
    2. Waldo Andrews, b. March 6, 1869; d. March 19, 1883.
    3. Nelson Adelbert, b. Feb. 14, 1870.
    4. Hattie May, b. Apr. 28, 1876.
    5. George Elihu, b. Aug. 1, 1877.
    6. Addie Louise, b. Apr. 14, 1879; d. Jan. 22, 1889.
2. Charles Elihu, b. June 21, 1839. Unm., and d. in military service, May 24, 1864.
3. Adelaide Elmeda, b. July 25, 1841; d. Dec. 31, 1864. On Feb. 4, 1863 at New Salem, m. Albert Foster Haskell. No children.

4. Louisa Bridgeman, b. Feb. 24, 1844; d. Aug. 12, 1853.
5. Harriet Amelia, b. Feb. 17, 1846; d. unm., at New Salem, June 2, 1886.

4. ALMENA, b. in 1801; d. unm. 10 July 1842.
5. BETSEY, unm.
*6. ERASTUS, b. in Tolland 5 July 1806. (see Chapter 75.)
7. MARISSA, b. in 1808; d. young.

15-10-14-4. THOMAS[5] TUPPER (Solomon[4], Eliakim[3], Capt. Thomas[2] Thomas[1]), born in Stafford, Conn., 17 Jan. 1762, died there 3 May 1853. He married (1) in Stafford, 7 Feb. 1798, MARTHA WOOD, of Somers, Conn., born in 1765, died 27 July 1805; and (2) in March, 1806, MIRIAM GAGE of Woodstock, Conn., born in 1766, died 23 Dec. 1845.

Thomas was a farmer and lived in West Stafford. He was a member of the Congregational church.

Children by first wife:

*1. MARTIN, b. 6 Jan. 1800. (see Chapter 76.)
2. MARVEN, b. 23 Sept. 1801; d. in infancy.
3. AUSTIN, b. about 1804; d. in West Stockbridge, Mass., 29 Nov. 1828.

Children by second wife:

4. RUFUS GAGE, b. Nov. 10, 1807; d. Jan. 8, 1840 at Somers Conn. On March 10, 1835 at Chicopee, Mass., m. SUSAN GILMORE, who was b. May 2, 1805. Rufus was a merchant; res. Chicopee, Mass.

   Children:

   1. Georgiana F., b. Oct. 17, 1836 at West Stafford, Conn. On Oct. 20, 1868 m. Hiram Myron Smith, b. Oct. 16, 1828, son of Jonathan and Martha (Ely) Smith. Res. Holyoke, Mass.
   2. Henrietta E., b. March 10, 1839 at Chicopee. On Jan. 6, 1859, m. Charles H. Williams, son of Theodore Williams. Res. Springfield, Mass.

5. FIELDER, b. March 7, 1809 at West Stafford, Conn. On

Feb. 2, 1842 at So. Hadley, Mass., m. LYDIA DENNISON, b. Oct. 1, 1813 at West Stafford.

Fielder was a farmer; also in the charcoal business. He sold his West Stafford farm in 1860 and retired to Somers, Conn.

Children, born in Stafford:

1. Edwin Erasmus, b. Jan. 18, 1844; d. Nov. 1, 1922 at Daytona Beach, Fla. On Oct. 8, 1874, m. Ellen Cordelia Meacham, b. June 21, 1848 at Somers, and d. Sept. 19, 1898 at Springfield, Mass. She was dau. of Isaac Henry Meacham.
2. Lizzie Orvilla, b. Feb. 3, 1849 at W. Stafford, Conn.; d. June 26, 1933, at Somers, Conn. On Feb. 26, 1873 at Somers, m. (1) Oliver Otis Pease, b. Aug. 3, 1851 at Somers, and d. there July 19, 1889. He was son of Daniel Cone and Matilda (Collins) Pease. On Oct. 25, 1906, at Northampton, Mass., m. (2) Jerome C. Lee, d. Jan. 1, 1919 at Somers. Oliver was a farmer; res. Somers.

   Children (surname Pease):

   1. Howard Tupper, b. May 20, 1876. On Oct. 30 1909, m. Lena (Banning) Olney. Res. Springfield, Mass.
   2. Oliver Cone, b. Jan. 18, 1884. On May 22, 1919, m. Vera M. Simpson. Res. Somers.
   3. Horace Collins, b. July 28, 1885. On Apr. 15, 1911, m. Alta Fuller. Res. Somers.
   4. Raymond B., b. March 25, 1888; d. Dec. 27, 1918. On July 9, 1910, m. Lula Desso. Res. Somers.

15-10-14-6. EZRA[5] TUPPER (Solomon[4], Eliakim[3], Capt. Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), was born in Stafford, Conn., 19 March 1766. He married EMMA HUNT, born in Canaan, Conn., in 1769, died in Great Barrington, Mass., 17 Oct. 1862, daughter of Robert and Rebecca (Peck) Hunt.

They lived in Stafford and Salisbury, Conn. Ezra is believed to have been the partner of his first cousin, Samuel Tupper (son of Nathaniel[4]), in the forge enterprise noted several times in Salisbury land records.

Children:

1. EMILY.
2. FREDERICK. Thought to be the Frederick Tupper who lived in Schnectady, N.Y., married GERTRUDE VAN PATTEN about 1825 and later moved to Kankakee, Ill, where many of his descendants now live.
3. ROBERT.
4. MINERVA, m. (1) ---- GRINNELL; m. (2) NATHAN PECK, SR.

Correction of an omission on Page 91:

15-10-79-12-. LAURA TUPPER, b. June 3, 1799 at Middlebury, Vt.; d. March 24, 1881. On May 26, 1829 at Middlebury, m. SILAS PERKINS, b. Jan. 15, 1799 at Chester, Vt.; d. June 2, 1884 at Mt. Holly, Vt., son of Rufus and Susanna (Dutton) Perkins; res. Middlebury. Children (surname Perkins):

1. Clementine, b. Feb. 19, 1830; d. unm., May 13, 1915; res. Middlebury.
2. Emma Jane, b. Oct. 2, 1831; m. (1) E. Kirby Severance. m. (2) Edwin Lewis.
3. Harmon S., b. Oct. 19, 1833; d. Jan. 27, 1902. On Dec. 23, 1856, m. Julietta E. Mead. Two dau.
4. Altha A., b. May 2, 1835; d. Oct. 17, 1850.
5. Darius D., b. March 22, 1837. m. Ella Douglas.
6. Ellen A., b. Nov. 15, 1830. On Apr. 27, 1872 m. Edward Clark Severance.
7. Albert C. b. Oct. 9, 1842. Unm.; res. Mt. Holly, Vt.

C H A P T E R 2

152212. JOHN TUPPER, born Sept. 19, 1776, at Chatham, Conn; died March 27, 1861, at Genessee, Mich. Married at Chatham, Feb. 22, 1798 to BETSEY GOFF who died Aug. 8, 1840. Married (2) MRS. GORTON GOFF who died June 19, 1888. Resided at Rush, Monroe Co., N.Y., and Macomb and Genessee Cos., Mich. He and several members of his family mentioned as charter members of the Baptist church of Grand Blanc, Mich., organized June 1, 1833.

Children:

*1. ALDEN S., b. 1800.
*2. REUBEN H., b. Aug. 22, 1801.
3. ESTHER, b. Feb. 9, 1802; d. 1830; m. ARCH. H. GREEN, resident of Flint, Mich.
*4. CHARLES, b. March 8, 1805.
*5. BENAJAH, b. March 26, 1807.
*6. NEWELL, b. March 8, 1809.
*7. HARRISON, b. Dec. 13, 1814.
*8. ALEXANDER K., b. July 14, 1818.

1522121. ALDEN S. TUPPER, b. 1800; d. 1866. On May 21, 1837, m. LOUISA LAMB of Linden, Mich., b. 1818; d. 1866. She was dau. of Hiram Lamb. Alden res. at Argentine, Mich.

Children:

*1. Parley Simeon, b. Apr. 29, 1842.
*2. John P., b. ca. 1846.

1522122. REUBEN HILL TUPPER, b. Aug. 22, 1801, at Stonington, Conn,; d. Apr. 29, 1869, Genessee City, Mich. At LeRoy, N.Y.,m. CAROLINE OLMSTEAD of Flint, Mich. She was b. Dec. 11, 1803

d. Aug. 20, 1845, dau. of Benjamin and Catherine (Henderson) Olmstead. Reuben was a farmer, and res. in Avon and Rush, N.Y., and from 1832 in Grand Blanc, Mich.

Children:

*1. Betsy, b. Dec. 26, 1828.
*2. Theodore Marcellus, b. Dec. 27, 1831.
*3. Garwood S., b. Jan. 22, 1837.

1522124. CHARLES TUPPER, b. March 8, 1805 at Rush, N.Y.(?); d. Feb. 17, 1893 at Mt. Morris, Mich.; m. CATHARINE (KATE) ANDERSON, b. Sept. 29, 1809; d. Apr. 7, 1895. Charles was a farmer, res. in Macomb and Genessee Cos., Mich.

Children:

*1. Riley Ransom, b. Oct. 20, 1829.
*2. George Anderson, b. Nov. 27, 1833.
3. Lysander (Cap.); no information.
4. Esther, b. ca. 1840; unm; d. in Cal.
5. Elizabeth Ann, b. Sept. 29, 1843; d. 1907; m. Bradley Tupper; res. in Mt. Morris, Mich.
6. Asmer, b. 1845; d. 1850.
7. Charles J., b. 1850; d. 1851.

1522125. BENAJAH (BENJAMIN) TUPPER, b. March 26, 1807 at Rush, N.Y.; d. May 9, 1875; m. (1) LORANA CARTWRIGHT, b. March, 1809; d. Dec. 23, 1851. She was dau. of Thomas and Isabel Cartwright; m. (2) CHARLOTTE HOTELLING, b. Aug. 3, 1832; d. Sept. 18, 1801 in Grand Blanc, Mich. She was dau. of William Hotelling.

Benajah, a farmer, res. in Grand Blanc, Mich., where he was constable in 1858, and treas. of township in 1858-9.

Children of first marriage:

*1. Bradley, b. Jan. 21, 1833.
2. John, b. Jan. 1836.
*3. Caroline Amanda, b. July 20, 1837.
4. Sarah, m. Simeon Hulen; res. in Chesaning, Mich.

Children of second marriage:

5. Susan M., b. Aug. 31, 1853; d. Oct. 13, 1854.

*6. Alice Antoinette (Nettie), b. ca. 1856.

1522126. NEWELL TUPPER, b. March 8, 1809, prob. at Avon, N.Y.; d. June 24, 1884 at Grand Blanc, Mich. At Rush, N.Y. on May 1, 1832, m. HANNAH REID, who was b. June 8, 1815, and d. Dec. 12, 1901. She was dau. of Benjamin Dudley and Ellis (Shaw) Reid. Res. in Grand Blanc, Mich.

Children:

1. Sarah, b. March 18, 1834; d. Nov. 5, 1842.

*2. Martin Collins, b. July 1, 1838.

3. Helen Miranda, b. Nov. 24, 1847; d. June 1, 1867; unm.

4. Mary Emmagene, b. June 22, 1854; d. Flint, Mich., Feb. 15, 1925; unm.

*5. Harriet Lorania, b. May 1, 1858.

1522127. HARRISON TUPPER, b. Dec. 13, 1814 at Rush, N.Y.; d. Feb. 6, 1890 at Saranac, Mich; m. (1) ca. 1835 to ISABELLA WILLIAMS, b. Oct. 30, 1816 at Rush, N.Y., and d. Oct. 30, 1849 at Southfield, Mich. She was dau. of Daniel and Viva (Hovey) Williams; m. (2) Oct. 12, 1850 at Mt. Clemens, Mich., to LYDIA ANN BELLOWS, b. May 11, 1830 in Macomb Co., Mich., and d. March 6, 1910 at Belding, Mich. She was dau. of Ezra and Lydia Ann Bellows. Harrison was a farmer, res. in Macomb Co.

Children of first marriage:

1. Caroline, b. ca. 1836; m. Alonza Tubbs; res. in Macomb Twp.

*2. Nelson G., b. ca. 1840.

3. Loren Delos, b. Apr. 14, 1842; d. July 14, 1905.

4. David Kinney, b. 1849; brought up by a Williams uncle, and in 1875 legally changed name to David K. Williams.

Children of second marriage:

5. Millard Fillmore, b. Feb. 23, 1852; d. Nov. 29, 1935 at Fenwick, Mich.; m. Elizabeth Evans who had an adopted son Ernest, now dead.

6. Nettie S., b. June 11, 1861; d. 1864.
*7. Elmer Benajah, b. Sept. 3, 1866.
*8. Joseph Ezra, b. Oct. 28, 1871.
9. Arthur Curtis, b. March 23, 1874; d. Aug. 20, 1911 at Breckenridge, Minn.; m. Mrs. Ella Lewis.

1522128. ALEXANDER TUPPER, b. July 14, 1818 at Rush, N.Y.; d. March 22, 1864 at Toledo, Ohio. On Feb. 20, 1837, m. MARY L. GAMBELL, b. at Brattleboro, Vt., and d. May 28, 1863 at Bridgeport, Mich. She was dau. of Joseph Gambell. Res. in Bridgeport and other Michigan towns where he was a prominent Baptist clergyman. His first sermon in Mich. was delivered in a log school house in Grand Blanc. (see History of Genessee County, p. 217)

Children:

*1. Joseph E., b. Sept. 27, 1839.
*2. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Oct. 27, 1844.
*3. Mary Lucretia, b. Aug. 23, 1848.
*4. Ella Hart, b. Nov. 14, 1851.
5. Ellen, twin to Ella, b. 1857.
6. Frederick Legrand, b. Oct. 21, 1858; d. Apr. 21, 1933; m. (1) Hannah MacIntosh; m. (2) Mrs. Eliza J. (Reed) King, b. in Clarkston, Mich.

Frederick was a physician, graduated from Michigan College of Medicine in Detroit. He practiced in Bay City, Alpena, Meredith, and Flint, where he was medical examiner for the Michigan Boxing Commission. Both marriages ended in divorce. No children.

7-8. Twins - unnamed; b. Dec. 10, 1861; d. same day.

15221211. PARLEY SIMEON TUPPER, b. Apr. 29, 1842; d. Aug. 3, 1907; m. ELIZABETH ANN WILSON, who was b. May 24, 1845 in Ohio, and d. Aug. 15, 1901 at Linden, Mich. She was dau. of Thomas and Mary (Gillease) Wilson. Parley was a farmer, res. in Fenton Twp., Mich.

Children:

1. Lillie Belle, b. Aug. 4, 1863; d. March 1, 1887; m. David Jeremiah Marble; res. at Linden, Mich.
   Children (surname Marble):
   1. Phoebe L., b. March 1882; d. 1884.
   2. Lizzie, b. Oct. 14, 1882.
   3. Alfred J., b. ca. 1886.
2. Alfred, b. June 17, 1865; d. Sept. 1, 1881.

*3. Earl Herman, b. June 28, 1868.

15221212. JOHN P. TUPPER, b. 1846 or 1847; d. at Manchester, Gratiot Co., Mich. On March 10, 1871, m. ISABEL R. GREEN, b. 1847 in Liverpool, England, and d. ca. 1921. John was a farmer; res. in Fenton, Gaines, and Gratiot Cos., Mich.
Children:

1. Nellie M., b. Jan. 8, 1871; d. Feb. 14, 1934; m. Willis Daggett; res. in Portland, Mich.
2. Maud, b. ca. 1876; m. Charles Daggett; res. near Lansing, Mich.
3. Alden F., b. Dec. 27, 1878; became patient at State Hospital, Traverse City, Mich.
4. Emma (Ami), m. Steve E. Burlingame, and became patient at State Hospital, Traverse City, Mich.

15221221. BETSY TUPPER, b. Dec. 26, 1828 at Rush, N.Y.; d. Sept. 13, 1854 at Flint, Mich. On Apr. 10, 1845, at Flint, m. GILES BISHOP who was b. Feb. 27, 1825 at LeRoy, N.Y., and d. May 23, 1887 in Georgia. He was son of Giles and Phoebe (Waite) Bishop. After Betsy's death, Mr. Bishop m. (2) Sarah Scoville.
Children (surname Bishop):

1. Phoebe, b. 1846; m. Wilton Cornelius Roosevelt in 1869 at Flint, Mich.
2. Betsy, b. Nov. 30, 1848; d. March 10, 1898 in Florida; m. William Law Gibson.

3. Charles, b. ca. 1850; died in youth in Flint, Mich.

15221222. THEODORE MARCELLUS TUPPER, b. Dec. 27, 1831, Rush, N.Y.; d. Apr. 18, 1911 at Flint, Mich. On March 22, 1860 at Burton, Mich., m. EDNA ABIGAIL WELLS, who was b. Dec. 20, 1839 in Crawford Co., Pa. She was dau. of Lewis and Sarah (Long) Wells. She d. Sept. 4, 1917 at Flint, Mich.

Theodore served in the Union Army, 1862-5, and was an insurance agent in Clayton, Burton, and Flint, Mich.

Children:

*1. Sarah Caroline, b. May 30, 1861.

2. Nellie Eliza, b. Feb. 6, 1868; d. May 3, 1888; unm; res. in Flint, Mich.

3. Minnie Belle, b. Sept. 11, 1871; d. Oct. 23, 1946; m. (1) William Finley; m. (2) George Davis Spaulding. Res. in Flint, Mich.

4. Arthur Garwood, b. Feb. 10, 1879; d. Feb. 14, 1934; m. (1) May Collins; m. (2) Mrs. Lottie (White) Keck. Res. in Flint, Mich.

5. Earl Alvin, b. Oct. 19, 1880; m. Katharine A. Tierney at Detroit, Mich., March 1, 1916. She was b. May 18, 1885 at Winnepeg, Manitoba, and d. May 12, 1936 at Los Angeles. She was dau. of John and Mary (Carey) Tierney.

Earl served in Spanish American War, and was some time in Cavite, Philippines. Lived also at Chicago, Flint, Mich.; and Los Angeles, Cal.

Daughter:

1. Edna Mae, b. May 28, 1913; m. Frank O. Entelman, May 17, 1930. Res. at Crockett, Cal.

15221223. GARWOOD S. TUPPER, b. Jan. 22, 1837 in Clayton Twp., Mich.; d. Jan. 13, 1893 in Flint, Mich. On Aug. 2, 1865, in Flint, m. ELIZABETH D. FELLOWS who was b. May 24, 1841 in Canada, d. Nov. 5, 1896 in Flint, Mich.

Garwood served in Union Forces, Co. C, 6th Mich. Infantry, 1861-1865. He was a teamster; res. in Flint, Mich., and was under guardianship of Geo. E. Newell 1883-1886.

Children:

1. Frank Reuben, b. June 3, 1868; m. (1) Edith D. Castle, Apr. 2, 1898 at Flint, Mich.; m. (2) Mrs. Eliza A. (David) Newberry, a widow with two children. She d. Dec. 12, 1926. Frank had no children of his own, and was committed to the State Hospital in Ypsilanti, 1932.
2. Eliza Julia, b. Jan. 7, 1863; d. same day.

15221241. RILEY RANSOM TUPPER, b. Oct. 20, 1829 at Rush, N.Y.; d. Apr. 5, 1897 in Mundy Twp., Mich. At Fenton, Mich., m. JANETTE BIGELOW, who was b. Apr. 10, 1839, and d. in Mundy Twp., Mich., on March 21, 1915. She was dau of Hiram and Lovantia (Gordon) Bigelow. Riley was a farmer, res. in Rankin, and Mundy Twp., Mich.

Children:

*1. Charles Frederick, b. Dec. 30, 1858.
*2. Loren Lincoln, b. May 26, 1861.
3. Elmer Anson, b. May 11, 1863; d. Aug. 4, 1940 at Flint, Mich.; m. (1) Clara Hallock; m. (2) Mrs. Jessie (Moffat) Town.
*4. Harriet Lovancha, b. July 9, 1866.
*5. Minnie Dell, b. July 10, 1868.
6. Catharine, b. July 31, 1873; d. in infancy.
*7. Mary Inger, b. July 15, 1883.

15221242. GEORGE ANDERSON TUPPER, b. Nov. 27, 1833 in Macomb Co., Mich.; d. Dec. 26, 1922 at Berkeley, Cal. On June 10, 1857 at Santa Rosa, Cal., m. HARRIET RHODA COOPER, who was b. Nov. 30, 1840; and d. May 18, 1928. She was dau. of John and Rhoda (Clark) Cooper.

George was a farmer, merchant, and hotel keeper. He came from Genessee Co., Mich. to Calif. in 1852; farmed in

Sonoma Co., and finally settled in Santa Rosa, where he had a merchandise business and later a hotel. He was a councilman, supervisor, and county treasurer 1885-1889. Two published histories of Sonoma Co. contain sketches of his life.
Children (all born in Santa Rosa, Cal.):

*1. Emma, b. May 6, 1858.
2. Charles Very, b. Aug. 22, 1860; d. July 7, 1936; m. Ida M. Hays, Sept. 12, 1886 in Santa Rosa, and res. in Los Angeles.
*3. Hattie Helen, b. Aug. 22, 1862.
4. George Osmer, b. June 5, 1864; d. in infancy.
5. Frank A., b. June 19, 1866; d. in infancy.
*6. Aquila Lucian, b. Nov. 30, 1867.
*7. Clinton Hiram, b. Aug. 14, 1870.
8. Berty, b. Aug. 17, 1872; d. in childhood.
9. Henry Guy, b. Sept. 24, 1876; d. in infancy.
10. John Cooper, b. March 7, 1880; unm.; res. Berkeley, Cal.
11. Harry Ralph, b. Dec. 13, 1881; unm; res. Berkeley, Cal.

15221251. BRADLEY TUPPER, b. Jan. 21, 1833; d. Apr. 3, 1914 at Mt. Morris, Mich.; m. ELIZABETH ANN TUPPER (15221245), b. Sept. 29, 1843; d. Nov. 25, 1907. Bradley was a farmer; res. at Mt. Morris, Mich. He was a school director for 9 years, and held other public offices.
Children:

1. George Asmer, b. Aug. 17, 1865; d. Aug. 10, 1921 at Saginaw, Mich; unm.; res. at Mt. Morris, Mich.
2. Helen, b. Dec. 18, 1866; d. Aug. 6, 1885; unm.; res. at Mt. Morris, Mich.
3. Alfred, b. Dec. 15, 1872; d. in infancy.
4. Laura Florence, b. June 24, 1879. On March 24, 1904 at Mt. Morris, m. Richard E. Lawrence, who was b. in 1864 in N.Y. City; son of Richardson Lawrence.
Children (surname Lawrence):

1. Irving Hughes, b. July 8, 1905; m. Thelma Barnhart.
2. Elden Roscoe, b. Nov. 4, 1907; d. May 13, 1921.
3. Bessie May, b. Feb. 26, 1910.

5. Grace Delphine, b. July 23, 1881 at Mt. Morris, Mich. On Dec. 10, 1918 at Flint, Mich., m. Simon Summers who was b. 1867 in Toronto, son of William and Barbara (Olcott) Summers.

Child:

1. Hazel Dorene Summers, b. Jan. 5, 1923.

15221253. CAROLINE AMANDA TUPPER, b. July 20, 1837; d. March 27 1891; m. Apr. 5, 1857 in Macomb Co., Mich., to GEORGE F. PHELPS who was b. July 17, 1835 in Macomb Co., Mich., and d. May 10, 1916, at Grand Blanc, Mich. George was a farmer, son of Gilbert and Almira (Williams) Phelps.

Children (surname Phelps):

1. Mary A., b. Dec. 23, 1861 in Genessee Co., Mich.; and d. Nov. 1888. On Aug. 17, 1878, at Saginaw, Mich., m. Charles W. Raymond.
2. Lewis Norton, b. July 6, 1872. Resided at Grand Blanc, Mich. On May 2, 1891, at Mundy Ctr., Mich., m. Amy Florence Curtis.

15221256. ALICE ANTOINETTE TUPPER, called Nettie; b. ca. 1856. On Jan. 1, 1873 at Grand Blanc, Mich., m. (1) MYRON CLARK SLACK who was b. Oct. 27, 1854 at Grand Blanc, and d. March 2, 1924 at Tacoma, Wash. He was son of John M. Jr., and Caroline Lovisa (Longyer) Slack. Myron and Nettie were divorced, and he later married Luch Cheney.

On June 16, 1877, at Grand Blanc, m. (2) GEORGE BYRON COLTON who was b. Aug. 17, 1856 in Genessee, Mich.; and d. Dec. 13, 1907, at Grand Blanc. He was son of Elon Porter and Harriet (Beagle) Colton. George Colton was railroad agent, and lumber merchant, and res. at Grand Blanc and Flint, Mich.

Child of first marriage:

1. Nellie Slack, d. at age 18.

Child of second marriage (surname Colton):

2. Etta May, b. Apr. 12, 1882; m. John Arms; res. at Ewart, Mich.

15221262. MARTIN COLLINS TUPPER, b. June 11, 1838; d. May 9, 1913 at Grand Blanc, Mich. On June 20, 1868, at Lowell, Mich., m. LUCINDA ELIZABETH LOOMIS, who was b. Nov. 29, 1845, at Whitehall, N.Y., and d. July 27, 1938, at Grand Blanc. She was dau. of Oswya and Jane Maria (Cadwell) Loomis..

Collins was a farmer in Grand Blanc, and served in the Civil War in Co. F Michigan Engineers from 1862 - 1865. Fought in battles of Perryville, Ky., Lavergne, Tenn., Chattanooga, Tenn. and Bentonville, N.C.

Children:

1. Jane Maria, b. Feb. 17, 1872; d. May 8, 1891 in a gas explosion in her home. Unmarried and resided in Grand Blanc
2. Grace Jewett, b. Feb. 4, 1874; d. Sept. 1914. Unmarried and res. in Grand Blanc.

15221265. HARRIET LORANIA TUPPER, b. May 1, 1858, at Grand Blanc, Mich.; d. 1938 at Flint, Mich. On Oct. 17, 1878, at Grand Blanc, Mich., m. ARTHUR CHARLES McCALL, who was b. July 5, 1852 at Camilus, N.Y., and d. March 16, 1916, at Flint, Mich. He was son of Hugh and Mary (Blue) McCall. Mr. McCall was an insurance agent and worked for City and County Governments. He was 32nd degree Mason, IOOF, and Loyal Guard.

Children:

1. Donald Mayhew McCall, b. Oct. 20, 1879; m. Mary L. Fenton in Flint, Mich., June, 1904, and res. in Muskegon, Mich. They have two sons:
    1. Donald Fenton McCall.
    2. William Thayer McCall.

15221272. NELSON G. TUPPER, b. ca. 1840; m. on June 3, 1867 to MARY E. DAVIS, in Clinton Twp., Macomb Co., Mich. Nelson, a farmer, res. in Macomb Co., and fought in the Civil War.

It is said there were three
Children:

1. Delbert.
2. Ralph.
3. Jason.

15221277. ELMER BENAJAH TUPPER, born Sept. 3, 1866 at Macomb Co., Mich.; m. (1) MRS. LOUISE ANDREA (CEDARQUIST) BROWN, who was b. June, 1873, at Chicago, Ill., and d. Jan. 30, 1910, at Grand Rapids, Mich. She was dau of John and Mary (Olson) Cedarquist. At Grand Rapids, on Apr. 29, 1916, m. (2) MRS. ROZINA M. (DAGGETT) RODA, who was b. Apr. 22, 1876 at Saugatuck, Mich, and d. May 22, 1918, at Grand Rapids, Mich. She was dau. of Timothy and Helen (Stilson) Daggett. Elmer was a carpenter and builder; res. in Belding, Mich., and from 1906 in Grand Rapids.
Children of first marriage:

1. Stanley Edgar, b. in Belding, Mich., on Oct. 2, 1904; m. Herma Oberil on Aug. 28, 1924.
2. Bessie May, b. June 10, 1906, at Grand Rapids. On May 23, 1935 at Grand Rapids, m. Leonard J. Storm. Bessie was a commercial artist; res. at Grand Rapids.
   Children:
   1. Paul Wesley Storm, b. Jan. 12, 1939.

Children of second marriage:

3. Rozina Bertha, b. May 21, 1918, at Grand Rapids; m. Arthur Henry Schmidt; res. at Grand Rapids.
   One child, Terry Arthur Schmidt, b. Oct. 27, 1937.

15221278. JOSEPH EZRA TUPPER, b. Oct. 28, 1871, at Ray, Macomb Co., Mich. On Feb. 21, 1901, at Belding, Mich., m. MINNIE BELL SANBORN, who was b. May 17, 1880, at Lakeview, Mich., and d. June 19, 1916, at Belding, Mich. She was dau. of Elam and Josephine Morinda (Priest) Sanborn. Joseph was a builder and contractor; res. at Belding, Mich.
Children:

1. Helen May, b. May 25, 1902, at Belding, Mich. On Apr. 6,

1929, at Belding, m. Ray Wilkus Meabon, who was b. June 12, 1899, in Benzie Co., Mich. He was son of Leonard Ernest and Clara E.(Russell) Meabon. M. (2) ----- Caverly, res. Belding, Mich.

They had one child, John Richard Meabon, b. Aug. 21, 1930.

2. Dorothy Belle, b. Jan. 17, 1906; m. Clifford Alfred Stortz at Lansing, Mich., on March 17, 1934. Res. at Lansing.

*3. Fay Marie, b. June 17, 1907.

15221281. JOSEPH E. TUPPER, b. Sept. 25, 1839, in Mich., d. ca. Nov. 6, 1904, at Sawtelle, Mich.; m. (1) to MARY G., and m. (2) to MRS SARAH E. BURKE.

Joseph was a carpenter, res. in Ft. Worth, Texas; Denver, Col. and Seattle, Wash. Served in Union Army, 1861-1865, Co. I - 10th Mich. Vols., Major 17th U.S. Colored Infantry.

Children:

1. Winifred E., b. ca. 1860, at Milford, Mich.; d. in Los Angeles; m. (1) William J. Fulkerson, and m. (2) William George Schrader. Res. in Fenton, Mich.; had one son, Leigh (?).

2. Bessie A. (Mazie), b. Sept. 3, 1873 at Fenton, Mich; m. Schuyler P. Johnson, Nov. 9, 1873. Res. St. Louis, Chicago, South Bend.

Children:

1. Winifred Johnson, b. 1897; d. in infancy.
2. May Tupper Johnson, b. July 31, 1900; m. Paul A. McKell; res. South Bend, Ind.
3. Winifred Johnson, b. Apr. 10, 1903; m. Norman P. Kellogg. Res. Cassopolis, Mich.
4. William George Johnson, b. June 27, 1906; m. Norene Walker; res. in Chicago.

15221282. SARAH ELIZABETH TUPPER, b. Oct. 27, 1844 at Grand Blanc, Mich.; d. Dec. 14, 1888 at Saginaw, Mich. On Jan. 16,

1866, at Bridgeport, Mich., m. CHARLES HERMAN BECKER who was b. Dec. 15, 1844, and d. Sept. 15, 1919. He was son of Joseph H. and Catherine (Dafoe) Becker.

Charles was a dry goods merchant; res. in Saginaw, Mich. Both were public singers. Mr. Becker was pres. of official board, and treas. of Masons. Sarah was a school teacher, also taught music.

Children (surname Becker):

1. Mary Belle, b. Nov. 23, 1869; d. Sept. 29, 1884; res. at Crow Island, Mich.
2. Bertha, b. Jan. 12, 1872; m. Clarence J. Armstrong. Res. at Saginaw, Mich.
3. Lillian Eleanor, b. Nov. 27, 1875; d. Jan. 6, 1901. Unm. Res. at Saginaw, Mich.
4. George Herman, b. July 8, 1877; m. Alice Elizabeth Turner. Res. at Lansing, Mich.
5. Frederick Alvinza (Vince), b. Feb. 28, 1880; m. Edna Young; res. at Saginaw, Mich.
6. Elizabeth Belle, b. Dec. 14, 1888; m. Edgarton Graham; res. at Saginaw, Mich.

15221283. MARY LUCRETIA TUPPER, b. Aug. 23, 1848; d. Sept. 30, 1922, at Flint, Mich. On Jan. 2, 1867, at Bridgeport, Mich., m. (1) GEORGE M. MINER of Midland City, Mich.; m. (2) on June 23, 1872, at Bridgeport, Mich., to JASPER F. BECKER, who was b. Jan. 30, 1847 at Lewiston, N.Y., and d. Oct. 22, 1937, at Flint, Mich. He was son of Joseph H. and Catherine (Dafoe) Becker. Jasper was a photographer, and res. in Bridgeport, Mich., and from 1901 in Flint, Mich.

Children by first marriage (surname Miner):

1. Caroline, b. ca. 1868; m. John R. Gibbons; res. at Bay City, Mich.
2. Minna, b. ca. 1870; m. William Barbour; res. at Seattle, Wash.

Children by second marriage (surname Becker):

3. Viola May, b. March 15, 1874; unm.; res. at Flint, Mich.
4. Glenn Joseph, b. Feb. 11, 1877; d. July 7, 1941; m. Mae Phelps and res. at Flint, Mich.
5. Percy Leslie, b. Nov. 26, 1883; m. Grace E. Atkins who d. 1947, age 68.

15221284. ELLA HART TUPPER, b. Nov. 14, 1851 at Clarkston, Mich., d. Jan. 26, 1907, at Burt, Mich. On June 23, 1872 at Bridgeport, Mich., m. GEORGE FAYETTE BECKER, who was b. 1848 at Lockport, N.Y., and d. Jan. 6, 1926 at Burt, Mich. He was son of Joseph H. and Catherine (Dafoe) Becker.

George was farmer and brickmaker, and res. at Bridgeport and Burt, Mich. He was asst. sergeant-at-arms, Mich. State Senate 1909-1910.

Children (surname Becker):

1. Arthur Owen, b. May 14, 1873; m. (1) May Irving; m. (2) Julia Sturm; res. at Bay City and Detroit, Mich.
2. Carrie Lillie, b. Jan. 19, 1875; m. Jesse Barrett; res. Burt, Mich.
3. Joseph Elliot, b. Apr. 6, 1877; d. June, 1925; m. Selena Mallory.
4. Samuel Fayette, b. Nov. 23, 1879; m. Mrs. Lois Barrett.
5. Jesse Frederick, b. June 6, 1882; m. Geraldine Connors; res. at Hubbell, Mich.
6. Florence May, b. Oct. 1, 1887; m. George Minnis; res. at Saginaw, Mich.
7. Perley Claude, b. Sept. 26, 1892; m. Edna Savage.

152212113. EARL HERMAN TUPPER, b. June 28, 1868, in Fenton Twp., Mich. On Feb. 20, 1889, at Flint, Mich., m. CATHERINE MARIA SHELTON, who was b. July 4, 1869 in Mundy Twp., Mich. She was dau. of Nelson and Lydia (Bigelow) Shelton. Earl was a farmer and res. at Linden, Mich.

Children:

1. Bert Earl, b. March 1, 1890; m. Emeline Mosher; res. at

Detroit, Mich.

2. Lavern Herman, b. Oct. 5, 1895; m. Mary Lucille Gundry on June 26, 1918. She was dau. of James and Althea (Patterson) Gundry. Res. at Raukin and Linden, Mich.

   Children:

   1. Janice Lucille, b. Dec. 5, 1919; m. Leo Bigelow, June 11, 1942 at Los Altos, Cal. Res. at Santa Clara, Cal.

152212221. SARAH CAROLINE TUPPER, b. May 30, 1861, at Flint, Mich.; d. Apr. 1942 at New Haven, Conn. On Sept. 16, 1883, at Flint, Mich., m. (1) CORWIN T. STORER, b. 1855; d. March 18, 1935. He was son of William Storer. M. (2) FRED LINSLEY.

Sarah was a trained nurse and doctor of chiropody, and res. in Flint, Mich., and New Haven, Conn.

Children of first marriage (surname Storer):

1. Donald E., b. May 23, 1885; d. Dec. 24, 1932; m. Pearl Stone.
2. Benjamin H., b. Feb. 3, 1888; d. Jan. 17, 1918; m. Adele Casey.
3. Betsy N., b. Feb. 3, 1888; m. Walter Ames; res. New Haven, Conn.
4. Roderick T., b. Sept. 11, 1895; m. Irene Roy.

152212411. CHARLES FREDERICK TUPPER, b. Dec. 30, 1858 at Mundy, Mich.; m. (1) LUCY ANN HALLOCK on July 4, 1878, at Fenton, Mich. She was b. Aug. 27, 1858, and d. Jan. 17, 1923. She was dau. of Almon and Abigail (White) Hallock. M. (2) MRS. ANNA (SPICER) HOUGHTON on Dec. 31, 1927 at Toledo, Ohio. She was widow of Otis Houghton, and dau. of John William and Cordelia Jane (Stevens) Spicer. Charles was a farmer; res. in Mundy Twp., Genessee Co., Mich.

Children: by first marriage:

1. William Henry, b. Oct. 24, 1881; d. July 28, 1948; m. Etta Rittgers, and res. in Lowell, Mich.

2. Wallace Content, b. Aug. 31, 1883; m. Etta Goodyear; res. in Mundy Twp., Mich.

152212412. LOREN LINCOLN TUPPER, b. May 26, 1861 in Mundy Twp., Mich. On July 4, 1882 at Fenton, Mich., m. ROSE JANETTE BROWN who was b. Sept. 29, 1866 at Davison, Mich., and d. Sept. 11, 1935 in Mundy Twp. She was dau. of John Timbs and Eliza Jane (Aiken) Brown. Loren was a farmer; res. in Mundy Twp., Mich.
Children:

1. Eliza Janette, b. Sept. 28, 1884, at Mundy, Mich. On March 28, 1906 at Grand Blanc, Mich., m. Roy Henry Spillane who was b. June 6, 1884. He was son of Roy Henry and Louise (Coquigne) Spillane. Roy was a farmer and res. in Mundy Twp., Mich., Route 1, Flint.
   Children:
   1. Rhesa Ethel Spillane, b. March 12, 1907; m. John Alexander.
   2. Gladys Bessie Spillane, b. May 2, 1909; m. William Kenneth Harris.
   3. Mary Elizabeth Spillane, b. Oct. 25, 1915.
   4. Loren Henry Spillane, b. March 29, 1918; m. Beulah Gerren, Apr. 22, 1939.
   5. Janette Rose Spillane, b. June 23, 1924; m. ----- Moore; res. in Calif.
2. George Goodnough, b. July 22, 1886 at Mundy Twp., Mich. On Nov. 29, 1906, m. Sepha Coquigne who was b. Jan. 22, 1885. George was an automobile salesman, at Raukin, Mich. and Swartz Creek, Mich.
   Children:
   1. Lavern Riley, b. Feb. 22, 1907. In 1939 reported as unmarried.
   2. Hazel Fern, b. Oct. 3, 1909.
3. Earl, b. Apr. 19, 1891; d. in infancy.

152212414. HARRIET LOVANCHA TUPPER, b. July 9, 1866 in Mundy Twp. Mich.; d. June 5, 1934 in Mundy Twp. On Nov. 8, 1885 at Whigville, Mich., m. JOHN MAURICE LAWRENCE who was b. Aug. 19, 1863 at Fenton, Mich, and d. May, 1942. He was son of William and Helen (Smith) Lawrence.

Children (surname Lawrence):

1. Bessie E., b. Aug. 4, 1886; m. Baldwin Swits; res. Linden, Mich.
2. Edgar, b. Oct. 22, 1888; d. Feb. 17, 1935 at Flint, Mich. m. Mildred Diamond, at Flint.
3. Mabel, b. June 14, 1890; m. William Justus Jackson. Res. at Detroit, Mich.
4. Pearl Lucy, b. Apr. 15, 1895; m. Homer L. Wade; res. at Grand Blanc, Mich.

152212415. MINNIE DELL TUPPER, b. July 10, 1868 in Mundy Twp., Mich; d. Jan. 21, 1943. On Dec. 18, 1888 at Mundy, m. ADELBERT STORMS, who was b. March 26, 1860, and d. Feb. 27, 1929 in Mundy. He was son of Nelson and Lydia (Main) Storms, and a lifelong resident of Mundy.

Children (surname Storms):

1. Nelson Riley, b. March 25, 1890; unm.
2. William McKinley, b. Nov. 3, 1896; m. Neva Palmer.

152212417. MARY INGER TUPPER, b. July 15, 1883 in Mundy Twp., Mich.; d. Apr. 6, 1915. On Oct. 9, 1903, m. JAMES SHARP at Linden, Mich. He was son of Thomas S. and Lavina (Wiles) Sharp.

Children (surname Sharp):

1. Glenn Ellsworth (Bob), b. Jan. 7, 1903; m. Olive Eugene Vergote in Detroit, where they reside.
2. Mildred, b. Jan. 30, 1911; m. Edwin Churchill, in Flint.
3. Riley, b. Jan. 30, 1915; adopted by Justus Jackson, his uncle.

152212421. EMMA TUPPER, b. May 6, 1858 at Santa Rosa, Cal. On May 3, 1877 at Santa Rosa, m. MASSEY THOMAS who was b. Dec. 10, 1851. He was son of Massey and Phebe Foster (Bane) Thomas. Res. at Gilroy, Cal.

Children (surname Thomas) (1st 3 born at Gilroy; youngest at Modesto, Cal.):

1. George James, b. Feb. 11, 1879; m. Eva McClure.
2. Phoebe Fay, b. March 7, 1881; unm.; res. in Gilroy.
3. William Ralph, b. Aug. 20, 1882; d. 1918; m. Sarah Reily.
4. Leon Tupper, b. June 17, 1885; m. Hazel Hornlein; res. in Gilroy.

152212423. HATTIE HELEN TUPPER, b. Aug. 22, 1862, at Santa Rosa, Cal. On Apr. 27, 1879 at Santa Rosa, m. (1) DR. GEORGE WASHINGTON COOPER (divorced) who was b. Apr. 25, 1855, and d. Nov. 6, 1892. He was son of J. O. and Sarah Cooper. M. (2) on Aug. 21, 1892 at Santa Rosa, to ALEXANDER SCHELLING who was b. Apr. 25, 1863, in Germany, son of Jacob and Ursula (Mueller) Schelling. Dr. Cooper was a dentist; res. in Berkeley, Cal.

Children of first marriage (surname Cooper):

1. Edith May, b. Feb. 25, 1883; m. Oliver P. Stidger; res. San Francisco.
2. Clara Bell, b. Feb. 13, 1885; m. Philip E. Alexanderson; res. Santa Rosa.
3. Harry Anderson, b. March 16, 1887; m. Edith Guidotti; res. Willits, Cal.
4. Hazel Grace, b. March 19, 1891; m. Carl Jewett; res. San Francisco.

Children of second marriage (surname Schilling):

5. Marie, b. Apr. 2, 1897; m. Russell James Birch; res. San Francisco.

152212426. AQUILA LUCIAN TUPPER, b. Nov. 30, 1867 at Santa Rosa. On Sept. 12, 1886 at Oakland, Cal., m. (1) ADAH SARAH WOOD who was b. May 30, 1867 at Georgetown, Cal. and d. Dec. 12, 1931 at

Modesto, Cal. She was dau. of Philander and Almira A. (McKinney) Wood. They were apparently divorced, and Aquila m. (2) JOSEPHINE -----, on Dec. 9, 1895 at San Rafael, Cal. They too were divorced on Jan. 3, 1910; and Aquila remarried his first wife June 25, 1921, in Sacramento, Cal. She appears in the second marriage as Sarah Adah Dean, a Salvation Army worker. Aquila was a San Quentin Penitentiary guard, and res. at San Lorenzo, Cal.

Children:

1. Adela M., m. Mr. Smith and res. in Bisbee, Ariz. Both were in some way connected with the Salvation Army.

152212427. CLINTON HIRAM TUPPER, b. Aug. 14, 1870 at Santa Rosa, Cal., b. Jan. 18, 1905 at Berkeley, Cal.; m. LAURA ANNE HEADLEY on Dec.17, 1894. Clinton was a painter; res. in San Francisco.

Children:

1. Rex Clinton, b. Nov. 23, 1899; m. Evelyn Carolyn Gogerty on June 8, 1921 at Oakland, Cal.
   They had one child, Elaine Carolyn, b. Aug. 13, 1924.

152212783. FAY MARIE TUPPER, b. June 17, 1907 at Belding, Mich. On Apr. 2, 1937 at Grand Rapids, Mich., m. REYNOLD BOS, b. Feb. 10, 1898, son of Harry and Sena (Klunderman) Bos. Res. Grand Rapids.

Children: (surname Bos):

1. Thomas Lyn, b. June 2, 1939. On Sept. 7, 1961, m. Mary Ellen DeKoning; res. Grand Rapids.
   Children:
   1. Todd Steven, b. July 1, 1963.
   2. Jon Stewart, b. Apr. 15, 1965.
2. David Lee, b. Nov. 3, 1941; unm.; res. San Gabriel, Cal.

CHAPTER 3

152243. REUBEN TUPPER, born ca. 1755 at Sharon, Mass. Date of death and wife's name unknown.

Children (incomplete information):

*1. JESSE, b. July 13, 1779

2. LOUISA, b. ca. 1781; m. JOEL ADAMS at Whitehall, N.Y.

*3. HORACE, b. July 22, 1783.

Also another son and two daughters.

1522431. JESSE TUPPER, b. July 13, 1779; m. Hepzibah -----.

Children (note: Compiler found no evidence that children other than 2 and 5 grew to adulthood):

1. Ruben, b. March 4, 1806.
*2. Burnham, b. Aug. 26, 1807.
3. Eliheu, b. Feb. 6, 1810.
4. Ransom, b. Feb. 28, 1812.
*5. Horace David, b. Feb. 10, 1814.
6. Infant girl, b. Apr. 10, 1816.
7. Lorane, b. Apr. 28, 1817.
8. Marira June, b. March 8, 1822.
9. Edwin Bascum, b. Jan. 1, 1827.

Note: It is believed that all children except Burnham and Horace died in infancy or youth.

1522433. HORACE TUPPER, b. July 22, 1783 at Egremont, Mass., d. Sept. 8, 1858 at Milton, Leeds Co., Ontario (?). On Feb. 14, 1809 at Bastard (Leeds Co. Ont.) m. PAMELA CHIPMAN who was b. Apr. 1, 1790 at Salisbury, Vt., dau. of Barnabas Lothrop Chipman and Beulah Evarts of Sunderland, Vt.

Children:

*1. Reuben Everts, b. Dec. 12, 1809.

*2. Stephen Chipman, b. Apr. 3, 1816.

*3. Elon (Horace), b. June 1, 1818.

*4. Calvin Flint, b. 1820.

5. Elijah Chamberlin, b. Oct. 7, 1823; d. young.

6. Ezra Healey, b. Aug. 28, 1827; d. young.

7. Beulah Emeline, b. July 21, 1830; m. Thomas Bates; res. at Sarnia, Ont.

Children: (surname Bates):

1. Elon Tupper, res. Sarnia, Ont.
2. Charles, res. Cleveland, Ohio; deceased.
3. Horace, deceased.

15224312. BURNHAM TUPPER, b. Aug. 26, 1807; d. Oct. 17, 1869 at Hague, N.Y. On Oct. 11, 1840 at Minerva, N.Y., m. SUSAN B. JOHNSON, who d. Jan. 22, 1887. She was dau. of William Johnson who d. March 1, 1869. Res. at various places around Lake George, N.Y.

Children:

1. Charles William, b. May 2, 1842; unm; d. in Service USA

*2. William Reuben, b. Apr. 14, 1844.

*3. George McFarlane, b. Apr. 21, 1846.

4. Ida Cornelia, b. March 19, 1850; d. in infancy.

5. Eliza Jane, b. May 10, 1854, at Sabbath Day Point, N.Y.; m. (1) George Lane, had one daughter, Bertha Lane. Father and daughter died of scarlet fever; m. (2) Max Savoy; 3 daughters, Daisy, Emma, and Helen; m. (3) ---- O'Brien.

6. Mari, b. Sept. 6, 1857 at Sabbath Day Point, N.Y.; m. Hoyt Leach, widower with two children:

Children:

1. Lila Leach
2. Ethel Leach; m. Leslie McIntyre of Akron, Ohio.
3. Bertha Leach, res. in Akron, Ohio.

7. Mary Cornelia, b. Sept. 1, 1863. On Feb. 6, 1880, m. (1) Edwin Riley Rising who d. June 5, 1925.
Children: (surname Rising):
1. Alice Cornelia, b. Feb. 11, 1881; m. Arthur H. Gipson. Had one daughter, Mary Elizabeth.
2. Mabel Pauline, b. May 1, 1897.

15224315. HORACE DAVID TUPPER, b. Feb. 10, 1814; m. (1) HANNAH WEST; m. (2) name unknown.
Child of first marriage:
*1. John Ashley, b. July 15, 1839.
Children of second marriage:
*2. Horace David II, b. ca. 1843.
*3. George Washington, b. Oct. 23, 1846.

15224331. REUBEN EVERTS TUPPER, b. Dec. 12, 1809 at Bastard, Ont.; d. March 7, 1886 at London, Ont. On Feb. 17, 1846, m. SUSAN WILLSON who was b. Apr. 12, 1821 and d. Dec. 10, 1889. She was dau. of Hugh and Anna (Lewis) Willson, both b. in N.J.
Reuben was minister of Wesleyan-Methodist Church in Canada. Ordained June 18, 1843; served several years ca. 1867 as Supt. of Indian School at Muncey, Ont. Res. at Grunsby, Drummondville, Chippewa, Bradford, and Welland, Ont.
Children:
*1. Martin Farquhar, b. Sept. 26, 1848.
It is believed that four other children all died young.

15224332. STEPHEN CHIPMAN TUPPER, b. Apr. 3, 1816 at Kitly, Leeds City, Ont.; d. 1841; m. LENORA STONE at Leeds, Ont. She was dau. of Levi and Sarah (Webster) Stone. After Stephen's death, widow m. Jake Cornell. They had three children.
Children:
*1. Selby Wilkinson, b. Feb. 21, 1840.
*2. Wilber Warren, b. July 17, 1842.

15224333. ELON HORACE TUPPER, b. June 1, 1818; d. June 12, 1906 at Port Colborne, Ont. In 1848 at Niagara Falls, N.Y., m. ELIZA BARNETT who d. July, 1885. She was dau. of Thomas Barnett of Niagara Falls. Res. in Willand City, Ont., later in Toronto. Had an unusually fine tenor voice.

Children:

1. Alfred Barnett, b. ca. 1849; d. in childhood in Toronto, 1854.
2. Horace Elon, b. Aug. 1, 1850; d. ca. 1919 at N.Y.City; m. Edith Kate Sessions.
3. Richard Henry Bonnycastle, b. ca. 1852; d. in childhood in Toronto.

*4. Emily Florence, b. March 5, 1858.

5. Julia Avesia, b. ca. 1860; d. 1935; m. Frank D. Noble; res. in Port Colborne, Ont.

15224334. CALVIN FLINT TUPPER, b. March 8, 1820 at Kitly, Leeds City, Ont.; d. June, 1906; m. ----- LOVERIN, who d. ca. 1880. Calvin was a tailor, res. at Welland, Ont.

Children:

1. Franklin, d. in early manhood, ca. 1888.

*2. Melbourne Horace, b. ca. 1850.

152243122. WILLIAM REUBEN TUPPER, b. Apr. 14, 1844; d. July, 1925, at Hague, N.Y.; m. MARIA M. SPENCER who was b. Jan. 5, 1853 at Hague, N.Y., and d. March 14, 1820, at Sudbury, Vt. She was dau. of Henry (or Robert) and Mary (Wells) Spencer. William was a farmer.

Children:

*1. Horace William, b. Nov. 14, 1872.

2. Mary Adell, b. Nov. 8, 1876; m. George A. Griffin; res. at Brandon, Vt.

   Children:

   1. Eva Edna Griffin, b. Sept. 11, 1896; m. Harry S. Morse (divorced).

2. Harry Howard Griffin, b. Sept. 27, 1897; m. Adelaide Bird.

3. Grace Maria, b. Nov. 28, 1886; m. William Bucklin, Oct. 19, 1912 at Sudbury, Vt. He died ca. 1922.
One son: Nathaniel Bucklin.

152243123. GEORGE McFARLANE TUPPER, b. Apr. 21, 1846; d. Sept. 1914 at Hague, N.Y. On Aug. 7, 1875 at Stevens Point, Wis., m. DORA MELISSA SPENCER, who was b. Oct. 3, 1861. She was dau. of Henry and Mary (Wells) Spencer. She later married Geo. Brooks and lived at Schron Lake, Wis. George Tupper was a farmer, res. at Hague, N.Y.
Children:

*1. Jessie Belle, b. Jan. 1, 1879.

2. Parris Earl, b. Nov. 27, 1880; d. in infancy.

3. Myrtie Jennie, b. Apr. 21, 1884; m. Burnice Clark in Hague, N.Y.

4. Mary Susan, b. Dec. 18, 1888; m. Walter Weatherby Cliftone who was b. March 24, 1890. He was son of Albert and Augusta (Severance) Cliftone. Res. Hague, N.Y.
One child: Dorris Elizabeth Cliftone, b. Dec. 25, 1910.

152243151. JOHN ASHLEY TUPPER, b. July 15, 1839 at Glens Falls, N.Y.; d. 1911 at Albany, N.Y. On March 28, 1864 at Crown Pt., N.Y., m. CLARA WALDRON KELLOGG, who was b. Aug. 24, 1839 at Elizabethtown, N.Y., and d. Feb. 1926. She was dau. of Valentine and Huldah (Phelps) Kellogg.
John, a farmer, enlisted in 1861 in the 92nd N.Y. Volunteers.
Children:

1. Frederick Horace, b. July 16, 1866 at Minerva, N.Y.; m. Margaret Knapp, Jan. 16, 1889 at Albany, N.Y. Res. at Crescent, N.Y., later Albany. One daughter, Katherine, b. Aug. 3, 1903; m. Austin E. Frost in 1925.

2. Eva Maria, b. Oct. 2, 1869; d. ca. 1920. On March 16, 1889, at Albany, N.Y., m. Horace David Tupper, her uncle. Res. at Watervliet and Glens Falls, N.Y.

3. Scott Wesley, b. Feb. 10, 1872; m. Ella A. Palmer on Jan. 19, 1898 at West Fort Ann, N.Y. Res. at Crescent, N.Y., and Whitehall, N.Y. No children.
4. Nellie May, b. Aug. 10, 1876, at St. Charles, Minn.; m. (1) Alvin Leroy Woodruff, and (2) Henry Coats. Res. at Sandy Hill, N.Y., and Trenton, N.J.
*5. Archibald (Archie) Lee, b. May 4, 1881.
6. Lillie (Lily Belle), b. Nov. 18, 1883; m. John G. Lynes.
7-8. Two other children, d. in infancy.

152243152. HORACE DAVID TUPPER, b. ca. 1843; d. Jan 22, 1901 at West Troy, N.Y.; m. (1) SARAH McBAIN, and (2) EVA MARIA TUPPER (1522431512) on March 26, 1891 at Whitehall, N.Y. He was a coal and wood merchant; res. at West Troy, N.Y.

Children by first marriage:

*1. Horace David III, b. March 18, 1885.
2. Katharine, b. ca. 1887; unm; res. at Farmville, Va.
3. Martha, b. ca. 1889; d. July 29, 1936; unm.; Res. at Denbridge, Va.

Children by second marriage:

4. Clara E., b. ca. 1892; m. Arthur Pierson Wallace on March 4, 1917; res. in Spokane, Wash.
5. N. Luena, b. ca. 1895; m. J. Warner Hodges on Sept. 14, 1916; res. at Oneida, N.Y.
6. Marion, b. ca. 1898; m. Rollin H. Stevens on Oct. 26, 1921; res. at Glens Falls, N.Y.

152243153. GEORGE WASHINGTON TUPPER, b. Oct. 23, 1846 at Glens Falls, N.Y.; d. March 2, 1921 at Glens Falls. On Oct. 31,1876 at Glens Falls, m. ABBIE PALMER who was b. Apr. 22, 1859. She was dau. of Samuel and Mary(Coughlin) Palmer. Res. Glens Falls.

Children:

*1. Fred Lewis, b. June 3, 1878.
2. Elizabeth Maud, b. July 26, 1880; m. Harry Dodge; res. Corinth, N.Y.

3. Samuel, no information.
*4. Bertha Grace, b. Feb. 28, 1885.
5. Helen Rachel, b. Sept. 5, 1887; m. Albert Vermilyea Hunting; res. at Glens Falls.
6. Frank Palmer, b. Sept. 5, 1891; unm.

152243311. MARTIN FARQUHAR TUPPER, b. Sept. 26, 1848 at Grimsby, Ontario; d. March 31, 1928 at New Westminster, B.C. On May 16, 1877, at London, Ont., m. THURSA JANE MINES who was b. Jan. 1, 1859 at Mount Bridges, Ont., and d. Jan. 29, 1937 at New Westminster, B.C. She was dau. of James and Margaret (McArthur) Mines. Martin was a carpenter, res. 1890-1903 at Mission,B.C. thereafter at London, Ont.

Children:

*1. James Frederick Everts, b. June 9, 1878.
2. Edith May, b. Nov. 1, 1880; m. Fred M. Thornton, who d. 1923. Res. at Sardis, B.C. No children.
*3. Rowena Flora, b. March 9, 1885.
*4. Charles Herbert Percy, b. Oct. 9, 1887.
*5. Henry Leonard Wilson, b. June 6, 1895.

152243321. SELBY WILKINSON TUPPER, b. Feb. 21, 1840; d. July 26, 1931, at Lincoln, Nebr; m. CYNTHIA LOUISE MARSHALL. Res. Leeds Ontario; to Ames, Iowa in 1871; thereafter Marshalltown, Iowa.

Children:

1. Elon Marshall, b. Aug. 22, 1870 at Leeds, Ont.; d. Jan. 26, 1918 at Seattle, Wash. In 1901 at So. Bend, Wash., m. Louise Clyde who was dau. of Leslie Young and Mary Elizabeth (Gilbert) Clyde. Res. at Everett and Wenatchee, Wash.
*2. Blanche Beulah, b. Apr. 5, 1874.
*3. Josiah Stephen, b. Aug. 11, 1878.

152243322. WILBER WARREN TUPPER, b. July 17, 1842 at Toledo, Ontario. On Oct. 31, 1870 at Marshalltown, Iowa, m. MARGUERITE

REID FOWLIE who was b. July 9, 1849 at Smithfalls, Ont., and d. Apr. 24, 1929 at Cheyenne, Wyo. She was dau. of William John and Jeanette (Chalmers) Fowlie.

Wilber was teacher and carpenter in early life, later in meat market business. Res. at Ames, State Center, Marshalltown, and Nevada, Iowa, and Cheyenne, Wyo.

Children:

1. Ina Irene, b. July 13, 1871; d. July 29, 1879 at Nevada, Iowa.
2. Jennie May, b. March 9, 1873; d. June 1, 1966; unm; res. at Cheyenne, Wyo.

*3. Mabel Belle, b. Nov. 1, 1874.

*4. Horace Wilkinson (Harry W.), b. Dec. 26, 1876.

*5. Wylie Weston, b. Aug. 22, 1879.

*6. Jessie Ethel, b. Aug. 29, 1883.

7. Baby, b. Sept. 17, 1888; d. July 19, 1889.

152243334. EMILY FLORENCE TUPPER, b. March 5, 1858 at Toronto, Ontario. On July 19, 1875 at Niagara Falls, Ont., m. (1) JOHN LOVELL who was b. Dec. 31, 1848 at Montreal and d. 1885. He was son of James and Charlotte Lovell. On Sept. 9, 1893 at Waukesha, Wis, she m. (2) LOUIS BENDIT who was b. Nov. 28, 1861 at Port Huron, Mich, and d. May 26, 1927 at Sapulpa, Okla. He was son of Herman and Amelia (Levy) Bendit. Emily res. at Toronto, Ont.

Children of first marriage (surname Lovell):

1. Albert Barnett, b. March 7, 1876 at Toronto. Unmarried, he res. at Sawtelle, Cal. (Ranch at Adelanto, Cal.)
2. Florence Avesia Carolina, b. Nov. 15, 1877 at Toronto, Ont.; m. Irving Newton Berry; res. at Kansas City, Mo.

Children of second marriage (surname Bendet):

3. Naomi Louise, b. Dec. 13, 1895 at Cincinnati; d. infancy.
4. Louis Carol, b. Aug. 19, 1900 at St. Louis, Mo.; m. Louise Meredith Hughes. Divorced and res. Kansas City. 1 child.

5. Emily Hilda Bendet, b. Sept. 27, 1902 at St. Louis; m. (1) Alby F. Carrithers who d. July 26, 1929; m. (2) Robert Vern Baxter; one daughter took the name Carrithers. Res. at Kansas City.

152243342. MELBOURNE HORACE TUPPER, b. Nov. 9, 1849 at Welland, Ontario; d. Feb. 16, 1927 at Rochester, Minn. In 1872, m. PHEBE ANN CURRIER, who was b. March 29, 1848, and d. Sept. 24, 1914 at Galesburg, Ill. She was dau. of James Edward and Sally A. (Stillwell) Currier.

Melbourne was a telegraph operator and R.R. man; res. at Kellogg and Des Moines, Iowa. He and Phebe were divorced and she m. Richard R. Humphrey. No children. Phebe worked in main office of Western Union in Chicago; also in an abstract office. She moved to So. Dakota in 1888, and to Galesburg in 1912. Children:

1. Gilbert Horace, b. Oct. 9, 1873; res. in Seattle, Wash., and Sterling, Ill.; d. Los Angeles, 1948. Lived in orphan home in Flat Rock, Ohio, 1881-1885. On Aug. 5, 1942 m. Mrs. Ellen Geneva Christensen Peterson at Medford, Ore.

*2. Edward James, b. Feb. 14, 1878.

3. Frank, b. 1888; d. in infancy.

1522431221. HORACE WILLIAM TUPPER, b. Nov. 14, 1872 at Hague, N.Y. On May 15, 1897 at Sudbury, Vt., m. (1) SARAH ELIZABETH HYDE who was b. July 30, 1873 at Sudbury, and d. June 9, 1930 at Burlington, Vt. She was dau. of Jedd B. and Bridget (Butler) Hyde. On March 31, 1934 at Sudbury, Vt., m. (2) MRS. NETTIE SEARS CAMPBELL who was b. ca. 1882, and was dau. of Theodore and Ida (Ploof) Sears.

Horace, a farmer, res. in Orwell, Sudbury, and Brandon, Vt. Children:

1. Reta, b. ca. 1898; m. Claude Almer Denton on June 11, 1928 at Whiting, Vt., where they resided.

2. William Hyde, b. May 27, 1909 at Sudbury, Vt. On June 8,

1931 m. Avis Minerva Jenks at Sudbury. One son, William Norman, b. Feb. 20, 1930 at Rutland, Vt.

3. Wilson H. (twin of William) b. May 27, 1909 at Sudbury

1522431231. JESSIE BELLE TUPPER, b. Jan. 1, 1879 at Hague, N.Y.; d. Sept. 29, 1926 at Brandon, Vt. On Dec. 1, 1899, m. JAMES SAMUEL PEABODY who was b. Feb. 28, 1879 and d. Feb. 16, 1916 and was son of Edwin C. and Emma L. (McIntyre) Peabody. From 1912 res. at Brandon, Vt.

Children (surname Peabody):

1. Fanny May, b. Apr. 13, 1901 at Putnam, N.Y.; m. Elmer Wood and res. at Brandon, Vt.
2. Helen Louise, b. May 30, 1909 at Putnam, N.Y.
3. George Edwin, b. June 27, 1911 at Orwell, Vt.

1522431515. ARCHIE LEE TUPPER, b. May 4, 1881; d. May 4, 1961; m. MABEL WINEGAR who was b. Sept. 5, 1886 at West Fort Ann, N.Y. (?) She d. Jan. 24, 1965. Res. Glens Falls, N.Y.

Children:

1. Archie Max, b. May 23, 1915. On Dec. 3, 1939, m. Kathryn Reynolds who d. July 4, 1969; res. Glens Falls. One dau., Sandra Kay, b. Dec. 5, 1945; d. Oct. 30, 1969.
2. Jean, b. May 30, 1923 at Glens Falls, where on Jan. 26, 1946, m. Mills Blackburn Crandall. He was b. Jan. 24, 1923, son of Milton Lee and Beatrice (Wilcox) Crandall. Res. 1950-1960, Springfield, Mass.; thereafter, Cazenovia, N.Y.

   Children:

   1. Barbara Lee Crandall, b. May 1, 1950.
   2. Susan Crandall, b. Sept. 27, 1951.
   3. John Ashley Crandall, b. May 17, 1954.
3. Barbara Marie, b. Aug. 14, 1926. On Sept. 21, 1946, in N.Y.City, m. Robert Edson Ruggles, b. March 29, 1921, son of Robert Warren and Claudia Elvira (Wilcox) Ruggles. Res. Glens Falls, N.Y.

Children (surname Ruggles):

1. Cheryl Ann, b. Sept. 15, 1927. On June 7, 1969, m. Bruce Hayward Corey; res. Dedham, Mass.
2. Judith Lynn, b. Aug. 25, 1929. On Sept. 13, 1969, m. Theodore James Winslow; res. Glens Falls.
3. Robert Scott, b. Nov. 11, 1957.
4. Stephen Andrew, b. Apr. 25, 1970.

1522431521. HORACE DAVID TUPPER III, b. March 18, 1885 at Troy, N.Y.; m. (1) Apr. 16, 1918, name unknown; m. (2) MRS. KATIE YEAMAN SLOAN. She was dau. of A. L. and Martha Rosella (Beason) Yeaman. In lumber business, Troy, N. Y., 1902-1911; Horace became Supt. oil refinery. Res. Long Beach, Cal., since 1923.
Children:

1. Marion Jane, b. June 9, 1921; m. Murray Lee Gier; res. Beaumaris, Victoria, Australia.
*2. Horace David IV, b. Dec. 31, 1923.

Step-daughter:

3. Hazel Yeaman, b. Nov. 26, 1914; m. H. Carter Burney; res. Long Beach, Cal. One daughter, Beverly Jane Burney, b. Sept. 20, 1931.

1522431531. FRED LEWIS TUPPER, b. June 3, 1876 at Glens Falls, N.Y. On Jan. 9, 1897 at Whitehall, N.Y., m. ANNA BELLE TRACEY, who was b. Oct. 5, 1879, dau. of John and Lovisa (Barber)Tracey Fred res. at Glens Falls, N.Y.; was clerk on the D & H R R.
Children: (see files for data on children)

1. George William, b. May 27, 1898; m. Margaret Mary Connors on Sept. 24, 1920 at Glens Falls. Two daughters.
2. Mildred Elizabeth, b. June 29, 1900; m. Allan W. Austin on June 12, 1926 at Glens Falls.
3. Margaret Fern, b. Apr. 11, 1903; m. Paul Alanson Simpson on Aug. 29, 1925 at Glens Falls.
*4. Milton David, b. July 29, 1905.
5. Leslie Frederick, b. Sept. 21, 1909; m. Dorothy L. Thornburg.

6. Harriet Tracey, b. Jan. 16, 1912.
7. William Kenneth, b. Dec. 1, 1916; 4 children; see files.
8. Robert Edward, b. Jan. 28, 1919.

1522431534. BERTHA GRACE TUPPER, b. Feb. 27, 1885 at Glens Falls. On Aug. 22, 1908 at Glens Falls, m. WALTER IRVING NASON who was b. Aug. 28, 1877, son of Maurice and Julia (Bateman) Nason. Walter was a bricklayer; res. at Glens Falls.
Children (surname Nason):

1. Dorothy Laurel, b. Sept. 12, 1909; d. July 1, 1931; m. James Frederick Fuller; res. at Glens Falls. Their only child, Keith Frederick Fuller, b. June 30, 1931.
2. Maurice Floyd, b. June 1, 1912.
3. Howard William, b. Jan. 31, 1914.
4. Walter Irving, b. Oct. 23, 1915.
5. Helen Elizabeth, b. Jan. 25, 1919.

1522433111. JAMES FREDERICK TUPPER, b. June 9, 1878 at London, Ontario. On Sept. 23, 1908 at New Westminster, B.C., m. EMMA LOUISE BOSWELL who was b. May 12, 1886 at Armstrong, B.C. She was dau. of Robert and Emily Louise (Taylor) Boswell. James was a chiropractor; res. in New Westminster and Vancouver, B.C. and from 1930-1935 in Los Angeles; thereafter again in New Westminster.
Children:

1. Margaret Louise, b. Sept. 20, 1909; unm.; teaching school in Vancouver, B.C.

1522433113. ROWENA FLORA TUPPER, b. March 9, 1885 at London, Ont. On Oct. 12, 1910 at New Westminster, B.C., m. HOWARD ARTHUR TROWSE who was b. Sept. 8, 1884 at Ottawa, Ont.; d. June 28, 1915 at New Westminster, B.C. He was son of George and ------ (Poole) Trowse. A salesman he res. in New Westminster, B.C.
Children (surname Trowse):

1. Wilfrid Howard, b. Jan. 21, 1912; res. New Westminster.

2. Arthur Lyle, b. Nov. 17, 1913; m. Jacqueline Campbell; res. at New Westminster.

1522433114. CHARLES HERBERT PERCY TUPPER, b. Oct. 9, 1887 at London, Ont. On Oct. 5, 1910, at Penticton, B.C., m. (1) MABEL ELIZABETH ROWE, who d. March 24, 1928. She was dau. of John H. and Annie (Ferguson) Rowe. On June 29, 1932, at Minneapolis, Minn., m. (2) ODILLA JANE FOSTER, who was b. Aug. 10, 1885. She was dau. of Andrew Jackson and Mary C. (Allen) Foster.

Charles, a locomotive engineer, res. at Penticton, B.C., and was member of the Provincial Legislative Assembly of British Colombia.

Children:

1. Evelyn, b. Oct. 21, 1911; res. Penticton, B.C.
2. Estelle, b. Dec. 18, 1913; res. Penticton, B.C.

1522433115. HENRY LEONARD WILSON TUPPER, b. June 6, 1895 at Mission, B.C. On June 4, 1916, at Vancouver, B.C., m. IDA MAY WOODS, who was b. June 27, 1892 at Carrick, Ont. She was dau. of Thomas James and Mary Jane (Wilson) Woods.

Leonard was registrar of the Supreme and County Courts and res. at Vancouver, B.C., and New Westminster, B.C.

Children:

1. Dorothy Myrtle, b. Dec. 26, 1919.
2. Harold Wilson, b. Apr. 12, 1921.
3. Norman Eldon, b. Nov. 28, 1922.
4. Janet Gertrude, b. Dec. 16, 1928.

1522433212. BLANCHE BEULAH TUPPER, b. April 5, 1874 at Ames, Iowa. On Oct. 11, 1898 at Anselmo, Nebr., m. JOHN CASS CORNELL who was b. Aug. 6, 1869 at Richmond, Ill., and d. Feb. 27, 1939 at Lincoln, Nebr. He was son of Charles Dutcher and Augusta (Burrows) Cornell, his business, wholesale plumbing supplies. Res. at Ord and Lincoln, Nebr.

Children (surname Cornell):

1. Maryann, b. Oct. 10, 1903; res. Lincoln, Nebr.
2. Charlotte Louise, b. Aug. 14, 1912; m. Lewis Richards Ricketts on May 17, 1934; res. at Lincoln.

1522433213. JOSIAH STEPHEN TUPPER, known as "Steve," b. Aug. 11, 1878 at Ames, Iowa; d. May 6, 1938 at Lincoln, Nebr. On March 10, 1909 at Wenatchee, Wash., m. MARY MAUDE KENT who was b. Apr. 23, 1887 at Weir, Kansas. She was dau. of Pitt Walter and Lura Viola (Harding) Kent.

Steve dealt in wholesale plumber's supplies and res. at Hardin, Mont. to 1913; Redcliffe, Alberta, 1914; Edmonton, Alberta 1915; and then Lincoln, Nebr.

Children:

1. Cynthia Louise, b. Nov. 17, 1911 at Hardin, Mont. On June 8, 1940, m. Charles Rutland Gardner. Cynthia taught school in St. Louis, 1938. Later res. at Grand Island, Nebr. One child, Charles Rutland Gardner, b. Sept. 30, 1944.
2. Joe Kent, b. Dec. 16, 1917, at Lincoln, Nebr. Grad. of U. of N., 1939, in Business Adminstration; Lieut U.S. Army, South Pacific. On Nov. 15, 1942 at Lincoln, m. Joy Stevenson, dau. of Percy R. Stevenson. Res. at Lincoln. A son, Stephen Tupper II, b. Sept. 22, 1944 at Chicago.

1522433223. MABEL BELLE TUPPER, b. Nov. 1, 1874 at State Center, Iowa, d. Sept. 19, 1962. On June 6, 1894 at Cheyenne, Wyo., m. WALTER HULL YEAGER who was b. Sept. 8, 1870 at Grand Bank, West Va. He was son of Henry Arbogast and Luverta (Beard) Yeager. Walter was a Railway Mail Clerk; res. at Marshalltown and Nevada Iowa; and Cheyenne, Wyo.

Mabel was a member of Eastern Star and of First Congregational Church of Cheyenne.

Children (surname Yeager):

1. Russell Edgar, b. Sept. 19, 1895; d. Nov. 9, 1897.
2. Warren Henry, b. Dec. 24, 1896; m. Mary Luella Godfrey;

res. Cheyenne, Wyo.

3. Lowell Camden, b. Dec. 20, 1897; res. Cheyenne.
4. Myron Chapman, b. July 4, 1900; m. Julia Eileen Funk; res. Spokane, Wash.
5. Eula Mabel, b. Sept. 21, 1905; res. Cheyenne, Wyo.

1522433224. HORACE WILKINSON TUPPER, called Harry, b. Dec. 26, 1876 at Marshalltown, Iowa; d. Nov. 1, 1962. On Sept. 11, 1906 at Council Bluffs, Iowa, m. PEARLE MYRTLE FOWLIE, who was b. Dec. 14, 1882 at Bennett, Nebr. She was dau. of William John and Viola (Blackman) Fowlie.

Horace was bookkeeper and accountant; res. at Marshalltown and Nevada, Iowa; and Cheyenne and Parco, Wyo. He was member Masonic Lodge and First Congregational Church of Cheyenne.

Children:

1. Dorothy Donna, b. Sept. 4, 1908. On Nov. 7, 1942, m. Walter Robert Martell; res. Cheyenne.
   Children (surname Martell):
   1. David Walter, b. Feb. 1, 1944; res. Cheyenne.
2. Harriet, b. Feb. 20, 1914. On Jan. 2, 1940, m. Ralph Ezra Platt; res. Encampment, Wyo.
   Children (surname Platt):
   1. Vernon Harry, b. Aug. 26, 1940; m. Linda Pixley; res. Cypress, Calif.
   2. Ronald Ralph, b. Dec. 31, 1942; res. Encampment.

1522433225. WYLIE WESTON TUPPER, b. Aug. 22, 1879 at Nevada, Iowa; d. Dec. 24, 1904 at Cheyenne, Wyo. On June 22, 1904, at Tie Siding, Wyo., m. LUCY MAY BENNETT who was b. Apr. 29, 1882, dau. of John and Marjorey (Robinson) Bennett. Wylie was a ranchman; res. Nevada, Iowa; Cheyenne, Wyo.; and Virginia Dale, Colo.

Children:

1. Ethel Wylie, b. Apr. 20, 1905; m. George G. Engle; res. Cheyenne, Wyo.; and Inglewood, Calif.

1522433226. JESSIE ETHEL TUPPER, b. Aug. 29, 1883 at Nevada, Iowa. On Sept. 18, 1918 at Cheyenne, Wyo., m. ORREN CALVIN BABBITT who was b. March 9, 1883 at Sewal, Iowa, and was son of William Calvin and Rebecca Margaret (Rockwell) Babbitt. Orren was ranchman; res. Nevada, Iowa; and Cheyenne, Wyo.

Jessie was member Order of Eastern Star, and First Congregational Church of Cheyenne.

Children (surname Babbitt):

1. Wilbur Calvin, b. May 30, 1921. On Nov. 19, 1949, m. (1) Dorothy Carter who d. Aug., 1962. In Aug. 1967, m. (2) Barbara Jones.
2. Harvey Tupper, b. Dec. 24, 1923; on Nov. 11, 1950, m. Jean Batchelder.

   Children:

   1. Roger Williams.
   2. Geoffrey Tupper.
   3. Douglas Putnam

1522433422. EDWARD JAMES TUPPER, b. Feb. 14, 1878 at Des Moines, Iowa. On Oct. 16, 1907, at Marengo, Ill., m. SARAH KATHERINE ROBINSON who was b. Aug. 22, 1882 at Winnebago, Ill., and was dau. of Rev. Thomas Alexander and Ella Thompson (Wilson) Robinson. Edward worked in Real Estate, and at Abstract office; and res. Galesburg, Ill.

Children (oldest b. Clark, S.D.; others Galesburg, Ill.):

*1. Helen Katherine, b. Dec. 30, 1908.

2. Marguerite Robinson, b. Dec. 13, 1910; m. Victor Schormann, son of August Albert and Augusta Louise (Helgenkamp) Schormann. After teaching school in Illinois and Wisconsin, Marguerite became an associate professor of Library Science at Northern Illinois University at DeKalb. Holds degrees from Univ. of Ill., and a Doctorate from Indiana Univ.

3. Robert Lucien, b. Dec. 31, 1914 at Galesburg, Ill; d. Jan. 30, 1915.
4. Eloise Janice, b. Nov. 10, 1919 in Galesburg; d. Oct. 3, 1956; m. (1) Bayard E. Oxtaby; m. (2) Robert Meyers, d. 1956.

   Children:

   1. John Dean Oxtaby, b. Nov. 12, 1947 in Iowa City, I.
   2. Katherine Edith Meyers, b. Oct. 11, 1952 in Trenton, N.J. Katherine has been adopted by her aunt, Helen Pilcher (155224334221) and has taken the name Pilcher.
5. Roberta Wilson, b. Feb. 25, 1923 at Galesburg, Ill. On July 27, 1945 in Minneapolis, Minn., m. Eino Latvala, b. March 10, 1922, son of John Asurius and Selma Marie (Loni) Latvala; res. Albany, Ga.

   Children (surname Latvala):

   1. Marguerite Ann, b. July 7, 1949 in Joliet, Ill.
   2. Katherine Hope, b. Apr. 22, 1953 in Minneapolis.
6. Millicent Hope, b. Sept. 13, 1924 in Galesburg, Ill.; d. Nov. 1, 1932.

15224315212. HORACE DAVID TUPPER IV, b. Dec. 31, 1923, at Long Beach, Calif. On Aug. 12, 1944 at Lake Charles, La., m. CATHERINE CAROLYN FULLENWIDER, b. July 31, 1923, dau. of Gordon and Mary (Shafer) Fullenwider.

Horace is an engineer with Union Oil Co., and a tail gunner in W.W.II. Completed 36 missions over Germany. Res. Long Beach, Calif.

Children:

1. Victoria Key, b. Sept. 24, 1946. On Apr. 24, 1964, m. Dennis Michael Nuzum.

   Children (surname Nuzum):

   1. Douglas, b. Sept. 8, 1966.
   2. Daniel David, b. Feb. 25, 1970.

15224315314. MILTON DAVID TUPPER, b. July 29, 1905. On July 3, 1933 at Glens Falls, N.Y. m. LEONA E. WALL, b. June 24, 1910.
Children:

1. Milton Martin, b. June 16, 1937. On Dec. 29, 1951, m. Mary Webb; res. Huntington, Conn.
2. David William, b. May 23, 1939 at Glens Falls, N.Y. On Sept. 10, 1960 at Stonington, Conn., m. Philomena Simone Meringold, b. Nov. 28, 1939, dau. of Joseph Angelo and Margaret (Macione) Meringold; res. Stonington.
   Children:
   1. Pamela Jean, b. Sept. 16, 1961.
   2. Karen Jean, b. Sept. 14, 1963.
   3. David Michael, b. Nov. 8, 1964.
3. Mary Ellen, b. Feb. 4, 1950. On Oct. 21, 1967, m. Donald Fell; res. Bridgeport, Conn.

15224334221. HELEN KATHERINE TUPPER, b. Dec. 30, 1908 at Clark, S.D. On Aug. 25, 1934 at Peoria, Ill., m. RALSMON JACOB PILCHER, who was b. Dec. 29, 1903 at Avon, Fulton City, Ill. He was son of Charles Jesse and Clara Elizabeth (Willock) Pilcher; res. Galesburg, Ill., and Cameron, Ill.
Children (surname Pilcher):

1. Millicent Helen, b. June 17, 1935 at Galesburg, Ill. On Aug. 2, 1957 at Charleston, Ill., m. Christopher Winston Russell who was b. Feb. 10, 1930 in Rochester, N. Y.
   Children (surname Russell):
   1. Charles Edward, b. June 18, 1958 at Delaware, Ohio.
   2. Elizabeth Gail, b. Oct. 17, 1961 at Oswego, N.Y.
   3. Frederick Lawrence, b. July 13, 1966, Bethlehem, Pa.
   4. James Christopher, b. Jan. 29, 1968, Bethlehem, Pa.
2. Harriet Katherine, b. Feb. 9, 1937 at Galesburg, Ill. On Apr. 4, 1959 at Monmouth, Ill., m. George Slaughter, b. May 15, 1937 at Cherry, Ill.
   Children (surname Slaughter):
   1. Michael Konnen, b. Sept. 27, 1961, Missoula, Mont.

2. Jane Ann, b. Feb. 14, 1963, Missoula, Mont.

3. Charlotte Frances, b. Sept. 20, 1930 at Galesburg, Ill. On May 12, 1962 at Cameron, Ill., m. Jerald Lee Johnson, b. June 20, 1937 at York, Nebr.

Children (surname Johnson):

1. Jeffrey Paul, b. Sept. 7, 1967 at Columbus, Ohio.
2. Douglas Mark, b. Jan. 28, 1970.

4. John Edward, b. Dec. 10, 1948 at Galesburg, Ill.

C H A P T E R 4

152255. SIMEON TUPPER, born ca. 1765; died Dec. 2, 1845 at Boston, Ohio. PHEBE WHITE, whom he married, probably in Pittsford, Vt., died July 17, 1842. Lived in Pittsfield, Mass., Parishville, N.Y., and Boston, Ohio.

Simeon served in the Revolution, enlisting at age 16. Was fife major in the regiment of Continental Troops commanded by his uncle, Col. Benjamin Tupper.

Children:

*1. MALINDA, b. Oct. 6, 1792.
2. LUCRETIA, b. June 2, 1794; m. David Nickerson.
*3. THOMAS, b. May 12, 1797.
*4. HARVEY, b. Nov. 13, 1800.
*5. UNION HEATH, b. June 1, 1802.
6. PARTHENIA, b. 1806; m. Solomon Brown.
*7. EBENEZER CAPEN, b. July 23, 1809.
*8. CHARLES PERRY, b. May 16, 1811.
*9. EMELINE, b. May 27, 1815.
10. ADALINE, b. March 27, 1815; m. Ebenezer Ackley.

1522551. MALINDA TUPPER, b. Oct. 6, 1792 at Pittsford, Vt.; d. July, 1875 at Boston, Ohio; m. LYMAN BYRUM; res. Boston, Ohio. Children (surname Byrum):

1. Henry, m. Maria Ackley; res. Sheboygan Falls, Wis., dau. Eunice m. Elmer N. Tupper (15225575).
2. Simon. His dau. m. Rufus W. Tupper (15225554). There were other children of whom nothing is known.

1522553. THOMAS TUPPER, b. May 12, 1797; date of death unknown; m. MATILDA AVREL; res. Lima, Sheboygan City, Wis.

Children:

1. Lucretia, m. Lewis Vannatter (or Vaunatten) on March 14, 1861, at Lima, Wis. Lewis died Jan. 22, 1914. No child.
2. Mary A., m. George R. Hassan June 3, 1866 at Plymouth, Wis. He was son of Henry H. and Hannah A. Hassan. They had at least two sons.

It is believed Thomas and Matilda had two other daughters, but there was no record of their birth in Sheboygan City.

1522554. HARVEY TUPPER, b. Nov. 13, 1800 near Rutland, Vt.; d. June 1883. On Sept. 12, 1826, at Parishville, N.Y., m. JOANNA WILLIS, who was b. July 26, 1806 at Norage (Norwich?) Vt. She was dau. of John Flavel and Sarah (Dana) Willis. Harvey was a farmer and res. in Parishville, N.Y. moving to Summit City, Ohio in 1834, and subsequently to Lyndon, Sheboygan City, Wis. Harvey's family were accompanied by brothers Thomas, Ebenezer, and Union and their families.

Children:

*1. Orame1 Ebenezer, b. Apr. 2, 1828.
*2. Nathan Willis, b. July 8, 1830.
*3. Ansel, b. June 5, 1832.
4. Charles Perry, b. Apr. 18, 1835; m. Eliza Ferguson; res. in 1888 at Hindsville, Ark. Eight children. See files.
*5. Henry Newton, b. March 6, 1837.
*6. Sarah Dana, b. Nov. 15, 1839.
*7. Marquis de Lafayette, b. June 19, 1845.

1522555. UNION HEATH TUPPER, b. Dec. 25, 1803 at Pittsford, Vt., d. Jan. 15, 1874; m. THEODOSIA HEALY, who was b. May 14, 1814 in New York, and d. Apr. 5, 1890 at Sheboygan Falls, Wis. Union was a farmer and res. Parishville, N.Y.; Boston, Ohio; and Lima, Sheboygan City, Wis.

Children:

*1. Henry, b. March 9, 1835.
*2. Eliza Ann, b. June 22, 1838.

*3. Melissa, b. 1840.
*4. Rufus Webster, b. July, 1842.
*5. Ezra Healy, b. Aug. 14, 1847.
6. Frances Amanda, b. May 7, 1865; m. (1) Albert Curtis, Oct. 10, 1883; m. (2) John H. Clark at Lima, Wis.; res. in Minnesota.

Note: Although Henry, the eldest child, was an adopted son, he is included in the family tabulation because there is a possibility he was a natural son of either Union or Theodosia.

1522557. EBENEZER CAPEN TUPPER, b. July 23, 1809 at Pittsford, Vt.; d. Dec. 14, 1885 at Sheboygan Falls, Wis. On Dec. 9, 1831 at Parishville, N.Y., m. MARY ANN STARK, who was b. Feb. 16, 1811 at Lyme, Grafton City, N.H. She was dau. of Jonathan and Anna (Davis) Stark. Ebenezer was a farmer; res. at Boston, Ohio; and Lima, Wis.

Children:

*1. George Lewis, b. July 23, 1838.
2. Myron, b. Dec. 6, 1840; d. Nov. 20, 1862. Served in Co.K, 19th Ohio Volunteers.
3. Wilder Bowers, b. Dec. 22, 1843; d. Oct. 28, 1864. Served in Co. H, 19th Ohio Volunteers.
*4. Aretus, b. Nov. 29, 1847.
*5. Elmer Nathan, b. Aug. 10, 1853.

Two sons born in 1833 and 1835; d. in infancy.

1522558. CHARLES PERRY TUPPER, b. May 16, 1811 at Parishville, N.Y.; d. June 26, 1873 at Boston, Ohio. On Oct. 17, 1838, at Northville, Ohio, m. (1) LOUISA SCHOONOVER, who was b. Feb. 10, 1816, and d. May 2, 1853. She was dau. of Isaac Schoonover. On Feb. 21, 1855, m. (2) MARY ANN CHAMBERLIN, widow of Joel Chamberlin. Mary Ann died in May, 1857, at Hudson, Ohio. On Dec. 31, 1863, at Cleveland, Ohio, m. (3) MRS. CORDELIA (MARSH) ALLEN, who was b. Feb. 22, 1831, and d. Nov. 26, 1893 at Boston

Ohio. After the death of Charles, Cordelia m. Myron Glasier. Charles was a farmer, res. in Parishville, N.Y., and after 1842 in Boston, Ohio.

Children by first marriage:

1. Clarentine, b. Aug. 12, 1839 in Parishville, N.Y.; d. March, 1931; m. (1) Mills Curtis; and m. (2) George Sweet. Res. Darrowville, Ohio.
2. Isaac S., b. July 26, 1843 at Boston, Ohio; unm.; d. in Battle of Shiloh, Apr. 6, 1862.

*3. Cornelia, b. Aug. 22, 1845.

*4. Sylvenus (Sylvanus), b. May 16, 1851.

Child by third marriage:

*5. Harriet, b. Feb. 13, 1866.

1522559. EMELINE TUPPER, b. May 27, 1815 at Parishville, N.Y.; d. after 1890; m. PARMENO WOLCOTT on June 10, 1835. Res. Boston, Ohio.

Children (surname Wolcott):

1. Malinda, b. Dec. 1, 1837.
2. Alfred Newton, b. May 8, 1840.
3. Lorette, b. Jan. 27, 1843.
4. James Monroe, b. Aug. 4, 1845.
5. Margaret Lucinda, b. Aug. 18, 1852.

15225541. ORAMEL EBENEZER TUPPER, b. Apr. 3, 1829, at Parishville, N.Y.; d. Nov. 1, 1867 at Lima, Wis.; m. EMMA CELESTIA MALTBY, dau. of Timothy Maltby.

Oramel was a farmer, res. at Lima, Sheboygan City, Wis. He had a distinguished record in the Civil War: he served in Co. A. 37th Wis. Infantry, and was mustered out July 10, 1865. Oramel's widow m. (2) Alphonse D. Huson on Aug. 27, 1868, and had children.

Children by first marriage:

1. Otis Maltby, b. Oct. 7, 1857; d. ca. 1880; unm.; and res. at Lima, Wis.

*2. Beulah Joan, b. July 7, 1861.

*3. Oramel Willis, b. March 6, 1865.

15225542. NATHAN WILLIS TUPPER, b. July 8, 1830 at Parishville, N.Y.; d. March 10, 1864 at Decatur, Ill.; m. LAMIRA PECK; res. in Decatur, Ill., where he was a prominent attorney.

"Willis" gave his life in the Civil War. having served as Colonel in the Battles of Chickasaw Bayon, Champion Hills, and Mission Ridge. His death resulted from exposure on the march from Chattanooga to Knoxville. He is buried beside his brother Ansel in Greenwood Cemetery, Decatur, Ill., where the citizens of the City erected a monument in honor of both brothers, and describing their heroic records.

Child:

1. Sheridan P.; no vital records available, Sheridan was an actor, and is known to have lived in Philadelphia, and in Camden, N.J.

15225543. ANSEL TUPPER, b. June 5, 1832 at Parishville, N.Y.; d. Apr. 6, 1862 in the Battle of Shiloh; m. MARY WILEY who was b. Apr. 2, 1833 and d. March 15, 1924 at Barront, Wis. She was dau. of William and Mary (Musgrove) Wiley.

Ansel was a prominent attorney in Decatur, Ill. Served as Lieut. Col. in the 41st Ill. Infantry. At the Battle of Shiloh he took over command of his regiment in the absence of a superior officer. Under the inspiration of his leadership, his men held ground against strong opposition. The situation was relieved on arrival of reinforcements, but Ansel lost his life in the action. He is buried next to his brother Nathan Willis in Greenwood Cemetery, Decatur, Ill.; where grateful citizens erected a monument to the heroic brothers.

Children:

1. Leonidas Harvey, b. Jan. 15, 1857; d. Sheboygan, Wis., Sept. 1, 1902; unm.; res. in New York City.
2. Ella, b. 15 (17) Apr. 1859; d. Sheboygan July 31, 1911. m. Aretus Tupper (15225574) as his second wife; res. Sheboygan.

15225545. HENRY NEWTON TUPPER, known as "Newton," b. March 6, 1837 at Boston, Ohio. Died Nov. 1, 1907 at Elton, La. On Feb. 16, 1862 at Plymouth, Wis., m. ANGELINA M. FRITTS who was b. Apr. 21, 1845 in Cayuga City, N.Y. and d. June 6 (8), 1907, either at Elton or China, La. She was dau. of Robert and Amy (Bowen) Fritts, of Plymouth, Wis.

Newton was a farmer, res. Plymouth, Lyndon Twp., Wis., Adair, Mo. (1876-1889), and Jeff Davis Parish, La. He enlisted in Co. F. 48th Wisconsin Infantry on Feb. 7, 1865 at Richmond,Wis., and was mustered out on Feb. 19, 1866.

Children:

*1. Charles Henry, b. June 13, 1865.
*2. Ansel Perry, b. July 21, 1867.
*3. Willis Harvey, b. Aug. 15, 1869.
*4. Ulysses Clarence, b. Oct. 6, 1871.
*5. Erwin Robert, b. Feb. 23, 1873.
*6. Otis Cornelius, b. Sept. 30, 1875.
*7. Lillie May, b. Apr. 16, 1877.
*8. Ida Loretta, b. Feb. 24, 1879.
9. Francis Low, b. Dec. 18, 1881, at Adair, Mo., d. Nov. 25, 1942; m. Birdie Pickett; res. Roanoke, La.
Children (no exact information available):
1. Roy
2. Mrs. Harry Champion, Bossier City, La.
3. Mrs. Eska Smith, Welsh, La.
4. Mrs. J. E. Bedders, Freeport, Tex.
10. Ira Ansel, b. Aug. 13, 1888; m. Eva Fontenot; res. at Elton, La. Had 13 children.
*11. Viola Ellen, b. Dec. 13, 1890.

From this large family of children, Newton and Angelina had 68 grandchildren.

15225546. SARA DANA TUPPER, b. Nov. 15, 1839 at Little York, Summit City, Ohio. On May 24, 1859, at Lima, Wis., m. CORNELIUS O'BRIEN, who was b. Dec. 4, 1830 in Cork, Ireland. He was

son of John O'Brien. Cornelius was physician and surgeon, and res. at Edina, Mo., though most of the family moved to St.Louis. Children (surname O'Brien) (all born in Edina, Mo.):

1. Francis I., b. June 4, 1860.
2. Mary J., b. Sept. 24, 1861.
3. Charles J., b. May 29, 1864.
4. William J., b. Apr. 20, 1866.
5. John B., b. Jan. 3, 1869; res. Rockford, Ill.
6. Thomas A., b. May 19, 1871.
7. Joachim, S., b. Aug. 19, 1875.
8. Leo M., b. Apr. 11, 1877.
9. Sarah A., b. Aug. 21, 1879.

15225547. MARCUS LAFAYETTE TUPPER (name changed from "Marquis") b. June 19, 1845 at Boston, Ohio; m. WEALTHY ANN WEBB on March 29, 1868; res. in Lyndon and Glenbeulah, Wis.
Children (First 3 b. in Fond du Lac City, Wis):

1. Frank Harvey, b. July 15, 1870; m. Cora Harriet Marsh, d. Nov. 22, 1923 at Wauwatosa, Wis.
*2. Orin C., b. Oct. 24, 1872.
*3. George Arthur, b. Oct. 24, 1872.
*4. William Marcus, b. June 4, 1880.

15225551. HENRY TUPPER, adopted son of Union Heath Tupper, b. March 9, 1835; d. March 9, 1916, at Sheboygan Falls, Wis. On Dec. 25, 1861, at Cascade, Wis., m. KATHARINE DUTCHER who was b. May 5, 1837 in Ohio, and d. Aug. 22, 1927 at Sheboygan Falls She was dau. of Henry and Ann (Tully) Dutcher. Henry was a salesman, and res. at Sheboygan Falls.
Children:

1. Carrie, b. Oct. 31, 1862: d. in 1900; m. Fred Hartford in 1890; res. in Milwaukee, Wis. Two sons, both d.young.
2. Harvey Union (called Harry), b. ca. 1866; m. Carrie May Kealmerton. Had at least one daughter b. 1897; res. Sheboygan Falls, Wis.
3. Lillian, b. Jan. 10, 1870: d. 1906.

4. Guy D., b. Nov. 15, 1877; d. Oct. 13, 1911; m. Minnie Lindner; res. Sheboygan Falls, Wis.

15225552. ELIZA ANN TUPPER, b. June 22, 1838, at Boston, Ohio; d. Feb. 27, 1916, at Lima, Wis. On Feb. 26, 1861, m. TIMOTHY LITTLEFIELD, who was b. Aug. 18, 1823 at Somerset, Maine, and d. Dec. 11, 1893, at Sheboygan Falls, Wis. He was son of Zebediah and Deborah (Osborne) Littlefield.

Children: (surname Littlefield):

1. Clara Alfreda, b. Apr. 6, 1862; unm.; d. March 21, 1888.
2. Ida Maria, b. Sept. 12, 1863; unm.; res. Sheboygan Falls.
3. Allice May, b. July 27, 1865; m. Charles Oeder, Dec. 8, 1886; res. Rawson City, N.D.
4. Willis Edmund, b. Oct. 7, 1867; unm.; d. Dec. 26, 1911.
5. Nellie, b. Feb. 7, 1869; d. Oct. 14, 1869.
6. Mary, b. Aug. 5, 1870; d. Aug. 6, 1870.
7. Frank Union, b. Apr. 20, 1872; d. May 30, 1928; m. Mary Fisher on Feb. 14, 1899.
8. Lottie Bell, b. Dec. 8, 1876; m. William Schueffner Aug. 4, 1914; res. Sheboygan Falls.
9. Fred Milton, b. Aug. 24, 1879; m. Ida Widder in June,1904; res. Sheboygan Falls.
10. Ray Osborne, b. Aug. 8, 1883; m. Rose Paeton on Apr. 26, 1911; res. Sheboygan Falls.

15225553. MELISSA TUPPER (called Lit), b. 1840, in Summit City, Ohio; d. 1922. About 1861, m. (1) FRANCIS WHEELER. On March 30, 1878, m. (2) ANDREW A. PITCHER, son of Charles H. Pitcher.

Children (surname Wheeler):

1. Francis, b. Apr. 12, 1862.
2. Ella, b. Jan. 12, 1867.

15225554. RUFUS WEBSTER TUPPER, b. July 10, 1842, in Summit City Ohio; d. Jan. 24, 1913, at Cleveland, Ohio. On Dec. 3, 1869, at Macedonia, Ohio, m. LYDIA BYRUM who was b. Feb. 12, 1854, at

Summit City, Ohio, and d. Nov. 24, 1928, at Cleveland, Ohio. She was dau. of Simon Byrum (15225512).

Rufus was a plater, and res. at Cleveland, Ohio. He was a Corporal in Co. F. 37th Wis. Infantry. He enlisted at Oak Grove, Dodge City, Wis., on Jan. 25, 1865, and was mustered out Feb. 19 1866.

Children (all born in Macedonia, Ohio):

1. Minnie Eliza, b. July 11, 1870; d. Oct. 24, 1934 at Boston, Mass.; m. Thomas T. Richie; res. Boston, Mass.
   Children (surname Richie):
   1. Andrew.
   2. Ethel, m. ----- Funk.
   3. Fern, m. Milton Banks; res. Holbrook, Mass.

*2. Earl Union, b. May 9, 1872.

3. Frances Theodosia, b. Feb. 20, 1879; m. Thomas G. Galvin; res. Cleveland, Ohio.

*4. Myrtle Hulda, b. Apr. 12, 1881.

15225555. EZRA HEALY TUPPER, b. Aug. 14, 1847, at Boston, Ohio. On Oct. 17, 1867, at Plymouth, Wis., m. ELIDA ANGELINE VAN PATTEN, who was dau. of Frederick and Catherine (Sutherland) Van Patten. Ezra was a farmer; res. at Abrams, Oconto City, Wis., and Marinette, Wis.

Children:

*1. Stafford William, b. Feb. 19, 1870.

2. Cora Laurena, b. March 11, 1874; m. W. Laurence Paige; res. at Quinnesec, Mich.

3. Edith Amanda, b. Sept. 12, 1878; d. 1888.

4. Leroy Healy, b. Sept. 15, 1880; m. Anna Noel. Served with Canadian forces in W.W.I; res. Menominee, Mich.

5. Frances Viola, b. Oct. 17, 1882; m. John A. Wedgewood; res. Oconto, Wis.

*6. Pearl Mae, b. Nov. 24, 1884.

*7. Frederick Union, b. May 14, 1889.

*8. Clyde Odell, b. May 16, 1891.

9. Harold Paul, b. July 31, 1895. On May 6, 1916, m. Margaret Wolfe; res. in Kalamazoo, and since 1939 in Muskegon, Mich.

15225571. GEORGE LEWIS TUPPER, b. July 23, 1838 at Boston, Ohio; d. Feb. 14, 1919, at Milwaukee, Wis; buried at Sheboygan Falls, Wis. On Nov. 24, 1859 at Sheboygan Falls, m. SARAH ANN WHITE who was b. Jan. 22, 1842, at Hopewell, N.Y., and d. Jan. 20, 1915, at Marshfield, Wis. She was dau. of Rand B. and Mary E. (Carr) White.

George was a farmer; res. at Sheboygan Falls. He served in the Civil War, in Co. G., First Regiment, Heavy Artillery, Wis. Volunteers.

Children (all born in Sheboygan Falls, Wis.):

*1. Frances Adell, b. Sept. 18, 1861.
*2. Julian Myron, b. Oct. 10, 1863.
*3. George Wilder, b. Apr. 19, 1866.
4. Mary Eureta, b. March 9, 1868; d. 1905; m. Adelbert Corbett; res. Marshfield, Wis.
*5. Barton Lorenzo, b. July 26, 1869.
6. Eugene Eben, b. Jan. 15, 1871; d. Feb. 25, 1938; m. (1) Rose Doane Bemis, who d. Feb. 24, 1925 in Eau Claire,Wis. m. (2) Gladys C. Levis; res. Eau Claire. No children.
*7. Chester Alvinza, b. Apr. 6, 1872.
8. Sylvester Lewis, b. Aug. 14, 1875; m. Maud Williams; res. in Chuolta, Fla.
9. Sarah Adelia (called Delia), b. Dec. 28, 1877; m. Dr. Clement Kelnhofer; res. Medford, Wis. Two adopted children.
*10. Isabel Victoria (called Belle), b. Sept. 11, 1880.

15225574. ARETUS TUPPER, b. Nov. 29, 1847 at Lima, Wis.; d. Dec. 17, 1920, at Sheboygan, Wis. On July 4, 1870, at Sheboygan, m. (1) CORNELIA RICHMOND, who was b. in Walworth City, Wis., on July 6, 1848, and d. at Lima, Wis., June 22, 1887. She was dau. of Willis B. and Margaret Richmond. On Dec. 19, 1888 at Chicago

I11. m. (2) ELLA TUPPER (152255432). Ella died on July 31, 1911 at Sheboygan. On Jan. 5, 1913, m. (3) ISABELLE PICKETT JACK, widow of Joseph W. Jack and dau. of Joseph Randolph and Hulda Ann (Simpkins) Pickett, all of whom presumably resided in Sheboygan Falls. Aretus was a salesman and res. in Sheboygan Falls.

Children by first marriage:

*1. Edwin Wilder, b. June 13, 1871.

*2. Alma Estelle, b. Sept. 17, 1873.

Children by third marriage:

3. Woodrow Aretus, b. Feb. 24, 1916; d. Oct., 1964. In July 1939, m. Marie Alberts who d. Oct., 1966.

Children:

1. Reed J.
2. Justine.

15225575. ELMER NATHAN TUPPER, b. Aug. 10, 1853, at Lima, Wis.; d. July 6, 1938 at Sheboygan Falls, Wis. On May 6, 1874, at Plymouth, Wis., m. EUNICE BYRUM (152255111), who was b. Aug. 25, 1852, at Boston, Ohio, and d. Jan. 14, 1914, at Sheboygan. She was dau. of Henry and Maria (Ackly) Byrum, and granddaughter of Malenda Tupper (1522551). Elmer was a farmer; res. at Lima and Sheboygan Falls.

Children:

*1. Arthur Wilder, b. Jan. 14, 1875.

*2. Clarence Elmer, b. Oct. 9, 1885.

15225583. CORNELIA TUPPER, b. Aug. 22, 1845, at Boston, Ohio; d. Jan. 17, 1912. On Aug. 22, 1845, in Summit City, Ohio, m. COMFORT CARPENTER.

Child:

1. Louella Carpenter, b. July 5, 1880. In June, 1904, m. Charles E. Blackman; res. in Akron, Ohio.

Children (surname Blackman):

1. Allan, b. 1908.
2. Ruth, b. 1910.

15225584. SYLVENUS TUPPER, b. May 16, 1851, at Boston, Ohio; d. Sept. 1918, at Riverside, N.J. On June 29, 1884, at Roodstown, N.J., m. IDA IENZA FOGG, who was b. July 27, 1861. She was dau. of William and Rebecca Ann (Coleman) Fogg.

Sylvenus was a farmer; res. Miles City, Montana, Shiloh, Salem, and Riverside, N.J. He was member of P.A.S. of A. Lodge and served 5 years at Fort Keough, Mont., in the regular army. Children:

1. Perry Estey, b. Apr. 21, 1885; d. July 27, 1953; m. Harriet Barton who d. Oct., 1918. Res. Riverside, N.J. Children:
    1. Harriet, m. ----- Warden; res. Magnolia, N.J.
    2. Charles, res. Bridgeton, N.J.
    3. Stanley, res. Barrington, N.J.

*2. Blanche Louisa, b. Oct. 13, 1886.

3. Rebecca Ann ("Reba"), b. Feb. 7, 1889; m. Harry C. Bennett; res. Woodbury, N.J.

4. Eleanor Ienza, b. Feb. 11, 1901; d. 1954. On Feb. 11, 1926, m. William M. Kerlin; res. Alloway, N.J.

5. Sylvenus Irwin (Irwin S.), b. Sept. 4, 1903. On June 26, 1932, at Elkton, Md., m. Almira (Alma) Elizabeth Johnson, dau. of Dallas and Lydia (Fogg) Johnson. Children:
    1. David Earle, b. Aug. 1, 1939; d. Sept, 1965.
    2. William E., b. 1941; d. 1942.

15225585. HARRIET TUPPER, b. Feb. 13, 1866, at Boston, Ohio; d. Oct. 29, 1895, at Boston, Ohio. On March 26, 1884, at Boston, Ohio, m. JOHN CHARLES WHAPHAM, who was b. June 9, 1861, in Sussex City, England, and d. July 10, 1898, at E. Liverpool, Ohio. He was son of John Charles and Sarah (Roelf) Whapham.

John Charles was a stationary engineer, and res. in Hudson, Ohio. He was member of Knights of Pythias, and Brotherhood of Stationary Engineers.

Children (surname Whapham):

1. Winifred Charlotte, b. Feb. 12, 1886; m. Emmet Zimmerman; res. in Jeromesville, Ohio.
2. John Charles, b. May 12, 1888; m. Hazel Ackerman; res. Wooster, Ohio; d. Feb. 3, 1926.
3. Lloyd Tupper, b. June 2, 1890; m. Nora Dunley; res. Cleveland, Ohio.

152255412. BEULAH JOAN TUPPER, b. July 7, 1861. On Dec. 27, 1881 at Plymouth, Mich., m. FRED WILLIAM HINKLEY who was b. Jan. 24, 1860 at Channing, Mich., and d. there, Dec. 10, 1930. He was son of Austin and Eliza (St. John) Hinkley. Fred was a boilermaker for the Chicago, Milwaukee and St. Paul R.R., and res. at Phelps, Wis.

Children (surname Hinkley):

1. Oramel Ray, b. Feb. 14, 1883; d. Apr. 8, 1890.
2. Austin Clare, b. July 25, 1884; m. Hilda Rayome, Dec. 29, 1905; res. Iron Mountain, Mich.
3. Lucian Albert, b. Jan. 14, 1887; d. Apr. 11, 1890.
4. Nina Marion, b. Apr. 3, 1889; m. Ray E. Emery, Feb. 17, 1908; res. Montevideo, Minn.
5. Fred Sheldon, b. Mar. 12, 1891; m. Elsie May Splinter, June 20, 1914; res. Sheboygan Falls, Wis.
6. Bernice Alphonso, b. Feb. 6, 1894; m. Elizabeth Spurgeon, Jan. 3, 1916; res. Phelps, Wis.
7. Leonard Edward, b. Dec. 13, 1899; m. Blanche Raymond, Sept. 19, 1923; res. Milwaukee, Wis.
8. Grant, b. May 22, 1903; m. Laura Shay, Feb. 21, 1922; res. Milwaukee, Wis.

152255413. ORAMEL WILLIS TUPPER, b. March 6, 1865, at Plymouth, Wis. On Jan. 3, 1886, m. MYRTLE VIRGINIA MERRILL who was b. Feb. 27,----, at Blossburg, Tioga City, Penna., and d. Aug. 31, 1921, at Lima, Sheboygan City, Wis. She was dau. of Elliott and Katherine Anna (Hebe) Merrill. Oramel was a farmer; res. Lima, Wis.

Children (all born in Lima):

1. Lulu Liza, b. Sept. 18, 1887; m. Dr. Richard C. Shephard; res. Scranton, Penna. One child.
2. Jessie Evelyn, b. Oct. 31, 1889; m. Martin Carl Appelt; res. Chicago, Ill. Two children.
3. Cora Beulah, b. Feb. 14, 1892; d. May 10, 1904.
4. Oramel Otis, b. Oct. 14, 1893; d. May 14, 1895.
5. Ella Harriet, b. Sept. 6, 1896. On Feb. 7, 1916 at Sheboygan Falls, Wis., m. Carl Loose, who was b. Jan. 19, 1893, in Milwaukee, Wis. He was son of William and Anna (Stuck) Loose. Carl res. Sheboygan Falls.
   Children (surname Loose):
   1. Myrtle Kathryn, b. Nov. 25, 1916.
   2. Merrill Junior, b. Oct. 19, 1924.
6. Mildred Anne, b. Aug. 25, 1898; m. Earl Jewell Patterson; res. Plymouth, Wis.
*7. Ansel John, b. Aug. 21, 1901.
8. Alfonso Charles, b. March 6, 1903; m. Eleanor McManus; res. Hamilton, Ohio.

152255451. CHARLES HENRY TUPPER, b. June 13, 1865 at Plymouth, Wis.; d. Sept, 1925; m. ELLA DIXON at Kirksville, Mo; res. in Wisconsin, Missouri, and Louisiana.

Children:

1. Della, birth date unknown; m. Russell Pickett; res. China, La.
2. Ada May, b. June 8, 1894 at China, La.; m. Loring Johnson; d. 1930.
3. Mary Rachel, b. 1896 at China, La.; unm.; d. 1936.
4. Annie Lee, b. Feb. 12, 1901 at Crowley, La.; unm.

152255452. ANSEL PERRY TUPPER, b. July 21, 1867, at Lyndon, Wis; d. Aug. 14, 1928. On May 14, 1895, at Arcadia Parish, La., m. LYDIA LEAZ EWING, who was b. Jan. 10, 1880, at St. Mary Parish, La. She was dau. of Henry P. and Mary Aspize (Walker) Ewing.

res. probably at Crowley, La.

Children:

*1. Henry Adams, b. Aug. 11, 1896.

2. Noah Clemons, b. Feb. 5, 1899; d. Nov. 2, 1903.

3. Ansel Perry, b. Apr. 7, 1901; d. Nov. 3, 1907.

*4. Edward Charles, b. March 25, 1908.

*5. Dorothy Mae, b. July 23, 1913.

152255453. WILLIS HARVEY TUPPER, b. Aug. 16, 1869, at Lyndon, Wis.; d. 1936. On Jan. 1, 1893 at Jennings, La., m. MARY EVERESTA GOOCH, who was b. Jan. 1, 1875. She was dau. of John Toland and Annie (Hamilton) Gooch. Willis was planter and merchant and res. Elton, La.

Children:

1. Agnes Teresa, b. Aug. 4, 1894; d. Nov. 13, 1944; res. Elton, La.

2. Joseph Leo, b. Dec. 11, 1898; m. Isabell Broussard, res. Elton, La.

*3. John Arthur, b. Nov. 8, 1900.

*4. Willis George, b. Oct. 29, 1902.

*5. Charles Henry, b. Sept. 13, 1905.

6. Celie Marie, b. March 10, 1908; res. Elton; m. ----Buller.

152255454. ULYSSES CLARENCE TUPPER, b. Oct. 6, 1871 at Plymouth, Wis. On Sept. 14, 1899, at Montrose, La., m. VIOLA CLOSE, dau. James and Annie (Hill) Close. Ulysses was a carpenter, res. at Adair, Mo.; Elton, La.; and Beaumont, Texas.

Children:

1. Archie James, b. July 11, 1900; m. Edith Benoit; res. Beaumont, Texas. Three children.

2. Ida Mae, b. June 4, 1904; m. Clyde Andrew Perkins. Seven children.

3. Lillie Mae, b. May 3, 1908; m. David B. LaFleur; res. at Beaumont. Two children.

*4. Robert Alvin, b. Sept. 25, 1913.

152255455. ERWIN ROBERT TUPPER, b. Feb. 21, 1873 at Plymouth, Wis. On June 10, 1901 at Beaumont, Texas, m. (1) EDNA PEARL SCOTT who was b. Apr. 27, 1884 in Iowa, and d. Jan. 11, 1908 at Elton, La. She was dau. of Dell C. and Mary Jane (Foster) Scott. On Feb. 3, 1909 at Elton, La., m. (2) LENA GROSSENBACHER who was b. Dec. 23, 1888 at Plattsmouth, Nebr. She was dau. of John Louis and Anna Thierstien (Foster) Grossenbacher.

Erwin was a carpenter and builder, and since 1926 a citrus grower. Res. (1876-1889) Adair, Mo.; (1899-1915) Elton, La.; and Lutz, Fla., since 1915. He is member of W.O.W. and Woodman Circle.

Children by first marriage:

1. Zelma Fern, b. Feb. 28, 1903; m. Swepson H. Cox; res. Lutz, Fla. Two children.
2. Hazel Dell, b. Jan. 17, 1905; d. Aug. 10, 1905 at Elton.

Children by second marriage:

3. Blanche Irene, b. Nov. 1, 1909; m. Eugene K. Persbacker; res. at Lutz, Fla. One child.
4. Ruby May, b. June 27, 1912; m. Louis Medard; res. Lutz.
5. Erwin Robert, Jr., b. Dec. 19, 1925.

152255456. OTIS CORNELIUS TUPPER, b. Sept. 30, 1875 at Glen Beulah, Wis. On May 10, 1900 at China, La., m. ELLA MAUD BOLLES who was b. Jan. 25, 1884 at Volga City, Iowa. She was dau. of Dewitt Clinton Bolles and Mary Crofoot. Otis was carpenter and contractor and res. Jennings, La.

Children:

1. William Ora, b. Nov. 6, 1902; m. Louise Gaudin; res. Jennings, La.
*2. Bessie Levina, b. March 24, 1905.
3. Glenn Allen, b. Apr. 23, 1907.
*4. Dewitt Clinton, b. March 30, 1909.
5. Edith Almeda, b. Apr. 28, 1911; m. Frank Jackson; res. Lake Charles, La.
6. Robert Harvey, b. May 10, 1913; m. Helen Monk; res. Lake Charles. Divorced.

7. Edna Pearl, b. Oct. 23, 1915: m. James Terrell.
8. Vernon Otis, b. July 16, 1917.
9. Fred Arthur, b. March 4, 1919.
10. Betty Louise, b. Sept. 4, 1923: m. Rev. J. T. Terry.
11. Wanda Irene, b. Jan. 30, 1925: m. William Terry.
12. Donald Floyd, b. May 9, 1926; m. Trallis Taylor.
13. Francis June, b. June 13, 1927; m. Charles Lauber. Two children: Kenneth Dell Lauber, b. 1959; Keith Charles Lauber, b. 1954.

1522355457. LILLIE MAY TUPPER, b. Apr. 16, 1877 at Adair, Mo. In 1897 at Elton, La., m. (1) JAMES W. GIBSON who was b. in Alabama, July 28, 1873. He was son of Littleton F. and Lucy Ann (McKee) Gibson. In Sept., 1903, in Arkansas, m. (2) THOMAS L. GIBSON (brother of first husband, James). Thomas was b. Aug. 24, 1876 in Alabama. Family res. at Lutz, Fla.

Children by first marriage: (surname Gibson)

1. Annie Laura, b. June 30, 1898; unm.; d. Feb. 11, 1917.
2. Velma, b. Oct. 8, 1899; m. T. M. Carter; res. Plant City, Fla.; six children.

Children by second marriage (surname Gibson):

3. Grace M., b. Feb. 12, 1907; m. K. R. Hammer; res. Arcadia, Fla. Had six children.
4. Theodore L., b. Jan. 19, 1909; m. Lucile Thall; res. Tampa, Fla.
5. Clarence E., b. Jan. 16, 1912.
6. Eunice H., b. Jan. 27, 1919; m. N.C. Pierce; res. Lutz.

1522355458. IDA LORETTA TUPPER, b. Feb. 24, 1879 at Adair, Mo. On Apr. 2, 1899 at China, La., m. (1) DELL SCOTT who was b. June 19, 1857 and d. Jan. 30, 1906. He was son of Alson Burr and Charlotte (Hossnell) Scott. On March 17, 1906 at Auburndale, Fla., m. (2) HAZEN S. FINNERTY who was b. Sept. 12, 1882 at Mt. Vernon, Ohio. He was son of Samal (Samuel?) Finnerty. Dell Scott was a boatman. Family res. at Lake Arthur, La.

Children by first marriage (surname Scott):

1. Esther M., b. Jan. 19, 1900; m. Ed. Hamilton.
2. George E., b. July 18, 1903; m. Edna Boggan; res.Franklin.

Children by second marriage (surname Finnerty):

3. Henry S., b. March 8, 1907; m. Margaret Stebbens; res. Rodessa, La.
4. Arlo A., b. March 24, 1909; res. Lake Arthur, La.

15225545-11-. VIOLA ELLEN TUPPER, b. Dec. 13, 1890 near Jennings, La. On Dec. 14, 1908 at Lake Charles, La., m. REEDER ROBERT MONGER who was b. Oct. 12, 1869 in Indiana. He was son of Augustus Caesar and Elizabeth Ida (Walker) Monger. Viola and Reeder were divorced. Viola res. Houston, Tex.

Children (surname Monger):

1. Frank Augustus, b. Dec. 8, 1909; m. Minnie Sconce; res Welsh, La. Three children.
2. Edith Ida, b. Aug. 3, 1911; m. Dolphis W. McCord; res. St. Louis, Mo. One child.
3. Myrtle Mae, b. Aug. 15, 1915; m. G. D. Null.
4. Robert Reeder, b. Aug. 17, 1917; res. Houston, Tex.

152255472. ORIN C. TUPPER, b. Oct. 24, 1872 at Glen Beulah, Wis. m. EMMA SATTLER who was b. in Manitowoc, Wis.

Children:

1. Hazel Estelle, b. ca. 1899; m. (1) James Denis Tucker; m. (2) Gilbert Luther Green. Res. in Calif.
2. Earl Orin, b. Feb. 10, 1902. On Apr. 24, 1924, m. Florence Walters (Wisialowski), b. ca. 1905; res. Milwaukee.

   Children:

   1. Beverly, b. Oct. 12, 1925.
   2. Donald, b. Oct. 18, 1926.

152255473. GEORGE ARTHUR TUPPER, b. Oct. 24, 1872 in Fond du Lac City, Wis.; d. Oct. 13, 1913 in Sheboygan, Wis. On March 4, 1890 at Sheboygan, m. ANNIE PEARL REINERT who was b. Feb. 26,

1874 at Oshkosh, Wis. She was dau. of Frank and Delinah (Forbes) Reinert. George was a shoe mfg. operator; res. Sheboygan.
Children (4th and 5th b. in Cascade, Wis.; others in Sheboygan):

*1. Inez Pearl, b. Sept. 4, 1890.
*2. Frank Harold, b. Nov. 27, 1891.
3. Estella May, b. Nov. 14, 1894 at Sheboygan; m. Folwar Martenze; res. Sheboygan.
*4. Lester Charles, b. March 24, 1898.
5. Edith Irene, b. Aug. 14, 1899; m. Albert Green Hinman; res. St. Louis, Mo.
6. Warren Merrill, b. Aug. 13, 1905; res. Detroit.

152255474. WILLIAM MARCUS TUPPER, b. June 4, 1880 at Glen Beulah, Wis. On Dec. 24, 1904 at Port Washington, Wis., m. KATHARINE HAUCK who was b. Nov. 15, 1884 at Eggelheim, Germany. She was dau. of George and Anna (Postal) Hauck. William was a furniture finisher; res Port Washington and Milwaukee, Wis.
Children (4th b. in Milwaukee; others in Port Washington):

1. Leona Pearl, b. Apr. 19, 1907; d. Jan. 10, 1929.
2. George Elmer, b. March 21, 1909. m. Viola H. Krueger; res. Milwaukee. Son, Donald Eugene, b. May 9, 1934.
3. William Eugene, b. Feb. 23, 1911. Res. Milwaukee.
4. Frank Harvey, b. March 6, 1913. Res. Milwaukee.

152255542. EARL UNION TUPPER, b. May 9, 1872, either at Northfield or Macedonia, Ohio; d. Oct. 30, 1934 at Cleveland. On Jan. 4, 1902 at Cleveland, m. LOUISE GRACE BAUER who was b. March 20, 1885 at Marblehead, Ohio. She was dau. of John and Augusta (Koehler) Bauer. Earl was a structural iron worker; res. at Cleveland.
Children:

1. Minnie Luella, b. Apr. 29, 1902; m. Otto F. Anderer; res. in Cleveland. One son:
    1. Francis Edward Anderer, b. Sept. 7, 1926. On Oct. 17, 1949, m. Elizabeth Roth, b. June 29, 1929.

Children:

1. Charles Paul, b. June 16, 1950.
2. William James, b. June 6, 1951.
3. Maribeth Elizabeth, b. July 24, 1952.
4. Sharon Louise, b. Aug. 3, 1962.
5. Nancy Lynn, b. March 31, 1964.

2. Frances Grace, b. Jan. 13, 1908.
3. Grace Edith, b. Aug. 4, 1916 at Cleveland, Ohio, where, on Oct. 11, 1941, m. James Eric Heyworth, b. Nov. 30, 1917 at Bradford, Yorkshire, England, son of George Ellis and Dora Jane (Hudson) Heyworth. Son, Jeffrey Errol, b. May 15,1947

152255544. MYRTLE HULDA TUPPER, b. Apr. 12, 1881 at Macedonia, Ohio; d. 1956. On Apr. 15, 1897 at Paynesville, Ohio, m. (1) LOUIS DANIEL WISE, son of Charles and Martha (Jordan) Wise. On Aug. 31, 1906 at Cleveland, Ohio, m. (2) JOSEPH N. ASBURY. Children by first marriage (surname Wise):

1. Wanda, b. Aug. 1, 1898; d. March 19, 1922; m. Edward Romp; res. Cleveland. Had two children.
2. Winifred, b. Feb. 16, 1900; m. Warren George Thompson; res. Cleveland. One son and one dau.
3. Hazel, b. Feb. 7, 1902; now deceased; m. Robert Vincent Slusser; res. Cleveland.

152255551. STAFFORD WILLIAM TUPPER, b. Feb. 19, 1870 at Sheboygan, Wis. On Feb. 27, 1891 at Coleman, Wis., m. ALMEDA NORMAN, who was dau. of Louis and Marjorie (Dishaw) Norman. Stafford was a laborer; res. at Abrams, Oconto City, Wis., and Gladstone, Delta City, Mich.

Children:

1. Ruth Grace, b. July 12, 1891; m. Emery Maloney; res. at Pound, Wis. Nine children.
*2. Orin Lester, b. Oct. 7, 1893.
3. Richard Dewey, b. Apr. 16, 1897; m. Charlotte Todd; res. Hammond, Ind.

4. Everett Clyde, b. Oct. 17, 1901; m. Catherine Minchin; res. Gladstone, Mich.
5. Vera Mae, b. May 28, 1905; m. Henry Robinson; res. Rexton, Mich. Had three children.
6. Beulah Elizabeth, b. May 11, 1908; m. Elmer Dahn; res. Brampton, Mich. Had two children.
7. Catherine Ione, b. Apr. 26, 1910; res. Milwaukee.
8. Orville Louis, b. Nov. 20, 1912; res. Gladstone, Mich.
9. Eunice Lorraine, b. May 6, 1916; res. Milwaukee.

152255556. PEARL MAE TUPPER b. Nov. 24, 1884 at Abrams, Wis. On Nov. 8, 1904 at Menominee, Mich., m. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN TEBO who was b. Sept. 11, 1880 at Muskegon, Mich. He was son of Maxime and Emilie (Bourgeois) Tebo.

Benjamin was a laborer; res. at Abrams, Wis., and Menominee, Mich. He was member of the Independent Order of Foresters. Children (surname Tebo):

1. Benjamin Walter, b. May 20, 1906; res. Menominee.
2. Margaret Marie, b. Apr. 28, 1908; m. (1) Theophiel Deschaine who d. in 1931; m. (2) Arthur Newman; res. Marinette, Wis.
3. Frederick Joseph, b. Apr. 22, 1910; m. Eleanor McIntyre. Had 2 children.
4. Ernest Vincent, b. Sept. 28, 1914.
5. Robert Lee, b. Oct. 16, 1915.
6. Florence Mildred, b. Feb. 2, 1921.
7. Elizabeth Cecelia, b. Sept. 20, 1922; d. March 6, 1925.
8. Marie Claire, b. Feb. 11, 1924.

152255557. FREDERICK UNION TUPPER, b. May 14, 1889 at Abrams, Wis. In 1936, Frederick was killed in an automobile accident. On Dec. 25, 1907 at Menominee, Mich., m. DELIA MARIE POQUETTE who was dau. of Frank and Amelia (Belongy) Poquette. Frederick was a laborer and res. at Abrams, Wis., and Menominee, Mich.

Child:

1. Ernest Frederick, b. Jan. 11, 1919; res. Menominee.

152255558. CLYDE ODELL TUPPER, b. May 16, 1891 at Abrams, Wis. On Sept. 18, 1911 at Menominee, Wis., m. MARY ELIZABETH SPITZER who was b. July 29, 1885. She was dau. of Peter and Katherine (Strueburgh) Spitzer. Clyde was a fireman and res. at Abrams, Wis., and Menominee, Mich.

Children:

1. Clarence Harold, b. 1912; m. Ila Marie Peterson; res. Oconto Falls, Wis. One dau, Roselyn Marie, b. Apr.2,1934
2. Helen Elizabeth, b. July 6, 1913; died.
3. Viola Marie, b. March 15, 1915. On Aug. 24, 1932, m. Howard Ward Stewart. One dau. Marylin Lauretta Stewart, b. Sept. 2, 1933; res. Menominee.
4. Beatrice Katherine, b. March 24, 1918.

152255711. FRANCES ADELL TUPPER, b. Sept. 18, 1861 at Sheboygan Falls, Wis., d. 1889. On Dec. 11, 1884 at Sheboygan Falls, m. LYMAN BYRUM who was son of Henry and Ellen (Bower) Byrum; res. at Sheboygan Falls.

Child:

1. Floyd Byrum.

152255712. JULIAN MYRON TUPPER, b. Oct. 10, 1863 at Sheboygan Falls, Wis.; m. BESSIE ESTHER LLOYD at Mazomanie, Wis., in 1893. Julian was a merchant and res. in Arena, Wis.; Alexander, Popejoy, and Dysart, Iowa.

Children:

*1. Lloyd Angus, b. Nov. 23, 1895.
*2. Gladys DeLight, b. July 30, 1897.

152255713. GEORGE WILDER TUPPER, b. Apr. 19, 1866 at Sheboygan Falls, Wis. On Nov. 21, 1888 at Mazomanie, Wis., m. JENNIE REGINA SMITH, who was b. Nov. 21, 1866 at Arena, Wis. She was

dau. of Patrick and Catherine (Murphy) Smith.

George was an osteopath and M.D. and res. Southampton, Pa., Pittsburg, Pa. (1908-1915), Philadelphia (1915-1933), Listowel, Ontario (1933-1938), and subsequently Norristown, Pa.

Children:

1. Eugene Barton, b. Sept. 10, 1889; d. Feb. 13, 1917; unm; res. Philadelphia.
2. Garnet Marie, b. Oct. 31, 1890 at Plymouth, Wis. d. in infancy.

*3. Willard Carey, b. May 25, 1898.

152255715. BARTON LORENZO TUPPER, b. July 26, 1869 at Sheboygan Falls, Wis. On Oct. 21, 1891 at Glen Beulah, Wis., m. MINNIE DAWN STONE who was b. May 24, 1872 at Rosendale, Wis. She was dau of Silas and Almira (Munro) Stone. Barton was a physician and res. at Whiteland, Ind., and Glidden, Wis.

Children:

*1. Clayton Revere, b. May 14, 1893.
2. Ivan Glee, b. July 26, 1898; m. Winifred Berry; res. at Fond du Lac, Wis. No children.
3. Douglass, b. June 17, 1900 in Sheboygan City, Wis.; d. in infancy.
4. Gordon Dee, b. Nov. 1, 1904; m. Florence Wegner; res. Fond du Lac, Wis.

152255717. CHESTER ALVINZA TUPPER, b. Apr. 6, 1872 at Sheboygan Falls, Wis.; d. Apr. 2, 1904 at Dysart, Iowa. On Apr. 27, 1892 at Plymouth, Wis., m. MINNIE IRENE FOX who was b. Apr. 4, 1871. She was dau. of Sebastian and Sarah (Wright) Fox. Chester was a farmer; res. at Sheboygan Falls, Wis.

Children:

*1. Mildred Irene, b. Sept. 13, 1898.
*2. Sara Violette, b. June 5, 1903.

15225571-10-. ISABEL VICTORIA TUPPER, b. Sept. 11, 1880 at Sheboygan Falls, Wis. On June 27, 1906 at Marshfield, Wis., m. ROSCOE SYLVESTER GEORGE who was b. May 15, 1884 at Sheboygan Falls. He was son of Marvin P. and Ada (Bean) George. Roscoe was a Deputy Sheriff, and res. at Milwaukee.

Children (surname George):

1. Earl Sylvester, b. Sept. 21, 1912; m. Ruby Bogart in Milwaukee on Sept. 8, 1934; res. at Milwaukee.
2. Lucile Isabel, b. June 21, 1914; d. March 29, 1919.

152255741. EDWIN WILDER TUPPER, b. June 13, 1871 at Sheboygan Falls.; d. May 6, 1953. On Dec. 24, 1895 at Plymouth, Wis., m. CLARA BERTHA KRAHN who was b. Jan. 9, 1878 at Scott, Wis.; d. Jan. 1, 1958. She was dau. of Herman and Ernestine (Wenzel) Krahn. Edwin was a farmer, and res. at Sheboygan.

Children:

1. Reta May, b. Nov. 1, 1899 at Sheboygan. On Dec. 29, 1918 she m. Robert Louis W. Fischer who was b. March 29, 1895 at Plymouth, Wis. He was son of Louis George and Ernestine (Gerloch) Fischer. Robert res. at Fond du Lac, Wis.

   Children:

   1. Louis Edward Fischer, b. May 9, 1920. In Jan, 1945 m. Amber Kulibert; res. Two Rivers, Wis.

      Children:

      1. Susan, b. Jan. 30, 1946.
      2. Robert, b. June 18, 1947.

*2. Abner Capen, b. June 18, 1903.

*3. Glendora Clara, b. March 24, 1911.

152255742. ALMA ESTELLE TUPPER, b. Sept. 17, 1873 at Lima, Wis. On Feb. 3, 1897 at Hingham, Mich., m. WILLIAM SLOAN who was b. Nov. 30, 1868, and d. Aug. 3, 1924. He was son of Peter and Sarah (Wood) Sloan. William was a farmer; res. at Sheboygan Falls.

One child: Kenneth Peter Sloan, b. May 9, 1904; res. at Phoenix Ariz. where he is a dealer in radio parts.

152255751. ARTHUR WILDER TUPPER, b. Jan. 14, 1875 at Lima, Wis. d. June 28, 1927 at Watertown, Wis.; buried at Sheboygan, Wis. On Feb. 27, 1901 at Cedar Grove, Holland, Wis., m. JENNY SMITH who was b. Sept. 17, 1874 at Sherman, Wis. She was dau. of Albert and Henrietta (Kappers) Smith. Arthur res. at Sheboygan Falls.

Children:

1. Florence Harriet, b. Dec. 13, 1902; m. Adlow V. Stearns who was b. March 29, 1902, the son of Oscar V. and Ida (Bohman) Stearns; res at Sturgeon Bay, Wis.
   Children (both of whom res. at Sturgeon Bay) (surname Stearns):
   1. Jean Elaine, b. July 20, 1929.
   2. James Hugh, b. June 6, 1931.

152255752. CLARENCE ELMER TUPPER, b. Oct. 9, 1885. On Jan. 1, 1910 m. EFFIE WILHEMINE LANDWEHR who was b. Oct. 29, 1881, the dau of John H. and Winnie (Miller) Landwehr. Clarence was a farmer; res. at Plymouth, Wis.

Children:

1. Earleen Elsie, b. March 9, 1911 at Plymouth, Wis.; m. Alex Gill who was b. Feb. 6, 1905, the son of Michael and Frances (Boyd) Gill. Earleen res. at Plymouth, Wis.
   Child:
   1. Fern Mae Gill, b. Apr. 18, 1929.

*2. June Clarence, b. June 22, 1913.

152255842. BLANCHE LOUISA TUPPER, b. Oct. 13, 1886; d. Feb. 16, 1947. On Oct. 12, 1910, m. CHARLES STREMME FOGG, who d. July, 1923; res. Philadelphia.

Children (surname Fogg):

1. William Charles, b. Nov. 1, 1911. On May 4, 1939, m. Inez Nesseth; res. Seattle, Wash.
   Children:
   1. Nancy Jean, b. Jan. 26, 1940. On March 21, 1964, m.

Noel Frank Knowlton; res. Seattle.

2. Barbara Blanche, b. Dec. 1, 1940. On Dec. 29, 1959 m. John Frank Nicholson; res. Westminster, Calif.
3. Jon Charles, b. May 2, 1944.
4. Jeffery William, b. July 26, 1947.

2. Ruth Mary, b. Sept. 2, 1913; d. Feb. 10, 1962. On March 28, 1937 m. William Louis Reed.

Child:

1. Doris Elizabeth Reed, b. July 2, 1945. On July 3, 1964, m. Clifford Frederick Wood, Jr.; res. Salem, N.J.

3. Mildred Helen, b. Nov. 22, 1914; d. Feb. 25, 1919.
4. Bertha Elizabeth, b. July 16, 1918; res. Monroeville, N.J.
5. John Miller, b. Aug. 22, 1922; d. 1924.

1522554137. ANSEL JOHN TUPPER, b. Aug. 21, 1901 at Lima, Wis. On Nov. 20, 1926 at Sheboygan Falls, Wis., m. NORMA FRANCES LEONHARDT who was b. Nov. 8, 1907 at Sheboygan. She was dau. of Albert Richard and Olga Elvina (Baalke) Leonhardt; res. Plymouth Wis.

Children:

1. Ansel Alphonso, b. Dec. 19, 1927.
2. DeEston Oramel, b. Jan. 19, 1929; d. Nov. 24, 1964. On March 27, 1954 m. Nancy Jean Buchholz, b. Feb. 19, 1934 at Sheboygan. She was dau. of Albert and Esther (Abeling) Buchholz.

   DeEsten served in the Korean War until 1953, and died in the Veterans' Hospital in Milwaukee. Nancy res. at Sheboygan Falls.

   Children:

   1. Roxanne Marie, b. Oct. 13, 1954.
   2. Woodrow Charles, b. Oct. 13, 1955.
   3. Monica Jean, b. Feb. 11, 1958.
   4. Claudette Marie, b. Oct. 6, 1960.
   5. Mary Jane, b. Feb. 7, 1964.

3. Betty Jane, b. March 24, 1934.

1522554521. HENRY ADAMS TUPPER, b. Aug. 11, 1896 at Crowley,La. On Feb. 25, 1919 at Elton, La. m. (1) RITA GERTRUDE SCOTT who was b. Apr. 22, 1899 at Jennings, La. She was dau. of Ray Garretson and Vida (Barker) Scott. m. (2) MRS. LUCINDA PETRIE, a widow.

Henry was a tailor; res. at Elton, La. He served in W.W.I in the 83rd Infantry; was a member of W.O.W. #623, Basile, La.; and Masonic 349, Elton, La.

Children:

1. Honor Bright, b. Sept. 18, 1931; m. (1) Liges Lavergne; later divorced; m. (2) Asa Manuel.

   Children by first marriage (surname Lavergne):

   1. Kim
   2. Tara
   3. Deana

   Children by second marriage:

   4. Blaine Manuel

      Also another boy

1522554524. EDWARD CHARLES TUPPER, b. March 25, 1908 at Crowley, La. On Sept. 14, 1921 at Port Arthur, Texas, m. PEARL THELMA POWELL who was b. Nov. 4, 1910 at Topeka, Kansas. She was dau. of William Edgar and Jessie Victoria (Bothe) Powell. Edward res. Port Arthur, Texas.

Children:

1. Charles William, b. July 11, 1932. On Nov. 6, 1954, m. Elouise LaFleur; res. Port Arthur, Texas.

   Children:

   1. Jovita Gay, b. July 15, 1955.
   2. Melissa Jan, b. Oct. 24, 1959.

2. Conrad David, b. Dec. 5, 1936; m. Shirley Annette Lumpkin; res. Hurst, Texas.

   Children:

1. Darla Kay, b. Oct. 22, 1961.
2. Kelly Rene, b. Oct. 25, 1965.
3. Stacy Lyn, b. Aug. 12, 1969.

1522554525. DOROTHY MAE TUPPER, b. July 23, 1913 at Elton, La. On Dec. 12, 1931 at Jennings, La., m. STEPHEN JOSEPHUS WRIBORG b. Dec. 20, 1909, son of Stephen Josephus, Sr., and Maggie (Spears) Wriborg; res. Elton, La., and Port Arthur, Tex. Children: (surname Wriborg):

1. Honore, b. Sept. 17, 1932. On Sept. 1, 1951, m. Ernest John Brinkman; res. Texas City, Tex.
   Children:
   1. Kay Renee Brinkman, b. Jan. 27, 1953.
2. Dewanna Dale, b. Oct. 30, 1944. On June 9, 1962, m. John David Norris; res. Houston, Tex.
   Children (surname Norris):
   1. Trent Alan, b. Oct., 1965.
   2. Monica Lynn, b. Oct. 3, 1968.
3. Rebecca Jo, b. July 16, 1946. On Aug. 5, 1967, m. Vander Lane Nichols; res. Nederland, Tex.

1522554533. JOHN ARTHUR TUPPER, b. Nov. 8, 1900 at Elton, La. On Dec. 24, 1931 at Kinder, La., m. MINNIE OLIVE MAYFIELD, dau of James Albert and Dora Frances (Riley) Mayfield; res. Elton where he is a farmer.

1522554534. WILLIS GEORGE TUPPER, b. Oct. 29, 1902 at Elton, La. On Oct. 16, 1929 at Kinder, La., m. LUCRETIA MAYFIELD, dau. of James Albert and Dora Frances (Riley) Mayfield; res. Elton where he is a farmer.

1522554535. CHARLES HENRY TUPPER, b. Sept. 13, 1905 at Elton. On June 30, 1942 at Alexandria, La., m. MARJORIE RAND HORTIG, b. Jan. 14, 1907, dau. of Francis Joseph and Mable Pauline (Rand) Hortig.

1522554544. ROBERT ALVIN TUPPER, b. Sept. 25, 1913 at Elton. m. HELEN CLYDE GEREN, b. June 3, 1915 at Wyllie, Tex.
Children:

1. Alvin Lee, b. Nov. 23, 1931; d. Feb. 17, 1968. In Nov. 1948 m. Barbara Mae Schoul; res. Oswego, N.Y.
2. Helen Louise, b. March 18, 1935. On Sept. 5, 1953, m. Robert Haye Andrews; res. Dallas.
3. Richard Clyde, b. March 2, 1940 at Houston, Texas. On Dec. 30, 1960 at Orange, Tex., m. Mary Madeline Henderson, b. Aug. 26, 1940, dau. of John George and Mary Narcissus (Meaux) Henderson. Res. Houston where he is an ironworker.

   Children:

   1. Lee Allen, b. Oct. 1, 1957, son of Mary and adopted by Richard.
   2. Christopher Eugene, b. Feb. 21, 1960.
   3. Jefferson Clyde, b. Feb. 24, 1961.
   4. Kimberly Lynn, b. Sept. 14, 1967.

1522554562. BESSIE LEVINA TUPPER, b. March 24, 1905 at Rayne, La. On May 10, 1927 at Houston, m. CHARLES ALFRED LOFTIN, b. March 18, 1907, son of Turner and Irma Loftin; res. Lutz, Fla.
Children (surname Loftin):

1. Charles Alfred, Jr., b. Aug. 7, 1931. On Dec. 15, 1950, m. Martha Ann Easom; res. Tampa, Fla.

   Children:

   1. Linda Diane
   2. Terry Glenn
   3. Harold Charles

1522554564. DEWITT CLINTON TUPPER, b. March 30, 1909 at Elton. On May 28, 1931, at New Orleans, m. HELEN SUE JACOBS, b. Oct. 5, 1911, dau. of Robert Franklin and Myrtle (Taylor) Jacobs. Res. New Orleans.
Children:

1. Betty May, b. March 6, 1932. On. Dec. 23, 1951, m. Norbert Cristina; res. New Orleans.
   Children (surname Cristina):
   1. Norbert Allen, b. July 15, 1953.
   2. John Peter, IV, b. Dec. 3, 1955.
   3. Mickal Edward, b. Sept. 9, 1957.
   4. William Edward, b. Jan. 29, 1964.
2. Dewitt Clinton, Jr., b. Apr. 6, 1933. On Aug. 31, 1951 m. Barbara Breetland; divorced in 1970; res. New Orleans
   Children:
   1. Debla Spring, b. Sept. 21, 1951.
   2. Babbi Lynn, b. May 22, 1954.
   3. Dewitt Clinton III, b. Dec. 11, 1959.

1522554731. INEZ PEARL TUPPER, b. Sept. 4, 1890 at Sheboygan. On June 18, 1913 at Sheboygan, m. SAMUEL ERNISSE KRAINBRINK, who was son of William and Nellie (Ernisse) Krainbrink; res. at Detroit.
Children (surname Krainbrink):
1. George Samuel, b. June 18, 1914 at Detroit.
2. Junior William, b. March 15, 1921, at Detroit.

1522554732. FRANK HAROLD TUPPER, b. Nov. 27, 1891 at Sheboygan. On June 28, 1916, m. SADIE L. VAUGHN, who was dau. of Orlando and Delia (Cutting) Vaughn.
Children:
1. Ethel Mary, b. Feb. 12, 1919.
2. Pearl Winifred, b. Jan. 29, 1921.

1522554734. LESTER CHARLES TUPPER, b. March 24, 1898 at Cascade, Wis. On Sept. 25, 1920 at Plymouth, Wis., m. NELDA SCHOENFELD, who was b. Apr. 19, 1897 at Plymouth. She was dau. of Henry and Ida (Wagner) Schoenfeld.

Lester was employed by a Building and Loan Ass'n. He was member of Knights of Pythias. He served in the Wis. State

Guard, Dec. 2, 1918 to Nov. 24, 1919; and in the Wis. National Guards Infantry from Nov. 24, 1919 to Dec. 17, 1920.

Children:

1. Lester Charles, Jr., b. Aug. 13, 1921.

1522555512. ORIN LESTER TUPPER, b. Oct. 7, 1893 at Crivitz,Wis. On Nov. 29, 1916 at Antigo, Wis., m. IRENE WINIFRED McCORMACK who was b. June 30, 1891 at Oshkosh, Wis., the dau. of Francis J. and Sarah(McDaniel) McCormack. Orin was proprietor of a dray line, and res. at Crandon, Wis.

Children (all born in Crandon except Francis, who was b. in Kankama, Wis):

1. Richard Arthur, b. June 29, 1917.
2. Edward John, b. Jan. 20, 1919.
3. Bernard Joseph, b. Jan. 7, 1921.
4. Lawrence Francis, b. Feb. 23, 1923.
5. Margaret Maryann, b. Dec. 6, 1925.
6. Catherine, b. Nov. 6, 1927.
7. Francis, b. Sept. 5, 1929.
8. George, b. June 15, 1931.

1522557121. LLOYD ANGUS TUPPER, b. Nov. 23, 1895 at Alexander, Iowa. On Apr. 10, 1924 at Chicago, m. (1) RUTH ANNA BROCK who was b. March 4, 1905, and d. Jan. 9, 1962. She was dau. of Peter Jensen and Alice Matilda (Rapp) Brock. On Feb. 2, 1963 at Peoria, Ill., m. (2) ALMA CATHERINE WILSON, b. Jan. 31, 1906, dau. of Peter and Anna Schrepper.

Lloyd was manufacturer of inked ribbons, and since 1916 res. in Chicago.

Children by first marriage:

1. Jean Marilyn, b. July 2, 1927; m. Jerry Graham, then divorced; res. Northbrook, Ill.
2. Virginia Carole, b. July 11, 1932; d. Dec. 8, 1932.
3. Janice Ruth, b. May 10, 1934; m. John McVay; res. Riverside, R.I.

Children:

1. Jefferey McVay, b. Jan. 16, 1961.
2. Nancy McVay, b. Jan. 26, 1964.

1522557122. GLADYS DeLIGHT TUPPER, b. July 30, 1897 at Popejoy, Iowa. On March 1, 1933 at Waterloo, Iowa, m. CECIL FREDERICK FLETCHER, who was b. Jan. 15, 1897. He was son of Fred Charles and Ella Cora (Lamos) Fletcher. Cecil was farmer and dairyman and res. at Vinton, Iowa.

Children (surname Fletcher):

1. Keith Lloyd, b. March 20, 1924. On June 2, 1951, m. Rosemarie St. John; res. Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

   Children:

   1. Karen Ann, b. May 8, 1955.
   2. Robert Allen, b. March, 1959.
2. Norman Dean, b. Sept. 4, 1926; d. Feb. 11, 1931.
3. Donna Rae, b. March 18, 1933. On May 10, 1953, m. David Karl Rostien, but divorced Jan. 19, 1969.

   Children (surname Rostien):

   1. Teri Shawn, b. Oct. 1, 1955; res. Millville, N.J.
   2. Lisa Dawn, b. May 18, 1964; res. Millville.

1522557133. WILLARD CAREY TUPPER, b. May 25, 1898 at Effingham. On Sept. 8, 1923 at Norristown, Penna., m. VERDA MAY ANDERS who was b. Dec. 8, 1901. She was dau. of Franklin H. and Anna Catharine (Biedeman) Anders. Willard res. at Norristown.

Children:

1. Jean Arlene, b. Apr. 4, 1928.
2. Willard Carey, b. Nov. 4, 1929.
3. George Wilder, b. Oct. 23, 1930.

1522557151. CLAYTON REVERE TUPPER, b. May 14, 1893 at Wataga, Ill. On Nov. 24, 1920 at Glidden, Wis., m. EDITH ELOISE VICTORIA SCHMIDT, who was b. Dec. 30, 1893 at Glidden. She was dau. of Hugo and Anna F.(Lenz) Schmidt. Clayton was mechanic,

electrician, salesman, and proprietor of a service business. He was res. of Glidden.

Children:

1. Kent Charles, b. Jan. 17, 1922.
2. Neil Keith, b. June 15, 1928.
3. Barry Joel, b. Apr. 20, 1930.

1522557171. MILDRED IRENE TUPPER, b. Sept. 13, 1898 at Rib Lake, Taylor City, Wis. On Dec. 16, 1920 at Fond du Lac, Wis., m. FRED ROBERT WILLIS who was b. Nov. 16, 1888 at Eldorado, Wis. He was son of Edward and Mathilda (Ruck) Willis. Fred was a farmer, res. at Empire, Fond du Lac City, Wis.

Mildred taught school 1938 to 1968. Member many civic and professional organizations in Southgate and Harper Woods, Mich.

Children (surname Willis):

1. Mildred Ann, b. Jan. 6, 1923. In May, 1955, m. Ray Doolittle; subsequently divorced; res. Harper Woods.
   Children:
   1. Jennifer Ann Doolittle, b. Aug. 27, 1957.
2. Edward Fred, b. Aug. 26, 1924. On Nov. 5, 1950, m. Annette Krous. Res. Fond du Lac, Wis.
3. David Charles, b. Sept. 21, 1926. On Dec. 5, 1953, m. Caroline Pier Roemer; res. Green Lake, Wis.
   Children:
   1. Scott Allen, b. Feb. 3, 1957.
   2. Brian David, b. Apr. 20, 1959.
   3. Glenn, b. Sept. 15, 1966.
4. Janice Grace, b. July 28, 1931. On March 6, 1951, m. Frederick Koshnick, then divorced. On July 17, 1964, m. Millard Voskind; res. Fond du Lac.
   Children (surname Koshnick):
   1. Carl, b. Oct. 22, 1951.
   2. Kim, b. Aug. 23, 1956.

1522557172. SARA VIOLETTE TUPPER, b. June 5, 1903 at Plymouth, Wis. On July 2, 1921 at Plymouth, m. MYRON AUSTIN CONGER, son of Marvin and Mary (Lesselyoung) Conger.

Myron was a Foreman at the Kohler plant. He served two years with the 150th M.G. Battalion, 42 Div. (19 months overseas); also two years with 121st Field Artillery. Was member of American Legion, Rainbow Division Veterans.

Children (surname Conger):

1. Ruth Evelyn, b. May 8, 1922.
2. Lloyd Arthur, b. May 10, 1923.
3. Marian Kathryn, b. Jan. 11, 1929.
4. Bernard James, b. Aug. 25, 1931.
5. Barbara Jean, b. Aug. 25, 1931.
6. Nina Marie, b. Sept. 16, 1932.

1522557412. ABNER CAPEN TUPPER, b. June 18, 1903 at Sheboygan, Wis., d. Oct. 16, 1934. On Sept. 2, 1922, m. VIOLA RUBINA KEITEL, b. March 18, 1903 at Fredonia, Wis. She was dau. of Nicholas John and Christina Elizabeth (Koehler) Keitel. Abner was a farmer, res. at Sheboygan.

Children:

1. Wallace Abner, b. Dec. 25, 1923. On Nov. 6, 1948, at Waukegan, Ill., m. Helen Dubnicka, b. March 9, 1934. Wallace was a wood estimator; res. Milwaukee. No children.
2. Warren Theodore, b. Sept. 22, 1925. On Feb. 6, 1958, m. Emilie Hoffman.

   Children:

   1. Todd, b. Aug. 22, 1959.
   2. Annette, b. Jan. 30, 1965.
   3. Michele, b. Nov. 14, 1966.
3. Betty Jane, b. Feb. 11, 1931. On Oct. 28, 1950, m. Kenneth Kress, b. Sept. 18, 1925. He was son of Edward and Eleanor Kress. Kenneth was in the Feed and Seed business Sherwood, Wis.

Children (surname Kress):

1. Karen, b. July 28, 1951.
2. Klair Allen, b. Feb. 23, 1954.
3. Kris Ann, b. May 20, 1955.
4. Kurt Edward, b. Dec. 16, 1956.
5. Klay Robert, b. May 27, 1959.
6. Karol Ann, b. June 17, 1963.

4. Lloyd Edwin, b. March 17, 1934. On Jan. 16, 1954, m. Gertrude Schumacher.

Children:

1. David, b. Aug. 18, 1954.
2. Steven, b. Feb. 13, 1956.
3. Sandra, b. June 7, 1957.
4. Daniel, b. May 28, 1958.
5. Russell, b. Aug. 27, 1959.

1522557413. GLENDORA CLARA TUPPER, b. March 24, 1911. On Dec. 24, 1934, m. HERBERT E. BROCK, who was a Supt. of a Machine Shop

Children (surname Brock):

1. Richard, b. Oct. 10, 1935. On July 7, 1956, m. Patricia Froelich who was b. Aug. 4, 1935. He was a production mgr., Sheboygan, Mich.

   Children:

   1. Gregory, b. Apr. 10, 1957.
   2. Jeffrey, b. March 14, 1962.

2. William, b. March 18, 1939. On Feb. 17, 1962, m. Sharon Cluka, b. Aug. 7, 1941. William was a salesman/consultant; res. Elgin, Ill.

   Children:

   1. Brett William, b. Feb. 18, 1965.

3. Kathleen, b. Feb. 8, 1943. On Oct. 2, 1965, m. Joseph McGrane who was b. Aug. 13, 1942. He was a machinist; res. Sheboygan.

1522557522. JUNE CLARENCE TUPPER, b. June 22, 1913 at Koehler, Wis. On Feb. 2, 1935 at Plymouth, Wis., m. VIRGINIA OLIVE STROBEL, b. May 10, 1915, dau. of Bertha and Philip Strobel.

June grad. Univ. of Wis.; taught Vocational Agriculture at Plymouth High School; associated 18 years with Kraft Foods as Chemist and Food Technologist. In 1951 established Tupper Cheese Co., of which he is Pres.; res. Plymouth, Wis.

Children:

1. Carol, b. June 30, 1935. Ca. 1954 m. Myrus Hollister; res. Cascade, Wis.

   Children (surname Hollister):

   1. Timothy, b. Dec. 3, 1955.
   2. Ann, b. March 11, 1957.
   3. Margaret, b. Apr. 10, 1959.
   4. Hugh M., b. Aug. 18, 1961.
   5. Julie, b. Aug. 21, 1962.
   6. Lisbeth, b. March 3, 1964.

2. Thomas Henry, b. Sept. 3, 1939. On Apr. 30, 1960, m. Betsy McCloskey; res. Plymouth, Wis.

   Children:

   1. Debra, b. Sept. 2, 1960.
   2. Donna, b. Sept. 1, 1961.
   3. Peter, b. Nov. 15, 1962.

3. Judith Evelyn, b. Feb. 1, 1942. On Nov. 28, 1959, m. Lyle Lorens; res. Plymouth.

   Children: (surname Lorens):

   1. Tamara, b. May 10, 1960.
   2. Renee, b. Sept. 18, 1961.
   3. Micksel, b. June 15, 1965.

CHAPTER 5

152256. EBENEZER TUPPER, born about 1775 at Pittsfield, Mass. died ---- at Chicago, Ill. Married LOIS BISBEE. First a farmer at Pittsford, Vt., and Pierrepont, N.Y., later (1838) became a first settler in Bloomfield, Wis.

Children:

*1. CHESTER, b. Sept. 1797.
*2. ANSEL, b. Oct. 3, 1799.
*3. LAURA, b. 1802.
4. HARRIET, b. 1804; m. Franklin Leonard.
5. PARTHENIA, b. 1806; m. Hiram Barker; res. Bloomfield, Wis.
*6. HARRY, b. Feb. 4, 1809.
7. MARY ANN, b. 1812; m. Strubael Moody and Charles Dorothy; res. Walworth Co., Wis.
8. ELECTA, b. May, 1816; m. John Willis; d. July, 1859 at Fowler, N.Y.
*9. SIMEON, b. Sept. 10, 1818.
10. ROSINA, b. July 15, 1822.

1522561. CHESTER TUPPER, b. Sept. 1797; d. Feb. 3, 1861 at Clinton, Calif. On March 4, 1822, m. (1) ANGELINE ROBERTS who was b. Sept. 15, 1800 at Vergennes, Vt., and d. June 10, 1828 at Hopkinton, N. Y. She was dau. of Eli and Abiah (Sanford) Roberts. m. (2) MARELLA RICH who was b. Dec. 15, 1800 at Warwick, Mass., and d. March 1, 1893 at San Francisco, Calif. She was dau. of Caleb and Marella (Gifford) Rich. Chester was a house mover and res. at Hopkinton, N. Y.; Chicago, Ill.; and after 1855 at Clinton, Calif.

Children by second marriage:

1. Maria, b. ca. 1831.

2. Angelina M., b. ca. 1833; m. Thomas Eagar on Sept. 7, 1854; res. San Francisco.

1522562. ANSEL TUPPER, b. Oct. 3, 1799 at Canton, N. Y.; d. Oct. 27, 1828 by drowning in Cranberry Lake, afterwards called Tupper Lake (N.Y.). In 1818 m. CALISTA REYNOLDS who was b. Dec. 28, 1795, and d. Sept. 7, 1867. She was dau. of Constant Reynolds and Margaret(Graham) Reynolds of South Hero, Vt. Ansel was a surveyor, and res. at Pierrepont, St. Lawrence City, N.Y.
Children:

*1. Susan L., b. Aug. 13, 1819.
2. John G., b. Jan. 5, 1820; unm.
3. Dorcas, b. Feb. 27, 1824 at Pierrepont, N. Y.; d. Aug. 8, 1875 at Frankfort, Minn. On Feb. 1, 1846 at LaCrosse, Wis., m. Zacheus Story, who was b. in Albany, N. Y., in 1824. One child: Catherine Story, b. 1857; d. 1929; m. Francis Willington Harris. 7 other children; see file.
*4. William Ansel, b. Oct. 15, 1826.

1522563. LAURA TUPPER, b. 1802; d. July, 1854 at Rochelle, Ill. In 1819 at Little South Hero Island, Vt., m. SEARL REYNOLDS who was b. Nov. 2, 1799, and d. Feb. 11, 1890. He was son of Constant and Margaret (Graham) Reynolds of South Hero, Vt.

Laura and Searl res. at Potsdam and Pierrepont, N.Y., and Rochelle (Hickory Grove), Ill. Searl was an active worker in the "underground railway" for fugitive slaves.
Children (surname Reynolds):

1. Mary, b. Jan. 6, 1821; d. Feb. 24, 1906; m. David Pembroke; res. Whitehall, Ill. Had 11 children.
2. Constant, b. 1823; d. ca. 1890; m. Miranda Wicks; res. Little Rock, Iowa. Had 12 children.
3. Samuel Davis, b. Apr. 19, 1825; d. Apr. 1917; m. (1) Rachel C. Steele; m. (2) Frances C. Darling; res. Rochelle.
4. Marilla, b. Feb. 3, 1828; d. Nov. 1868; m. Homan Beecher Morgan; res. Rochelle, Ill. Had 9 children.

5. Martha, b. May 11, 1831; d. March 25, 1903; m. (1) Nelson Morgan; m. (2) Gould Hurlburt Lewis; res. Nevada, Iowa. Had 8 children.
6. Ebenezer Tupper, b. Oct. 9, 1833; d. March 15, 1908; m. Martha Mc Coy. Had 6 children.
7. Simeon D., b. Dec. 1, 1836; d. Oct. 25, 1895; m. (1) Violetta Fretz; m. (2) Mary Dixon; m. (3) Louisa A. Wagner. Had 4 children.
8. Laura, b. March 9, 1840; m. Charles Leonard. 6 children.
9. Lura, b. March 9, 1840, twin of Laura; d. Feb. 1846.

Laura and Searl had 62 grandchildren, without considering Samuel Reynolds' family.

1522566. HARRY TUPPER, b. Feb. 4, 1809; m. ELIZABETH MOODY who was b. March 2, 1813 in New York State, and d. May 1, 1881 in Bloomfield, Wis. Family res. in Bloomfield, having been the first family in the settlement. However, Harry went alone to Calif. in 1849 and never returned.

Children:

1. Silas Wright, b. June 24, 1838; unm. Served in Co. K. 8th Wis. Infantry, and d. Feb. 12, 1865 in the Military Hospital, Indianapolis, Ind.
2. Sarah A., b. 1844; m. Joseph Hein; no children.
*3. Norman Henry, b. Sept. 26, 1846.
4. Ellen A., b. 1848; m. Silas M. Darrow; res. Genoa Jct., Wis. Had 12 children.

1522569. SIMEON TUPPER, b. Sept. 28, 1818 at Pierrepont, N.Y.; d. Dec. 17, 1888 at Libertyville, Ill. On Nov. 14, 1847 at Chicago m. ALVIRA H. GIFFORD who was b. Dec. 17, 1832, and d. May 8, 1895. She was dau. of Eliah and Rosina Gifford. Simeon was house mover and contractor and res. in Chicago (1846-55) and Deerfield, Ill.

Children (all born in Deerfield):

1. Walton Simeon, b. May 23, 1849; d. in infancy.

*2. Florence Harriet, b. Oct. 22, 1850.
3. Angelina Emily, b. May 15, 1853; d. 1925. m. Charles F. Muhlke. One daughter, Florence, who m. Roy Parsons.
*4. Lillian Marilla, b. Dec. 30, 1855.
5. Mary Lorette, b. Oct. 13, 1858; m. (1) Albert Jenks on Oct. 15, 1878 at Deerfield; m. (2) Clarence Sherman, son of Joel Sterling Sherman; d. 1920. One child, 1st husband.
*6. Elmer Chester, b. March 14, 1862.
*7. Frank Harry, b. Aug. 27, 1864.
*8. Grace Rosina, b. June 1, 1867.
*9. Irving Schuyler, b. Feb. 4, 1870.
*10. George Wilford, b. Apr. 25, 1874.

15225621. SUSAN L. TUPPER, b. Aug. 13, 1819. On Feb. 16, 1843 m. ORRIN A. HOWARD; res. Pierrepont, N.Y.
Children (surname Howard):
1. Ansel Tupper, b. June 6, 1845.
2. Millie C., b. Nov. 18, 1849.
3. Gilfred E., b. June 1, 1851.
4. Nellie D., b. Apr. 23, 1857.

15225624. WILLIAM ANSEL TUPPER, b. Oct. 15, 1826 near Pierrepont, N.Y.; d. Apr. 15, 1908 at Libertyville, Ill. On Dec. 6, 1851 at Darien, Walworth City, Wis., m. SARAH ANN PALMETIER who d. Aug. 8, 1894. Res. Chicago to 1856; Deerfield, Ill. to 1860; then to a farm near Libertyville, Ill.
Children:
1. Mary Alice (Allie), b. Aug. 14, 1856; d. Aug. 4, 1932 at Libertyville. m. (1) William John Davis on Dec. 6, 1879 at Libertyville. He d. Jan. 9, 1886. m. (2) John Franklin Nicholas on Aug. 23, 1911. He d. March 9, 1914. John was the widower of Nettie Lourette (below).
*2. Nettie Lourette, b. June 27, 1863.

15225663. NORMAN HENRY TUPPER, b. Sept. 26, 1846 at Bloomfield, Wis.; d. March 12, 1912 at Chicago. At Pine Island, Minn., m. (1) ARRILLA MILLER who was b. in Madrid, N.Y., and d. July 9, 1880 in Lake Geneva, Wis. She was dau. of John Deodatus Miller. m. (2) MRS. JENNY MARY PERRY in 1894 in Chicago. Dau. of George Washington and Emily (Battles) Perry, Jenny was a widow with one dau. who was known afterward as Perry Tupper.

Norman was first a brick mason and then City Building Inspector; res. in Walworth City, Wis., and from 1887 in Chicago.

Children by first marriage:

1. Florence May, b. Oct. 29, 1874 at Bloomfield, Wis.; unm; res. at Chicago.
2. Ethel Alice, b. Dec. 2, 1879 at Lake Geneva, Wis. On June 20, 1905 at Berwyn, Ill., m. William F. Forch; res. Chicago One dau., Florence Matilda Forch; m. James Thomson; res. Chicago.

Children by second marriage:

3. Arrilla, b. Oct. 30, 1895; res. Chicago.
4. Norman Henry, b. Feb. 15, 1901; res. Chicago.

15225692. FLORENCE HARRIET TUPPER, b. Oct. 22, 1850; d. Oct. 11, 1918 at Sunnyside, Wash. On June 11, 1873 at Deerfield, Ill., m GEORGE VETTER, JR., who was b. Aug. 25, 1850 and d. June 30,1923 at Sunnyside, Wash. He was son of George and Ursula (Knecht) Vetter, both b. in Germany. George was a farmer; res. Deerfield Ill.; Sunnyside, Wash.; Chicago, Ill.; and Aberdeen, S. D.

Children (surname Vetter):

1. George Leonard, b. May 26, 1874 at Deerfield; m. Mary Eleneen Kirby, Dec. 18, 1898; res. Sunnyside, Wash. Two children.
2. Elmer John, b. Jan. 25, 1876 at Deerfield; d. Aug. 24, 1915. m. Emma Rosell on Dec. 24, 1899; one child.
3. Florence Emily, b. July 31, 1879 at Chicago; d. Aug. 11, 1879.
4. Simeon Tupper, b. Dec. 28, 1880 at Chicago; d. Jan. 1881

5. Frank Simeon, b. July 2, 1881 at Aberdeen, S.D.; d. March 20, 1931. m. Myrtle Y. Yakey on Nov. 2, 1904, widow. res. Portland, Ore. Two sons.
6. Henry Julian, b. Jan. 20, 1885 at Aberdeen, S.D. d. Jan. 25, 1901.
7. Charles Eliah, b. March 10, 1887 at Aberdeen. m. Laura M. Ball on Aug. 24, 1909; res. Sunnyside, Wash.
8. Mary Elizabeth, b. Apr. 30, 1892 at Aberdeen. m. Charles W. Brown on Aug. 31, 1910. Res. Lamar, Iowa. 5 children.

15225694. LILLIAN MARILLA TUPPER, b. Dec. 30, 1855 at Deerfield; d. July 10, 1947 at Alhambra, Calif. On Sept. 2, 1873 at Deerfield, m. GEORGE ROBERT PRATT, who was b. May 24, 1852 and d. in 1904. He was son of George C. and Mary (Smith) Pratt.

George Robert was a railroad man. Family lived in Chicago and Livingston, Ill., and Sunnyside, Wash. Lillian, in 1937, was living with Myra Belle (Pratt) Gibbs in Alhambra, Cal. Children (surname Pratt):

1. Myra Belle, b. July 17, 1877; m. Roy A. Gibbs; res. Alhambra, Calif.
2. Horatio Smith, b. Aug. 29, 1879; d. Dec. 6, 1940; m. May Heckman; res. Alhambra. Had 2 sons.
3. Earl, b. May 24, 1882; m. Jennie ----; d. 1918.
4. Mary Grace, b. Jan. 16, 1887; m. Dr. William C. Parfitt; res. Seattle, Wash. Had one son.
5. Blanche, b. Dec. 18, 1889; m. Rev. Ernest J. Houghton; res. Mt. Vernon, N.Y. Had 3 children.
6. Florence May, b. Aug. 2, 1894; m. Edward Shannon; res. San Diego City, Calif. Had 1 child.

15225696. ELMER CHESTER TUPPER, b. March 14, 1862 at Deerfield, Ill.; d. June 20, 1905 at Glenview, Ill. In 1887 at Glenview, m. SOPHIA ISABELLA MILNE who was b. Oct. 11, 1867. She was called "Belle." Res. at Glenview.

Children:

1. Chester Milne, b. Sept. 22, 1890: res. Sunnyside, Wash.
*2. Hubert Milne, twin of Chester, b. Sept. 22, 1890.

15225697. FRANK HARRY TUPPER, b. Aug. 27, 1864 at Deerfield, Ill. d. Feb. 4, 1935 at Portland, Ore. On May 28, 1887 at Deerfield, m. (1) MARY LOUISE RYERSON. On June 14, 1911 at Polson, Mont., m. (2) MRS. ESTELLA MAE (LaRUE) GARDINER, who was b. Feb. 4, 1877 at Pt. Byron, Ill., and d. Sept. 12, 1932 at Kalispell, Mont. She was widow of Elias Clarence Gardiner, and dau. of George Persy and Rosa B. (Stout) LaRue.

Frank was a machinist and real estate broker: res. Chicago, and Kalispell, Mont.

Children:

1. Elmer John, b. 1887: d. 1898.
*2. Leroy Simeon (Roy), b. Oct. 9, 1890.
3. Harold Wilford, b. 1893: m. Amanda ----: res. Chicago, and Portland, Ore.
*4. Leslie Kenneth, b. April 1, 1895.
5. Clarence Frank, b. 1901: m. (1) Mildred V. Johnson: m. (2) Minnie Hamburg who was b. March 27, 1909: d. May 11, 1933. Minnie had dau. by previous marriage who took name Betty Jean Tupper. m. (3) on March 28, 1936 in Yuma, Ariz., Minnie Alice Bryan (Mrs. Mathis). She was b. Jan.20,1900.

15225698. GRACE ROSINA TUPPER, b. June 1, 1867 at Deerfield, Ill. On Jan. 1, 1887 at Deerfield, m. HOLLAND R. DUELL who was b. Dec. 29, 1860; d. Jan. 13, 1936. He was son of Nelson and Phoebe Duell. Holland was a school teacher and creamery operator: res. Deerfield, Milmine, Elizabeth, and Rockford, Ill.

Children (surname Duell):

1. Alda May, b. Dec. 2, 1888; res. Rockford, Ill.
2. Earl Holland, b. Nov. 26, 1890; d. 1898.
3. Harry Clifford, b. June 10, 1893; m. Hazel Martin; res. Seattle, Wash. One child.

4. Charles Lester, b. July 4, 1895; m. Ethel Graves; res. LaCrosse, Wis.
5. Raymond Russell, b. July 9, 1898; m. Mary Goldsworthy; res. Esmond, Ill. Had two children.
6. Bessie Ruth, b. Dec. 1, 1901.
7. Arthur Lyle, b. Aug. 11, 1905.
8. Edna Lucille, b. July 3, 1909.

15225699. IRVING SCHUYLER TUPPER, b. Feb. 4, 1870 at Deerfield, Ill.; d. Aug. 23, 1908 at Twin Falls, Idaho. Lost his life by drowning along with his eldest son. On Sept. 15, 1896 at Milwaukee, Wis., m. CHRISTINE WAGNER who was dau. of Peter and Christine (Diversey) Wagner. After Irving's death, Christine m. again to Joseph Smitbusch on Apr. 27, 1913 at Chicago.

Irving was a telegraph operator; res. at Chicago and Glenview, Ill.; and Twin Falls, Idaho.

Children:

1. Charles, d. Aug. 23, 1908.
2. Harry
3. Alice
4. Irvine

1522569-10-. GEORGE WILFORD TUPPER, called "Will" - signature "W.G." b. Apr. 25, 1874 at Deerfield, Ill. On Dec. 2, 1902 at Wilmington, Va., m. LILLIAN MINERVA HUTCHINGS who was b. Nov. 14, 1884 at Glenview, Ill. She was dau. of John A. and Amelia J. (Whitney) Hutchings.

"Will" was a rancher; res. at Wilmington, Va.; and since 1910 at Hagerman, Idaho.

Children:

1. Virginia Marie, b. Feb. 20, 1906 at Wilmington; m. Clarence W. Kimpton; res. Bruneau, Idaho; one dau., Barbara Kay Kimpton, b. May 5, 1931.

*2. John Hutchings, b. Dec. 9, 1907.

3. Wilford Elmer, b. Dec. 12, 1910 at Hagerman, Idaho; m.

(1) Varnita Marsh; one boy, James Wilford Tupper, b. May 20, 1936; m. (2) Naomi Walker in 1949; one girl, Debara Tupper, b. May 8, 1951; res. Hagerman.

4. Robert Elwyn, b. Jan. 28, 1920 at Hagerman, Idaho. On Feb. 22, 1942, m. Faye Calkins; res. Hagerman.
   Children:
   1. Elwyn Albert, b. March 18, 1946.
   2. Michael Robert, b. Nov. 28, 1946.
   3. Jeffery George, b. Dec. 1, 1951.
   4. Rebecca Lucille, b. Aug. 22, 1955.
   5. David John, b. June 4, 1959.

152256242. NETTIE LOURETTE TUPPER, b. June 27, 1863 near Libertyville, Ill.; d. Feb. 19, 1908. On March 18, 1886 at Libertyville, m. JOHN FRANKLIN (FRANK) NICHOLAS who d. March 9, 1914 at Libertyville. Frank was a farmer.
Children (surname Nicholas):

1. Warren Ansel, b. Jan. 4, 1890; m. Ruth Wells; res. at Libertyville.
   Children:
   1. Edith Nettie, b. Nov. 27, 1918.
   2. Warren Ansel, Jr., b. June 2, 1922.
2. Adah Louise, b. Jan. 30, 1894; unm; was clerk in Post Office at Libertyville in 1932.

152256962. HUBERT MILNE TUPPER, b. Sept. 22, 1890 at Glenview, Ill. d. Feb. 12, 1969 at Sunnyside, Wash. On July 16, 1934 at Eldridge, Ala., m. EXIE MAE HOLCOMB who was b. Jan. 16, 1910 in Marion City, Ala. She was dau. of John Forest and Lora Jane (Kuykendall) Holcomb. Hubert was an insurance agent; res. in Sunnyside, Wash.
Children:

1. Kenneth Hubert, b. Oct. 8, 1935 at Sunnyside.

152256972. LEROY SIMEON TUPPER, called "Roy" b. Oct. 9, 1890 at Glenview, Ill.; d. Oct. 1, 1920 at Kalispell, Mont., as result of deer hunting accident. On Oct. 23, 1912 at Libby, Mont., m. MABEL MAXINE ANDERSON who was b. Feb. 2, 1896 at Aberdeen, S.D. She was dau. of John Nordal and Ellen (Johnson) Anderson; res. at Polson and Kalispell, Mont.; Portland and St. Helens, Ore.

Children:

1. Kenneth Leroy, b. Jan. 13, 1913; m. Virginia Sutherland on Aug. 12, 1936 at St. Helens, Ore. Deceased prior to 1970.
2. Joyce Maxine, b. May 7, 1914. m. ----- Bowser. Deceased prior to 1970.
3. Jack Mason, b. Oct. 13, 1915. Has 2 children; res. Seattle, Wash.
4. Richard Clair, b. Sept. 28, 1918 at Stone Hill, Mont. On May 21, 1941 at Stevenson, Wash., m. Florence Margaret Carlson, dau. of Theodore and Edith Carlson. Richard was in the U.S. Coast Guard, 1942-45; is now sales supervisor for Ranier Brewery; res. Portland, Ore.

   Children:

   1. Karen Lee, b. Oct. 21, 1946

152256974. LESLIE KENNETH TUPPER, b. Apr. 1, 1895; m. ANABEL BERGE on Apr. 25, 1923 at Long Beach, Calif. She was dau. of Fred and Anna (Silva) Berge; res. at Portland, Ore.; Kalispell Mont.; and Long Beach, Calif.

Children:

1. Frank John (Jack), b. 1925.

1522569-10-2. JOHN HUTCHINGS TUPPER, b. Dec. 9, 1907. On Oct. 31, 1935, m. ESTHER MARIE FROSCHER in Gooding, Idaho; res. Hagerman, Idaho.

Children:

1. Dolores Esther, b. Jan. 14, 1939; on Aug. 24, 1958, m.

Carl Glain Schoenhard.

Children (surname Schoenhard):

1. Sharie ReNae, b. March 6, 1959.
2. Kim Annette, b. July 25, 1960.
3. Jon Karl, b. Oct. 26, 1962.

2. Sharon Marie, b. Apr. 21, 1943. On Feb. 8, 1964 m. Russell Jay Schallock.

Children (surname Schallock):

1. Jackie Lynn, b. May 24, 1966.
2. Jay Russell, b. May 20, 1968.

CHAPTER 6

152261. NATHAN TUPPER, born Apr. 15, 1755 at Norwich, Conn. Died Feb. 8, 1815. Married BEULAH HARTSHORN who was b. Sept. 21, 1754 and d. Aug. 14, 1784. He then married ABIGAIL BINGHAM, b. 1760, and d. June 9, 1840. In company with Deacon William Lathrop, moved from Unadilla, N.Y., to Rush Twp. Susquehanna Co., Pa., about 1799.

Children by first marriage:

*1. Hiel (Jehiel), b. Dec. 27, 1779.

2. Eunice, b. Dec. 14, 1781; m. ----- Thatcher; res. Shaftsbury, Vt.

Children by second marriage:

*3. HARRY, b. Aug. 5, 1786.

4. CLARISSA, b. Sept. 19, 1788; m. Spencer Lathrop.

*5. LOREN (LORING), b. March 30, 1791.

6. MARIA, b. June 30, 1793; m. Nehemiah Lathrop.

*7. CAROLINE, b. March 6, 1796.

8. BEULAH, b. Oct. 17, 1798; d. May 20, 1840; m. Willard Mott, Jan. 1, 1821

9. SOPHRONIA, b. July 7, 1805; d. Oct. 1884; m. Abel Chatfield.

Children (surname Chatfield):

1. Cornelia, m. Charles Bolles.

2. Victoria, b. Jan. 12, 1838; d. Dec. 4, 1903. On Oct. 4, 1865, m. Lyman Pickett; res. Montrose,Pa.

Children (surname Pickett):

1. Amelia, librarian at Wilkesbarre Public Library; m. W. N. White

1522611. HIEL (JEHIEL) TUPPER, b. Dec. 27, 1779 at Bozra, Conn.

(New London Co.) Died Jan. 19, 1865 at Rush, Pa. On Feb. 3, 1807 at Rush, Pa., m. PHALLA DOWNER, who was b. Dec. 28, 1778, d. Feb. 16, 1856. In 1799 moved from Unadilla, N.Y. to Rush Twp., Susquehanna Co., Pa.

Children:

1. Charles Birchard, b. Apr. 26, 1808. In 1866 was res. of Iowa. No sons.
2. Levi Caruthers, b. March 23, 1810; res. Rush in 1893; moved to Oneida Co.

*3. Elizabeth Farnworth, b. Aug. 20, 1812.

4. Harriet Hartshorn, b. Aug. 2, 1814.

*5. Eunice, b. Jan. 14, 1818.

* 6 Perrin W., b. Apr. 12, 1820.

7. George Knox, b. July 26, 1823; m. Julia A. Pettes; res. Chittenango, N.Y.

   Children:

   *1. Francis Perry, b. June 20, 1849.

1522613. HARRY TUPPER, b. Aug. 5, 1786; d. Dec. 8, 1826. m. (ELIZABETH) BETSEY SMITH. After Harry died, Betsey m. Orange Bosworth of Pike, Pa.

Children

1. Elizabeth, b. ca. 1825; listed as unm. in 1860.

Note: There were probably other children older than Elizabeth.

1522615. LOREN (LORIN or LORING) TUPPER, b. March 30, 1791, possibly at Pawling, N.Y. Date and place of death unknown. m. JOANNA STURTEVANT. Res. near Braintrim, Wyo. Co., Pa. until 1876, then at Vestal, N.Y.

Children (dates and order of birth unknown except as shown):

1. Harriet, m. Geary Bunnell.

*2. James Sturtevant, b. 1817.

3. Caroline, m. Dimock Truesdell.

*4. John Sturtevant

5. Marrilla, m. Orange Swan whose son Preston lived at Skinners Eddy, Pa.
6. Mary Ann, m. ----- Gary.
*7. Burton Skinner, b. Nov. 27, 1828.
8. Permelia, m. ----- Keeney.

1522617. CAROLINE TUPPER, b. March 6, 1796 at Franklin City, N.Y.; d. Dec. 8, 1863 near Montrose, Pa. On May 28, 1815 near Montrose, m. MERRITT MOTT, b. Jan. 3, 1796; d. March 6, 1876. He was son of Loami and Polly (Clark) Mott. Family res. near Montrose, Susquehanna Cty., Pa.

Children (surname Mott):

1. Myron Merritt, b. Jan. 16, 1820; d. June 12, 1875; unm. (?); res. near Montrose, Pa.
2. Amos Bixby, b. Oct. 23, 1822; d. Oct. 13, 1896; m. Lucy A. Roberts; res. Denver, Colo.
3. Sophronia Sabra, b. Jan. 9, 1826; d. July 26, 1910; m. John Ridgeway Murphy; res. Des Moines, Iowa.
4. Frederick, b. Jan. 14, 1828; d. July 2, 1916; m. (1) Emma Dean; m. (2) Mary Best; res. Des Moines.
5. Chauncey Wright, b. Apr. 9, 1830; d. Apr. 27, 1860; unm; res. near Montrose.
6. Mary Jane, b. May 19, 1833; m. Charles Selden Foster; res. Southampton, L.I., N.Y.
7. Judson Wade, b. Oct. 24, 1835; d. Dec. 19, 1917; m. (1) Eleanor Bush; m. (2) Addie Bush; res. at Montrose.
8. Edson C., b. Sept. 3, 1840; m. Kate Uptegan; res. Sugar Notch, Pa.

15226113. ELIZA FARNSWORTH TUPPER, b. Aug. 20, 1812 at Rush,Pa. d. Oct. 30, 1841 at Pike, Pa. On Oct. 3, 1837 at Rush, m. ISAAC PRATT, b. March 12, 1812; d. Feb. 22, 1863. He was son of Isaac and Theodotia (Wells) Pratt.

Children (surname Pratt):

1. Hiel Hartson (Hartshorn), b. Aug. 12, 1838; m. Helen

Cornelia Stewart.

2. Byron Tupper, b. Feb. 28, 1840; d. Jan. 28, 1846.

15226115. EUNICE TUPPER, b. Jan. 14, 1818 at Rush, Pa; d. June 2, 1899 at Redding, Conn. On Jan. 9, 1849 at Redding, m. ALFRED GREGORY who was b. Dec. 21, 1803 at Ridgefield, Conn.; and d. Sept. 24, 1868 at Redding. He was widower with seven children, and was a farmer and merchant at Redding.

Children (surname Gregory) (all born in Redding):

1. Frederick Harvey, b. Dec. 31, 1850; d. ca. 1926; res.at Waterbury and Bridgeport, Conn.
2. Julia Eliza, b. March 11, 1855; d. Aug. 4, 1916; unm; res. Bethel, Conn.
3. Mason Tupper, b. May 22, 1859; d. Jan. 27, 1883; unm.

15226116. PERRIN W. TUPPER, b. Apr. 12, 1820 at Rush, Pa. Date and place of death unknown. m. (1) August 24, 1848 CYNTHIA M. GATES, who d. March 8, 1863; m. (2) LYDIA M. GATES.

Children by first marriage:

1. Ella S., b. July 11, 1849.
2. Clara B., b. May 22, 1852.

Children by second marriage:

*3. Harry Perce, b. Aug. 14, 1867.

15226152. JAMES STURTEVANT TUPPER, b. 1817; d. 1896; m. LaMIRA TRUESDELL who was b. in 1825 and d. in 1904; res. Rush, Pa., and Danby, N.Y.

Children (order of birth uncertain):

1. Minnie T., b. July 23, 1847; d. Apr. 18, 1876; m. Theodore H. Roe; res. Danby, N.Y.

*2. Amida James, b. 1849.

3. Eva Lamina, b. Apr. 12, 1851; d. March 31, 1886; m. J.B. Horton.

*4. Judson Truesdale, b. Aug. 28, 1853.

*5. Myron Mott, b. Jan. 23, 1856.

6. Arthur M. b. Oct. 28, 1868; d. July 10, 1872.

15226154. JOHN STURTEVANT TUPPER. Date and place of birth unknown. Died Jan. 9, 1888 at Newfield, N.Y.; m. LYDIA MINERVA FAIRBROTHER who d. Nov. 11, 1901 at Elmira, N.Y. John was farmer; res. of Apalachin, N.Y.

Children (order of birth uncertain):

1. Carrie I., b. ca. 1853; d. 1868.
2. Stella T., m. Perry Foster.
3. Charles Warren, b. Nov. 22, 1862; m. Myrtle E. Wheat; res. Elmira, N.Y.
4. Twins, Alphonso and Alonzo, apparently d. young.

15226157. BURTON SKINNER TUPPER, b. Nov. 27, 1828. Date and place of death unknown. m. EMELINE MILLER who was b. Oct. 24, 1828; res. Rush, Pa., and Lanark, Ill.; occupation: farmer.

Children:

*1. Loren Dimmock, b. July 5, 1850.
*2. William Nathaniel, b. July 16, 1853.
3. Emma Frances, b. May 10, 1855; m. Andrew Robinson; res. Woodbine, Iowa.
*4. John Richmond, b. May 1, 1858.
*5. George Howard, b. March 5, 1860.
*6. Benson Samuel, b. Jan. 11, 1862.
*7. James Edson, b. Jan. 31, 1865.
*8. Burton Alexander, b. June 14, 1867.

152261163. HARRY PERCE TUPPER, b. Aug. 14, 1867; m. ELLA M. JORDAN who was b. Apr. 15, 1868; d. at Syracuse, N.Y., Oct. 18, 1932; res. Syracuse, and occupied as carpenter and contractor.

Children:

1. Perrin J., data unavailable.
2. Katherine C., data unavailable.

152261171. FRANCIS (FRANK) PERRY TUPPER, b. June 20, 1849 at Rush, Pa; d. Feb. 4, 1884 at Towanda, Pa. On July 17, 1872 at Ilion, N.Y. m. MARY H. CASWELL who was b. Dec. 16, 1849. After Mr. Tupper's death, Mary m. William Seward Mace at Ilion, on Dec. 28, 1886. He d. Oct. 5, 1901.

Francis was a stenographer and court reporter and res. at New York City 1873; Chicago 1875; Harrisburg and Towanda, Pa.
Children:

1. Mary Louise, b. Feb. 4, 1875 at Chicago; d. in infancy.
2. Florence Caswell, b. Harrisburg, Feb. 3, 1877; on June 30, 1906 m. Charles Lansing Hodge; res. Buffalo, N.Y.
   Children:
   1. Jane Belton Hodge, b. June 6, 1908 at Buffalo.

*3. Perry Caswell, b. Jan. 6, 1879.

152261522. AMIDA JAMES TUPPER, b. Jan. 4, 1849 at Rush, Pa; d. March 1, 1921 at Syracuse, N.Y. At Carthage, N.Y. m. MARY ALICE PERRY who was b. in Carthage ca 1850 and d. at Syracuse on Sept. 20, 1928; res. at West Danby, N.Y., and from 1904 at Syracuse. Occupied as farmer and salesman.
Children:

1. Helen Minerva, b. Feb. 5, 1875; m. Dr. Eugene F. Rinebold; res. in Chicago.
2. Eva LaMira, b. May 12, 1877; d. 1967; m. Claude L. Wilson in 1916-17; res. in Syracuse. Had 2 daughters.
3. Jane Elizabeth, b. Sept. 9, 1879; d. 1939; m. Roscoe J. Hutchings in 1922-3; res. in West Danby, N.Y.
4. (Milton) Howard, b. ca. 1881; d. in infancy.

*5. Emma Sophia, b. Nov. 16, 1883.

6. Alice Marion, b. May 1, 1886; m. Rev. Dr. George Pitt Beers in 1910; res. Paterson, N.J. One son, George P. Beers, Jr., b. Aug. 21, 1911 at Utica, N.Y. On May 25, 1939 at Boston, Mass., m. Katharine Sirothe, dau. of Stephen Sirothe; res. Hull, Mass.
7. Celia Ann Perry, b. Feb. 21, 1903; unm; res. West Danby.

152261524. JUDSON TRUESDALE TUPPER, b. Aug. 28, 1853 in Rush,Pa. Date and place of death unknown. On Oct. 18, 1883 m. ELIZA ALBERTINE BROCKWAY who was b. Dec. 25, 1862 in Swartwood, Chemung Co., N.Y.

Children:

*1. Burr Horton, b. May 17, 1886.

2. Bessie R., b. March 4, 1888; d. March 29, 1917; m. Wilbur Hines; res. West Danby, N.Y. One child.

*3. Theodore Roe, b. Nov. 22, 1890.

152261525. MYRON MOTT TUPPER, b. Jan. 23, 1856 at Rush, Pa. Date and place of death unknown. On Apr. 28, 1882 at Wyalusing, Pa., m. SARAH AUGUSTA WARING who was b. March 9, 1862 at New Erie, Pa. Myron was a farmer; res. at West Danby.

Children:

1. Maude Eva, b. Oct. 15, 1887 at Terrytown, Pa. On Apr. 28, 1914 at West Danby, m. (1) Charles Benham Fairchild, b. Apr. 8, 1885 at Towanda, Pa., and d. Oct. 13, 1936 at W. Danby, N.Y. He was son of George Lyman and Emma (Waring) Fairchild. On July 6, 1939, at Newfield, N.Y., m. (2) Guy W. Perry, son of Frank and Sarah Perry. Maude's family res. at West Danby.

   Children (surname Fairchild):

   1. Augusta Smiley.
   2. Alice Waring.
   3. Charles Benham.
   4. Janice Laura.

152261571. LOREN DIMMOCK TUPPER, b. July 5, 1850 at Rush, Pa. d. March 7, 1924 at Persia, Iowa. On Nov. 18, 1872 at Persia, m. IDA BIRD PARKER, dau. of Thomas Parker. Loren was a farmer and merchant.

Children:

1. Jessie DeEtte, b. Sept. 11, 1873; d. 1956; m. W. H. Seddon; res. Council Bluffs, Iowa.
2. Lewis Earl, b. 1875; d. 1888.

*3. Frank Parker, b. Feb. 8, 1878.
*4. Floyd Vivian, b. Nov. 8, 1880.
*5. Loren Grant, b. June 29, 1885.
6. Anna Emeline, b. May 16, 1888; d. Apr. 11, 1962. On Nov. 18, 1916, m. David Lyle Preston; res. Council Bluffs.
7. Robert Irving, b. Aug. 21, 1890; d. Nov. 20, 1922; m. Inez Smith; res. Logan and Persia, Iowa.

152261572. WILLIAM NATHANIEL TUPPER, b. July 16, 1853 at Rush; d. March 19, 1937 at Logan, Iowa. On Oct. 26, 1872 at Lanark, Ill., m. ELIZABETH ADELIA DEVINE, dau. of Joseph Parker Devine. William was an auctioneer; res. at Logan, Iowa. In 1939 his widow res. at Woodbine, Iowa.

Children:

1. George Llewellyn, b. Nov. 4, 1873; d. Lanark, Ill., Feb. 6, 1877.
*2. Eva Luella, b. Nov. 22, 1876.
3. Nellie May, b. Apr. 10, 1880; d. Nov. 12, 1897 at Woodbine.
*4. Joseph Burton, b. Jan. 15, 1887.

152261574. JOHN RICHMOND TUPPER, b. May 1, 1858 at Rush. On Dec. 24, 1879 at Council Bluffs, Iowa, m. MARY ELIZABETH WEBSTER who was b. Apr. 6, 1860. She was dau. of Simeon Webster and Eliza (Yoakum) Webster.

John was an auctioneer, partner with his brother, William N.; res. at Woodbine, Iowa.

Children:

*1. Gertrude Emma, b. May 4, 1881.
2. Loren Joseph, b. Nov. 5, 1883; d. Aug. 27, 1885.
*3. Pearl DeEtte, b. June 1, 1887.
4. Edna May, b. Aug. 4, 1889; d. Jan. 21, 1902 at Tyrone, Nebr.

152261575. GEORGE HOWARD TUPPER, b. March 5, 1860 at Rush, Pa. On July 2, 1880, in Pottawattamie Cty., Iowa, m. MARY ELLEN (ELLA) BICE, b. June 18, 1856 at Clear Lake, Iowa, and d. June 17, 1924 at Persia, Iowa. She was dau. of Charles and Rebekah (Richmond) Bice. George was a veterinarian; res. at Persia.
Children:

*1. Alice Monema, b. Apr. 2, 1881.
2. Ethel May, b. Nov. 8, 1885; m. Jesse H. Case; res. Logan, Iowa. Had 2 children.
*3. Hazel Loraine, b. Oct. 19, 1891.

152261576. BENSON SAMUEL TUPPER, b. Jan. 11, 1862, at Rush; d. Dec. 27, 1929 at Woodbine, Iowa. On Apr. 11, 1881, m. ANNA J. PLUM who was dau. of Martin Plum.

Benson was a school teacher and farmer; res. at Persia and Woodbine, Iowa.
Children:

1. Walter Leroy (Roy), b. May 13, 1882; d. May 23, 1951; m. Bessie Warren, and in 1934 res. Omaha, Nebr.
*2. Harry James, b. July 22, 1887.
*3. Charles Benson, b. Jan. 30, 1890.
4. Edith Pearl, b. March 25, 1893; m. Cassius F. Delance; res. Woodbine, Iowa.

152261577. JAMES EDSON TUPPER, b. Jan. 31, 1865 at Rush. On March 23, 1892 at Walnut, Iowa, m. HATTIE ELPHINE HILLMAN who was b. March 8, 1866 at Farley, Iowa. She was dau. of Thomas and Martha Jane (Ferguson) Hillman. James res. Woodbine.
Children:

*1. Walter Clyde, b. Apr. 2, 1893.
*2. Laura Evelyn, b. Oct. 2, 1894.
*3. Lee Thomas, b. Dec. 31, 1895.
4. Bernice Ada, b. Jan. 10, 1899; unm; res. Lawrence, Kans.
*5. Helen Pearl, b. Sept. 26, 1902.
Twin daughters, b. Nov. 26, 1911; d. same day.

152261578. BURTON ALEXANDER TUPPER, b. June 14, 1867 at Lanark, Ill. On Oct. 10, 1891 at Persia, Iowa, m. MRS. FLORA ELIZABETH (BAYS) SNYDER who was dau. of Davis Henry Bays. Burton was a teacher and res. at Persia, Iowa; Lincoln, Nebr.; and Indianapolis, Ind.

Children:

*1. Lloyd Burton, b. Dec. 7, 1894.

2. Opal Lucille, b. Sept. 18, 1908; m. John Rennie.

3. Lola May, b. ca. 1912; m. William Abernathy; res. Indianapolis.

4. Carroll Frances, b. ca. 1914; unm.; res. Indianapolis.

1522611713. PERRY CASWELL TUPPER, b. Jan. 6, 1879 at Towanda, Pa. m. on Nov. 19, 1910 in New York City to BERTHA BATTING who was b. July 5, 1878 at Media, Pa. It is believed Perry died in Pittsburgh in 1916. In 1934, widow res. in Upper Montclair,N.J.

Children:

1. Mary Caswell, b. May 30, 1912; m. at Montclair on Dec. 26 1936 to Dr. Raymond Millard Cable. In 1936 Dr. Cable was Asst. Prof. of Parasitology at Purdue Univ.

   Children (surname Cable):

   1. Margaret Treadway, b. Nov. 3, 1938; m. Major James Michael McFadden.

      Children (surname McFadden):

      1. Michael Manson, b. Oct. 17, 1961 at Fort Knox, Ky.

      2. Eria Elizabeth, b. Oct. 31, 1963 at Camp Kue, Okinawa.

      3. Heather Maureen, b. May 29, 1965, Omaha,Neb.

   2. William Heyburn, b. Oct. 12, 1940; m. Marilyn Claire Petric.

   3. June Perry, b. W. Lafayette, Ind. On Oct. 16,1965 m. Rev. Marvin Allan Essing, b. Aug. 14, 1942, son of Herman Hariss and Martha (Berner) Essing.

      June grad. from Ind. Univ. in 1964 as physical

therapist. Marvin was a Methodist minister and social worker. Res. Cheraw, Colo.

4. Daniel Hobbs, b. Nov. 29, 1945; res. Fort Hood,Tex.

1522615225. EMMA SOPHIA TUPPER, b. Nov. 16, 1883 at West Danby, N.Y. On Aug. 25, 1915 in Syracuse, N.Y. m. WALTER RAYMOND WILLIAMS, b. Dec. 2, 1884 at Catawissa, Pa., and was a clergyman in Springer, N.M. (1933); and Olney Springs, Colo. (1939). Children (surname Williams):

1. Walter Edward, b. Sept. 17, 1917, and attended Adams State College at Alamosa, Colo.

1522615241. BURR HORTON TUPPER, b. May 17, 1886 at West Danby. d. June 3, 1966. On Nov. 17, 1912 at West Danby, m. EDYTHE LENORA JACKSON, b. Dec. 20, 1888 at Tarrytown, Pa.; res. West Danby and Elmira, N.Y. since 1919. Occupation: real estate. Children:

1. Barbara Hazle, b. Aug. 3, 1916; m. Michael J. Sullivan; res. Peru, N.Y.
   Children (surname Sullivan):
   1. Mary Edith, b. Oct. 15, 1947.
   2. Sue Ann, b. Dec. 12, 1951.
   3. Michael Richard, b. Jan. 12, 1953.
2. William Judson, b. Nov. 26, 1922; m. Margaret Ann Ryan; res. Idaho Falls, Idaho.
   Children:
   1. Robert Thomas, b. Nov. 19, 1956.
   2. Barbara Ann, b. Dec. 8, 1958.
   3. John Judson, b. May 3, 1960.

1522615243. THEODORE ROE TUPPER, b. Nov. 22, 1890 at West Danby. On Aug. 25, 1922 at Washington, D. C., m. AILEEN ROSEKRANZ, b. Jan. 10, 1896 at Erin, N.Y. Theodore res. West Danby, where he was a farmer.

Children:

1. Catherine Helen, b. May 23, 1923.
2. Carl Robert, b. Aug. 14, 1924; d. in infancy.
3. Doris Ruth, b. June 19, 1928.

1522615713. FRANK PARKER TUPPER, b. Feb. 8, 1878 at Shelby, Iowa On Apr. 22, 1902 at Woodbine, Iowa, m. LILLIE BELLE LANDEE who was b. Feb. 9, 1881 at Persia, Iowa. She was dau. of George Frederick and Frances Comfort (Dunn) Landee. Frank was a farmer; res. at Persia and Woodbine, Iowa.

Children:

1. Beryl Fern, b. Apr. 21, 1903. On Oct. 5, 1935, m. Harold David Gage; res. at Woodbine, and in 1935 at St. Paul Minn.

   Harold was a member of the Regular Army and retired in 1957. The Gages traveled extensively, and performed one three-year tour of duty at Karlsrube, Germany; later at Logan, Iowa.

2. Ermabelle, b. Oct. 15, 1915 at Woodbine. On Dec. 2,1945 at Woodbine, m. Morris Vern Gage, b. May 12, 1914, son of David Zachariah and Hattie Marie (Paulsen) Gage.

   After receiving teaching certificate from Iowa State College, taught in various Iowa towns. Then married Maj. Gage, U.S.A. and lived in many Army posts including Frankfort Arsenal and Orleans, France. On Maj. Gage's retirement, went to live in Woodbine.

   Children (surname Gage):

   1. Frank Charles, b. Aug. 30, 1946. On Aug. 19, 1967 m. Nancy Carmelita Adams; res. Watertown, S.D.

1522615714. FLOYD VIVIAN TUPPER, b. Nov. 7, 1880 at Shelby, Iowa; d. Aug. 17, 1935 at Denison, Iowa. On Jan. 1, 1909 at Woodbine, Iowa, m. MARY CAROLINE SUDDICK who was b. Aug. 15, 1888 at Woodbine. She was dau. of John and Margaret (Johnston) Suddick. Floyd was a farmer; res. at Arion, Iowa, and Elma, Wash.

Children:

*1. Lysle Clement, b. May 18, 1910.
*2. Grace Margaret, b. May 29, 1912.
*3. Leslie Merle, b. Oct. 19, 1913.
4. Vivian Marie, b. July 19, 1916; d. in infancy.
*5. Beulah Mae, b. May 24, 1921.

1522615715. LOREN GRANT TUPPER, b. June 29, 1885 at Shelby, Iowa. On June 10, 1908 at Fresno, Calif., m. ELIZABETH ANNABELLE GORMAN who was b. Jan. 29, 1885 in Colo.; d. Sept. 5, 1970. She was dau. of John James and Martha (Hamblen) Gorman. Loren was a dealer in auto accessories; res. in Fresno from 1916.

Children (all born in Fresno):

1. Loren Gorman, b. June 28, 1909; d. Jan. 16, 1912.
*2. Richard Leland, b. March 14, 1912.
*3. Elizabeth Grant, b. March 31, 1916.
4. Lillian, b. July 23, 1918; d. Sept. 25, 1919.
5. John Hamblen, b. Nov. 28, 1920.
6. Barbara Grant, b. Jan. 16, 1923.
7. Helen Gorman, b. Apr. 1, 1925; d. May 1, 1927.

1522615722. EVA LUELLA TUPPER, b. Nov. 22, 1876; d. May 14, 1945. In Botna, Iowa, m. CHARLES ALEXANDER BIRKS, b. Feb. 3, 1874; d. Apr. 17, 1934.

Children (surname Birks):

*1. Charles Coy, b. Sept. 5, 1896.
2. William Richard, b. July 23, 1900; d. June 27, 1960. On March 29, 1921, m. Thera Fite; res. Long Beach, Calif.
3. Ruby Elizabeth, b. Dec. 15, 1902; d. Nov. 26, 1958; m. Frank Sears; res. Omaha, Nebr.
4. Joseph Theodore, b. Nov. 18, 1906; m. Hazel Corey; res. Logan, Iowa.
5. Walter LeVerne, b. June 23, 1909; m. Hazel Rold; res. Denver, Colo.
6. Frank Benson, b. Jan. 15, 1911; m. Eva Buthman; res. Irman, Iowa.

7. Charles Loren, b. July 17, 1913; m. Mildred Kuhel; res. Manilla, Iowa.
8. John Ivan, b. Apr. 23, 1916; m. Carolyn Case; res.Manilla
9. Arthur Everett, b. Oct. 13, 1918; m. Ruth Glidden; res. Cranston, R. I.
10. Opal Pearl, b. Dec. 14, 1920; m. William Mouer; res. Mt. Vernon, Ohio.

1522615724. JOSEPH BURTON TUPPER, b. Jan. 15, 1887 at Persia, Iowa. On Aug. 16, 1908 at Woodbine, Iowa, m. MARY CAROLINE McDANIEL who was b. Jan 8, 1888 at Olympus, Iowa. She was dau. of John Henry and Elmie Frances (Prase) McDaniel. Joseph was an auctioneer; res. at Logan and Onawa, Iowa; Burlington,Wash. Children:

1. Edna Irene (changed to Irene Eda), b. July 22, 1910. On March 8, 1930 m. Granville Zortman; res. Onawa, Iowa.

1522615741. GERTRUDE EMMA TUPPER, b. May 4, 1881 in Harrison City, Iowa; d. Sept. 1, 1931. m. GEORGE W. THOMPSON at Duluth, Minn; res. Woodbine, Iowa.
Children (surname Thompson):

1. John Courtney, b. Nov. 30, 1903; m. Stella Bunger; res. Kearney, Nebr.
2. Georgia Pearl, b. June 2, 1905; m. (1) Fred Ashley; m. (2) Richard Mansier; res. Blair, Nebr.
3. Charles Morgan, b. Oct. 24, 1906; m. Leona Hardesty; res. Spring View, Nebr.
4. Leon Lavern, b. Jan. 1910; m. Beryl-----; res. Cozad,Neb.
5. Harold Tupper, b. March 31, 1922; res. Woodbine, Iowa.

1522615743. PEARL DeETTE TUPPER, b. June 1, 1887 at Indianola, Nebr.; d. Dec. 24, 1920 at Woodbine. On Sept. 15, 1907 at Woodbine, m. CASSIUS FRISBIE DeLANCE. He was son of David and Mary (Parker) DeLance. After Pearl's death, Mr. DeLance m. Pearl's cousin, Edith Pearl (1522615764).

Children (surname DeLance):

1. Leah Naomi, b. Sept. 24, 1909; m. Walter Whitney; res. Omaha, Nebr.
2. Benson Tupper, b. Apr. 22, 1912; m. Lura ----; res. Woodbine, Iowa.
3. John Voyne, b. June 22, 1917 at Woodbine. On May 26,1948 at Cleveland, m. Virgie Virginia Pickens, b. Apr. 29,1923 dau. of Ivon N. and Laura D. (Semler) Pickens; res. Boone, Iowa.

   Children:

   1. Dennis John, b. July 16, 1950.
   2. Donna Jean, b. July 16, 1950.
   3. Laura Pearl, b. Nov. 9, 1952.

1522615751. ALICE MONEMA TUPPER, b. Apr. 2, 1881 in Harrison Co., Iowa. On Feb. 22, 1898 at Council Bluffs, Iowa, m. FRANK MICHAEL BARNOSKE who was son of Michael and Mary (Walshacolsky) Barnoske. Frank was Roadmaster, Chicago, Milwaukee and St. Paul R.R. Res. Persia, Washington, and Ottumwa, Iowa. Alice was member of Eastern Star and D.A.R.

Children (surname Barnoske):

1. Gladys Mae, b. Sept. 23, 1899; m. Wade C. Smith; res. Kirkwood, Mo.
2. Francis Merle, b. June 18, 1904; m. Helen Shepardson; res. Hastings, Nebr.

1522615753. HAZEL LORAINE TUPPER, b. Oct. 19, 1891 at Persia, Iowa. On Feb. 14, 1912 at Council Bluffs, m. ROY W. DAVIS who was b. May 5, 1889 at Persia. He was son of Wallace Alden and Mary Jane (Chapman) Davis; res. at Persia, Iowa.

Children (surname Davis):

1. Barbara Ellen, b. Feb. 5, 1916.
2. Ruth Helen, b. Sept. 18, 1918; m. Vance Richard Worth.

1522615762. HARRY JAMES TUPPER, b. July 22, 1887. On Feb. 26, 1908 at Woodbine, Iowa, m. ETHEL FAE WATKINS; res. Woodbine. Children:

1. Gwendolyn Cleo, b. May 24, 1909; m. O. Verne Smith on Feb. 23, 1930; res. Woodbine.
2. Neva Juanita, b. Nov. 2, 1916.
3. Cloyce Watkins, b. Nov. 2, 1916 at Woodbine, twin of Neva. m. Helen Doris Waite at Woodbine; she was b. March 16,1919 Children:
    1. Diane Lee, b. March 1, 1944. In 1964 m. William Charles Hooper; res. Scappoose, Ore.
    2. Carol Jean, b. July 27, 1946 at Oakland, Iowa; res. Portland, Ore.
    3. Steven Ray, b. Nov. 11, 1949. In 1968 m. Sandra Marie Bovee; res. St. Helens, Ore.
4. Harry James, b. Apr. 29, 1922.
5. Keith Duane, b. Nov. 9, 1924.

1522615763. CHARLES BENSON TUPPER, b. Jan. 30, 1890 at Persia, Iowa. On June 23, 1915 at Cumberland, Iowa, m. GRACE ELIZABETH VAN VLACK who was b. Oct. 4, 1891 at Cumberland. She was dau. of George Hall and Judith Alice (Brown) Van Vlack.

Charles received his A.B. from Drake Univ., Des Moines, Iowa in 1914 (Captain Basketball team); and M.A. from Divinity School, Univ. of Chicago in 1923. As minister of the Disciples Church, served pastorates at Sioux Falls, S.Dak; Milwaukee; Boulder, Colo; and since Oct. 1937 at Springfield, Ill. Later Prof. at Drake Univ. Divinity School; also Acting Pres. International Convention, Disciples of Christ.

Children:

1. Rachael Evelyn, b. June 24, 1916; grad. McMurray College, 1939; res. Des Moines, Iowa.

1522615771. WALTER CLYDE TUPPER, b. Apr. 2, 1893 at Woodbine. On Oct. 24, 1917 at Hinckley, Iowa, m. GLADYS PEARL HULL who

was b. March 26, 1899 at Dunlap, Iowa. She was dau. of William Leroy and Nellie (Pothe) Hull. Walter was a farmer.
Children:

1. Maurice Hull, b. Aug. 12, 1918.
2. Maxine Doris, b. June 29, 1921.
3. Lawrence Walter, b. Feb. 24, 1929.
4. Lorayne Esther, b. Apr. 26, 1932.

1522615772. LAURA EVELYN TUPPER, b. Oct. 2, 1894 at Woodbine. On Oct. 31, 1917 at Woodbine, m. WILLIAM CLEMENT SMITH who was b. May 1897 at Weston, Iowa. He was son of Arthur D. and Margaret J. (Ball) Smith. William was a farmer and res. at Woodbine.
Children (surname Smith):

1. Dale Clement, b. Oct. 6, 1918; d. Oct. 6, 1933.
2. Lois Juanita, b. Apr. 9, 1921.
3. Darlene Faye, b. March 20, 1923.
4. Myrna Marie, b. Apr. 26, 1927.
5. Clifford William, b. Feb. 24, 1931.

1522615773. LEE THOMAS TUPPER, b. Dec. 31, 1895 at Woodbine. On Feb. 20, 1921 at Woodbine, m. EDNA MARIE NELK who was b. Oct. 20, 1899 at Woodbine. She was dau. of John and Ida (Mether) Nelk. Lee was a farmer; res. at Logan, Iowa.
Children:

1. Dorothy Arlene, b. Jan. 8, 1922.
2. Berneda Marie, b. Jan. 3, 1924.
3. Donald James, b. March 6, 1926.
4. Harold Duane, b. Sept. 15, 1929.
5. Dwight Edwin, b. July 30, 1931.

1522615775. HELEN PEARL TUPPER, b. Sept. 25, 1903. On March 19, 1926, at Logan, Iowa, m. ERNEST R. MOORE who was b. June 6,1904 He was son of Herbert Eugene and Lena (Nims) Moore. Ernest was a laborer; res. at Woodbine.

Children (surname Moore):

1. Clyde Wesley, b. Apr. 26, 1927.
2. Gale Wendell, b. Dec. 25, 1932.

1522615781. LLOYD BURTON TUPPER, b. Dec. 7, 1894 at Woodbine. On Sept. 15, 1919 at Lincoln, Nebr., m. CECILE V. MORRIS, b. Sept. 13, 1897 at Gibbon, Nebr., dau. of Rufus Elmer and Gertrude May Morris.

Lloyd served a short time in the Army, W.W.I, and was discharged with an eye disability, Nov. 25, 1918. Res. Indianapolis, Ind.

Children:

1. Lloyd Bruce, b. May 9, 1920. On Nov. 26, 1943, m. Marcelle Stoner. Res. Ft. Wayne, Ind.

   Children:

   1. Donald W., b. Dec. 1, 1945.
   2. John K., b. Nov. 25, 1946.
   3. David, b. Oct. 6, 1948; m. Barbara Giese.
   4. Max, b. Dec. 20, 1950; m. Marylin Butler; res. Ft. Wayne.
   5. Robert, b. Sept. 1, 1954.
   6. Thomas Joe, b. May 31, 1958.
   7. Gary, b. Nov. 10, 1963.

2. Ruth Louise, b. Sept. 3, 1923. On Dec. 30, 1939, m. Joseph Abbott; res. Indianapolis.

   Children (surname Abbott):

   1. Phillip Lee, b. Apr. 19, 1941; res. Indianapolis.
   2. David W., b. Oct. 19, 1945; res. Indianapolis.
   3. Steven J., b. Dec. 9, 1947; res. Indianapolis.
   4. William M., b. Nov. 2, 1951; res. Indianapolis.
   5. Madonna, b. Dec. 2, 1960; res. Indianapolis.

15226157141. LYSLE CLEMENT TUPPER, b. May 18, 1910. On Oct. 17, 1932, m. (1) CLEO TIBY; m. (2) JUANITA EMISON; res. Chehalis, Wash.

Children by first marriage:

1. Shirley Ann, b. Dec. 20, 1933.
2. Dean M., b. May 26, 1934.
3. Beverly J., b. Jan. 22, 1936.

15226157142. GRACE MARGUERITE TUPPER, b. May 29, 1912 at Woodbine. On May 21, 1932 at Papillion, Nebr., m. MYRON D. McELWAIN, b. March 28, 1907, son of Elmer Eck and Clarissa Belle (Haworth) McElwain; res. Elma, Wash. Grace was a teacher before her marriage.

Children (surname McElwain):

1. Myron Theodore, b. Apr. 21, 1934. On Jan. 15, 1955, m. Joan Eileen Williams; res. Portland, Ore.
   Children:
   1. Myron Bruce, b. Oct. 24, 1955.
   2. Michael Ross, b. Feb. 12, 1957.
2. Maxine Joanne, b. Oct. 1, 1936. On May 21, 1955, m. Walter LeRoy King; res. Elma, Wash.
   Children (surname King):
   1. Peggy Sue, b. Feb. 29, 1956.
   2. Craig Roy, b. May 5, 1957.
   3. Scott James, b. May 15, 1960.
   4. David Mark, b. Feb. 10, 1963.
3. Marilyn Jean, b. Oct. 1, 1940. On Sept. 27, 1958, m. Stanley Bruce Lancaster; res. Portland, Ore.
   Children (surname Lancaster):
   1. Norman Bruce, b. Oct. 17, 1959.
   2. Ross Owen, b. Apr. 20, 1962.
   3. Shawnee D., b. March 26, 1964.
4. James D., b. May 8, 1947. On June 28, 1968 m. Janet McIvor; res. Portland, Ore.

15226157143. LESLIE MERLE TUPPER, b. Oct. 19, 1913 at Woodbine. On Nov. 20, 1941 at Elma, Wash., m. GERTRUDE ALICE FLOYD, b. March 22, 1918, dau. of Joseph and Clara Floyd.

Leslie was a farmer who raised dairy and beef cattle. He was member of the Mt. View Baptist Church in Centralia, Wash. Res. Chehalis, Wash.

Children:

1. Leslie Robert, b. Oct. 12, 1942. In 1965, m. Susan ----- Res. Tacoma, Wash.

   Children:

   1. Stacy Robert, b. Oct. 27, 1968.

2. Linda Ann, b. Nov. 5, 1943. In 1967 m. Henry Nelson; res. Deep River, Wash.

   Children:

   1. Amy Elizabeth Nelson, b. May 19, 1969.

3. Larry Merle, b. Sept. 26, 1946.
4. Donald Gene, b. Oct. 25, 1949.
5. Dwight Kevin, b. Apr. 10, 1952.
6. Mary Ellen, b. Jan. 25, 1956.
7. Ronda Beth, b. March 10, 1958.
8. Barbara Jean, b. Jan. 13, 1960.

15226157145. BEULAH MAE TUPPER, b. May 24, 1921. On Oct. 26, 1941, m. ARTHUR PIERCE.

Children (surname Pierce):

1. Dale, b. Jan. 29, 1943.
2. Patricia, b. July 24, 1948.
3. Allen, b. June 5, 1950.

15226157152. RICHARD LELAND TUPPER, b. March 14, 1912; m. HENDRIKA ANTONIA BOS, b. Nov. 5, 1908; res. Fresno, Calif.

Children:

1. Joanne Elizabeth, b. Feb. 20, 1936. On June 20, 1959, m. Herbert Stanley Young; res. Redlands, Calif.

   Children (surname Young):

   1. Herbert Stanley, Jr., b. Oct. 31, 1964.
   2. Connie Jo, b. July 26, 1967.

2. Janet Arlene, b. Nov. 22, 1938. On Jan 31, 1959, m.

Dennis Neal Galloway; res. Fresno.
Children (surname Galloway):
1. Diana Elaine, b. Apr. 6, 1961.
2. Douglas Andrew, b. Oct. 12, 1963.

3. Joyce Ann, b. July 28, 1943 at Fresno. On Aug. 4, 1962 at Fresno, m. William Burke Rutherford, b. Dec. 10, 1938 son of Clifford and Elvira (Moffitt) Rutherford.
Joyce was a Secretary; later Searler of Weights and Measures, Merced, Calif. Husband is a Sculptor; res. Santa Maria, Calif.
Children (surname Rutherford):
1. Gary Burke, b. Nov. 11, 1965.
2. Pamela Ann, b. Sept. 29, 1967.

15226157153. ELIZABETH GRANT TUPPER, b. March 31, 1916 at Fresno Calif, where on June 10, 1939, m. HENRY PETER KNUTSON, b. Dec. 25, 1913, son of Martin and Emma Knutson; res. Fresno.
After attending Fresno State College, Elizabeth grad. from Commercial Art School. She is a life member of the Calif. Scholarship Federation.
Children:
1. Marilyn Kay Knutson, b. Apr. 30, 1950; res. Fresno.

15226157221. CHARLES COY BIRKS, b. Sept. 5, 1896 at Woodbine, Iowa. On Aug. 19, 1921 at Mo. Valley, Iowa, m. DELLE G. ALLEN b. Feb. 11, 1899, dau. of Charles Arthur and Lavina Jane (Brown) Allen. res. Logan, Iowa.
Charles served in W.W.I from Aug. 15, 1918 to Jan. 11, 1919.
Children:
1. Donna Evaline, b. Sept. 19, 1922. On June 24, 1949, m. Howard Wilkins; res. Cupertino, Calif.
Children:
1. Michael Leigh Wilkins, b. Aug. 2, 1950.
2. Keith Charles, b. May 30, 1924. On Nov. 21, 1951, m.

Dorothy Richards; res. Springfield, S.D.

Children:

1. Delora Lee, b. Aug. 30, 1952.
2. Eric Keith, b. Jan. 2, 1954.
3. Ronald Martin, b. Nov. 23, 1960.
4. Phillips Scott, b. June 7, 1963.

3. Robert Coy, b. Sept. 21, 1926. On Aug. 22, 1948 m. Dolores M. Foutch; res. Omaha, Nebr.

Children:

1. Roger Paul, b. Jan. 7, 1955.
2. Diane Marie, b. June 14, 1957.

4. Wilda Maxine, b. Dec. 27, 1928. On May 25, 1956, m. James Edward McMillan; res. Melbourne, Fla.

Children (surname McMillan):

1. Glenda Maxine, b. Nov. 29, 1958.
2. Robert Jack, b. Feb. 28, 1960.

CHAPTER 7

153112. LOTHROP TUPPER, b. Dec. 18, 1756 at Barnstable,Mass. d. Apr. 6, 1827 at Barnstable. On Nov. 7, 1782 at Barnstable, m. MERCY CROSBY who d. June 23, 1825 at Barnstable. She was dau. of Jesse Crosby. Lothrop res. at Barnstable.

Children:

1. WILLIAM, b. Jan. 12, 1782; m. Ruth Crosby. He was a mariner. No children.
2. OLIVE, b. ca. 1786; m. ----- Ames. One son.
3. REBECCA ELLIS, b. Feb. 19, 1789; d. Feb. 22, 1878 at Barnstable. m. (1) Nathan Lewis; m. (2) Benjamin Hinckley who was b. 1781 and d. Apr. 10, 1872 at Barnstable.

   Children of first marriage:

   1. Nathan Lewis

   Children of second marriage (surname Hinckley):

   2. Nathan
   3. Bethiah, b. 1825; d. unm. Jan. 16, 1909.
   4. Esther F., b. 1835; d. Jan. 1840.
4. LOTHROP, b. July 27, 1795; unm.
5. ELIZA, b. March 29, 1798; m. (1) Oliver Hinckley; m. (2) ----- Crocker. One son.
6. RUTH, b. March 29, 1798, twin of Eliza; unm.

*7. ALLEN, b. Sept. 28, 1800.

*8. NATHAN, b. June 25, 1803.

1531127. ALLEN TUPPER, b. Sept. 28, 1800; d. Feb. 23, 1827 at sea. This date is on his head stone, East Parish Unitarian Churchyard, Barnstable. On Feb. 3, 1825, at Barnstable, m. ABIGAIL H. LOVELL. After Allen's death, Abigail m. a Mr. Chadwick, and had one son, Warren Chadwick. Allen was a mariner

and res. at Barnstable, Mass.
Children:
*1. Allen Lothrop, b. Feb. 16, 1827.

1531128. NATHAN TUPPER, b. June 25, 1803 at Barnstable, Mass.; d. Apr. 7, 1872 at Provincetown, Mass.; m. MARTHA ESTERBROOK b. Oct. 15, 1802 at Barnstable, and d. July 5, 1880 at Provincetown. She was dau. of Samuel and Martha Esterbrook. Nathan was a carpenter and res. at Barnstable and Provincetown.
Children:
1. Mary A., b. 1826; m. Freeman Hinckley at Barnstable on May 5, 1847. Res. at Worcester, Mass.
2. Martha H., b. 1833; m. (1) Archabald McArthur on March 3, 1851 at Provincetown; m. (2) ----- Paine; res. Provincetown, Mass.
3. William E., b. 1837; d. June 25, 1862 at Newbern, N. C. a casualty in the Civil War.
*4. Kimball E., b. Sept. 3, 1839.

15311271. ALLEN LOTHROP TUPPER, b. Feb. 16, 1827 at Barnstable, Mass.; d. May 3, 1901 at Sacville, Mo. On May 10, 1852 in Wood Cty., Ohio, m. HARRIET NEWELL WARNER, b. Oct. 15, 1836, in Wood Cty., and d. Apr. 6, 1918 at Toledo, Ohio. She was dau of Elliott and Emmeline (North) Warner. Allan was a ship captain, sailing in the Great Lakes.
Children:
*1. Nancy Abbie, b. June 15, 1854.
2. Asa Hart, b. June 28, 1856; d. Nov. 26, 1859.
*3. Asa Elliott, b. Nov. 26, 1859.
4. Charles Wesley, b. Feb. 10, 1869; d. March 10, 1888; unm.

15311284. KIMBALL E. TUPPER, b. Sept. 3, 1839 at Barnstable, Mass.; d. Dec. 7, 1909 at Watertown, Mass. On Sept. 30, 1866 at Provincetown, Mass., m. (1) MARY JANE HAWBOLT who was b. June 14, 1848 at Cape Breton, N.S., and d. June 27, 1867 at

Provincetown. She was dau. of James and Amelia Hawbolt. On Feb. 27, 1868 at Provincetown, m. (2) HANNAH SHAW, who was b. March 1850 at Cape Breton, N.S. and d. Jan. 19, 1873 at Provincetown. She was dau. of John and Christie Shaw. On Oct. 15, 1873 at Provincetown, m. (3) EFFIE SHAW, who was b. ca. 1848 and d. Jan. 14, 1933 at Watertown, Mass. She was dau. of John and Crispine (McCuspic) Shaw.

Kimball was a mariner and papermaker; res. at Provincetown and Watertown, Mass.

Children by second marriage:

1. Jennie F., b. Jan. 12, 1871; d. Feb. 7, 1895; unm; res Watertown, Mass.

Children by third marriage:

2. Hannah Kimball, b. Jan. 30, 1874; m. William Carey Small. Res. in Brookline, Mass.
3. William E., b. July 23, 1875; probably unm; res. Cambridge, Mass.
4. Charles B., b. Nov. 25, 1880; d. Jan. 8, 1883.
5. Grace M., b. 1885; m. John Peterson.

153112711. NANCY ABBIE TUPPER, b. June 15, 1854 at Washington, Wood Cty., Ohio; d. Nov. 1886 at Horton, Mo. On Dec. 3, 1873 at Washington, Ohio, m. DANIEL MILLS, who was b. Jan. 2, 1849 at Clarksville, Ohio, and d. June 7, 1886 at Cleveland, Ohio. He was son of Galen A. Mills and Elizabeth Stratton. Daniel was a carpenter; res. at Tontogany, Wood Cty., Ohio.

Children:

1. Harriet Ann Mills, b. Aug. 16, 1879; m. Frederick William Otterbacher.

153112713. ASA ELLIOTT TUPPER, b. Nov. 26, 1859 at Tontogany, Ohio; d. July 4, 1940. On Apr. 7, 1884 at Ottawa Lake, Mich., m. HELEN IDA (NELLIE) DERN, who was b. May 19, 1866 at Bradner, Ohio, and d. Oct. 30, 1938. She was dau of William Cormach and Delilah (Bauman) Dern. Asa was in the real estate business and

res. at Sacville and Springfield, Mo.

Children (eldest b. Bradner, Ohio; next 3 at Sacville, Mo.)

*1. Clarence Asa, b. Feb. 26, 1885.

*2. Elliott Bauman, b. Feb. 13, 1888.

3. Nellie Grace (called Grace), b. March 14, 1892; m. (1) John Theodore Ragain; m. (2) Jesse Clark; res. Pearl, Willard, and Brighton, Mo.

4. Harriet Delilah (called Della), b. June 27, 1894; m. (1) L. A. Armatrout; m. (2) Frank Freeman; res. Springfield, Mo.

*5. Ruth Agnes, b. Feb. 19, 1899.

1531127131. CLARENCE (ASA) TUPPER, b. Feb. 26, 1885 at Bradner, Ohio; d. March, 1959 at Sacville, Mo.; m. ZAVA B. LONG who was b. July 15, 1887 at Sacville. She was dau. of Naaman W. and Elnora Marsella (Perryman) Long. Clarence was an insurance broker; res. at Springfield, Mo., and Tulsa, Okla.

Children:

1. Walter Richard, b. July 5, 1908.

*2. Cecil Clair, b. Dec. 28, 1909.

1531127132. ELLIOTT BAUMAN TUPPER, b. Feb. 13, 1888 at Sargent, Mo.; d. Aug., 1967. On Sept. 23, 1906 at Sacville, Mo., m. CARRIE BERTIE LINDSEY who was b. Feb. 10, 1890 at Sacville. She was dau. of Samuel and Meta (Long) Lindsey. Elliott was a Railway Clerk (Frisco R.R.); res. at Sacville and Springfield, Mo.

Children:

1. Gladys B., b. Feb. 20, 1908.

1531127135. RUTH AGNES TUPPER, b. Feb. 19, 1899 at Sacville, Green Cty., Mo. On Aug. 17, 1917 at Quinter, Kansas, m. RICHARD LOUIS SELBE, b. Oct. 8, 1885; d. May 25, 1955, when town where they lived (Udall, Kansas) was wiped out by a tornado. He was son of Thomas Jefferson and Mary Elizabeth (Smalley) Selbe.

Ruth res. near Winfield, Kansas, then on the Ute Indian Reservation in Utah, where she operated a motel and was foster mother to many Indian children. She later returned to Missouri to live with her own children. She was a practical nurse and a devout church worker.

Children (surname Selbe):

1. Harold Richard, b. June 7, 1918; d. Oct. 25, 1919.
2. Helen Marie, b. June 23, 1919. In Dec., 1942, m. (1) Harold C. Clark; m. (2) J. W. Knowing; res. North Ridge, Calif.

   Children by first marriage (surname Clark):

   1. Ruth Ann, b. Oct. 13, 1947. On Jan. 24, 1967, m. Wayne Gunder; res. Clear Lake Highland, Calif.
   2. Michael Louis, b. March 18, 1948.

   Children by second marriage (surname Knowing):

   3. Wanda Fay, b. Oct. 22, 1952; res. Clear Lake Highland, Calif.
   4. Mary Anna, b. Sept. 21, 1957; res. Clear Lake Hld.
3. Wanita Frances, b. Feb. 28, 1923. On Apr. 6, 1945, m. William A. Ott; res. Rangely, Colo.

   Children (surname Ott):

   1. Richard William, b. Feb. 6, 1947. On Feb. 25, 1968 m. Terry Pollard; res. Boulder, Colo.
   2. Katherine Diane, b. May 13, 1950. On Sept. 7, 1968 m. Ronald Ragon; res. Rangely, Colo.
   3. Deborah Dee Ann, b. Sept. 29, 1954; res. Rangely.
4. Thomas Elliott, b. March 7, 1925; m. (1) Ruby Jones; m. (2) Edith -----; res. Wicheta, Kan.

   Children:

   1. Carolyn Sue, b. Feb. 6, 1948.
5. Darrel Lane, b. Feb. 2, 1927. In May, 1946, m. Shirley Anderson.

   Children:

   1. Thomas David, b. Oct. 14, 1947.
6. Myrna May, b. May 26, 1930. On June 22, 1952, m. Jimmy

Harold Johnson; res. Aurora, Colo.

Children (surname Johnson):

1. Gregory Stephen, b. Jan. 22, 1953; d. Sept.23,1962.
2. Mary Ellen, b. Sept. 17, 1954.
3. Laura Ann, b. June 9, 1957.
4. James Gordon, b. Oct. 22, 1958.
5. Steven Harold, b. Dec. 11, 1963.

7. Marcelyn Fay, b. May 26, 1930. On Oct. 2, 1949, m. Robert Warren Willis; res. Rangely, Colo.

Children (surname Willis):

1. Bonnie Jean, b. Oct. 22,1951.
2. William Robert, b. Oct. 21, 1952.
3. Barbara Ann, b. Aug. 4, 1954.
4. Patricia Ruth, b. May 29, 1955.
5. Linda Marie, b. Aug. 21, 1960.

8. Dennis Lee, b. Dec. 31, 1934. On June 21, 1953, m. (1) Kay Barth. In May, 1957, m. (2) Sally Sue Long. Res. Wichita, Kansas.

Children by first marriage:

1. Rodger Lynn, b. May 6, 1955.
2. Allan, b. Jan. 3, 1957.

Children by second marriage:

3. Dennis Lee, Jr., b. Dec. 28, 1957.

15311271312. CECIL CLAIR TUPPER, b. Dec. 28, 1909 at Springfield, Mo.; m. MARILYN JANICE DIFFEY, b. Nov. 22, 1918 at Colbert,Okla.

Children:

1. Jan Clair, b. June 4, 1936 at Denison, Tex. On July 11, 1968 at Chickasha, Okla., m. Carol Ann Culver, b. Apr. 23, 1937; dau. of Leon A. and Johnnie Jean (Robinson) Culver.

   Jan awarded B.S. in Geology, Univ. of Okla, 1959. Capt. Marine Corps and Reserve, 1959-1965. Deacon First Baptist Church of Joplin, Mo. Sales Mgr. Drillers Supply Co.; res. Joplin.

Children:

1. Jon Lee, b. May 3, 1959.
2. Vicky Lynn, b. May 4, 1960.
3. Joel Scott, b. Apr. 14, 1961.
4. Jeffery Culver, b. Dec. 26, 1962.

2. Lu Ann, res. Tyler, Texas; m. Charles Clayton Staford.

CHAPTER 8

153153. SAMUEL TUPPER, b. March 22, 1762 at Sandwich, Mass.; d. Jan. 28, 1841 at Barnard, Vt. On Oct. 2, 1791 at Barnard, m. MARY GREEN who was b. Sept. 21, 1764 and d. Aug. 24, 1842 at Barnard.

Samuel was a farmer who came to Barnard with his father in 1784. At the time of his marriage, he established himself in a log house on lot 25 in Barnard.

Children (all born in Barnard):

1. ABIGAIL, b. May 17, 1792 at Barnard, Vt.; m. Samuel Hadlock on Dec. 5, 1811; res. at New Boston, N.H.

*2. SETH, b. Dec. 24, 1793.

*3. HANNAH, b. Aug. 27, 1795.

*4. CHARLES, b. Apr. 15, 1797.

*5. SILAS, b. March 13, 1799.

*6. REBECCA, b. Apr. 21, 1801.

7. SAMUEL, b. March 18, 1803; d. Sept. 13, 1805.

*8. ELMIRA, b. Dec. 17, 1805.

*9. TULLIUS CICERO, b. Feb. 9, 1809.

1531532. SETH TUPPER, b. Dec. 24, 1793 at Barnard Vt.; d. March 28, 1857 at Claremont, N.H. On July 20, 1817 at Barnard, m. SARAH BRADFORD, who was b. Nov. 2, 1795 at Barnard and d. Apr. 21, 1862 at Claremont. She was dau. of John and Sarah (Williamson) Bradford. Seth was a farmer; res. at Barnard, Vt., and Claremont, N.H.

Children (all b. at Barnard):

1. Julia Ann, b. Aug. 15, 1819; d. in infancy.

*2. Maryette (May), b. Sept. 19, 1820.

3. Julia Ann, b. July 23, 1822. On Jan. 23, 1856, m.

Charles E. Bean at Claremont. Res. Iowa City, Iowa.

*4. Rebecca Bradford, b. Nov. 28, 1823.

5. Sarah Jane, b. Feb. 27, 1825; d. May 15, 1900; unm.

*6. Henry William (or William Henry), b. March 16, 1827.

*7. John Bradford, b. July 29, 1829.

*8. Irwin Seth (or Seth Irwin), b. Nov. 11, 1835.

1531533. HANNAH TUPPER, b. Aug. 27, 1795; d. July 26, 1873 at Pomfret, Vt. On March 17, 1818 at Barnard, Vt., m. THOMAS CULVER, who was b. Sept. 3, 1789 at Pomfret and d. Jan. 27, 1872 at Pomfret. He was son of Simeon Wrotham and Eunice (Lamb) Culver.

Children (surname Culver):

1. Justus M., b. Apr. 14, 1819; d. Aug. 7, 1896; m. Elizabeth E. Cole.
2. Henry A., b. Oct. 30, 1820; d. Aug. 16, 1895; m. Augusta L. Cowdry. Had 2 children.
3. Chauncey A., b. Jan. 4, 1823; d. June 17, 1855; unm.
4. Celia A., b. Apr. 24, 1825; m. Willis Bugbee. 2 children
5. Aurin, b. May 17, 1827; m. Mary Jane Burke. 2 children.
6. Alzina, b. July 1, 1829; m. Charles D. Stafford; 5 child.
7. Calenda, b. 1831; m. Augustus Paddock. Had 2 girls.
8. Seymour, b. Aug. 30, 1833; d. May 7, 1914; m. (1) Ellen A. Burke; m. (2) Emma Bermont. Had 5 children.
9. Mary, b. Nov. 2, 1835; d. Feb. 4, 1911; m. William G. Walcott. Had 7 children.
10. Hannah, b. July 8, 1839; m. (1) George W. Hastings; m. (2) G. W. Waterman. Had 3 children.

1531534. CHARLES TUPPER, b. Apr. 15, 1797 at Barnard, Vt.; d. May 3, 1864 at Strongsville, Ohio. On March 30, 1824 at Barnard, m. JULIA HARRIET BRIGGS, who was b. May 19, 1807 at Windsor, Vt., and d. Jan. 15, 1860 at Strongsville. She was dau. of Peleg and Lucy (Castleton) Briggs.

Charles was in the boot and shoe business; res. at Barnard;

and in 1833 moved to Strongsville, Ohio.

Children (first 3 b. in Vt., rest in Strongsville):

*1. Elmira Adaline, b. Nov. 1, 1824.

2. Mary Caroline, b. Sept. 28, 1826; d. Jan. 18, 1910; m. John Wesley Beatty; res. Peninsula, Ohio. Mr. Beatty was a U.S. Congressman. Said to have had 5 children, Albert and Charles having graduated from Univ. of Mich. Charles became a physician.

*3. Charles Edwin, b. Sept. 13, 1829.

*4. Lucy Maria, b. Feb. 15, 1835.

*5. Tullius Cicero, b. Sept. 23, 1838.

*6. Elvina Arabella, b. May 27, 1841.

*7. Julia Harriet, b. Oct. 26, 1843.

*8. Albert Henry, b. May 18, 1846.

1531535. SILAS TUPPER, b. March 13, 1799 at Barnard, Vt.; d. Apr. 2, 1869 in Winchester, N.H. Buried at Barnard. On Nov. 11, 1824 at Pelham, N.H., m. (1) SARAH (SALLY) KEYES who was b. in 180-, and d. June 6, 1827. On Jan. 23, 1828 at Barnard, m. (2) NANCY STONE, who was b. Dec. 7, 1804 and d. May 11, 1862 at Barnard. She was dau. of Luke and Sibyl (Adams-Fobes) Stone. On Sept. 24, 1864 at Nashua, N.H., m. (3) MRS. CAROLINE G. (PARKER) RICH of Manchester, N. H. Silas was a farmer; res. at Barnard; moved in 1864-5 to Winchester, N.H.

Children by first marriage:

*1. Calvin Keyes, b. Sept. 11, 1825.

2. Sarah A., b. Apr. 16, 1827; d. Feb. 6, 1828.

Children by second marriage:

3. Sarah Elmina, b. Nov. 22, 1828; d. May 5, 1857; m. Stephen C. Pixley on March 19, 1856; res. Richfield, Ohio.

*4. Francis Cicero, b. Jan. 11, 1831.

5. Lucian Van Dorn, b. June 16, 1833; d. in army service in Fairfax, Va., on Feb. 20, 1863; unm.

6. Nancy Maria, b. Apr. 24, 1835; d. Oct. 19, 1900; m. Forrest Goldsburg on Jan. 27, 1867.

7. Mary Adaline, b. Apr. 27, 1837; d. Aug. 16, 1918; buried at Claremont, N.H.; m. Reuben Spencer, Nov. 17, 1857; res. at Claremont.

*8. Charles, b. Aug. 26, 1839.

9. Louisa Pierce, b. Oct. 31, 1841; d. May 7, 1900; m. Horace Seneca Ashley on Jan. 1, 1861.

10. Silas Halsey, b. Oct. 27, 1843; d. Sept. 21, 1861.

11. Clara Gertrude, b. Apr. 8, 1846; d. 1886. On March 7, 1872 at Cambridge, Mass., m. Frank Pierce St. Clair who was b. June 30, 1849 at E. Concord, N.H., and d. Jan. 23, 1891 at St. Louis, Mo. He was son of Winthrop St. Clair and Martha (Maxfield) St. Clair. He was a R.R. Conductor and res. Claremont, N.H.; Providence, R.I.; and St.Louis, Mo. Two daughters died in infancy.

1531536. REBECCA TUPPER, b. Apr. 21, 1801 at Barnard, Vt. On Nov. 28, 1819 at Barnard, m. THOMAS FREEMAN, who was b. March 14, 1796 at Barnard, and d. March 2, 1848 at Woonsocket, R.I. Thomas was farmer and mill worker.

Children (surname Freeman):

1. Mary Susan, b. Dec. 29, 1820; m. Alfred Allen; res. Woonsocket.

2. William Henry, b. Sept. 17, 1822; m. Samantha Bisbee; res. Providence, R. I.

3. Joanna Jones, b. Aug. 19, 1825; m. George Brown; res. Providence.

4. Thomas, twin of Joanna; b. Aug. 19, 1825; d. in infancy.

5. Lettice Priscilla, b. Oct. 19, 1827; d. Nov. 23, 1852; m. Hiram Tucker; res. Providence.

6. Tullius Marcus, b. Feb. 5, 1830; m. Mrs. Emily (Green) Bennett; res. Providence.

7. Hazen Bailey, b. June 18, 1832; m. Eliza G. Joslin; res. Providence.

8. Hannah Lavina, b. Feb. 3, 1835; m. Levi Estabrook.

9. Lucy Mariam, b. June 23, 1837; d. May 15, 1852.

10. Ellen Georgiette, b. May 14, 1841; m. William L. Collamore; res. Warren, R. I.

1531538. ELMIRA TUPPER, b. Dec. 17, 1805 at Barnard, Vt.; d. Aug. 7, 1882 at Worcester, Mass. On March 22, 1831 at Pomfret, Vt., m. JOHN LAZELLE, who was b. July 23, 1804 at Pomfret and d. Oct. 25, 1876 at Woonsocket, R.I. He was son of Joshua and Susanna (Pratt) Lazelle. Elmira was a tailoress and boarding house keeper; res. in Woonsocket since 1846.

Children (surname Lazelle):

1. Delia Elsina, b. Dec. 20, 1831; d. Oct. 6, 1879 at Woonsocket. m. Thomas A. Crapon; res. Woonsocket. Had two children who d. in infancy.
2. John Quincy, b. Dec.16, 1834; d. May 23, 1892; m. Isabella McLaren; res. Vallejo, Calif. since 1862. Had 3 children.
3. Nathan Cicero, b. Apr. 15, 1837; d. July 9, 1867; m. Sarah Marinda Bradford; res. Woonsocket; no children.
4. Henry Carleton, b. Jan. 26, 1839; m. Ellen Hawkins; res. Woonsocket and Providence, R.I. since 1903; 3 children.

1531539. TULLIUS CICERO TUPPER, b. Feb. 9, 1809 at Barnard, Vt. d. Aug. 14, 1866 at Canton, Miss. On March 19, 1842, m. MARY HARDING DRANE, b. May 31, 1818 at Bowling Green, Ky., and d. July 9, 1873 at Canton, Miss. Tullius was a lawyer and journalist; res. at Canton, Miss.

Children:

*1. Henry Clay, b. Dec. 29, 1842.
*2. Tullius Cicero, b. Dec. 6, 1845.
*3. Walter Drane, b. Jan. 3, 1847.
4. Mary Green, b. June 29, 1851; d. Feb. 9, 1853.
*5. Anna Mary, b. Aug. 17, 1854.

15315322. MARYETTE (MAY) TUPPER, b. Sept. 19, 1820 at Barnard, Vt.; d. June 1, 1893 at Alstead, N.H.; buried at Claremont,N.H.

On Sept. 24, 1849 at Claremont, m. ALFRED CLAPP who was b. Dec. 9, 1813 at Windsor, Conn. (Vt?) He was son of Spencer and Diana (Phelps) Clapp. May and family res. at Windsor, Vt. Children (surname Clapp):

1. Florence Ada, b. Sept. 1, 1850.
2. Henry B., b. Jan. 19, 1854.
3. Julia M., b. Aug. 13, 1856.

15315324. REBECCA BRADFORD TUPPER, b. Nov. 28, 1823 at Barnard. d. May 19, 1900 at Claremont, N.H. On Dec. 7, 1858 at Claremont, m. WILLIAM BOND HITCHCOCK, who was b. March 9, 1825, and d. June 19, 1874 at Claremont. He was son of Samuel and Sally (Bond) Hitchcock. William was a farmer; res. at Claremont. Children (surname Hitchcock):

1. Sarah Marshall, b. in 1860; d. Jan. 10, 1903. On Nov. 26, 1884, m. Charles Henry Hubbard; res. at Claremont; had 1 son; 2 daughters.

15315326. WILLIAM HENRY TUPPER (or HENRY WILLIAM), b. March 16, 1827 at Barnard, Vt.; d. Aug. 15, 1902 at Windsor, Vt. On May 8, 1854, m. (1) LUCIA HARRINGTON, who was b. Nov. 28, 1835 at Windsor, and d. there June 23, 1891. She was dau. of Horace and Luthera (Matthews) Harrington. On Jan. 7, 1893 at Stewartstown, N.H., m. (2) MRS. HANNAH J. (LITTLE) DENNETT, dau. of John Little. William was Gunsmith and Liveryman; res. Windsor. Children:

1. Henrietta, b. Feb. 9, 1855 at Windsor; d. Feb. 5, 1907. On June 1, 1881 at Windsor, m. Frederick Willard Simpson, b. Dec. 29, 1856 and d. ca. 1830 at Melrose, Mass. He was son of Charles Cheselton and Sarah M. (Marsh) Simpson. Frederick and Henrietta were divorced. She m. (2) Robert L. Patrick.

   Frederick was officer in the State Prison at Windsor. Henrietta and family res. Windsor.
   Children (surname Simpson)

1. Karl Tupper, b. Dec. 7, 1884 at So. Londonderry,Vt. unm. he res. at Palo Alto, Calif. There were other children who died in infancy.

15315327. JOHN BRADFORD TUPPER, b. July 29, 1829 at Barnard,Vt. d. March 2, 1913 at Los Gatos, Calif. On July 13, 1854 at San Francisco, Calif. m. (1) MARTHA DOUGLAS who was b. in 1832 and d. Oct. 1, 1869. She was dau. of William Douglas. On Apr. 13, 1877 at Petaluma, Calif. m. (2) MRS. ELIZABETH (KIMBALL) TUPPER widow of his brother Irwin Seth (15315328). John was an inventor and bridge builder; res. at Claremont, N.H.; moved to Calif. in 1850, settled at Petaluma in 1854. There is a biographical sketch in the 1880 History of Sonoma County.

Children:

*1. Martha Ellen, b. Aug. 5, 1855.

*2. John Bradford, b. March 17, 1857.

3. Henrietta Jane, b. Aug. 5, 1859; m. Archie McKinnon; res. Petaluma. Two children.

4. Irwin Esley, b. 1861; d. in childhood.

5. Susan Evelyn, b. Dec. 29, 1862; d. 1945; m. William S. Walters who d. in Oakland, May 26, 1938. No children.

6. Caroline Burton, b. July 4, 1866; d. ca. 1891; res. Petaluma; unm.

*7. Emma Linda, b. Feb. 18, 1869.

15315328. SETH IRWIN TUPPER (or IRWIN SETH), called "Irwin" b. Nov. 11, 1835 at Barnard, Vt.; d. Aug. 6, 1870 at Claremont, N.H. On July 9, 1862 at Claremont, m. ELIZABETH A. KIMBALL who was b. Sept. 28, 1839 at Claremont, and d. in San Francisco. She was dau. of Timothy D. and Alice Jane (Mann) Kimball. After Irwin's death, Elizabeth went to Calif. and on Apr. 13, 1877, m. his brother John. Seth was a machinist and res. in Claremont.

Children:

*1. Kimball Irwin, b. Apr. 11, 1863.

*2. Otis Mitchell, b. Feb. 1, 1866.

15315341. ELMIRA ADALINE TUPPER, b. Nov. 1, 1824 at Barnard,Vt. d. March 26, 1903. On Apr. 15, 1847 m. SUMNER PIXLEY, son of Stephen Pixley.

Sumner may be brother of Stephen C. Pixley who m. Sarah Elmira Tupper (15315353). Sumner was a physician and surgeon, a graduate of Cleveland Medical School, and served in the U.S. Army. He res. at Peninsula, Ohio.

Children (surname Pixley):

1. Chelius S., b. July 10, 1848; m. Agnes E. Shutt.
2. Wilson H. (Will), b. Sept. 22, 1857; m. Ella -----.

15315343. CHARLES EDWIN TUPPER, b. Sept. 13, 1829 at Barnard. d. Jan. 7, 1894 at Ottawa, Ohio. On June 9, 1857 at Strongsville, Ohio, m. MARY ANN GALLUP who was b. June 12, 1833 at Ashland, Ohio, and d. July 25, 1910 at Ottawa, Ohio. She was dau. of Josiah and Vilaty (Pomeroy) Gallup.

Charles was physician and surgeon and res. at Strongsville and Ottawa, Ohio. He served in the Union Forces in the Civil War.

Children (all born in Ottawa, Ohio):

*1. Charles Gallup, b. Apr. 18, 1858.
*2. Helen Florence, b. Apr. 28, 1861.
*3. Mary Vilaty, b. March 12, 1865.
*4. Edwin Clarke, b. Apr. 25, 1868.
*5. Eugene Larry, b. Aug. 30, 1873.

15315344. LUCY MARIA TUPPER, b. Feb. 15, 1835 at Strongsville, Ohio; d. Nov. 11, 1918 at Columbus, Ohio. On Apr. 17, 1854 at Perkins, Erie Cty., Ohio, m. JOHN BEATTY who was b. Dec. 16, 1828 at Sandusky, Ohio., and d. Dec. 21, 1914 at Columbus. He was son of James and Elizabeth (Williams) Beatty.

John was a banker; res. in Columbus. He entered the Civil War with the rank of Captain, and rose to Brigadier General.

He was U.S. Congressman 1867-1873, and author of "The Citizen Soldier - Memoirs of a Volunteer."

Children (surname Beatty):

1. Ellen, b. March 12, 1853; d. Oct. 2, 1929; m. Charles G. Henderson, July 24, 1877. Res. at Columbus, Ohio. Had 2 children, one of whom, Helen Beatty Henderson, m. Porter W. Sullivan; res. Galena, Ohio.
2. Caroline Tupper, b. Feb. 9, 1858; d. May 5, 1925; m. Amos Kling on June 20, 1906; res. Daytona, Fla. No children.
3. Jane Stockman, b. Dec. 12, 1859; m. Ira E. Stevenson, April 12, 1887. Res. Columbus.
4. John, b. August 13, 1862; d. March 8, 1898 at Asheville, N.C. m. Lillian Bell Frisbie at Columbus on Nov. 19, 1889. One daughter.
5. William Gurley, b. July 11, 1865; d. Nov. 13, 1933 at Daytona Beach, Fla. m. after 1921.
6. Hobart, b. Apr. 29, 1874; d. March 24, 1894; unm.
7. Lucy Tupper, b. Dec. 29, 1877; m. Albert Joyce, Jan. 9, 1901. Res. Columbus. Had 2 sons, 1 dau.

15315345. TULLIUS CICERO TUPPER, b. Sept. 23, 1838 at Strongsville, Ohio; d. Sept. 1, 1898 at Cleveland. On Nov. 22, 1864 at Cleveland, m. ANNA HALL, who d. Aug. 30, 1900 at Cleveland.

Tullius was a career military man, Major U.S.A., Brevet Lt. Col. Feb. 27, 1890; ret. July 26, 1893, after which res. at Cleveland. War record in "Hist. Reg. U.S.A." 1903, Vol. 1, H. of R. Doc. No. 446.

Children:

*1. Mary, b. June 12, 1866.
2. Margaret, b. Oct. 15, 1883 at Ft. Huachuca, Ariz; d. 1928, Paris, France; unm.

15315346. ELVINA ARABELLA TUPPER, called "Liva," b. May 27, 1841 at Strongsville, Ohio; d. June 2, 1899 at Zahleh, Syria. On Sept. 28, 1863 at Portland, Erie Cty., Ohio, m. EZRA DAVIS

SHAW who was b. Aug. 10, 1831 at Jackson, N.Y. and d. Feb. 12, 1878 at Moravia, N.Y. He was son of William Tennent and Sabrina (Hollister) Shaw. Mr. Shaw was teacher and clergyman; res. at W. Bloomfield, N.Y., and Macon, Georgia.

Children (surname Shaw):

1. Emma Louise, b. Dec. 6, 1864 at Middleport, Ohio; m. Thomas George Lee on Dec. 21, 1887. Res. Minneapolis, and after 1936 in Flavilla, Ga. No children.
2. Carrie Sabrina, b. July 27, 1866 at Jackson, Ohio; d. Oct. 1935 at Hackensack, N. J. On Apr. 27, 1893, m. George C. Doolittle, a missionary to Syria, serving the Mississippi Board of the Presbyterian Church. There were two children (surname Doolittle):
    1. Alice Turner, m. ---- Piper.
    2. Charles Tupper.

15315347. JULIA HARRIET TUPPER, b. Oct. 26, 1843 at Strongsville, Ohio; d. Nov. 20, 1912 at Cleveland. In May, 1861, at Strongsville, m. (1) EDWIN LAFAYETTE MARKS, who was b. in Oct. 1823; d. before 1912. He was son of Nehemiah and Clarissa (Parmenter) Marks. They were divorced.

On Jan. 11, 1882 at Cleveland, m. (2) JOHN FREDERICK CHRISTIAN MUND, who was b. Jan. 4, 1854 in Hamela, Germany, and d. Dec. 28, 1932 in Long Beach, Calif. Julia res. mainly in Cleveland, but taught school in Ottawa, Ohio, two years after the divorce.

Children (surname Marks):

1. May "Mayhew," b. Sept. 7, 1862; d. Aug. 11, 1942 in Chicago. m. Clarence Elwood Atwater, b. Dec. 4, 1860; and d. Feb. 15, 1936.

    Children (surname Atwater):

    1. Richard Tupper, b. Dec. 29, 1892; d. Aug. 21, 1948. In 1921, m. Florence Carroll; res. Chicago.

        Children:

        1. Doris, b. March 30, 1922.

2. Margaret Carroll, b. May 24, 1925. In 1956 m. Harding Bishop. Two Children. Res.Toronto, Ontario.

2. Julian Tupper, b. Jan. 13, 1902 at Chicago. B.A. and M.A. Univ. of Chicago. Living retired at Franklin, Ind.

15315348. ALBERT HENRY TUPPER, b. May 18, 1846 at Berea, Ohio; d. Feb. 19, 1910 at Hartland, Wis. m. (1) MARTHA (WOOD) SLOSSON at Strongsville, Ohio. She was b. ca. 1856 and d. Jan. 21, 1888 at St. Paul, Minn. (Slosson was the name of her foster father.) m. (2) at St. Paul on Aug. 3, 1888, MARGARET M. GRINGER who d. Sept. 18, 1901 in Los Angeles. Albert may have married a third time on basis of "Kath" (wid. Albert H.) found in Milwaukee directory in 1922. Albert was a traveling salesman and merchant, and res. at St. Paul.

Children:

1. Katie Julia, b. Sept. 18, 1877.
2. Fred W., b. March 15, 1879.

15315351. CALVIN KEYES TUPPER, b. Sept. 11, 1825 at Barnard,Vt. d. Feb. 23, 1891 at Lockport, N.Y. On Sept. 1, 1859 at Lockport, m. MARIETTA SMITH, b. June 22, 1833, dau. of Thomas and Loretta Smith. The couple is said to have separated after 1876, mother and son together, Calvin alone. Calvin was an educator, and an early genealogist of the Tupper family. He res. at Lockport.

Children:

1. George Washington, b. March 9, 1862; unm; d. sometime after 1908.

15315354. FRANCIS CICERO TUPPER, b. Jan. 11, 1831 at Barnard. d. Oct. 31, 1869 at Kossuth, Iowa. On March 30, 1858 at Barnard, m. MARTHA MARIA MILLER, b. Oct. 26, 1887 at Barnard, and d. Aug. 7, 1922 at Southwick, Mass. She was dau. of John and

Orpha Lucinda (Sherburne) Miller. Francis was a horse dealer; res. at Barnard Vt., and Kossuth, Iowa. His widow m. (2) Loomis Justin Sackett on Oct. 7, 1873 at Southwick, Mass.
Children:

*1. Nellie Maria, b. Apr. 7, 1866.

There were other children who d. in infancy.

15315358. CHARLES TUPPER, b. Aug. 26, 1839 at Barnard, Vt.; d. Nov. 8, 1885 at Oak Park, Ill. On Jan. 1, 1865 at Barnard, m. LOUISE VICTORIA AIKENS, b. Aug. 12, 1843 at Barnard, and d. March 20, 1911 at Milwaukee. She was dau. of Warren and Lydia Cobb (Howland) Aikens, Mayflower descendents.

Charles served in Civil War as a non-com. in Co. E, 4th Vt. Volunteers. He enlisted Sept. 4, 1861, was mustered out Dec. 30, 1864. Charles was a business man, first as mgr. for Wm. Garrison & Co. of Philadelphia and Chicago, later as a mfr. of grain cleaning machines. He res. at Chicago.
Children:

*1. Silas Royal, b. July 5, 1867.

*2. Claude Aikens, b. May 26, 1877.

15315391. HENRY CLAY TUPPER, b. Dec. 29, 1842 at Canton, Miss. d. Feb. 29, 1928 at Fresno, Calif, as the result of a stroke. On Dec. 25, 1878 at San Francisco, m. ELIZABETH JOHNSON who was b. June 5, 1859 at Merced Cty., Calif., and d. March 14, 1932 at Fresno. She was dau. of James Johnson and Jane (Hampton) Johnson.

Henry grad. from Princeton in 1861 and enlisted in the Miss. 24th regiment. He saw much action in the War and became Major on the staff of Gen. Joseph Johnston, whom he accompanied at Lee's surrender. He became established as a lawyer in Fresno and became a leading citizen of the City. In the Tupper Genealogy files is a sketch of his life.
Children:

1. Hampton, b. Oct. 2, 1879; d. in infancy.

2. Henry Walter, b. Sept. 7, 1882; d. in an accident at Yosemite, Oct. 7, 1906.
*3. James Tullins, b. Sept. 25, 1884.
*4. Roland Beatty, b. July 26, 1886.
5. William Charles, b. Jan. 6, 1889. In 1928 m. Beatrice Anderson; res. Fresno, Calif. Served as ensign, U.S.N. in World War I.
*6. Anne Elizabeth, b. Apr. 4, 1891.
7. Mary Helen, b. Jan. 7, 1894; m. Dr. Neil Jorgensen, Mar. 4, 1919; res. Fresno.
8. Donald Lewis, b. Dec. 29, 1896. Grad. U. of C. in 1920; m. Marguerite Parret; res. Fresno.
*9. Sidney Johnson, b. Aug. 29, 1899.

15315392. TULLIUS CICERO TUPPER, b. Dec. 6, 1845 at Canton,Miss. d. July 28, 1915 at Nashville, Tenn.; buried at Atlanta, Ga. On July 15, 1874 at Sardis, Miss., m. IMOGENE HAYWOOD HICKS who was b. Sept. 6, 1848 at Helena, Ark., and d. Oct. 22, 1927 at Atlanta. She was dau. of Jesse H. and Mary (Dickens) Hicks.

Tullius, after commencing his career as a lawyer, became an Episcopal Rector; Chaplain 10th Ohio Volunteers, 1897 to end of Spanish American War; Chaplain U.S. Federal Penitentiary, Atlanta, 1902-1915 when he died. He was a 32nd degree Mason, Shrine member, Knights Templar. He filled important pastorates and missions in Little Rock, Ark.; Kansas, Georgia, and Alabama Opie Read said of him, "His heart was as broad as the Gospel he loved." Additional information on file in Tupper Genealogical records.

Children:

*1. Mary Dickens, b. June 15, 1875.
*2. Annie Viola, b. Jan. 25, 1877.
*3. Tullius Cicero, b. Aug. 10, 1878.
*4. Vernon Southall, b. Dec. 14, 1879.
*5. Clifton Haywood, b. March 8, 1881.
6. Imogene, b. Aug. 18, 1882 at Little Rock, Ark. On Apr.

28, 1901 at Atlanta, Ga., m. Charles Christopher Blacknall, son of Thomas Henry and Katherine(McClanahan) Blacknall. Both worked for Dixie Farm and Poultry Journal; res. Nashville, Tenn. One child:

1. Marion Tupper Blacknall, b. Aug. 28, 1902; res. Nashville.

7. Walter Vivian, b. Dec. 3, 1883; m. Mrs. Ola (Carter) Smith; res. Nashville. No children but adopted son of Mrs. Smith.
8. Rosalind, b. Oct. 24, 1885; d. Dec. 3, 1927; m. Gilbert M. Seewald; res. Memphis, Tenn.
*9. Lamonte, b. July 9, 1888.
10. Noland, b. Oct. 19, 1891; m. Sara Jo Stipe; res.Atlanta.

15315393. WALTER DRANE TUPPER, b. Jan. 3, 1847 at Canton, Miss. d. March 16, 1906 at Fresno, Calif. On Jan. 4, 1867 at San Francisco, m. ISABEL CARNAHAN, b. March 19, 1852 at Wheeling, W. Va., and d. May 29, 1918 at Oakland, Calif. She was dau. of James and Caroline Wylie (Smith) Carnahan. Walter was a lawyer; res. in Fresno. Widow and children moved to Oakland in 1908. Children:

1. Carnahan, b. Oct. 19, 1876; d. Dec. 6, 1877.
*2. Mary Carnahan, b. Apr. 11, 1878.
3. Walter Henry, b. Sept. 23, 1879; d. Oct. 25, 1931; unm; res. San Francisco.
4. Robert John, b. May 28, 1886; m. Margaret Mary Prest; res. Oakland, Calif.

15315395. ANNA MARY (ANNIE) TUPPER, b. Aug. 17, 1854 at Canton, Miss.; d. Aug. 27, 1919 at Jackson, Miss.; On Jan. 1, 1874 at Canton, Miss., m. ROBERT POWELL, b. Sept. 6, 1851 in Bertie Cty., N.C., and d. Nov. 11, 1930 at Jackson, Miss. He was son of Robert and Frances Anne (Smith) Powell. Robert was lawyer and judge; res. at Canton, Miss.
Children (surname Powell):

1. Mary Tupper, b. Oct. 27, 1874; m. James Robinson Jiggetts;

res. Canton, Miss; had 2 children.

2. Robert Sidney, b. Jan. 22, 1876; m. (1) Helene Gilmore Parker; m. (2) Lena May Whalen. Had one child.
3. Charles Maury, b. Jan. 15, 1884; m. Harriet Lindsey; res. Wilmington, N.C. No children.
4. Annie Davis, b. Apr. 12, 1890; m. Stuart Grayson Noble; res. New Orleans. No children.

153153271. MARTHA ELLEN TUPPER, b. Aug. 5, 1855 at Petaluma, Calif.; d. Nov. 18, 1937 at Petaluma. On July 11, 1883 at Petaluma, m. EDWARD WM. MERVYN EVANS, b. May 30, 1861, son of Edward Kentish and Jane Bury (Scriven) Evans.

Edward was a marble worker. Martha was the first child of the first white marriage in Petaluma. For several decades she was member of O.E.S. Morning Star Chapter, No. 61, and a prominent citizen of Petaluma.

Children (surname Evans):

1. Vivian Maud, b. Dec. 9, 1884; m. Fred J. Tolburg; res. Sacramento, Calif. One child.
2. Edward Esley, b. Jan. 21, 1886; d. Jan. 1950; m. Anna Koch; res. El Cerrito, Calif. One child.
3. Arthur Bradford, b. Sept. 6, 1887; m. Dora Matzen; res. Petaluma, Calif. Had 13 children.
4. Mervyn Roy, b. May 22, 1889; m. May Green; res. Petaluma. One child.
5. Alma Muriel, b. Nov. 19, 1893; m. Harold H. Culver; res. Petaluma. Had 4 children.
6. Isabel Virginia, b. Oct. 24, 1896; d. 1949; m. Albert W. Zimmerman. Had 4 children.
7. Roscoe Douglas, b. Aug. 31, 1898; m. Gladys Irene Jacquith. Had 2 children.

153153272. JOHN BRADFORD TUPPER, b. March 17 (May 18) 1857 at Petaluma. d. Nov. 3, 1922 at Los Angeles. On July 14, 1881 at Petaluma, m. (1) LILLIAN MAE PERRY who was b. Apr. 10, 1863,

and d. Aug. 15, 1895. She was dau. of James Albert and Caroline Augusta (Ray) Perry. On Apr. 5, 1896 at Pico Heights,Cal. m. (2) LILLIE A. BOWDISH, b. ca. 1874 at Henderson, Ky., dau. of W. N. and Malanda (McCool) Bowdish. Res. at Petaluma and Los Angeles from ca. 1887. After John's death, Lillie m. (2) Charles Seaton, on Nov. 22, 1922, in Los Angeles.

Children by first marriage:

*1. Pearl Augusta, b. June 22, 1882.

*2. Adelaide Eva, b. Feb. 7, 1884.

3. Mabel Louise, b. March 7, 1886; m. Oscar H. Benz, Oct. 15, 1917 in Santa Ana, Calif. Res. Los Angeles. No children.

4. William Irwin, b. Oct. 1, 1892; d. in infancy.

*5. Belle Derby, b. Feb. 15, 1895.

Children by second marriage:

*6. Viola Irene, b. Oct. 13, 1896.

7. Flora Emma, b. Sept. 29, 1898; m. Ernest Bernard; res. Newport, Calif. One child.

*8. Warren Bradford, b. Feb. 26, 1900.

9. John Bradford, b. Aug. 9, 1902; unm; res. Los Angeles.

153153277. EMMA LINDA TUPPER, b. Feb. 18, 1869 at Green Valley, Sonoma Cty., Calif. In July, 1900 at Los Angeles, m. GEORGE FREDERICK COFFMAN, who was b. Dec., 1871 at Coshocton, Ohio and d. ca. 1930. George and Emma were divorced ca. 1917. Emma was a teacher and musician.

Children (surname Coffman):

1. Bradford George, b. Aug. 26, 1903 at Los Angeles; d. Dec. 28, 1943 at Olive View, Calif. m. Myrtle Worthington; res. Alhambra, Calif.

2. Earl Frederick, b. Aug. 6, 1905 at Cucamonga; d. July, 1906.

153153281. KIMBALL IRWIN TUPPER, b. Apr. 11, 1863 at Philadelphia, Pa.; d. March 21, 1907 at Claremont, N.H. On Aug. 22, 1891, at New York City, m. (1) MARIE JULIET AGNES FLAVIA HEALEY,

who was b. in Milton, Conn., ca. 1870, dau. of R. I. and Mary (Kernan) Healey. On June 29, 1895 at New York City, m. (2) ELIZABETH AMELIA LEINKER, who was. b. in New York City Dec. 21, 1873, dau. of Charles and Elizabeth (Dielman) Lienker. Kimball was a machinist; res. at Claremont, N.H.; Petaluma and San Francisco, Calif.; and New York City.

Children by first marriage:

*1. Irwin Kimball, b. Apr. 13, 1892.

Children by second marriage (all born in Claremont):

2. Otis Charles (McKinley), b. Sept. 14, 1901; unm. in 1936; res. Claremont.
3. Jane Elizabeth, b. July 8, 1903.
4. Irene, b. Aug. 13, 1906.

153153282. OTIS MITCHELL TUPPER, b. Feb. 1, 1866 at Windsor, Vt.; d. June 23, 1930 at Oakland, Calif. On Oct. 17, 1888 at Oakland, m. MARGARET JANE SNOOK, who was b. Sept. 19, 1868, dau. of William Oscar and Susan Helen (Loughran) Snook. Otis was banker, in lime and cement business, and finally Gas and Water Inspector, City of San Francisco. Res. Petaluma 1873-84, San Jose 1884-98, Oakland and San Francisco, Calif. thereafter.

Children:

*1. Helen, b. Sept. 8, 1890.

*2. Otis Mitchell, Jr., b. Oct. 19, 1894.

153153431. CHARLES GALLUP TUPPER, b. Apr. 18, 1858 at Ottawa, Ohio; d. 1896 at Ottawa. On July 7, 1881 at Ottawa, m. CORDELIA VICTORIA SHOUP, b. Oct. 26, 1859 at Massillon, Ohio; d. in Welch, W.Va., Apr. 13, 1936. She was dau. of Samuel S. and Nancy (Crooks) Shoup. Charles was physician and surgeon; res. in Ottawa, Ohio.

Children:

*1. Walter Clyde, b. May 29, 1882.

*2. Mary Lillian, b. Jan. 26, 1886.

153153432. HELEN FLORENCE TUPPER, b. Apr. 28, 1861 at Ottawa, Ohio; d. Oct. 29, 1925 at Findlay, Ohio. On Aug. 26, 1886, at Ottawa, m. WALTER HENRY KINDER, who was b. Oct. 12, 1856 at Hamilton, Ohio; and d. Dec. 17, 1933, at Findlay. He was son of William Ross and Agnes (Long) Kinder.

Walter was Supt. of Insurance Division, State of Ohio; also practiced law, and was for 12 years Judge of the Court of Appeals. Res. Findlay and Columbus, Ohio.

Children (surname Kinder):

1. Walter Tupper, b. June 6, 1887; m. Evelyn Leader; res. in Cleveland; member of law firm of Tolles, Hoggset and Ginn. One daughter, Anne Ewing Kinder, b. June 29, 1922 at Cleveland; m. (1) Brooks M. Jones on Aug. 7, 1942; m. (2) Cyrus Stephen Eaton on Dec. 20, 1957.
2. Margaret Vilaty (Gretchen), b. May 21, 1888; m. Clark S. Sherk, purch. Agent of Ohio Oil Co.; res. Findlay, Ohio.
3. William Randall, b. July 23, 1892; m. Margaret Beardsley. Rector of St. Josephs Episcopal Church, Detroit, Mich.
4. Charles Edwin, b. Nov. 30, 1894; m. Margaret Hoover. Res. Titusville, Pa., where Charles was Supt. of an oil refinery.

153153433. MARY VILATY TUPPER, b. March 12, 1865 at Ottawa,Ohio. On Jan. 11, 1887 at Ottawa, m. HIRAM ARTHUR SCRIVER who was b. May 16, 1860, and d. Aug. 9, 1922. He was son of John Albert and Catherine Theresa (Rich) Scriver.

Hiram was a banker, Pres. of St. Anthony Falls Bank in Minneapolis at the time of his death. Family res. in Cannon Falls and Minneapolis, Minn. Mary then went to live with daughter, Helen, in Pasadena, Calif.

Children (surname Scriver):

1. Albert, b. May 7, 1888; m. Ruth A. Wingate; res. Minneapolis, Minn.
2. Helen, b. June 27, 1889; unm; res. Washington, D.C.; Santa Barbara and Pasadena, Calif.

3. Arthur Tupper, b. Jan. 13, 1891; m. Katherine Lee; res. Cannon Falls, Minn.
4. Eugene, b. Jan. 3, 1898; m. Louise Phelps; res. Minneapolis.
5. Hiram Tupper, b. Apr. 11, 1906; m. Alva J. Hellekson; res. Cannon Falls.

1531534341. EDWIN CLARKE TUPPER. b. Apr. 25, 1868 at Ottawa; d. Apr. 1902 at Moorhead, Minn. On March 4, 1892 at Cannon Falls, Minn., m. NELLY DRUSILLA SONES, b. May 20, 1870 in Minneapolis, dau. of William and Ellen Marion (Bush) Sones. Edwin was a bank clerk: res. at Cannon Falls. where he was a Mason.

Children:

*1. Marguerite Sones, b. Oct. 22, 1892.

1531534351. EUGENE LARRY TUPPER. b. Aug. 30, 1873 at Ottawa; d. Oct. 26, 1915 at Lima, Ohio. On Nov. 10, 1897 at Findlay, Ohio, m. CAROLINE DeWEESE LOY, b. Jan. 28, 1875 at Delphos, Ohio; dau. of William H. Loy.

Eugene was a physician, first practicing in the Ottawa office used by his father, Charles Edwin, and his brother, Charles G. He later moved to Lima, Ohio, where he specialized in skin diseases.

Children:

1. Carolyn Eugenia, b. March 20, 1899; res. Piqua, Ohio.
2. James Loy, b. March 16, 1903; a commercial artist; res. Cincinnati.

1531534511. MARY TUPPER, b. June 12, 1866 at Austin, Texas; d. Jan. 26, 1900 at Portage, Wis. In 1891 at Fort Bayard, N.M., m. JAMES ALFRED COLE, b. Nov. 4, 1861 at Palmyra, N.Y.; d. March 18, 1932 at Charlottesville, Va. He was son of William Ninde and Emily (Goldsmith) Cole.

James was a U.S. Army officer; West Point Cadet in 1880; Capt. 9th Cavalry in 1899; and Colonel at time of retirement.

Res. latterly at Charlottesville, Va.
Children (surname Cole):

1. John Tupper, b. July 23, 1895 at West Point, N.Y.; m. Janet French MacKay of Brooklyn, N.Y. In 1936 res. Fort Bliss, Texas. As Colonel in 1949, was commandant of the Military District of Washington.

153153541. NELLIE MARIA TUPPER, b. Apr. 7,1866 at Kossuth, Iowa. On May 7, 1890 at Southwick, Mass., m. HARRY JAMES HUDSON, b. Oct. 18, 1866 at Falls Village, Conn., son of James and Mary Ann (Flint) Hudson. Harry was a farmer; res. at Southwick.
Children (surname Hudson):

1. Clarence Arthur, b. Jan. 4, 1893. On Sept. 12, 1932, m. Agnes M. Anderson; res. Southwick, Mass.
2. Harold Loomis, b. Aug. 22, 1894. On Oct. 12, 1920, m. Phyllis Granger, b. June 10, 1898; dau. of Clarence and Alice (Brown) Granger. A son, b. March 9, 1925; d. in infancy; they adopted a dau., Marjorie Lillian, b. Apr. 17, 1926.

153153581. SILAS ROYAL TUPPER, b. July 5, 1867 at Barnard, Vt.; d. Dec. 20, 1928 at Fort Worth, Texas. On July 3, 1890 at Milwaukee, Wis., m. (1) ANNIE RUSSELL EDDY, b. 1871 at Milwaukee; d. Sept. 10, 1895. She was dau. of George Thomas and Annie Marguerite (Leopold) Eddy. On May 16, 1904 at Kansas City,Mo. m. (2) MRS. JULIA DEWYER CALHOUN. Silas was a newspaper man and publisher's agent. Res. Milwaukee.
Children:

1. Preston Eddy, b. May 12, 1891 in Milwaukee; unm. He was Lieut. in the Aviation Corps; d. Nov. 10, 1918 in France.

153153582. CLAUDE AIKENS TUPPER, b. May 26, 1877 at Chicago; d. Apr. 8, 1937 in New York City. On June 3, 1905 in Milwaukee, m. CAROLINE AGNES DAVIS, b. Nov. 20, 1877 in Philadelphia; dau. of James Franklin and Hettie Maria (Ellis) Davis.

Claude was a consulting engineer and res. Milwaukee, Wis., and Oak Park, Ill. Claude's name appears in "Who's Who in America."

Children:

1. Leslie Charles, b. Dec. 3, 1907. On June 14, 1937, at Los Angeles, m. Helen Belle Smith, dau. of Steven F. and Isabelle (Cooper) Smith. Res. Los Angeles. One child: Thomas Steven, b. Jan. 9, 1942, in Los Angeles.

*2. Ellis Chalmers, b. June 1, 1910.

3. Jane Elizabeth, b. Oct. 21, 1914; unm. in 1935; res. Oak Park, Ill.

Note: Leslie and Ellis were adopted children.

153153913. JAMES TULLIUS TUPPER, b. Sept. 25, 1884 at Fresno, Calif.; d. Feb. 12, 1967. On Jan. 6, 1910 at Fresno, m. ANNABEL CUMMINGS, b. Aug. 27, 1884 at Smartt Station, Tenn., dau. of Gabriel Penn and Elizabeth Virginia (Smartt) Cummings. James was in real estate and insurance business; res. Fresno.

Children:

1. James Tullius, Jr., b. Oct. 8, 1910; res. Bakersfield, Calif.; later, Hillsborough, Calif. One son: Henry Clay

153153914. ROLAND BEATTY TUPPER, b. July 26, 1886 at Fresno; d. Oct. 30, 1940 at Fresno. On Oct. 4, 1917 at San Francisco, m. GERTRUDE AUGUSTA LINDGREN, dau. of Charles J. and Christine J. (Berquist) Lindgren, both b. in Sweden.

Roland was a physician, and practiced in San Francisco and Fresno, Calif; res. also in Stockton, Calif.

Children:

1. Christine, b. Aug. 16, 1918; res. Fresno.

2. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 5, 1920; m. on Nov. 15, 1941, Clifford Cleveland Hull.

   Children (surname Hull):

   1. Christine, b. June 22, 1944.

   2. Wendyce Ann, b. Jan. 27, 1947.

153153916. ANNE ELIZABETH TUPPER, b. Apr. 4, 1891 at Fresno. On Sept. 27, 1924, at Merced, Calif, m. WILLIAM THOMAS KIRKMAN, b. March 21, 1882 at Little Rock, Ark., son of William Thomas and Dora (Akridge) Kirkman.

Before marriage, Anne was engaged in newspaper work in Fresno; William was a nursery man. Family res. Oakland, Calif.; and after 1932 in Bethany, Calif.

Children (surname Kirkman) born in Oakland:

1. Annette, b. Sept. 11, 1925.
2. William Tupper, b. May 10, 1928.

153153919. SIDNEY JOHNSON TUPPER, b. Aug. 29, 1899 at Fresno. On June 25, 1928 at Salt Lake City, Utah, m. EILEEN ALMA SKELLY b. May 6, 1902 at San Francisco, dau. of Jerome C. and Charlotte M. (Morrison) Skelly.

Sidney, after graduating from Univ. of Calif. in 1921, became Mgr. of Threlkeld Blohm & Co., San Francisco, and in 1935 Pres. and Gen. Mgr. Olive Products Co., Oroville, Calif.

Children:

1. Marilyn, b. Jan. 19, 1931 at San Francisco, Calif. On Nov. 8, 1952 at Oroville, Calif., m. Russell Mallock Doe, son of Russell Albert and Florence (Mallock) Doe. Marilyn earned a B.A. from Univ. of Calif., Berkeley, in 1952; res. Visalia, Calif.

   Children (surname Doe):

   1. Russell Tupper, b. Jan. 30, 1957.
   2. Elizabeth Mallock, b. Oct. 30, 1958.
   3. Catherine Skelly, b. Apr. 9, 1962.

153153921. MARY DICKINS TUPPER, b. June 15, 1875 at Panola Cty., (Sardis) Miss. On Jan. 11, 1893 at Atlanta, Ga., m. (1) PHILIP DUDLEY YOUNGBLOOD, son of A. P. and Molly (Wimbish) Youngblood. On Nov. 8, 1915, m. (2) CHARLES V. HOHENSTEIN; res. Atlanta.

Children (surname Youngblood):

1. Noble Tupper, b. June 11, 1895; d. Sept. 15, 1925. In Feb., 1913, m. John R. Williamson. One child.
2. Philip Dudley, b. June 12, 1896. In Nov., 1918, m. Nellie Paul; res. Columbus, Ga. Two children.
3. Louise Napier, b. Aug. 12, 1897. In Feb., 1923, m. Weyman Isoor Dooly; res. Conasauga, Tenn. Six children.
4. Mary Wimbish, b. Apr. 18, 1900. In April, 1921, m. Allen McCowan Woodall; res. Charlotte, N.C. 2 children.
5. Susan Wilson, b. Nov. 10, 1902. In Jan., 1921, m. W. Stuart Hazzard. No children.

153153922. ANNIE VIOLA TUPPER, b. Jan. 25, 1877 at Sardis, Miss. On Nov. 17, 1898 at Atlanta, Ga., m. ROBERT SOUTH BARRETT, b. March 30, 1877, son of Rev. Robert S. and Kate (Waller) Barrett

Robert was Pres. Florence Crittenton Institute, and res. Mexico City, Buenos Aires, and Alexandria, Va. Robert's name appears in "Who's Who in America."

Children (surname Barrett):

1. Robert Tullius Tupper, b. Jan. 9, 1900; m. Marie Thorpe; res. Paris, France. Four children.
2. Clifton Waller, b. June 1, 1901. m. Cornelia Hughes; res. New York, N. Y. Three children.
3. John Paul Barker, b. Dec. 22, 1902. m. Marguerite Borges. Served in U.S. Navy. Two children.
4. Robert South, b. Feb. 12, 1908; d. Aug. 5, 1910.
5. Viola Haywood, b. Aug. 21, 1911. m. Milton R. Greenland; res. Alexandria, Va.

153153923. TULLIUS CICERO TUPPER, b. Aug. 10, 1878 at Little Rock, Ark. On May 8, 1902 at Texarkana, Texas, m. MARGUERITE E. O'DONNELL, dau. of John and Elizabeth Anna (Brownlee) O'Donnell.

Tullius was Pres. Securities Investment Co.; res. at St.Louis, Mo., since 1908.

Children:

1. Margaret Elizabeth, b. Sept. 28, 1903. On June 3, 1937, m. Daniel Dougherty of Meadowbrook, Pa. Res. St. Louis; Berryville, Va.

*2. Tullius Cicero IV, b. Feb. 1, 1905.

3. William Richard, b. Feb. 26, 1911 at Webster Groves, Mo. In 1945 at St. Louis, m. Lois Burkham, b. 1915, dau. of Elzey and Lois C. Burkham; res. Millwood, Va.

   Children:

   1. William B., b. 1946.
   2. Lois A., b. 1947.
   3. Marguerite, b. 1949.
   4. Joan C., b. 1952.

153153924. VERNON SOUTHALL TUPPER, b. Dec. 14, 1879 at Little Rock, Ark.; d. Dec. 1, 1946 at Nashville, Tenn. On June 20, 1907, m. MARIE LOUISE FRITH, b. Oct. 28, 1887 in Tenn., dau. of James Hinton and Fanny (Wilson) Frith.

Vernon was Gen. Mgr. Nashville Rolling Mills; res. Nashville.

Children:

*1. Vernon Southall, b. June 21, 1908.

2. Louise Farquhar, b. Nov. 7, 1911. m. Wm. W. Morehead, Jr., on June 27, 1934. Res. Nashville, Tenn.

153153925. CLIFTON HAYWOOD TUPPER, b. March 8, 1881 at Little Rock, Ark. On Aug. 15, 1907, m. MARGARET STANLEY WRIGHT at San Angelo, Tex. She was dau. of William Andrew and May (Phillips) Wright.

Clifton was a writer, newspaper publisher, and in the advertising business. He res. at San Antonio, Texas.

Children:

1. Clifton Haywood, b. Oct. 9, 1908. Res. San Angelo, Tex.
2. William Wright, b. Feb. 27, 1912. Res. San Angelo, Tex.
3. Stanley, b. Aug. 14, 1914; d. Aug. 15, 1914.
4. May Margaret, b. Aug. 3, 1922.

153153929. LAMONTE TUPPER, b. July 9, 1888 at Leavenworth, Kan. On July 30, 1915 at New York, N.Y. m. MAY CECELIA STOKES, b. June 15, 1891 in N.Y., dau. of Edward and Mary(English) Stokes. They were subsequently divorced. Lamonte was a stenographer; res. in New York City, and after 1935 in Los Angeles.

Children:

1. Viola Imogene, b. Jan. 31, 1916; m. John Linthicum on May 28, 1932 in New York.
2. Lamonte Hicks, b. Jan. 16, 1921.

153153932. MARY CARNAHAN TUPPER, b. Apr. 11, 1878 at Fresno,Cal. In 1903 m. JOHN WILLIAM JONES, son of Rev. Thomas Walker Jones of Virginia and Rosa B. Deason of Texas. Before her marriage, Mary (known as "Polly") was an actress. John became an Episcopal clergyman. It is believed Mary was living in New York City in 1936.

Children (order of birth not known): (surname Jones)

1. Roselle
2. John Stair.
3. Walter Tupper.
4. Isabel, b. 1904.
5. Paul Robert.
6. Theodore R.

1531532721. PEARL AUGUSTA TUPPER, b. June 22, 1882 at Petaluma, Calif. On March 1, 1900 at Los Angeles, m. WILLIAM ALEXANDER STANLEY, b. Dec. 18, 1878, son of Ballard P. and Sinai Evelyn (Miller) Stanley. William was a printer and with his family res. at Los Angeles.

Children (surname Stanley):

1. Frederick Louis, b. Nov. 27, 1901. On Nov. 26, 1921, m. Dorothy Grace Covert; res. Los Angeles and Long Beach, Calif. in 1950. Had 3 children.
2. Harold Alexander, b. Oct. 8, 1904. On March 29, 1930 m. Myrtle Alice Phelps; res. Los Angeles; and Portland,Ore.

Had one child.

3. Clifford Preston, b. May 21, 1906. In 1926 m. Gladys Marie Roberts; res. in Los Angeles in 1934. Had 3 children.

1531532722. ADELAIDE EVA TUPPER, b. Feb. 7, 1884 at Los Angeles. On Feb. 19, 1906 at Los Angeles, m. JEFFERSON YOUNG LOGAN, b. Jan. 10, 1880 in Texas, and d. Apr. 19, 1931 in Los Angeles. Jefferson was a mechanic; res. at Los Angeles.

Children (surname Logan):

1. Elva Enora, b. Sept. 27, 1907; d. Apr. 4, 1944. m. Freeman Louis Thomas; res. at Long Beach, Calif. A daughter, Kathleen George Thomas, b. Apr. 27, 1936.
2. Mabel Frances Logan, b. March 21, 1910. m. Glenn Shaw, later divorced. Res. at Los Angeles.
3. Robert Lee, b. Jan. 7, 1914; res. LaMesa, Calif.

1531532725. BELLE DERBY TUPPER, b. Feb. 15, 1895 at Los Angeles. On Nov. 11, 1912 at Long Beach, m. HOWARD SYLVESTER WALTON, b. Apr. 7, 1890 in South Dakota, son of Marion and Lillian Dale (King) Walton. Belle and family res. at Los Angeles and Riverside, Calif.

Children (surname Walton):

1. Harold Bradford, b. Nov. 4, 1914.
2. Howard Marion, b. Nov. 4, 1914 (twin of Harold); d. March 1, 1915.
3. Marian Louise, b. Oct. 18, 1916.
4. Lillian Mae, b. Oct. 12, 1918.

1531532726. VIOLA IRENE TUPPER, b. Oct. 13, 1896 at Los Angeles. On Dec. 31, 1912 at Los Angeles, m. (1) WILBER JAMES CHATMAN, son of Wilber Silas (Canada) and Anna (Wilganhof) (Holland) Chatman. Viola and Wilber James were divorced. On June 2, 1917, she m. (2) HAROLD THOMAS GRAHAM, son of Thomas Hill and Phoebe Jane (Foster) Graham. Res. Newport Beach, Calif.

Children by first marriage:

1. Evelyn Lorraine Chatman, b. Jan. 15, 1914; m. in 1934; res. at San Bernadino, Calif. Evelyn was adopted by Mr. Graham.

Children by second marriage (surname Graham):

2. Harold Warren, b. May 27, 1918.
3. Verda Verrine, b. Sept. 30, 1921.
4. Lyle George, b. March 30, 1926.

1531532728. WARREN BRADFORD TUPPER, b. Feb. 26, 1900 at Los Angeles. On May 21, 1921 at Los Angeles, m. MILDRED MARIE DUNN, b. Feb. 17, 1905 at Boulder, Colo, dau. of William John Dunn and Rose Ellen (Fox).

Warren was an engineer, with a service record at the San Pedro Submarine Base, and civilian employment in the Los Angeles City Engineer's office. Res. at Los Angeles.

Children:

1. Warren Robert (Bob), b. Feb. 15, 1922. On Dec. 11, 1943 m. Frances Wright, dau. of Mrs. I. J. Stewart of Tujunga, Calif. Res. Sunland, Calif.
2. Walter Bradford, b. June 18, 1923.
3. Donald Frederic, b. Feb. 1, 1929.

1531532811. IRWIN KIMBALL TUPPER, b. Apr. 13, 1892 at Brooklyn, N.Y. On Dec. 31, 1922 at Claremont, N.H., m. ETHEL FREDA DEANE, b. at Cornish Falt, N.H., dau. of Herbert and Allie (Sanderson) Deane. Irwin was a machinist and farmer; res. at Cornish Flat.

Children:

1. Alice Kimball, b. March 30, 1926.

1531532821. HELEN TUPPER, b. Sept. 8, 1890 at San Jose, Calif; d. Jan. 15, 1919 at Oakland, Calif. On June 22, 1915 at Oakland, m. MARK WILBUR ANTHONY, b. Jan. 3, 1887 at Oakland, and d. May 9, 1936 at Los Angeles. He was son of Mark and Melinda (Chamberlin) Anthony. Helen and family res. at Oakland.

Children (surname Anthony):

1. Mark Tupper, b. Jan. 3, 1917: res. at Oakland.

1531532822. OTIS MITCHELL TUPPER, b. Oct. 19, 1894 at San Jose. On Feb. 26, 1921 at Butte, Mont., m. MRS. VIOLET MARY (HARRIS) STAPLER (widow with children), b. Sept. 28, 1893 in Limerick, Ireland, dau. of Richard J. and Harriet M. (Anderson) Harris.

Otis grad. from U. of C. in 1917, served as Second Lieut., 209th Engineers, AEF, and became a mining engineer. He res. at Oakland, and from 1925 at Lincoln, Calif.

Children:

1. Helen, b. July 26, 1922.

1531534311. WALTER CLYDE TUPPER (known as "Clyde"), b. May 29, 1882 at Ottawa, Iowa: d. July 5, 1931 at Detroit, Mich. On May 2, 1910 at Memphis, Tenn. m. MRS. BLANCHE (JUDD) CARPENTER, b. Feb. 6, 1883 at Memphis, and d. Apr. 7, 1936, at Detroit. She was dau. of Charles Winfield and Georgia Anna (Bettis) Judd.

Walter was a broker, and res. Memphis, Tenn; Little Rock,Ark.; Columbus and Cleveland, Ohio: and Detroit, Mich.

Children (all b. in Memphis):

1. Charles Edwin, b. March 28, 1912; d. in Cleveland, Feb. 1923.
2. Elvin Clyde, b. Aug. 10, 1913; res. Detroit.
3. Janice Carr, b. Feb. 10, 1918: d. in infancy.

1531534312. MARY LILLIAN TUPPER, b. Jan. 26, 1886 at Ottawa, Ohio. On June 10, 1909 at Ottawa, m. THOMAS F. HENRITZE, b. March 26, 1880 at Mt. Airy, N.C., son of T. L. and Flora (Welch) Henritze. Res. in 1936 at Welch, W. Va.

Children (surname Henritze):

1. Helen, b. May 8, 1910; res. Welch.
2. Dorothy, b. Oct. 4, 1914. On May 8, 1934, m. C. O. Sites: res. at Welch.
3. Jane, b. Oct. 29, 1919.

1531534341. MARGUERITE SONES TUPPER, b. Oct. 22, 1892 at Zumbeota Minn. On Sept. 9, 1911 at Minneapolis, m. HENRY H. WAY, b. March 18, 1888 at Minneapolis, son of Charles M. and Fannie (Kamrar) Way. Res. before marriage at St. Paul, thereafter at Minneapolis. Details on children and grandchildren in files. Children (surname Way): (all b. in Minneapolis)

1. Warren Tupper, b. June 21, 1912; res. Wayzata, Minn.
2. Virginia, b. March 7, 1916; res. Ashland, Ore.
3. Nancy Ellen, b. Jan. 19, 1922. Res. Grand Portage, Minn.
4. Henry Tupper, b. Apr. 14, 1927. Res. Minneapolis, Minn.

1531535822. ELLIS CHALMERS TUPPER, b. June 1, 1910 at Milwaukee. On May 9, 1933 at Wheaton, Ill., m. (1) LAURA ETHEL WARNER, b. Aug. 29, 1911 at Maryville, Ill., dau. of Arthur Wray and Mary Edna (Blackley) Warner. Ellis and Laura were divorced in 1940. On June 20, 1941 at Maywood, Ill., he m. (2) JESSIE AGNES DAVIES b. Dec. 13, 1913 at Maywood., dau. of Francis Barus and Nora (Sullivan) Davies. Res. Milwaukee; Oak Park and Chicago, Ill. Children by first marriage:

1. Richard Preston, b. Feb. 8, 1935.

Children by second marriage:

2. Sandra Sue, b. Dec. 22, 1943, at Oak Park, Ill.

1531539232. TULLIUS CICERO TUPPER IV, b. Feb. 1, 1905 at Texarkana, Ark. On June 12, 1937 at Glenwood, Iowa, m. (1) ALYSE FANNY SACHS, b. June 17, 1912, dau. of Gabriel and Anna (Pederson) Sachs. On Jan. 14, 1955, at N. Y. City, m. (2) GRACE RICHARDS JONES, b. Oct. 25, 1911, dau. of Hugh McKittrick and Carol1 (West) Jones.

Tullius was Capt. Second Cavalry, Third Army, W.W. 2. He is Sales Executive of Monsanto Co.; Councilman, City of Ladue,Mo.; Pres. Associated Drug and Chemical Industries; and Pres. of Open Space Council of St. Louis Region. Res. St. Louis. Children:

1. Rosalind, b. Apr. 30, 1938 at St. Louis, where, on Apr.

21, 1965, m. Michael Sayre Maiden, b. June 18, 1940, son of Ephraim Sayre and Dorothy (Stiver) Maiden. B.A., Smith, 1959; and M.A.T. Yale, 1960.

Children (surname Maiden):

1. Michael Sayre, Jr., b. Sept. 11, 1966.

2. Allison Peterson, b. 1939 at St. Louis; res. N.Y. City.

3. Tullius Cicero V, b. Aug. 30, 1942. On Aug. 17, 1968, m. Diane Goldthorp; res. Atlanta, Ga.

4. Stephen Waterman, b. Dec. 28, 1946; res. Fort Meyer, Va.

5. Barthalomew Brownlee, b. 1946; d. 1948.

1531539241. VERNON SOUTHALL TUPPER, JR., b. June 21, 1908, at Nashville, Tenn., where on Oct. 10, 1935, m. MARY ETHELENE O'BRYAN. She was b. July 8, 1913, dau. of Richard Lawrence Merlin and Mary Anthony (Fogarty) O'Bryan. Res. Nashville where Vernon is a manufacturer's agent in mechanical specialties. He rec'd. his B.S. from Univ. of the South at Sewanee in 1928. Res. Chihuahua City, Mexico; and Nashville.

Children:

1. Nancy Maria, b. Oct. 5, 1936. On June 12, 1958, m. Richard Lawrence Morrison; res. Troy, Mich.

   Children (surname Morrison):

   1. Mary Lynn, b. Apr. 30, 1959.
   2. Richard Lawrence, Jr., b. Dec. 29, 1962.
   3. James Perry, b. Jan. 19, 1963.

2. Marie Therese, b. Jan. 11, 1940. On Sept. 9, 1959, m. John Houston Floyd (deceased); res. Miss. City, Miss.

   Children (surname Floyd):

   1. Forrest Tupper, b. July 1, 1960.
   2. John Peter, b. Apr. 22, 1962.

3. Kathryn Lynn, b. March 16, 1945; res. Nashville.

CHAPTER 9

153155. SILAS TUPPER, b. Feb. 23, 1767 at Sandwich, Mass.; d. April 8, 1845 at Nauvoo, Ill. On Aug. 21, 1791 at Barnard,Vt. m. (1) MARY EASTMAN, b. Apr. 26, 1768 at Walpole, N.H., and d. Feb. 14, 1816 at Parishville, N.Y. She was dau. of Timothy and Susanna Eastman. In 1817, m. (2) HANNAH LADD of Hanover, N.H., b. Aug. 17, 1785 at Haverhill, N.H., and d. May 4, 1855 at Farmington, Utah. She was dau. of John and Hannah (Eastman) Ladd. Silas was a farmer; res. in Barnard until about 1795, then in Rochester, Vt., until 1804, then Parishville, N.Y. At some later date he embraced the Mormon faith and moved westward to Nauvoo.

Children by first marriage:

*1. Francis, b. Apr. 14, 1792.

*2. Benjamin, b. Feb. 13, 1794.

*3. Fanny, b. March 18, 1796.

*4. Samuel, b. May 1, 1798.

*5. Silas, b. Apr. 28, 1800.

6. Polly, b. Apr. 28, 1800, twin of Silas. m. Thomas Fearl; res. W. Stockholm, N.Y. Had 7 children.

7. Freeman, b. Apr. 10, 1802; d. Aug. 27, 1803.

8. Marana Lorana, b. July 5, 1804; m. John Dudley; res. Ashtabula and Toledo, Ohio.

9. Nancy, b. June 5, 1805; d. 1848. m. Charles Annis; res. Parishville, N.Y. Had 5 children.

10. Filantha, b. July 9, 1812; m. John Stone; res. Parishville, N.Y., and Minn. Had 10 children.

11. Cementha, b. July 9, 1812, twin of Filantha. m. Marvin Wade; res. Ashtabula and Toledo, Ohio. Had 4 children.

Children by second marriage:

12. Clarinda, b. May 7, 1818 at Parishville; d. June, 1842,

at Potsdam, N.Y. m. Elijah Carey in 1836. After Clarinda's death, he m. (2) Lucy Tupper (153155-16-) her younger sister.

Children of Elijah and Clarinda: (surname Carey):

1. Lyman, d. before 1869.
2. Silas, served in Civil War.
3. Alpheus.

*13. Ezra Ladd, b. Nov. 29, 1819.

*14. Freeman Eastman, b. Sept. 13, 1821.

*15. Hannah, b. March 23, 1823.

*16. Lucy L., b. Apr. 3, 1825.

*17. Lodoiska, b. May 22, 1828.

18. Eden B., d. in infancy.

1531551. FRANCIS (FRANK) TUPPER, b. Apr. 14, 1792 at Barnard, Vt.; d. Dec., 1865. On Sept. 19, 1819, m. NANCY STONE, b.Feb. 24, 1800 at Charlotte, Vt.; d. Sept. 2, 1834 at Parishville, N.Y. Frank was a farmer, res. at Parishville and Madrid, N.Y.

Children:

1. Diantha M., b. Dec. 6, 1824; d. Dec. 5, 1851. On March 14, 1849, m. Joseph Hatch; res. at Madrid.
2. Lucinda, b. Apr. 24, 1827; d. in Parishville,Jan.22,1833.
3. Sarah E., b. Nov. 6, 1829; d. in Madrid, July 28, 1843.
4. Lydia Amanda, b. Apr. 27, 1832. On Oct. 30, 1859, m. Daniel A. Gillette; res. Canton, N.Y.
5. Nancy L., b. Aug, 1834; d. Sept, 1834.

1531552. BENJAMIN TUPPER, b. Feb. 13, 1794 at Barnard, Vt.; d. Oct. 27, 1875 at Parishville, N.Y. In March, 1824, m. BETSEY KNOWLTON, b.July, 1800, dau. of Joseph and Thankful (Gates) Knowlton. Benjamin spent boyhood in Rochester, Vt.; later in Parishville, N.Y.

Children:

1. Adolphus (Dolphus) S., b. Nov. 1829; d. July 14, 1858 at Colton, N.Y. m. Julia Masden in 1853.

*3. Silas Jerry, b. June 17, 1853.

4. Alice A., b. Apr. 24, 1856; d. Feb. 24, 1859.

*5. Amos A., b. Jan. 15, 1859.

Children by second marriage:

6. Clara Alice, b. July 5, 1863. m. Herman Hale of Stockholm, N.Y.; later divorced. Had one son.

*7. Charles Henry, b. Sept. 10, 1867.

8. George Ezra, b. Sept. 30, 1870. m. Ethel Hayden; res. Potsdam, N.Y. An unclear record indicates either George or Ethel d. Oct. 24, 1918.

153155-14-. FREEMAN EASTMAN TUPPER, b. Sept. 13, 1821, at Parishville, N.Y.; d. Feb. 18, 1906 at Nashua, N.H. On Nov. 9, 1845, m. SUSAN E. HOWE, b. Dec. 18, 1828 at Peterboro, N.H., and d. July 13, 1899 at Hebron, N.H. She was dau. of Asahel and Fannie (Spoffard) Howe.

Freeman was a furniture merchant. At age 19 he was clerk in Clintonville, N.Y. general store; thence to Nauvoo, Ill., with his parents for 3 years; thereafter lived in Potsdam, N.Y., and from 1852 in Nashua, N.H. There he became selectman, constable, justice of the peace, and State Representative.

Children:

*1. George Alonzo, b. Apr. 3, 1848.

2. Nellie Fostina, b. Oct. 20, 1854. On Jan. 6, 1881, m. Dr. Josiah N. Woodward, b. 1855 in Groton, Mass., son of Alonzo S. and Harriet (Nichols) Woodward. Res. Nashua.

Note: Reference is found to two other children who d. in infancy.

153155-15-. HANNAH TUPPER, b. March 23, 1823 at Parishville; d. Dec. 15, 1893 at Loa, Wayne Cty., Utah. On Dec. 17, 1844 at Nauvoo, Ill., m. THOMAS GROVER, b. July 22, 1807 at Whitehall, N.Y., and d. Feb. 20, 1886 at Farmington, Utah. He was son of Thomas and Polly (Spaulding) Grover. Family of Thomas and Hannah res. at Farmington, Utah.

Children (surname Grover):

1. Thomas Grover, b. Nov. 17, 1845 at Nauvoo, Ill; d. May 24, 1931. m. Elizabeth Heiner; res. Salt Lake City.
2. Hannah, b. June 8, 1847; d. March 3, 1864. m. Isaac Potts; res. Farmington, Utah.
3. Joel, b. March 11, 1849; d. May 13, 1886. m. Mary Asenith Richards; res. Nephi, Utah.
4. Pauline, b. Dec. 31, 1856. m. Charles A. Brown; res. Farmington, Utah.
5. Jedediah Morgan, b. Nov. 25, 1861; d. Aug. 25, 1901. m. Eliza Bigler. (m. twice more, wives names unknown) res. Loa, Utah.

Note: There were ten other children, all of whom d. in infancy. The last child was b. in 1867.)

153155-16-. LUCY L. TUPPER, b. Apr. 3, 1825 at Parishville,N.Y. Sometime after 1842, m. ELIJAH CAREY, whose first wife was Lucy's older sister Clarinda (153155-12-) Res. Potsdam, N.Y. Children (surname Carey):

1. Freeman, res. Lowell, Mass. One child.
2. Clara May, b. 1859; m. Charles C. Minkler; res. Massena, N.Y. Had 5 children.
3. Silas. Had 3 children.

153155-17-. LODOISKA TUPPER, b. May 22, 1828 at Parishville; d. March 27, 1902 at Farmington, Utah. On Jan. 27, 1846 at Nauvoo, Ill., m. THOMAS GROVER, b. July 22, 1807 at Whitehall, N.Y.; d. Feb. 20, 1886 at Farmington, Utah. He was son of Thomas and Polly (Spaulding) Grover.

Thomas was a farmer; member of the first high council of the Church of Latter Day Saints held at Nauvoo, Ill; life guard of Joseph Smith; probate judge of Davis Cty., Utah; served two terms as member Utah State Legislature at Fillmore; res. at Farmington, Utah. Lodoiska was Thomas' fourth wife, her sister Hannah, still living, being the third.

*3. Silas Jerry, b. June 17, 1853.
4. Alice A., b. Apr. 24, 1856; d. Feb. 24, 1859.
*5. Amos A., b. Jan. 15, 1859.

Children by second marriage:

6. Clara Alice, b. July 5, 1863. m. Herman Hale of Stockholm, N.Y.; later divorced. Had one son.
*7. Charles Henry, b. Sept. 10, 1867.
8. George Ezra, b. Sept. 30, 1870. m. Ethel Hayden; res. Potsdam, N.Y. An unclear record indicates either George or Ethel d. Oct. 24, 1918.

153155-14-. FREEMAN EASTMAN TUPPER, b. Sept. 13, 1821, at Parishville, N.Y.; d. Feb. 18, 1906 at Nashua, N.H. On Nov. 9, 1845, m. SUSAN E. HOWE, b. Dec. 18, 1828 at Peterboro, N.H., and d. July 13, 1899 at Hebron, N.H. She was dau. of Asahel and Fannie (Spoffard) Howe.

Freeman was a furniture merchant. At age 19 he was clerk in Clintonville, N.Y. general store; thence to Nauvoo, Ill., with his parents for 3 years; thereafter lived in Potsdam, N.Y., and from 1852 in Nashua, N.H. There he became selectman, constable, justice of the peace, and State Representative.

Children:

*1. George Alonzo, b. Apr. 3, 1848.
2. Nellie Fostina, b. Oct. 20, 1854. On Jan. 6, 1881, m. Dr. Josiah N. Woodward, b. 1855 in Groton, Mass., son of Alonzo S. and Harriet (Nichols) Woodward. Res. Nashua.

Note: Reference is found to two other children who d. in infancy.

153155-15-. HANNAH TUPPER, b. March 23, 1823 at Parishville; d. Dec. 15, 1893 at Loa, Wayne Cty., Utah. On Dec. 17, 1844 at Nauvoo, Ill., m. THOMAS GROVER, b. July 22, 1807 at Whitehall, N.Y., and d. Feb. 20, 1886 at Farmington, Utah. He was son of Thomas and Polly (Spaulding) Grover. Family of Thomas and Hannah res. at Farmington, Utah.

Children (surname Grover):

1. Thomas Grover, b. Nov. 17, 1845 at Nauvoo, Ill; d. May 24, 1931. m. Elizabeth Heiner; res. Salt Lake City.
2. Hannah, b. June 8, 1847; d. March 3, 1864. m. Isaac Potts; res. Farmington, Utah.
3. Joel, b. March 11, 1849; d. May 13, 1886. m. Mary Asenith Richards; res. Nephi, Utah.
4. Pauline, b. Dec. 31, 1856. m. Charles A. Brown; res. Farmington, Utah.
5. Jedediah Morgan, b. Nov. 25, 1861; d. Aug. 25, 1901. m. Eliza Bigler. (m. twice more, wives names unknown) res. Loa, Utah.

Note: There were ten other children, all of whom d. in infancy. The last child was b. in 1867.)

153155-16-. LUCY L. TUPPER, b. Apr. 3, 1825 at Parishville,N.Y. Sometime after 1842, m. ELIJAH CAREY, whose first wife was Lucy's older sister Clarinda (153155-12-) Res. Potsdam, N.Y. Children (surname Carey):

1. Freeman, res. Lowell, Mass. One child.
2. Clara May, b. 1859; m. Charles C. Minkler; res. Massena, N.Y. Had 5 children.
3. Silas. Had 3 children.

153155-17-. LODOISKA TUPPER, b. May 22, 1828 at Parishville; d. March 27, 1902 at Farmington, Utah. On Jan. 27, 1846 at Nauvoo, Ill., m. THOMAS GROVER, b. July 22, 1807 at Whitehall, N.Y.; d. Feb. 20, 1886 at Farmington, Utah. He was son of Thomas and Polly (Spaulding) Grover.

Thomas was a farmer; member of the first high council of the Church of Latter Day Saints held at Nauvoo, Ill; life guard of Joseph Smith; probate judge of Davis Cty., Utah; served two terms as member Utah State Legislature at Fillmore; res. at Farmington, Utah. Lodoiska was Thomas' fourth wife, her sister Hannah, still living, being the third.

Children (surname Grover):

1. Lucy, b. Jan. 7, 1849; d. Nov. 19, 1917. m. David Albert Sanders; res. Farmington.
2. Moroni, b. Dec. 3, 1850; d. Nov. 10, 1851.
3. Jacob, b. Nov. 7, 1852; d. July 23, 1882; m. Annie Elizabeth Smith; res. Farmington.
4. Napoleon, b. Sept. 5, 1855; d. June 30, 1901; m. Armelia Bigler; res. Farmington.
5. Edward Partridge, b. Apr. 22, 1859; d. Jan. 18, 1900. m. Fannie Clawson; res. Parker, Idaho.
6. Donna Inez, b. Aug. 29, 1861; d. March 4, 1869.
7. Don Carlos, b. Apr. 5, 1869; d. Sept. 26, 1869.

15315523. PITT KNOWLTON TUPPER, b. Nov. 14, 1835 at Parishville; d. Nov. 10, 1912 at Parishville. In Jan. 1856 at Parishville, m. (1) MIRANDA M. BOSWORTH, b. May 7, 1837 at Parishville; d. July 4, 1866. She was dau. of Anson and Salome (Perkins) Bosworth. On Aug. 23, 1867 m. (2) ROSINA W. BOSWORTH (sister of Miranda M) b. Jan. 1, 1834 at Parishville, and d. Aug. 7,1917. Pitt and family res. at Parishville.

Children:

1. Delbert (Bert) Silas, b. May 2, 1858; d. May 12, 1913. m. (1) Minnie Daniels (divorced). m. (2) Nettie May Perry. Res. Parishville. Had 2 sons by first marriage, both died in childhood.
2. Myra Rosina, b. Nov. 11, 1863; d. Nov. 19, 1932. m. Fred H. Fearl, a physician; res. at Orange, Mass. No children

*3. Ernestine Miranda, b. May 20, 1866.

15315524. URSULA TUPPER, b. June 4, 1837 at Parishville; d.1902. m. HENRY HOWARD PIERCE on March 24, 1858. He d. in 1900. Res. Parishville.

Children (surname Pierce):

1. Franklin Harrison, b. March 8, 1860; m. Louisa Shipman; res. Parishville.

2. Mary Matilda, b. Oct. 30, 1867; m. Leonard Calvin Brown.
3. Howard Homer, b. June 4, 1882; d. Feb. 7, 1903; unm.

15315541. FRANKLIN SAMUEL TUPPER, b. Oct. 26, 1831 at Southville, N.Y. On Feb. 14, 1861 at Burke, N.Y., m. KATHERINE ROCK, b. June 10, 1837 at Plattsburg, N.Y.; d. Nov. 19,1906 at Southville. She was dau. of Joseph and Mary (Shandren) Rock. Franklin was farmer and pump maker; res. Southville.
Children:

1. Andrew Franklin, b. June 11, 1863; m. Alice Adelaide Chandler on Sept. 17, 1884 at Potsdam, N.Y. She was b. June 18, 1864 at Nicholville, N.Y., dau. of Suman and Amy (Weller) Chandler. No children.

153155-13-3. SILAS JERRY TUPPER, b. June 17, 1853 at Nashua,N.H. m. (1) SARAH ALLEN, b. 1857 at Parishville; d. Feb. 1, 1885. On Feb. 8, 1886 m. (2) BERTHA M. LIVINGSTON, b. July 25, 1864, dau. of William N. and Elizabeth Charlotte (Golden) Livingston of Stockholm, N.Y. Res. Parishville.
Children by first marriage:

*1. Ernest Leslie, b. May 25, 1879.
2. Freeman E., b. June 7, 1882; married and divorced.

Children by second marriage:

3. Henry Amos, b. Apr. 1, 1889; m. Susan G. Mills; res. at Parishville.
*4. Elizabeth Rhoda, b. June 17, 1890.
5. Robert Bruce, b. July 17, 1892; unm; d. Oct. 23, 1916.
6. Ezra William, b. June 25, 1894; d. at 18 months.
7. Francis Willard, b. Feb. 23, 1896; d. Apr. 11, 1896.
*8. James Edward, b. July 18, 1898.
9. Fred Silas, b. May 24, 1901.

153155-13-5. AMOS A. TUPPER, b. Jan. 15, 1859 at Hopkinton,N.Y. d. Aug., 1927. At Ellensburg, Wash., m. EMMA SMITH, dau. of Jefferson Smith. Res. Pateros, Wash.

Children:

1. Chester Orlando, b. June 30, 1889; m. Mrs. George McOlvia res. Pateros, Wash.
2. Emmett Orren, b. Apr. 4, 1891 at Pateros; m. Lulu Mae Littlejohn at Seattle, Wash., on Jan. 1, 1916. She was b. Dec. 25, 1892. They were divorced and she m. Eugene Holcomb.

   Children:

   1. Adele, b. Dec. 19, 1919. m. Erwin Turner. Res. Tahlequab, Okla.

      Children:

      1. Bruce Turner, res. Tucson, Ariz.

*3. Floyd Jefferson, b. Sept. 5, 1892.

153155-13-7. CHARLES HENRY TUPPER, b. Sept. 10, 1867; m. EVA EMERY; res. Potsdam, N.Y.

Children:

1. Emery Gurley, b. Sept. 11, 1892; m. Winifred Attles.
2. Laura Lucy, b. Jan. 1, 1895; m. Amos Brazee.

153155-14-1. GEORGE ALONZO TUPPER, b. Apr. 3, 1848 at Potsdam. d. Feb. 23, 1918 at Bristol, Mass. On Oct. 18, 1866, m. (1) ELLA VIOLA BOYNTON, b. June 30, 1846 at Nashua, N.H.; d. July 14, 1869 at Nashua. She was dau. of Samuel Boynton. On Sept. 19, 1869 at Nashua, m. (2) SUSAN ANN BROWN, b. ca. 1850 at Wilmot, Nova Scotia; d. Dec. 21, 1880 at Nashua. She was dau. of William H. and Susan Brown. On May 6, 1881 at Manchester, N.H. m. (3) MARY A. BRADY, b. ca. 1861 in Richmond, Canada, dau. of Thomas and Mary Brady. m. (4) MARY A. MONTLE, b. Nov. 2,1852; d. June 7, 1929 at Fall River, Mass.; dau. of John T. and Margaret (Earil) Montle.

George was variously watchman, laborer, conductor (street car?), machinist, teamster, and jobber. Res. Nashua, N.H.; Lowell, Fall River, and Somerville, Mass.

Children by second marriage:

1. Fred E., b. Apr. 26, 1871 at Somerville, Mass.; d. Feb. 20, 1938 at Taunton, Mass. m. Alvina V. Montle, b. Apr. 11, 1857 in Chesterfield, N.Y., d. Feb. 7, 1933 in Fall River, Mass.; res. Nashua, N.H.; Lowell and Fall River, Mass.; Providence, R.I.
2. Carrie M., b. Oct. 11, 1874 at Nashua, N.H.; m. C. James McNeeley; res. Nashua.
3. Flora S., b. Sept. 5, 1877; d. June 12, 1881.
4. Nellie May, b. Sept. 29, 1879 at Nashua. Adopted June 15, 1883 by Henry and Ella E. (Tupper) Spaulding of Townsend, Mass (153155-13-2). On Dec. 31, 1900, m. Eben P. Thompson.

153155233. ERNESTINE MIRANDA TUPPER, b. May 20, 1866 at Parishville, N.Y. On Jan. 24, 1885 m. BERA WILLIAM HART, b. May 22, 1860; d. Dec. 19, 1912; res. Parishville.

Children (surname Hart): (all res. Syracuse, N.Y.)

1. Roy Bera, b. Oct. 9, 1886. On July 22, 1916, m. Gladys A. Mosher, dau. of Jacob Mosher.
2. Guy Tupper, b. Sept. 10, 1888. On March 18, 1911, m. Vadne Charlotte Eastman of Parishville. One daughter.
3. Carroll Pitt, b. July 14, 1892. On Aug. 2, 1913, m. Goldie Augusta Courser. One child.
4. Lora Elinda, b. June 26, 1898. On Apr. 9, 1917, m. Valentine Metzger.

153155-13-31. ERNEST LESLIE TUPPER, b. May 25, 1879 at Potsdam, N.Y. (Parishville, N.Y.?) m. LULU ELIZABETH CLARK of Malone, N.Y. Ernest was a florist and greenhouse operator; res. in Dunstable, Mass.

Children (oldest b. in Berlin, N.H.; others in Dunstable)

1. Earl Silas, b. July, 1907.
2. Violet May, b. Oct. 8, 1909.
3. Loran Henry, b. Dec. 29, 1911.

4. Gladys Marion. b. Jan. 1, 1915.
5. Eunice Cecelia. b. Aug. 18, 1918.

153155-13-34. ELIZABETH RHODA TUPPER. b. June 17, 1890. m. ERNEST M. ELLIS, ca. 1906.
Children (surname Ellis):
1. Gideon Silas, b. June 27, 1909.
2. Ella May, b. Oct. 25, 1910.
3. Margaret Elizabeth, b. May 13, 1913.
4. Georgia May, b. Sept. 15, 1915.
5. Robert Henry, b. May 19, 1918.

153155-13-38. JAMES EDWARD TUPPER, b. July 16, 1898; d. Apr. 29 1964. m. MAE AGNES MESHEAN, b. Nov. 12, 1901; d. July 27,1957. Probably res. Shirley, Mass. Served in W.W.I in U.S.A.
Children:
1. Pearl Agnes, b. Oct. 12, 1922. On Aug. 8, 1940, m.Loren Warriner. Res. Massena. N.Y.
Children (surname Warriner):
1. Fanny.
2. James.
3. Brian.
4. Skelly.
5. Sherry.
2. Robert E., b. July 17, 1924 at Parishville, N.Y. On Feb. 23, 1952 at Rockwell, Texas, m. (1) Louise Rayburn, b. Feb. 18, 1931, dau. of John and Mae Rayburn. On June 4, 1954, at Dallas. Tex., m. (2) Ruby Williams. b. Aug. 10. 1926, dau. of Mack and Bessie Williams. Res. Dallas.
Children:
1. Paul David, b. Dec. 30, 1952; res. Hugo, Okla.
3. Amos Edwin, b. Apr. 18. 1926. m. June Peachy in June. 1956 in England. In service - U.S.A.F.
Children:
1. David 2. Julie

4. Bertha Elizabeth, b. March 12, 1928. On June 8, 1945, m. Elwyn Morgan. Res. Chateaugay, N. Y.
   Children (surname Morgan):
   1. Terry
   2. Kerry
   3. Kathy
   4. Carol
5. Silas Freeman, b. Aug. 30, 1930; unm; Serving in Signal Corps.
6. Agnes Mae, b. Nov. 10, 1933. On Nov. 12, 1953, m. John Erzo. Eleven children.

153155-13-53. FLOYD JEFFERSON TUPPER, b. Sept. 5, 1892 at Pateros, Wash. On March 25, 1916 at Wenatchee, Wash., m. ISABEL IDA STARRETT, b. Feb. 9, 1898 at Republic, Wash., dau. of Leander and Florence (Richardson) Starrett. Floyd was an oiler, Inland Empire Paper Mill. Res. at Spokane, Wash.
Children:

1. Floyd Leander, b. Feb. 12, 1921; d. Feb. 1963.
2. Amos Mark, b. Oct. 23, 1924 at Pateros, Wash. On Oct. 15, 1954 at Coeur d'Alene, Idaho, m. Verla Newell, b. March 4, 1926, dau. of Raymond Edward and Alice Evelyn (Blair) Newell. This was Amos' third marriage. Served in the Armed Forces in W.W.II. He is an elevator mechanic; res. Spokane.
3. Orren Orlando, b. Nov. 4, 1925; d. May, 1944.

CHAPTER 10

153171. LEMUEL TUPPER, b. 1775 at Waterville, Maine; d. Dec. 8, 1853 at Oakland, Me. His first marriage (name of spouse unknown) probably took place ca. 1800. He subsequently m. LYDIA EMERSON, dau. of Asa and Mary M. Emerson.

Lemuel was a farmer; res. Waterville. He served in War of 1812, and fought in Battle of Lake Champlain (Plattsburgh). On Sept.14, 1814 he was reported killed, but returned to Belgrade (near Waterville) on June 6, 1815 (see Soldiers, War of 1812, vol. 22).

Children by first marriage:

1. ELECTA, b. Nov. 12, 1802.

Children by second marriage:

*2. ASA EMERSON, b. May 13, 1812.

3. REBECCA P., b. Apr. 14, 1814; m. (1) Charles Littlefield on Dec. 28, 1843; m. (2) David Furbish.

*4. WILLIAM, b. March 7, 1816.

5. SOPHIA, b. July 13, 1818; m. Washington Adams; res. Mich.

*6. JAMES, b. Sept. 14, 1820.

*7. WILSON, b. Dec. 10, 1822.

8. JOSEPH, b. Dec. 10, 1822; m. in Utica, Macomb Cty.,Mich. Joseph is said to have changed his surname to Emerson, like their older brother Asa. Wilson, the twin, is said to have changed his name to Louis Wilson.

*9. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Sept. 5, 1825.

10. LEMUEL, b. May 4, 1829; unm; d. in Calif., ca. 1852.

1531712. ASA TOZER (TUPPER) EMERSON, b. May 12 (13?), 1812; d. Feb. 20, 1884. He changed his name to Emerson (his mother's maiden name) due to a family dispute over sharing of income for

timber and property sold and/or divided. He moved to St. John, N. B. and spent time there building boats. He m. EUNICE CARRACK, b. 1818; d. June 3, 1897. She was of Fredericton, N.B. They moved to Bathurst, N.B., and farmed at Rose Hill, near Bathurst.

Children:

*1. Frances, b. Aug. 2, 1839.
*2. Alice L., b. July 23, 1841.
*3. Sarah K., b. June 21, 1843.
*4. Lydia P., b. Aug. 9, 1845.
5. Mary I., b. May 20, 1847. She m. Fred Gleason.
Children (surname Gleason):
1. Fred.
2. Charles of Waterville, Maine.
3. Jenny, m. Arthur Howe; res. Waterville or Fairfield.
*6. Frederick Miles, b. May 7, 1849.
7. Sophia G., b. Dec. 23, 1850; m. Eugene Jackson of Waterville, Me.
8. Charlotte W., b. Jan. 13, 1852; m. Ira Case of Waterville. He is thought to have been a minister. It is believed she died on a boat while on a crusade to Jerusalem, and was buried in Palestine.
9. Eliza R., b. Nov. 17, 1853; m. Moses Ledger and res. in Lynn, Mass. No children.
10. Clarissa A., b. Aug. 23, 1856; m. Thomas Mitchell of Waterville, Me.
11. James Lemuel, b. June 12, 1858; d. ca. 1902 at Porter, Wash.; m. Huldah Johnson, b. in Stockholm, Sweden, March 6, 1869, and d. Dec. 26, 1908 at Arlington, Wash.
Children:
*1. Russell Lloyd, b. Oct. 11, 1896.

1531714. WILLIAM TUPPER, b. March 7, 1816 at Waterville, Me.; d. Sept. 28, 1890 at Oakland, Me. On Sept. 5, 1841 at Waterville, m. SARAH BLAKE, dau. of Jacob and ---- (Wilson) Blake.

Res. Waterville.

Children:

*1. Charles Jacob, b. Nov. 29, 1844.

*2. Sanford Jack, b. Dec. 10, 1846.

*3. Martha Jane, b. May 17, 1848.

*4. Lydia Ella, b. Apr. 26, 1850.

*5. Henry William, b. Aug. 21, 1859.

1531716. JAMES TUPPER, b. Sept. 14, 1820 at Waterville, Maine; m. DAPHNA (or DOLPHINA) HOOPER of Anson, Me. She d. Nov. 29, 1896; he d. March 14, 1860.

Children:

1. Clara, d. Feb. 13, 1903.

1531717. LOUIS (TUPPER) WILSON, b. Dec. 10, 1822. He changed his name to Wilson as a result of family differences. He m. DOLLY ELLIS of Belgrade, Me.; res. in Waterville.

Children:

1. Jerhome.

2. (possibly) Alwilda.

3. (possibly) Elzora.

1531719. GEORGE WASHINGTON TUPPER, b. Sept. 5, 1825 at Oakland, Me.; d. Feb. 14, 1884 at Fairfield Ctr., Me. m. (1) Oct. 18, 1853 at Belgrade, Me., RUTH CLEMENT, b. 1828 at Rome, Me.; d. Aug. 18, 1861 at Belgrade. She was dau. of Aaron and Lucy (Mosher) Clement. m. (2) in 1863 CORDELIA CLEMENT, b. Apr. 24, 1843 at Rome; d. Feb. 6, 1930 at Bangor. She was sister of Ruth. George was a farmer; res. at Belgrade and Fairfield Ctr.

Children by first marriage:

1. Juliette, b. July 15, 1854; d. June 10, 1883; m. Oscar Ellis; res. at Woonsocket, R. I.

2. Lauretta, b. Dec. 19, 1855; d. unm. Dec. 9, 1873.

*3. Charles Bradbury, b. Apr. 3, 1859.

Children by second marriage:

4. George Lemuel, b. Apr. 20, 1864; d. May 22, 1933; m.

Minnie L. Twiss; res. in Leicester, Mass.

5. Sophia Elvira, b. Jan. 2, 1866; d. in 1899. m. (1)Frank Otis of Fairfield Ctr.; m. (2) Amos Higgins of Oakland, Me. Had 3. children.
6. Elmer Ellsworth, b. July 15, 1868; d. unm. Apr. 5, 1913.
7. Fred, b. March 17, 1871; d. unm. June 22, 1922.
8. Lillian Delia, b. Jan. 17, 1875; m. Edward G. Blake; res. at Bucksport, Me.
9. Harry G., b. Oct. 7, 1879; d. Apr. 28, 1928. m. (1) Addie Brooks; m. (2) Alice Delong. They res. Augusta, Me.
10. Alta May, b. June 17, 1881; m. (1) Charles Fuller; m. (2) Ira Knox; res. Fairfield Ctr.; two children.

*11. Alfred Veazie, b. Jan. 22, 1884.

15317121. FRANCES EMERSON, b. Aug. 2, 1839. m. GEORGE MURRAY in Bathurst, New Brunswick. He found pirate treasure on their farm near Bathurst and with the money received from it, moved his family to Maine, probably near Fairfield.

Children (surname Murray):

1. Herbert, m. and had 8 or 9 children.
2. Fred, unm; d. of gas poisoning in hotel room in Maine.
3. Edgar. Believed to have had one dau., Gwendolyn, and res. near Waterville, Me.
4. Ethel, m. ----- Knight. Res. near Lisbon Falls, Me.; is believed to have two stepdaughters and a stepson.
5. Eunice, d. as child.
6. Arthur, d. about age 2.

15317122. ALICE L. EMERSON, b. July 23, 1841; m. SANFORD JACK TUPPER, her first cousin (15317142). See Sanford Jack Tupper (15317142) for details of children.

15317123. SARAH K. EMERSON, b. June 21, 1843; m. CHARLES JACOB TUPPER, her first cousin. See Charles Jacob Tupper, 15317141, for details of children.

15317124. LYDIA P. EMERSON, b. Aug. 9, 1845; m. WILLIAM WISEMAN in Bathurst, N.B. They later moved to Lynn or Ipswich, Mass. Children (surname Wiseman):

1. Lucinda, m. ----- Stearns in Vermont.
2. Florence, m. ----- Jewel in Lewiston, Me. (?)
3. Alice, m. ----- Brown in Springfield, Mass.
   Children (surname Brown):
   1. Frank, d. age 14 (?)
   2. Eunice, unm; d. in auto accident.
   3. Karrie

15317126. FREDERICK MILES EMERSON, b. May 7, 1849; d. Aug. 16, 1912; m. Dec. 3, 1879, ELIZABETH CALDERWOOD, b. 1850; d. June 12, 1929, dau. of James Calderwood. Frederick was the only one of the Asa Emerson family to remain at the family homestead in Rosehill, Bathurst, N.B.
Children:

*1. Willimina Mabel, b. Dec. 13, 1883.
*2. Margaret Isabel, b. Apr. 28, 1885.
3. Flora Elmira, b. May 7, 1887; d. 1964; unm. She lived most of her life as a nurse in the Worcester, Mass. area.
4. Frederick Ralph, b. June 23, 1888; d. June 12, 1927; unm.
*5. William Wallace, b. May 21, 1890.
*6. Aubrey Allen, b. Oct. 15, 1891.

15317141. CHARLES JACOB TUPPER, b. Nov. 29, 1844 at Waterville, Me.; d. Apr. 23, 1931 at Durham, Me. m. Nov. 23, 1869 at Augusta, Me., SARAH EMERSON (15317123), b. June 21, 1843 at Bathurst, N.B.; d. Apr. 8, 1926 at Durham. She was dau. of Asa and Eunice (Carrack) Emerson.
Children:

1. Lucy May, b. Sept. 12, 1870; d. unm. Sept. 6, 1900.
2. Arthur James, b. Nov. 17, 1872; m. May Belle Baker; res. Bingham, Me.
3. Myrtie Louisa, b. June 20, 1874; m. Mark Elwin Wentworth;

res. at Oakland, Me.

*4. Ernest Howard, b. May 21, 1877.

15317142. SANFORD JACK TUPPER, b. Dec. 10, 1846 at Waterville. m. ALICE LOUISE EMERSON (15317122), b. July 23, 1841, at Bathurst, N.B.; d. July 21, 1926 at Waterville, Me. She was dau. of Asa T. and Eunice (Carrack) Emerson. Sanford was a grocer; res. in Waterville and Oakland, Me.

Children (all b. in Oakland):

*1. Clarence Edgar, b. July 1, 1871.

*2. Alton Foster, b. Sept. 30, 1873.

3. Ethel Lottie, b. Aug. 31, 1875; m. George Pratt Maxim; res. Newton, Mass.

4. Jessie Alice, b. Nov. 21, 1888; m. Frank Eadie Hutcheon; res. Lakewood, N.J.

15317143. MARTHA JANE TUPPER, b. May 17, 1848 at Waterville; m. Feb. 23, 1870, ROBERT D. RICE, b. March 8, 1836; d. Feb. 5, 1903. Martha and Robert res. at Waterville.

Children (surname Rice):

1. Edward C., b. May 14, 1878.

2. Willie Tupper, b. Sept. 17, 1880; d. Sept. 27, 1880.

15317144. LYDIA ELLA TUPPER, b. Apr. 26, 1850 at W. Waterville (now Oakland, Me.); d. March 26, 1901 at Winslow, Me. m. Nov. 10, 1873, at Waterville, AMBROSE MERROW, b. May 10, 1844 at N. Belgrade, Me.; d. Sept. 28, 1921 at Winslow. He was son of Charles and Abigail (Ellis) Merrow.

Ambrose was a goldminer in Cal.; res. 20 years in Nevada City Cal. They returned to Maine about 1880 and settled on a farm at Winslow. He was a member of GAR, W.S. Heath Post, Waterville; Winslow Grange No. 320; P of H Odd Fellows (in Cal.)

Children (surname Merrow):

1. Sadie Ella, b. May 2, 1876 at Nevada City, Calif. On Sept. 2, 1935, m. James Samuel Tukey; res. N. Belgrade.

2. Bertha Bell, b. Aug. 20, 1880 at Oakland, Me.; d. 1880.
3. Herbert Miles, b. Aug. 20, 1880 at Oakland; d. 1883.
4. William Merl, b. Feb. 13, 1884 at Oakland; d. 1890.
5. Abbie Conley, b. Sept. 20, 1887 at Oakland; d. 1890.

15317145. HENRY WILLIAM TUPPER, b. Aug. 21, 1859 at Waterville; on May 16, 1879 at Oakland, m. PHEBE ANN HIGGINS, b. July 2, 1861 at Oakland, dau. of Eli and Caroline (Mosher) Higgins. Henry was a farmer; res. at Oakland.

Children:

1. Frank Merton, b. July 22, 1880; m. Catherine Hughes; res. at Oakland.
2. Eva Elizabeth, b. March 9, 1886; m. Guy Hamilton Lyon; res. Sidney, Maine.

*3. Caroline Jane, b. Feb. 24, 1890.

15317193. CHARLES BRADBURY TUPPER, b. Apr. 3, 1859 at Belgrade, Me.; d. Apr. 16, 1937 at Belgrade. On Apr. 3, 1885 at Woonsocket, R. I., m. MINERVA ANNA BLANCHARD, b. Sept. 7, 1863 at Bellingham, Mass.; d. June 22, 1929 at Franklin, Mass. She was dau. of Solomon and Geneva Anna (Mowry) Blanchard.

Charles ran a sales stable and a trucking business; res. in Fairfield, Me.; Woonsocket, R.I.; and Bellingham and Franklin, Mass.

Children:

1. Geneva Anna, b. May 5, 1887; unm., she res. Franklin.

*2. Florence Isabelle, b. March 28, 1889.

*3. Ethel Julia, b. Nov. 21, 1893.

*4. Raymond Charles, b. Sept. 8, 1895.

*5. Gertrude May, b. June 19, 1897.

6. Grace Lillian, b. Jan. 14, 1901; d. Jan. 27, 1901.
7. Harold George, b. Sept. 19, 1906; m. Dorothy Augusta Kussmaul; res. Franklin.

1531719-11-. ALFRED VEAZIE TUPPER, b. Jan. 22, 1884 at Fairfield Ctr., Me. m. (1) on Sept. 20, 1920 at Waterville, HELEN FLORENCE FIELD, b. Oct. 6, 1896; d. in 1920. She was dau. of James and ---- Field. m. (2) on July 29, 1922 at Augusta,Me., GRACE PHYLLIS CONNOR, b. May 1, 1902 at Columbia Falls, Me. She was dau. of John and Grace Evelyn (Tracy) Connor.

Alfred was a farmer; res. in Fairfield Ctr., Sidney, and Augusta, Me.

Children:

1. Helen Lillian, b. Sept. 3, 1923.
2. Marion Emerald, b. Feb. 23, 1928, and twin,
3. Mildred Eleanor, b. Feb. 23, 1928.

153171261. WILLIMINA MABEL EMERSON, b. Dec. 13, 1883; d. March 5, 1945; m. EDWIN R. SAFFORD, Jr. of Potsdam, N.Y.

Children (surname Safford):

1. Elizabeth, of New York City.
2. Sarah, m. M. B. Guilford of Cheshire, Conn.
   Children (surname Guilford):
   1. Sarah
   2. Philip.
   3. Meredith.
3. Cornelia, m. R. L. Zapp; res. Shorthills, N.J.
4. Eleanor, m. E. Reese; res. Randolph Air Force Base, Tex.
5. Edwin R. III of Barrington, R. I.

153171262. MARGARET ISABEL EMERSON, b. Apr. 28, 1885; m. Nov. 1, 1911, HORACE G. TURNER; res. (1968) Rossie, N.Y.

Children (surname Turner):

1. William Whitney, res. Gouverneur, N.Y.
   Children:
   1. William Whitney.
   2. Stephen
2. Frederick Emerson, res. Gouverneur, N.Y.
   Children:
   1. Karen 2. Allen

3. Bruce Robert, res. Rossie, N.Y.
   Children:
   1. Gary
   2. Jeffery
   3. Gregory
4. Lloyd Calderwood, d. age 19, unm.

153171265. WILLIAM WALLACE EMERSON, b. May 21, 1890; d. May 7, 1951. On Sept. 25, 1929, m. JANET HAMILTON BARCLAY, b. 1909, dau. of Alexander Barclay of Jacquet River, N.B.; d. Jan. 6, 1946.
Children:
*1. Ralph Barclay, b. May 22, 1931.

153171266. AUBREY ALLEN EMERSON, b. Oct. 15, 1891; d. Jan,1967. On Oct. 17, 1934, m. MABEL SMEARER of Jacquet River, N.B.
Children:
1. Elizabeth Calderwood, b. Apr. 12, 1935. On June 23,1956, m. Howard Meaker of Geneva, N.Y.
   Children (surname Meaker):
   1. Sherry Lee, b. Feb. 11, 1957.
   2. Sheila May, b. May 7, 1960.
   3. Craig Howard, b. Nov. 5, 1962.
   4. Shelley Ann, b. 1966.

1531712-11-1. RUSSELL LLOYD EMERSON, b. Oct. 11, 1896 at Arlington, Wash.; d. Jan. 18, 1939. m. LEAH MADGE NICHOLS, b. at Fremont, Mich., on March 16, 1902; d. Nov. 10, 1968.
Children:
1. Mary Jean, b. July 4, 1924. In 1946 m. Harold Enas; res. Berkeley, Calif.
2. Joan Marie, b. May 25, 1927. In 1952 m. Alan Wyatt; res. Portland, Ore.
3. James Dillon, b. March 24, 1936 at San Francisco, Calif. On Aug. 23, 1957 at Lamont, Mich., m. Marjorie Ruth Hanenburg, b. Sept. 13, 1932, dau. of Peter and Margaret

(Koppenol) Hanenburg.

Children:

1. Russell Peter, b. May 24, 1962.
2. Bradford James, b. June 8, 1963.
3. Cara Leigh, b. Aug. 6, 1966.

153171414. ERNEST HOWARD TUPPER, b. May 20 (21?), 1877 at Oakland, Me. On Jan. 1, 1904 at Shiloh, Me., m. SARAH ADELMA MITCHELL, b. Jan. 26, 1882 at Leeds, Me., dau. of Algernon Mansfield and Sarah Maranda (perley) Mitchell.

Ernest attended Bible school in Shiloh, Me.; was ordained in 1902 in Durham, Me. He has done evangelical and other religious work in Waterville, Me., and in other parts of the State; also in N.H., Mass., N.Y., Kansas and Canada.

Children:

1. Lucy May, b. Jan. 8, 1905; d. Oct. 16, 1905 at Shiloh.
*2. Nathan Mitchell, b. Aug. 7, 1906.
*3. Hazel Algernette, b. Dec. 26, 1907.
4. Louisa Ernestine, b. March 10, 1909; res. Lisbon Falls, Me. On Feb. 6, 1940, m. Jerome Joseph Shea.
*5. Ernest Heed, b. Sept. 23, 1910.
*6. Sarah Aura (called Aura), b. Feb. 26, 1913.
*7. Lionel Weston, b. Oct. 9, 1914.
8. Caroline Julia, b. Apr. 12, 1916. On Oct. 14, 1944, m. Leon L. Dunning.
*9. Rose Elizabeth, b. March 10, 1918.
*10. Jackson Arthur, b. Sept. 26, 1920.

153171421. CLARENCE EDGAR TUPPER, b. July 1, 1871 at Oakland, Me. On Oct. 8, 1896, m. ELLA GERTRUDE WEBSTER, dau. of John L. S. and Estella F. (Sherwood) Webster.

Clarence was an attorney; res. at Oakland, Me.; Fitchburg, Mass., and Worcester, Mass. He served as Pres., Tupper Family Ass'n 1951 - 1960.

Children:

1. Sherwood Emerson, b. July 18, 1901; d. 1901.
*2. Eleanor, b. May 21, 1904.

153171422. ALTON FOSTER TUPPER, b. Sept. 30, 1873 at Oakland, Me. On Aug. 9, 1899 at Leominster, Mass., m. CAROLINE S. LEGATE, dau. of Franklin and Emily J. (Mack) Legate. Alton was an attorney, practicing in Boston, Mass., since 1902; res. in Arlington, Mass.

Children:

*1. Alton Foster, Jr., b. Dec. 1, 1901.
2. Helen Legate, b. Jan. 21, 1910 at Arlington, Mass. On Sept. 27, 1932, at Leominster, Mass., m. Rockwell Holman.

153171453. CAROLINE JANE TUPPER, b. Feb. 24, 1890 at Oakland. On Aug. 30, 1913 at Bethlehem, N.H. m. GEORGE ESKELL HAUGLUN, b. May 28, 1889 at Gardner, Mass., son of Nils Peter and Caroline (Erikson) Hauglun. He was a machinist; res. at Oakland and Waterville, Me.

Children (surname Hauglun):

1. Mildred Caroline, b. June 6, 1919.
2. Helen Irene, b. Sept. 5, 1921, at Waterville. Attended public schools in Oakland. Holds diploma as Master Equestrian. Associated with Scott Paper Co., Oakland.

153171932. FLORENCE ISABELLE TUPPER, b. March 28, 1889 at Woonsocket, R.I. On July 25, 1907 at Franklin, Mass., m. GEORGE THOMAS ROBINSON, b. Apr. 4, 1883 at St. Johns, N.B., son of Thomas and Kate (Frazer) Robinson. He was a locomotive engineer; res. at Franklin, Mass.; and Hartford, Conn.

Children (surname Robinson):

1. Charles Frazer, b. Nov. 5, 1914. m. Ruth Frieberg; res. Hartford, Conn. (1937)
2. Shirley Tupper, b. July 26, 1924.

153171933. ETHEL JULIA TUPPER, b. Nov. 21, 1893 at Woonsocket, R.I. On Dec. 27, 1913 at Franklin, Mass., m. (1) GEORGE WILLIAM BOWER, b. Oct. 12, 1880 at Gleasondale, Mass., son of Jonathan and Laura (Hellewell) Bower. Ethel and George were later divorced. On Nov. 12, 1934 at Ellsworth, Me., m. (2) EDWARD STANLEY READING, b. Jan. 26, 1882 at Boston, Mass., son of Joseph and Ella (Stanley) Reading.

Bower was a painter. Reading was a projectionist. Ethel and family res. at Franklin, Mass.; Hartford, Conn.; and Ellsworth, Me.

Children by first marriage: (surname Bower):

1. Robert Charles, b. June 14, 1915; m. and divorced; whereabouts unknown.
2. Marion Minnie, b. Dec. 10, 1916. On Feb. 23, 1935, at East Hartford, Conn., m. Elmer Ayer Perry, b. Nov. 9, 1914, son of Leonard Francis and Sarah Elmira (Ayer) Perry. Marion and Elmer have moved from Bellingham, Mass., to Phoenix, Ariz., for reasons of health.

   Children (surname Perry):

   1. Jaqueline Lee, b. July 18, 1941; m. (1) ?. m. (2) Ralph Galen Andersen; res. Snowflake, Ariz. Four children.
   2. Daryll Jane, b. July 12, 1944. m. (1) ?. m. (2) Donald Elton Shearer; res. Glendon, Ariz. Four children.
   3. Norman George, b. Dec. 12, 1918; unm; res. Chelmsford, Mass.

153171934. RAYMOND CHARLES TUPPER, b. Sept. 8, 1895 at Woonsocket, R.I. On Apr. 23, 1917 at Franklin, Mass., m. (1) CECILE BARCLEY RIDDLE, b. 1898 at E. Orange, N.J.; divorced, 1929. She was dau. of William B. and Florence (Hagan) Riddle. On May 10, 1930 at Westerly, R.I., m. (2) EVANGELINE LOUISE BARRETT, b. Nov. 11, 1903 at Roslindale, Mass., dau. of Royden Y. and Lillian F. (Garland) Barrett. He was a hostler, liveryman,

and riding master. Res. at Franklin and Taunton, Mass.; Westerly, R. I.; and after 1937 at Eatontown, N.J.

Children by first marriage:

1. Raymond Charles, Jr., b. Sept. 8, 1918; Franklin, Mass.
2. Rae Janice, b. Dec. 28, 1924 at Milford, Mass.

Children of second marriage:

3. Nancy, b. May 30, 1932.

153171935. GERTRUDE MAY TUPPER, b. June 19, 1897 at Bellingham, Mass.; d. Oct. 1960. On Jan. 8, 1917 at Franklin, Mass., m. CHARLES HASKELL ROBINSON, b. July 3, 1891 at Webster, Mass., son of Charles Frederick and Carrie Elmira (Haskell) Robinson. Res. at Franklin, Mass.

Child (surname Robinson):

1. Arline Minerva, b. Jan. 12, 1920.

1531712651. RALPH BARCLAY EMERSON, b. May 22, 1931 at Bathurst, N.B., Canada. On Oct. 25, 1958 at Sharon, Mass., m. ELEANOR MAY MARSH, dau. of Lawrence and Clara Eleanor (Shields) Marsh of Manitoba, Canada.

Ralph was educated at Mt. Vernon School, Mass.; St. Johnsbury Academy, St. Johnsbury, Vt.; and Sir George Williams University, Montreal, Canada. He is a sales representative for Continental Can Co., and a vice-President of the Tupper Family Association. Res. Ballston Lake, N. Y.

Children:

1. Wallace Drew Tupper, b. Dec. 11, 1962.
2. Sharon Janet Tupper, b. June 17, 1965.
3. Ralph Marsh Tupper, b. Dec. 29, 1967.

1531714142. NATHAN MITCHELL TUPPER, b. Aug. 7, 1906 at Durham, Me. m. LEONA F. GOODWIN.

Children:

1. Nathan Goodwin, b. Nov. 28, 1940.
2. Mertelle, m. Carl Norton.

1531714143. HAZEL ALGERNETTE TUPPER, b. Dec. 26, 1907 at Durham, Me. On Apr. 13, 1931 at Madison, Me., m. (1) RALPH LEROY GOULD b. Sept. 28, 1903, son of Warren and May Gould. On July 19, 1941, at N. Anson, Me., m. (2) WILLIS ALBERT GOULD, b. Aug. 12, 1903, son of Henry and Ada Gould.

Children (surname Gould): by second marriage:

1. Patricia Alice, b. June 23, 1943.
2. Ruby Rose, b. June 23, 1944; res. Gordon College, Wenham, Mass.
3. Thelma Ada Louise, b. Oct. 28, 1946. On Aug. 2, 1966, m. Albert Carl Arbour. Res. Augusta, Me.

   Children (surname Arbour):

   1. Joanne Louise, b. Dec. 1, 1967.
   2. Thelma Ada Louise.
   3. Albert Carl, Jr.

1531714145. ERNEST HEED TUPPER, b. Sept. 23, 1910 at Durham. On Jan. 21, 1936 at Durham, m. CHRISTINE EVA McKAY, b. Sept. 3, 1916 at Lisbon Falls, Me., dau. of Donald Roscoe and Georgia (Marr) McKay.

Ernest is a retired Lt. Col. with 24 years in Corps of Engineers.

Children:

*1. Ernestine Madora, b. Apr. 29, 1937.
2. Howard McKay, b. March 26, 1941.
3. Patricia Jean, b. Jan. 28, 1948. In 1968 m. Edward J. Stewart III. Res. Hyattsville, Md.

1531714146. SARAH AURA TUPPER (called "Aura"), b. Feb. 26, 1913 at Durham, Me. On Oct. 5, 1935 at Durham, m. ROBERT WESTON SWEET, b. Dec. 28, 1909 at Durham, son of Arthur Wilfred and Rena Gertrude (York) Sweet. He is a shipping clerk (1937) in a woolen mill; res. at Durham.

Children (surname Sweet):

1. Robert Weston, b. March, 18, 1937.
2. Burton Tupper, b. May 28, 1940.

1531714147. LIONEL WESTON TUPPER, b. Oct. 9, 1914 at Durham. On Nov. 8, 1942 at Lisbon Falls, Me., m. MADELYN STELLA BARRETT, b. March 21, 1917, dau. of Peter and Paula Sarah (Baker) Barrett.

Children:

1. Sharon Paula, b. Oct. 7, 1945. On Aug. 5, 1967, m. Gary Woodcock. Res. Sacramento, Calif.

   Children (surname Woodcock):

   1. Kelly Mitchell, b. March 7, 1968.

2. Juline Sarah, b. Feb. 27, 1949. On Aug. 3, 1968 m. Blaine Smith; res. Lisbon Falls. Me.
3. Janice Margaret, b. Aug. 16, 1951.

1531714149. ROSE ELIZABETH TUPPER, b. March 10, 1918 at Durham. On Nov. 4, 1943 at Durham, m. AURUM ALNITA ALDRICH. He was b. May 4, 1922, son of Egbert Adelbert and Grace (Brown) Aldrich.

Children (surname Aldrich):

1. Adelma Louisa, b. Nov. 28, 1944; d. June 10, 1957.
2. Ernest Elwin, b. Feb. 6, 1948; res. Lisbon Ctr., Me.
3. Harold Adelbert, b. Aug. 8, 1949; res. Lisbon Ctr.

153171414-10-. JACKSON ARTHUR TUPPER, b. Sept. 26, 1920 at Durham, Me. On Sept. 12, 1942, m. MARY ALICE BOURGOIN, b. June 13, 1925.

Children:

1. Joan Alice, b. Feb. 6, 1946 at Lewiston, Me. On Oct. 11, 1967 at Manchester, N.H., m. Denis Turcotte, b. Apr. 15, 1947, son of Philip Ouide and Anna (Denis) Turcotte.

   Joan was certified by Beth Israel School of Nursing, and presently employed as a registered nurse anesthetist. Recipient of two awards of merit from DAR.

   Children (surname Turcotte):

   1. Macee Tupper, b. Apr. 26, 1967.

2. Jackson Arthur II, b. Feb. 5, 1948; res. Lisbon Falls,Me.
3. Thomas Mitchell, b. May 5, 1955; d. Dec. 22, 1958.

4. Robert Wayne, b. Dec. 31, 1957; res. Lisbon Falls.

1531714212. ELEANOR TUPPER, b. May 21, 1904 at Fitchburg, Mass. On June 21, 1933 at Worcester, Mass., m. REV. GEORGE OLAF BIERKOE, b. July 2, 1895, son of Johan Arnt and Avilde O. (Boe) Bierkoe. She was educated at North High School, Worcester, Mass.; Bancroft Academy, Worcester; Wheaton College; A.B., Brown University; A.M. and PhD., Clark University; advanced study, New York Univ., Columbia.

She was instructor, history and gov't. 1929-30, head of history dept., Lindenwood College, St. Charles, Mo., 1933; ass't head Pine Manor Jr. College, and Dana Hall Schools, Wellesley, Mass.; academic dean Stoneleigh College, Rye, N.H.; academic head, Emma Willard School, Troy, N.Y.; administrative assistant Lay Council, Teacher College, Columbia Univ.; dean, Endicott Jr. College since 1939.

She was N.Y. Chairman, International Relations Com. League of Women Voters; N.H. State Chairman, Int. Relations Committee A.A.U.W.; del. Harvard Tercentenary, Cambridge, Mass.; chairman, committee on student personnel American Ass'n. Junior Colleges, 1958-60. Lecturer European travels. Trustee Oak Grove School, Vassalboro, Me. Member Nat'l. Edu. Ass'n., Am. Academy of Pol. and Social Science, Am. Ass'n. Deans of Women, Am. Hist. Ass'n., Am. Geog. Ass'n., Women's Club (N.Y., Mass.), Y.W.C.A., Beverly Chamber of Commerce, N.E.A., Beverly Hist. Society, Beverly Improvement Society, Beverly Women of Rotary, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Beta Kappa Assoc., Pi Gamma Mu, Phi Theta Kappa (Nat'l. Director). Author: Syllabus on European History 1931; Japan in American Public Opinion (with George E. McReynolds), 1937.

In professional matters she uses her maiden name as Dr. Eleanor Tupper. Rev. & Mrs. Bierkoe res. at Beverly, Mass. Children (surname Bierkoe):

1. Priscilla Tupper, b. Sept. 13, 1946.
2. Barbara Tupper, b. March 20, 1949.

1531714221. ALTON FOSTER TUPPER, b. Dec. 1, 1901 at Leominster, Mass. On Sept. 5, 1905 at Los Angeles, m. LOUISE KINSEY, b. at Arcadia, Calif., dau. of George H. and Ruby Jenny (Hastings) Kinsey.

Child:

1. John Kinsey, b. March 2, 1931 at Brookline, Mass.

153171414451. ERNESTINE MADORA TUPPER, b. Apr. 29, 1937. In 1952 m. NORMAN R. GARNER. Res. Nogales, Ariz.

Children (surname Garner):

1. Christine Lenora, b. March 13, 1953.
2. Carrie Nanette, b. July 30, 1954.

CHAPTER 11

153178. PELEG TUPPER, b. 1790 at Waterville, Me.; d. March 24, 1871 at Starks, Me. In 1816 at Waterville, m. LYDIA HERSOM, dau. of Philip Hersom of Belgrade, Me.

Peleg was a farmer, res. at Waterville until 1850; thereafter at Starks. Was a private in the War of 1812; was wounded at Plattsburgh, N.Y., and left for dead, but found alive next day.

Children (all born in Waterville):

1. ORRIN, b. July 16, 1826; unm.; res. at Starks, Me.; and d. there in 1904.
*2. PHILIP, b. March 29, 1828.
3. CHARLOTTE, b. Jan. 16, 1830; d. July 27, 1908. On Oct. 14, 1861, m. Charles Leaman, b. Feb. 1, 1825; d. May 24, 1877; res. at Starks.
*4. SIMON, b. Dec. 10, 1831.
5. JOSHUA, b. Oct. 9, 1833; d. ca. 1853; unm; res. at Starks
*6. PELEG, b. Nov. 20, 1835.

Before Orrin, there were born five children not here recorded; all d. in infancy.

1531782. PHILIP ADDISON TUPPER, b. March 29, 1828 at Waterville; d. 1913. m. RACHEL J. HOOPER, b. 1830; d. 1910. Philip was a brickmaker; res. at Fairfield and Waterville, Maine.

Children:

1. Cora B., b. 1860; d. 1933. m. (1) ----- Spaulding; m. (2) in Worcester, Mass., Freeman A. Jones of Fairfield, Me.; res. in Waterville. No children.
2. Emma, b. 1862; d. 1879; m. ----- Nichols. No children.
3. Wallace Woodman Weyland, b. 1863; d. 1918. Unm; res. in Waterville, Me.

*4. Frank Addison, b. June 14, 1867.

1531784. SIMON TUPPER, b. Dec. 10, 1831 at Waterville, Me.; d. Oct. 1919 at New Sharon, Me. On June 15, 1857 at Starks, Me., m. DIANA TRUE ROGERS, b. Aug. 25, 1838 at Starks, and d. there Nov. 19, 1893. She was dau. of Cyrus and Julia (Greenleaf) Rogers.

Simon held several municipal offices as well as being teacher and farmer. He res. at Starks and New Sharon, Me.

Children (all born at Starks):

1. Joshua Addison, b. Oct. 14, 1858; d. 1877; unm.; res. at Starks.
*2. Cyrus Rogers, b. June 17, 1860.
*3. Newell Putnam, b. June 14, 1862.
*4. Fred Brown, b. Nov. 13, 1863.
5. Levi Sawyer, b. June 8, 1868; d. 1934; m. Clara Greenleaf.
*6. Ernest Linwood, b. Dec. 11, 1870.
7. Edna May, b. July 18, 1876; d. 1889.
*8. Julia Rogers, b. Sept. 8, 1881.

1531786. PELEG TUPPER, b. Nov. 20, 1835 at Waterville, Me.; d. Nov. 19, 1915 at Norridgewock, Me. At Starks, Me., m. MRS. MARY ELIZABETH DOYEN, b. March 22, 1849 at Mercer, Me., and d. Oct. 27, 1924 at Norridgewock. She was dau. of Alvin and Lucinda (Churchill) Chapman. Peleg was a farmer and cattle buyer and res. at Starks and Norridgewock.

Children:

1. Elsie May, b. Oct. 6, 1888; m. Percy E. Berry; res. at Norridgewock. No children.

15317824. FRANK ADDISON TUPPER, b. June 14, 1867 at Waterville. On Nov. 17, 1885 at Waterville, m. ANNIE MATTHEWS, b. Oct. 28, 1865, and d. Nov. 27, 1936 at Waterville. She was dau. of Walter Matthews and Hannah Eldridge (Snell) Matthews. Frank was a farmer and painter; res. at Waterville.

Children:

1. Blanche Homoselle, b. Oct. 8, 1886; m. Perley John Carl; res. at Waterville. No children.
*2. Cora Belle, b. Feb. 11, 1889.
3. Earl Grover, b. Dec. 5, 1890. Served in W.W.I, Co. K, 39th Infantry, Fourth Division. Unm (1937); and res. at Waterville.
*4. Philip Stanley, b. June 1, 1892.

15317842. CYRUS ROGERS TUPPER, b. June 17, 1860 at Starks, Me.; d. Jan. 14, 1945. On July 20, 1891, m. NELLIE CORA DULEY, b. Jan. 10, 1866 near Ophir, Ill.; d. Dec. 17, 1934 at Boothbay Harbor, Me. She was dau. of Asa Snell and Rose Ellen(Brown) Duley.

Cyrus was a lawyer, res. at Boothbay Harbor. A prominent citizen of his town, he was member of Seaside Lodge 144, F. & AM, and Boothbay Lodge 132, K. of P. He was active in both local and state Draft Boards. Was also County Attorney and State Senator.

Children:

*1. Asa Duley, b. Feb. 16, 1898.

15317843. NEWELL PUTNAM TUPPER, b. June 14, 1862 at Starks, Me.; d. Nov. 26, 1900 at Athens, Me. On Jan. 20, 1889 at Solon, Me. m. (1) CORA BELLE BEAN, b. July 20, 1869 at Solon, and d. there May 31, 1898. She was dau. of John and Arabella (Roberts) Bean On March 1, 1899 at Athens, m. (2) MRS. IDA RIDLEY.

Educated at the Eaton School and Farmington Normal School, Newell was a school teacher; res. at Starks. He taught briefly in Cottonwood Cty., Minn.

Children by first marriage:

*1. Inez Maud, b. March 13, 1890.
*2. Leon Bean, b. March 29, 1893.
3. Wilton Clarence, b. Oct. 16, 1894; d. March 14, 1900.
4. Forrest Cecil, b. Apr. 1, 1898; d. Feb. 18, 1899.

15317844. FRED BROWN TUPPER, b. Nov. 13, 1863 at Starks, Me.; d. Sept. 30, 1930. On June 1, 1887 at Norridgewock, Me., m. EFFIE ARBYNE MILLER, b. June 12, 1871 at Benton, Me. She was dau. of Moses Donnell and Eliza Ann (Garland) Miller. Fred was a farmer; res. at Starks.

Children:

*1. William Clayton, b. Apr. 26, 1889.
*2. Fred Raymond, b. June 29, 1893.
*3. Hazel, b. Sept. 7, 1895.
*4. Moses Donnell, b. Jan. 30, 1900.
*5. Edna Arbyne, b. Feb. 25, 1904.

15317846. ERNEST LINWOOD TUPPER, b. Dec. 11, 1870 at Starks, Me. On March 8, 1900 at Winchendon, Mass., m. (1) HELEN MAY FARNUM b. Sept. 8, 1871 at Winchendon, and d. Jan. 23, 1918 at New Sharon, Me. She was dau. of William S. and Mary J. (Bruce) Farnum. On Dec. 25, 1918 at Providence, R. I., m. (2) ROXANA ELSIE QUIMBY, b. Dec. 25, 1872 at Starks, d. Feb. 10, 1920 at Providence. She was dau. of Alonzo and Amy Greenleaf (Fish) Quimby. On Nov. 11, 1922, m. (3) SUSAN M. AKERSON.

Ernest was a lawyer, and practiced for 10 years in Winchendon. Due to poor health, he then became a farmer in New Sharon and Yarmouth, Me.

Children by first marriage:

*1. Julia Mary, b. Dec. 17, 1902.

15317848. JULIA ROGERS TUPPER, b. Sept. 8, 1881 at Starks. On Oct. 11, 1902 at Starks, m. WALTER SHERWOOD REED, b. Sept. 23, 1871 at Boothbay Harbor, son of Chas. and Rachel (McKown) Reed. Walter was wholesale confectioner; res. Boothbay Harbor.

Children (surname Reed):

1. Emily Florence, b. Nov. 23, 1904; res. Everett, Mass.
2. Mildreth Ernestine, b. Aug. 1, 1909; m. John Anthony McDonough; res. Augusta, Me.
3. Walter Sherwood, b. Feb. 14, 1920.

153178242. CORA BELLE TUPPER, b. Feb. 11, 1889 at Waterville. In 1912 at Waterville, m. JAMES GRAHAM EDWARDS, son of James and Annie Christine (Graham) Edwards. James was letter carrier res. in Waterville; Hartford, Conn 1920-27; and subsequently El Paso, Texas.

Children (surname Edwards):

1. John Frank, b. March 20, 1914; d. Oct. 1, 1923.

153178244. PHILIP STANLEY TUPPER, b. June 1, 1892 at Waterville; d. Feb. 22, 1957. On Sept. 11, 1923 at Milford, Conn., m. EVELYN LEILA MOORE, b. May 28, 1892 at Westfield, Mass., dau. of Byron S. and Nellie May (Winters) Moore.

Philip was first a florist in Waterville, Me.; served on subchaser in U.S. Navy, May 1918 to April 1919; then became clerk in Mt. Vernon, N.Y. post office until 1936; since 1937 was foreman cleaning and dyeing plant. Res: Waterville, Me.; New Rochelle and Mt. Vernon, N.Y.

Children (b. in New Rochelle):

1. Phyllis Evelyn, b. July 16, 1924; m. Remo Joseph Tiso; res. Ridgefield, Conn.
2. Lois Mildred, b. Oct. 14, 1929; m. John Alexander Piore.

153178421. ASA DULEY TUPPER, b. Feb. 16, 1898 at Boothbay Harbor, Me. On July 31, 1920 at Bath, Me., m. ELIZABETH MAE FOWLE b. Dec. 15, 1897 at Wiscasset, Me., dau. of Thomas A. and Laura M. (Jackson) Fowle.

Asa attended Bates College, Lewiston, Me., and studied law at Boston Univ. 1922-1924. He then became a lawyer at Boothbay Harbor.

Children:

*1. Stanley Roger, b. Jan. 25, 1921.
*2. Elizabeth Mary, b. May 27, 1922.
*3. Asa Duley, b. Jan. 24, 1924.
*4. Cyrus Rogers, b. Dec. 4, 1926.
*5. Calvin Fowle, b. Feb. 17, 1928.

*6. Gloria June, b. Feb. 13, 1931.

153178431. INEZ MAUDE TUPPER, b. March 13, 1890 at Solon, Me. On Nov. 30, 1910 at Minneapolis, Minn., m. HARRY VALE DICKERSON, b. March 24, 1878 at Stately, Brown Cty., Minn., son of Edward E. Dickerson and Frances (Haner). Inez and family res. at Sanborn and Woodstock, Minn.

Children (surname Dickerson): (all b. in Stately Twp., Minn.)

1. Bruce, b. Oct. 20, 1911; res. at Grand Marais, Minn.
2. Marion Ruth, b. Oct. 17, 1913. A reg. nurse, she res. at Pipestone, Minn. She m. L. Roepke; now res. Ventura, Calif.

   Children (surname Roepke):

   1. Dale Bruce, b. July 28, 1942.
   2. Roger Kenneth, b. July 26, 1944.
3. Mildred Inez, b. Dec. 18, 1915; m. F. E. Wheeler; res. Port Hueneme, Calif.
4. Bernice Charlotte, b. March 20, 1919; m. R. W. McFarlane; res. Santa Ana, Calif.

   Children (surname McFarlane):

   1. James Wilton, b. Dec. 12, 1945; m. Becky Hunter; res. Santa Ana.

      Children (surname McFarlane):

      1. Sharon Lynn, b. May 5, 1968.
5. Wilton Harry, b. May 2, 1921. m. Joan Lundheim; res. Falls Church, Va.

   Children (surname Dickerson):

   1. Wilton Harry, Jr., b. June 21, 1954.
   2. Ellie Andrea, b. June 3, 1956.
   3. Thomas Edward, b. Oct. 24, 1960.
   4. Robert Bruce, b. Oct. 14, 1962.
6. Cora Frances, b. June 6, 1929; m. G. E. Vecker; res. Sturgis, S.Dak.

   Children (surname Vecker):

   1. Kurt Frederick, b. Sept. 19, 1954.

2. Nancy Jane, b. Sept. 19, 1955.
3. Eric William, b. March 19, 1960.

153178432. LEON BEAN TUPPER, b. March 29, 1893 at Solon, Me. On Aug. 8, 1917 at Buffalo, Minn., m. ESTHER DOROTHEA GOULD, b. May 14, 1899 at Rockford, Minn., dau. of Benton Hart and Lucy Eliza (Burgor) Gould. Leon became a disabled veteran of W.W.I and res. in Solon; and Northome and Mankato, Minn.
Children:

1. Leon Putnam, b. Apr. 23, 1918.
2. Harold Peleg, b. May 27, 1920.
3. Marguerite Inez, b. March 18, 1922.

153178441. WILLIAM CLAYTON TUPPER, b. Apr. 26, 1889 at Starks, Me.; d. July 2, 1954. On June 6, 1911 at Farmington, Me., m. GLADYS VIOLA KENNEDY, b. Jan. 27, 1893 at Industry, Me., dau. of Lewis and Sarah Margaret (Look) Kennedy. William and family res. at Norridgewock, Me.
Children:

1. Hubert Rodney, b. March 11, 1912. On Nov. 3, 1933, m. Marie Josephine Cribbin of Athens, Me., b. March 8, 1912 dau. of Dennis Joseph and Katie Mary (Kenna) Cribbin.
   Hubert was educated at the Coyne Electrical School, and presently works for the Hathaway Shirt Co. He has lived in Norridgewock, Skowhegan, South Portland, and Waterville, Me. He has lived in Winslow, Me., 1948 to present.
   Children:
   1. Patricia Marie, b. March 22, 1937 at Skowhegan.
   2. Robert Rodney, b. Apr. 4, 1938 at Skowhegan; on Apr. 11, 1959, m. (1) Dorothy Leah Long; divorced Apr. 20, 1967. m. (2) Mary Lou Holben on June 17, 1967. Res. Phoenix, Ariz.

153178442. FRED RAYMOND TUPPER, b. June 29, 1893 at Starks, Me. d. July 27, 1957. On Nov. 12, 1921 at Derry, N.H. m. MARION EDITH CHADWICK, b. July 23, 1900 at Derry, dau. of Guy Densmoor and Alice Maude (Morse) Chadwick. Fred was in the telephone business. Marion was a stenographer. They res. at Starks, Me. and Derry, N.H.

Children:

1. Virginia Louise, b. Oct. 15, 1925 at Manchester, N.H. On Dec. 24, 1945 at Mamaroneck, N.Y., m. Franklin Poore Johnson, b. May 21, 1906, son of Noyes Poore and Mabel Etta (Shaw) Johnson. Res. New York City area to 1967; thereafter York Harbor, Me., where Franklin is retired.

   Children (surname Johnson):

   1. Suzanne Tupper, b. July 24, 1949. On Aug. 31, 1967 m. Stephen H. Rorick. Res. York Harbor.

2. Fred Raymond, Jr., b. June 7, 1928 at Manchester, N.H. Res. Derry, N. H. Fred is a Mfg. Engineer with Western Electric at N. Andover, Mass. He is a licensed Radio Amateur (KISTH), and Communications Officer, Derry Civil Defense. He is an advanced pilot. Amoskeag Squadron, U.S. Power Squadrons.

153178443. HAZEL TUPPER, b. Sept. 7, 1895 at Starks, Me.; d. Nov. 27, 1967. On July 13, 1918 at Derry, N.H. m. (1) THOMAS EDWARD HOWARD, b. July 20, 1865 at Boston, Mass., and d. Jan. 6, 1928 at Derry. He was son of Thomas and Abigail J. (Irving) Howard. On Dec. 25, 1930 at Derry, m. (2) WILLIAM OSBORN PATTEN. Hazel and family res. at Haverhill, Mass.; Derry and Hampton, N.H.

Children (surname Howard): (both b. in Haverhill)

1. Thomas Edward, Jr., b. Apr. 2, 1919.
2. Frederick Tupper, b. Sept. 20, 1920.

153178444. MOSES DONNELL TUPPER, b. Jan. 30, 1900 at Starks, Me. On June 27, ?, at Starks, m. HAZEL LOCKE, b. in Mapleville

R.I., dau. of William E. and Mary Locke. Res. Starks, Me.
Children:

*1. Donnell Albert, b. May 17, 1925.
*2. Priscilla May, b. Dec. 19, 1929 (or 28).
*3. Maxine Christiana, b. June 30, 1931.
4. Irene Hazel, b. Nov. 17, 1941; d. June 4, 1952.

153178445. EDNA ARBYNE TUPPER, b. Feb. 25, 1904 at Starks, Me. On Nov. 8, 1925, at Madison, Me., m. LAWRENCE WILFRED GREENLEAF b. March 10, 1901 at Starks, son of George Ploma and Rosa (Oliver) Greenleaf. Res. at Starks and New Sharon, Me.
Children: (surname Greenleaf):

1. Sylvia Hazel, b. May 3, 1926. On Sept. 27, 1946, m. Karl Fitch; res. New Sharon, Me.
Children (surname Fitch):
1. Karlotta Ann, b. Apr. 15, 1948.
2. Belinda Lauris, b. May 19, 1949.
3. Effie Arbyne, b. Dec. 6, 1953.
4. Sylvia Iretta, b. March 9, 1957.

153178461. JULIA MARY TUPPER, b. Dec. 17, 1902 at Winchendon, Mass.; d. March 3, 1927. On Dec. 13, 1919 at New Sharon, Me., m. GEORGE LYPHLET GRANT, b. June 8, 1870 at New Sharon, son of Gustavus Robinson and Lucy Ann (Hamlin) Grant. Julia and family res. at New Sharon.
Children (surname Grant):

1. Robert Edward, b. Oct. 15, 1920.
2. Gerald Arthur, b. Jan. 31, 1922.

1531784211. STANLEY ROGER TUPPER, b. Jan. 25, 1921. On May 7, 1941, m. ESTHER McKOWN of Arlington, Mass. Divorced, 1968. Stanley, a former Congressman, res. Boothbay Harbor, Me., where he practices law.
Children:

1. Stanley R., Jr., b. Aug. 15, 1942. On Jan. 28, 1961, m.

Carole Stover of Montpelier, Vt.
Children:

1. Stanley R., III, b. Aug. 5, 1961.
2. Diana, b. June 30, 1964.
3. Stacey L., b. July 30, 1965.

1531784212. ELIZABETH MARY TUPPER, b. May 27, 1922. On Feb. 17, 1951, m. (1) EDWARD B. TUKEY of Damariscotta, Me.; divorced June, 1957. m. (2) HERMAN A. NICHOLS of Waldoboro, Me. Res. Rockland, Me. One dau. Elizabeth M. Nichols.

1531784213. ASA DULEY TUPPER, Jr., b. Jan. 24, 1924. On Nov. 14 1943, m. NORMA NEILSON of Woburn, Mass. Res. Boothbay Harbor.
Children:

1. Pamela E., b. Aug. 27, 1944. On Dec. 26, 1962, m. Terry Murray of Boothbay Harbor; res. Augusta, Me.
   Children (surname Murray):
   1. Benjamin P., b. Nov. 14, 1965.
2. Holly M., b. Dec. 14, 1953.

1531784214. CYRUS ROGERS TUPPER, b. Dec. 4, 1926 at Boothbay Harbor, Me.; d. Apr. 28, 1965. On March 4, 1949, m. CLAIRE VICAIRE of Restigouche, Que., b. Apr. 15, 1925, dau. of Alexander and Annie (Thibodeau) Vicaire. Divorced July 25, 1963.

Cyrus was a house painter. Had a distinguished war record in the Navy, W.W.II.
Children:

1. C. Marie, b. Dec. 18, 1949.
2. Anita J., b. March 6, 1951.
3. Cyrus Rogers, III, b. Oct. 27, 1955.

1531784215. CALVIN FOWLE TUPPER, b. Feb. 17, 1928. On Sept. 15, 1945, m. HELEN MARR of Portland, Me. Res. Brewer, Me.
Children:

1. Jonathan C., b. Apr. 4, 1946. On March 9, 1968, m.

Ramona D. Leighton of Falmouth, Me.

2. Stephen A., b. March 2, 1950.
3. Andrea R., b. Apr. 3, 1951.

1531784216. GLORIA JUNE TUPPER, b. Feb. 13, 1931. On Dec. 16, 1949, m. M. JACK CHAPLIN of Sebago, Me. Res. Topsfield, Mass.
Children: (surname Chaplin):

1. Kent M., b. July 20, 1950.
2. Dianne E., b. Nov. 3, 1952.

1531784441. DONNELL ALBERT TUPPER, b. May 17, 1925, at Madison, Me. On Dec. 26, 1945, m. VIOLET BJORABERG, b. March, 1931, dau. of Theodores and Anna Bjoraberg.

Donnell attended Lincoln College in Illinois. Served $3\frac{1}{2}$ yrs. in W.W.II. Then as salesman; res. St. Paul and Minneapolis, Minn.

Children:

1. McLean B., b. Feb. 22, 1947.
2. Jane V., b. Oct. 11, 1950.
3. Jannell I., b. July 27, 1953.

1531784442. PRISCILLA MAY TUPPER, b. Dec. 19, 1928 (or 29). m. EBBE ARVIDSON.
Children (surname Arvidson):

1. Ebbe Carl
2. Eric Donnell
3. Christina Irene

1531784443. MAXINE CHRISTIAN TUPPER, b. June 30, 1931. m. WARREN ESTLIN.
Children (surname Estlin):

1. Warren F.
2. Genette H.
3. Howard Allen

CHAPTER 12

153192. PELEG TUPPER, b. Jan. 2, 1764, at Kingston, Mass.; d. Feb. 18, 1842 at Kingston. On July 12, 1789, at Kingston, m. VIOLETTE BREWSTER, b. Oct. 24, 1766 at Kingston, and d. there on Feb. 27, 1845. She was dau. of Wrestling and Deborah (Seabury) Brewster.

Peleg was merchant and sea captain, and res. at Kingston. He served from Sept. 12 - Nov. 1, 1780 in the Revolutionary War in Rhode Island (Mass. Soldiers and Sailors, Vol. 16, p. 147).

Children (all born in Kingston):

*1. PRISCILLA, b. Apr. 23, 1790.
*2. SETH, b. Oct. 9, 1791.
*3. PELEG, b. Oct. 3, 1793.
*4. LUCY LEFFINGWELL, b. June 27, 1797.
*5. CAROLINE M., b. May 15, 1799.
*6. ADELINE, b. May 11, 1804.

1531921. PRISCILLA TUPPER, b. Apr. 23, 1790 at Kingston, Mass. d. Apr. 4, 1850 at Kingston. On Oct. 10, 1830, m. (as his second wife) ELLIS BRADFORD at Kingston, b. there on Sept. 7,1773 and d. there Nov. 5, 1848. He was son of James and Mrs. Sarah (Ellis) Bradford. Ellis was a master mariner; res. at Kingston

Children (surname Bradford):

1. Priscilla, b. May 9, 1832.

1531922. SETH TUPPER, b. Oct. 9, 1791 at Kingston, Mass.; d. there May 20, 1880. On May 1, 1825 at Duxbury, Mass., m. ABIGAIL SOULE, b. Apr. 11, 1802 at Duxbury, and d. March 20, 1890 at Kingston. She was dau. of Nathaniel and Lydia (Freeman) Soule. Seth res. at Boston and Kingston.

Children (first 2 b. in Boston; others in Kingston):

1. Abigail Loring, b. Aug. 15, 1826; d. Aug. 28, 1885 at Kingston. Unm. and res. at Kingston.

*2. Frances Matilda, b. Feb. 26, 1833.

3. Lucy Augusta, b. June 5, 1835. m. (1) William E. George; m. (2) Sewell Goddard. Res. at Wrentham, Mass. 1 son.

*4. Lewis Trescott, b. May 8, 1843.

1531923. PELEG TUPPER, b. Oct. 3, 1793 at Kingston, Mass. In either 1827 or 1828 was lost at Sea. On Aug. 9, 1821, at Providence, R. I., m. SALLY DREW BREWSTER, b. Oct. 13, 1800 at Kingston. She was dau. of Martin and Sarah (Drew) Brewster.

Peleg was a sea captain and res. at Kingston. In 1838, the widow, Sally, m. Timothy French. They had no children.

Children by Peleg:

*1. Martin Lewis, b. March 3, 1823.

2. Sarah Brewster, b. March 22, 1827; d. unm., July 22, 1898 res. at S. Braintree, Mass.

1531924. LUCY LEFFINGWELL TUPPER, b. June 27, 1797 at Kingston, Mass.; d. Aug. 29, 1845 at Kingston. On Feb. 3, 1823 at Kingston, m. FRANCIS JOHNSON, b. 1795; d. 1850 at Kingston. He was son of Richard F. and Mary (Turner) Johnson.

Children (surname Johnson):

1. Winslow, b. ca. 1820; m. Abbie Weston. Res. Duxbury.

2. Francis Marshall, b. Oct.16, 1822; d. July 6, 1878. m. Susan M. Daniels; res. Kingston, Quincy, and Newton,Mass.

3. Angeline, b. ca. 1828; m. Granville Brooks (15319251).

4. Mary, b. ca. 1833.

1531925. CAROLINE TUPPER, b. May 15, 1799 at Kingston, Mass. m. NATHAN BROOKS at Kingston on Nov. 2, 1823. Res. Duxbury.

Children (surname Brooks):

1. Granville, m. first cousin, Angeline Johnson (15319243).

2. Caroline M., d. Dec. 7, 1829; m. Thomas Harvey Burgess,

relative of Gelett Burgess. Had 5 children.

3. Peleg; unm.

1531926. ADELINE TUPPER, b. May 11, 1804 at Kingston, Mass.; d. June 3, 1896 at Plymouth, Mass. On July 26, 1825 at Kingston, m. JOHN PERKINS, b. Aug. 8, 1799 at Plymouth and d. there Aug. 20, 1876. He was son of John and Sarah (Adams) Perkins. John was Sheriff of Plymouth Cty., and res. at Plymouth.
Children (surname Perkins):

1. Eliza B., b. March 31, 1827; d. unm. Feb. 22, 1873.
2. Ronald H., b. Aug. 7, 1830; d. unm. March 30, 1885.
3. Priscilla, b. March 31, 1833; unm.

15319222. FRANCES MATILDA TUPPER, b. Feb. 26, 1833 at Boston.; d. Dec. 14, 1907. m. MARTIN COOK, son of Martin and Hannah (Faunce) Cook. It is believed there was one son, George.

15319224. LEWIS TRESCOTT TUPPER, b. May 8, 1843 at Kingston. d. Sept. 1, 1892 at Quincy, Mass. On Aug. 28, 1870 at Kingston, m. HARRIET ADELAIDE EATON (ADDA), b. June 18, 1846 at Middleboro, Mass., and d. Oct. 3, 1907 at Quincy. She was dau. of Alden and Harriet K. (Lincoln) Eaton. Lewis was a leather merchant; res. at Quincy.
Children:

*1. Addie Lewis, b. 1871.
2. Frederick Eaton, b. Aug. 24, 1873; d. July 14, 1939 in Quincy. m. Ada Matilda Nightingale on Dec. 9, 1914. No children.
*3. Laura Bailey, b. Aug. 12, 1876.
4. George Leslie Trescott, b. Aug. 5, 1883; res. Quincy, Mass., and Bangor, Me.
*5. Russell Lincoln, b. Nov. 28, 1888.

15319231. MARTIN LEWIS TUPPER, b. March 3, 1823 in Kingston. (Birth also recorded in Duxbury, Mass.) d. Feb. 5, 1901, in

Braintree, Mass. On Oct. 3, 1847 at Kingston, m. JANE FOSTER, b. Aug. 31, 1828; d. Aug. 8, 1861 at Kingston. She was dau. of James and Sarah (Ripley) Foster. Martin was a builder; res. in Kingston and S. Braintree, Mass.

Children (all b. in Kingston):

1. Alice Maria, b. Aug. 2, 1848; d. Sept. 30, 1869; m. Walter Robert Swan; no children; res. Stoughton, Mass.
2. Lucy Foster, b. May 7, 1850; m. Arthur Lawrence Whittey; res. S. Braintree. No children.

*3. William Alden, b. Oct. 26, 1853.

4. Foster French, b. May 20, 1858. m. (1) Lydia Jane Holbrook; m. (2) Anna Myra Penniman; res. Braintree; no children.

153192241. ADDIE LEWIS TUPPER, b. 1871, probably at Quincy. On July 3, 1900 at Quincy, m. FRANCIS I. ABELE, Jr. res. Quincy.

Children (surname Abele):

1. Trescott Tupper, b. 1900.
2. Mannert Lincoln, b. 1903.

153192243. LAURA BAILEY TUPPER, b. Aug. 12, 1876. On Aug. 22, 1901 at Quincy, Mass., m. GEORGE A TAYLOR; res. Quincy.

Children (surname Taylor):

1. Adelaide, b. 1908.

153192245. RUSSELL LINCOLN TUPPER, b. Nov. 28, 1888; d. Dec. 23, 1965. m. ELEANOR JANE BRIMMER, b. Dec. 10, 1896.

Children:

*1. Russell Lincoln, Jr., b. March 8, 1930.

153192313. WILLIAM ALDEN TUPPER, b. Oct. 26, 1853 at Kingston; d. March 1, 1931 at Braintree, Mass. On May 28, 1878 at S. Braintree, m. LYDIA ANN (SIMONDS) THAYER, widow, b. Apr. 25, 1847 at Braintree, and d. there July 5, 1915. She was dau. of Henry W. and Hannah T. (Penniman) Simonds. William was car-

penter and builder; res. at S. Braintree.

Children:

1. Louis William, b. Aug. 17, 1879; d. March 18, 1880.
2. Reginald Simons, b. March 6, 1885; d. Apr. 11, 1885.
3. Lida Alice, b. Oct. 15, 1886; m. Erman Nelson Sprout, son of William M. and Rachel (Carter) Sprout of S. Braintree, Mass.

1531922451. RUSSELL LINCOLN TUPPER, Jr., b. March 8, 1930 at Norwood, Mass. On Aug. 23, 1964 at Sudbury, Mass., m. JEAN LORRAINE SCHAIER, b. Oct. 19, 1938; dau. of Arnold Edwin and Dorothea Mae (Gleason) Shaier. Res. Farmington, Conn.

Russell is a professor of Industrial Arts, after receiving B.S. and M.S. from Central Conn. State College.

Children:

1. Nancy Lincoln, b. Jan. 20, 1966.

C H A P T E R 13

1531-12-3. THOMAS TUPPER, b. March 3, 1776 at Sandwich, Mass.; d. Sept. 13, 1865 at Bakersfield, Vt. On Sept. 15, 1801 at Norfolk, N.Y., m. SARAH STEBBINGS who was b. Oct. 7, 1780 at Barnard, Vt., and d. July 8, 1852 at Bakersfield. She was dau. of Benjamin and Mercy (Aikens) Stebbings.

Thomas was a farmer and teamster on the Boston Montreal run. He moved his residence from Sandwich, Mass., to Barnard, Vt., in 1788, and to Bakersfield in 1797. He was a captain in the War of 1812, and later a captain of Militia.

Children:

*1. FRANKLIN, b. Sept. 19, 1801.
2. HARRIET, b. Apr. 14, 1803; d. Jan. 19, 1870; unm; res. at Bakersfield, Vt.
3. EDMUND, b. ca. 1804; d. 1879. Lost track of and presumed unm.
4. THOMAS, b. 1806. Lost his life in violence. Unm; res. at Bolivar, Miss.
*5. LEWIS, b. 1809.
*6. RENSSELAER (RANSLIER), b. Jan. 21, 1811.
*7. SOLON, b. Feb. 9, 1813.
8. SARAH, b. Apr. 11, 1815; d. unm, 1907.
*9. JACKSON, b. Oct. 31, 1817.
10. ADELINE, b. Dec. 1820; m. Frederick C. Stevens; res. Nashua, N.H.
*11. DELSAINE, b. March 19, 1823.

1531-12-31. FRANKLIN TUPPER, b. Sept. 19, 1801 at Bakersfield, Vt.; d. Jan. 21, 1886 at Magnolia, Iowa. On March 4, 1830 at Vergennes, Vt., m. BETSEY ELVIRA DAGGETT, b. Oct. 2, 1802

at Charlotte, Vt.; d. Oct. 7, 1880 at Magnolia, Iowa. Franklin was a farmer; res. at Enosburg, Vt.; 1855-1865; at Lockport, Ill.; thereafter at West Union, Iowa.

Children (all born at Enosburg):

*1. Albina Maria, b. Dec. 4, 1830.

*2. Thomas John, b. May 11, 1833.

*3. Alanson Louis, b. Aug. 4, 1836.

*4. Cornelia Ann, b. Aug. 25, 1838.

5. Darius, b. June 16, 1840; d. Otterville, Mo., Nov. 27, 1861; unm; Private in Ill. Volunteers.

6. Mary Elvira, b. March 9, 1842; d. in childhood.

*7. Pike William, b. Apr. 17, 1844.

1531-12-35. LEWIS TUPPER, b. 1800. On Dec. 24, 1834 at Bakersfield, Vt., m. CLARISSA WATERMAN of Enosburg Center, Vt. On July 8, 1843, Lewis was killed as result of a fall in the woods.

Lewis was a skilled blacksmith and toolmaker. He fashioned most of the tools used in the area. He was an excellent musician. He was the original promoter of the Bakersfield Aqueduct Co., and personally planted many of the trees which still adorn the village. He was the original promoter of a fund to finance the well-known Bakersfield South Academy.

Children:

*1. John Storrs, b. Jan. 18, 1841.

After Lewis' death, his widow m. a Mr. Houghton in Minnesota. On his death, she returned to live with John S. in Swanton,Vt.

1531-12-36. RANSLIER TUPPER, b. Jan. 21, 1811 at Bakersfield,Vt. d. Sept. 18, 1890 at Bakersfield. On July 16, 1839 at Bellows Falls, Vt., m. ABIGAIL THAYER, b. March 21, 1813 at Acworth, N.H., d. Feb. 2, 1875 at Bakersfield. Ranslier was a tanner and currier; res. at Wentworth, N.H. to 1811; thereafter at Newburg, N.Y., and Bakersfield, Vt.

Children (1st two b. Newburg; others Bakersfield):

1. Charles Edward, b. May 12, 1840; d. Dec. 13, 1861 at

Camp Griffin, Va. Unm; served in Co. G., 2nd Vt. Volunteers.

2. Mary Eliza, b. Dec. 31, 1842. On June 1, 1869, at W. Brookfield, Mass., m. Joseph Eaton. No children.
3. Adaline M., b. March 3, 1844; d. unm. Feb. 8, 1862.
4. Nettie Alice, b. June 19, 1848; d. unm. July 17, 1897.
*5. Emma Sarah, b. Nov. 3, 1851.
*6. George Rannselaer, b. Apr. 29, 1855.

1531-12-37. SOLON TUPPER, b. Feb. 9, 1813 at Bakersfield, Vt. d. at Bakersfield Sept. 24, 1889. On Sept. 5, 1839 at E. Douglass, Mass., m. NANCY ALLEN COOK of Sutton, Mass., b. Jan. 27, 1820; d. Sept. 27, 1871. She was dau. of Ebenezer and Lavina (Larned) Cook of East Douglass. Solon was farmer and blacksmith; res. at E. Douglass, Mass., and Bakersfield, Vt. Children (first 4 b. E. Douglass; others Bakersfield):

*1. Nelson Williamson, b. July 8, 1841.
2. Laura Elthena, b. Aug. 1, 1842; d. Dec. 10, 1924. m.(1) Hubert C. Brown; m. (2) Cyrus A. Young. Res. Lowell,Vt. No children.
*3. Lewis, b. Aug. 28, 1843.
4. Solon Smith, b. May 6, 1845; d. Apr. 15, 1848.
*5. Byron Homer, b. Nov. 10, 1846.
6. Solon, b. Nov. 10, 1848; d. Oct. 31, 1928. Res. Bakersfield, Vt.; also worked on RR in Minneapolis, Minn. 1884-1913. Unm.
7. Dezoa Nancy, b. June 14, 1850; d. Feb. 10, 1901. Res. Bakersfield, Vt., unm.
*8. Julia H., b. Oct. 10, 1851.
*9. Josephine Maria, b. May 20, 1853.
10. Francis Cook (Frank), b. Jan. 20, 1855. Res. Bakersfield and d. there Feb. 16, 1931. m. (1) Belle Morrill; m. (2) Carrie E. Moore on March 24, 1897 at Lynn, Mass. She was dau. of Jason and Emma E. Moore. One son, John Louis b. Nov. 8, 1905; d. in infancy.

1531-12-39. JACKSON TUPPER, b. Oct. 11 (or 31), 1817 at Bakersfield, Vt.; d. there Aug. 23, 1893. On Feb. 22, 1853 at N. Troy, Vt., m. CAROLINE SARAH SHEPARD PARKHURST, b. Aug. 29, 1829 at N. Troy, and d. July 7, 1905 at Bakersfield. She was dau. of Levi M. and Lakin (Leland) Parkhurst. Jackson was a farmer and teacher and res. at Bakersfield.

Children:

1. Frederick Simon, b. Dec. 30, 1853; d. Apr. 16, 1915. Res. E. Fairfield, Vt. Grad from Harvard Law School in Class of 1876. Had an adopted son, Frederick John, who stated in his marriage documents that his mother was named Maud Wright. On June 19, 1934 at Johnson, Vt., he m. Lillian Doris Daigneau, age. 21.

*2. Leland Ellis, b. March 12, 1856.

*3. Rolland Eugene, b. Dec. 21, 1858.

4. Thomas Levi, b. Feb. 28, 1861; d. unm. at Bakersfield.

5. Israel, b. Aug. 23, 1863; d. Sept. 15, 1865.

1531-12-3-11-. DELSAINE TUPPER, b. March 19, 1823 at Bakersfield, Vt.; d. March 16, 1908 at Greenville, S.C. On Apr. 22, 1852 at Bakersfield, m. SIMON SWANDALE of Hamburg, Germany, b. 1809; d. 1884. Delsaine was a teacher; res. Greenville.

Children (surname Swandale):

1. Mary Virginia, b. June 26, 1853; d. ca. 1939. m. (1) Chas. O. Avery; m. (2) Frank J. Tuttle; res. Chicago,Ill. and Winter Park, Fla.

2. George Tupper, b. July 17, 1855; d. Oct. 8, 1935 at Kenosha, Wis. m. Frances Maxwell Keele; res. Greenville, S.C., and from 1932 at Kenosha, Wis.

3. Alice Viola, b. Feb. 25, 1858; d. Sept. 2, 1923 at Pasadena, Calif. m. Frederick R. Sheridan; res. Pasadena.

4. James Simon, b. Dec. 31, 1865; unm; res. outside U.S.A.

1531-12-311. ALBINA MARIA TUPPER, b. Dec. 4, 1830 at Enosburg, Vt.; d. Aug. 21, 1881 at Magnolia, Iowa. On Oct. 22, 1851 at

Enosburg. m. WILLIAM ABNER OVIATT, b. Aug. 30, 1828 at Enosburg Ctr., and d. Aug. 23, 1864 at Magnolia, Iowa. He was son of William C. and Sarah (Stevens) Oviatt. William was carpenter and mason. Served as member of the band in the 20th Ill. Infantry; res. at Enosburg, Vt. to 1854; thereafter Lockport, Ill., and Magnolia, Iowa.

Children (surname Oviatt): (first b. Enosburg; others Lockport)

1. Mary Laureta, b. Apr. 17, 1853; d. Sept. 9, 1932. m. James K. Hardy; res. Seattle, Wash.
2. Frank William, b. Oct. 16, 1856; d. Nov. 26, 1930. m. Juliet Blackman; res. Missouri Valley, Iowa.
3. Flora Cornelia, b. July 25, 1858; m. Drusus N. Hardy. Res. Missouri Valley, Iowa.

1531-12-312. THOMAS JOHN TUPPER, b. May 11, 1833 at Enosburg, Vt.; d. Apr. 24, 1913 at Sioux Falls, S.D. On Nov. 6, 1857 at Elkader, Iowa, m. (1) AUSTRESS BROWNSON, b. Nov. 4, 1839 in Clayton Cty., Iowa, and d. March 9, 1929 at Spokane, Wash. She was dau. of Horace Brownson. They were divorced. Austress later m. James M. McKinney of Pilot, Ill.

In 1887 at Sibley, Iowa, Thomas m. (2) MRS. ANNA (ASKEW) STAFFORD, b. Aug. 9, 1855, dau. of Watson and Catherine (Terrel) Askew. Anna had a dau., Beulah Stafford.

Thomas served in the Civil War. He enclisted Sept. 20, 1861, in the 1st Iowa Cavalry, was wounded Apr. 14, 1862, and mustered out Feb. 20, 1863. Res. at Elkader and Rock Rapids, Iowa, where, for 14 years, he was school janitor.

Children by first marriage:

*1. Clarence Tyrrell, b. Aug. 18, 1858.
*2. Louis Hoffman, b. Apr. 1, 1860.
*3. Franklin Thomas, b. Apr. 22, 1862.
4. Benjamin Ordway, b. March 21, 1873; d. Feb. 6, 1935 at Trancas, Napa Cty., Calif. Ca. 1904 at Rock Rapids, Iowa (?) m. Estelle M. Seeley.

Children by second marriage:

*5. Ida Mae, b. Jan. 17, 1889.

6. Harrison McKinley, b. Nov. 24, 1893; d. Sept. 1956. m. Mrs. Margaret M. (Sapp) McLean. Res. Marshalltown, Iowa. No children.

1531-12-313. ALANSON LOUIS TUPPER, b. Aug. 9, 1836 at Enosburg, Vt.; d. Jan. 1898 at "76" Missouri. On July 4, 1866 at Lockport, Ill., m. EMMA COOLEY VAN DER WERKER. Alanson was a farm supt. and builder; res. at Lockport, Ill.

Children (all but youngest born at Lockport, Ill.):

1. Louis John, b. Oct. 13, 1867; d. Sept. 1910 at Marine Hospital, Port Townsend, Wash. Res. Seattle; unm.
2. Flora Margaret, b. March 9, 1870; d. 1898 at Aurora, Ill. On Dec. 5, 1894, m. James Hunter; res. Plano, Ill.
3. Royal Victor, b. Feb. 1873; d. 1925; unm; res. Coupeville, Wash.
4. Gertrude Irene, b. 1875; m. Andrew Rice; res. Marysville, Calif; had one boy, two girls.
5. Jessie Leonora, b. Aug. 12, 1878; d. 1913. On Feb. 11, 1901, at Joliet, Ill., m. Charles V. Bolles; res. Joliet.

   Children (surname Bolles):

   1. Marie Agnes, b. Nov. 15, 1901; d. 1965; m. Harry Kolb.
   2. Raymond.
   3. Howard, d. 1914.
   *4. Dorothy Margaret, b. Oct. 31, 1908.
   5. Mildred, b. June 10, 1910. In 1927, m. William Krause; res. Hobart, Ind.
6. Madge Augusta, b. Oct. 31, 1884. m. (1) Hugh Conrad Sittel. m. (2) Walter Horschler. m. (3) French M. Thornhill. Res. Ellensburg, Wash.
7. Douglas Franklin, b. June 1, 1887. Res. San Pedro, Cal. Unm; d. March 28, 1934 at San Diego Bay.

1531-12-314. CORNELIA ANN TUPPER, b. Aug. 25, 1838 at Enosburg, Vt.; d. Feb. 5, 1935 at Magnolia, Iowa. On Jan. 31, 1867 at Council Bluffs, Iowa, m. ALMON NELSON OVIATT, b. March 14, 1839 at Enosburg Ctr., Vt., and d. Oct. 30, 1927 at Magnolia. He was son of William C. and Sarah (Stevens) Oviatt. Almon was carpenter and mason, served in Co. F, 20th Illinois Infantry in the Civil War; res. at Magnolia.

Children: (surname Oviatt):

1. Myron Abner, b. Feb. 5, 1869. m. Flora Darling; res. South Gate, Cal. Had 6 children.
2. Clyde Edgar, b. Apr. 23, 1871. m. (1) Nellie -----. m. (2) Grace B. Decker; res. Portland, Ore. One child.
3. Leon Lewis, b. May 20, 1874. m. Jennie M. Crom; res. Magnolia, Iowa. Had 9 children.
4. Flora Bessie, b. July 16, 1876; d. Feb. 14, 1877.
5. Burton Edwin, b. Apr. 21, 1878. m. Mary France Fitzwilliams. Res. Omaha, Neb. Had 2 children.

1531-12-317. PIKE WILLIAM TUPPER, b. Apr. 17, 1845 at Enosburg, Vt.; d. June 12, 1933 at Logan, Iowa. On Jan. 1, 1868 at West Union, Iowa, m. ELIZABETH ANN SHIERRY, b. Oct. 8, 1851 in Ohio; d. Nov. 27, 1928 at Magnolia, Iowa. She was dau. of John Shierry and Jane Elizabeth (Walters). Pike was a farmer; res. W. Union; and after 1877 in Magnolia, Harrison Cty., Iowa.

Children (1st 4 b. W. Union; others in Magnolia):

*1. Jennie Elizabeth, b. Jan. 1, 1869.
*2. Cornelia Amelia, b. Sept. 18, 1871.
*3. Belle Airadell, b. Aug. 10, 1875.
4. Fred, b. Aug. 11, 1878. No record of first wife. m. (2) Carrie Hines; res. Castana, Iowa.
*5. Edward Willard, b. March 21, 1882.
6. James Leroy, b. Nov. 8, 1889; d. in infancy.
7. Albina Flora, b. Sept. 18, 1891; d. Aug. 16, 1896.

1531-12-351. JOHN STORRS TUPPER, b. Jan. 18, 1841 at Bakersfield, Vt.; d. Sept. 16, 1903 at Burlington, Vt. Buried at Swanton. On Jan. 18, 1869 at Sutton, Quebec, m. MARY ADELIE FASSETT, b. May 10, 1845 at Montgomery, Vt.; d. Jan. 14, 1929 at St. Albans, Vt. She was dau. of Pliny and Sally (Stewart) Fassett.

John was lawyer, editor, and clergyman; served as an officer in the Union Army; res. in Brandon and Swanton, Vt. Wife Mary served as Supt. Home for Friendless Women in Burlington at the turn of the Century.

Children:

1. Clara Louise, b. Jan. 29, 1870 at Montgomery, Vt.; d. July 20, 1917. On Oct. 12, 1893 in Swanton, m. Milo W. Barney, son of M.R. and Annie Lora Barney. No children.
2. John Lewis, b. March 5, 1878 at Milton, Vt. Served in Spanish American War. d. Oct. 6, 1898 of typhoid fever at Chickamauga.

1531-12-365. EMMA SARAH TUPPER, b. Nov. 3, 1851, at Bakersfield, Vt.; d. in 1931. On Nov. 28, 1877 at W. Brookfield, Mass., m. CHARLES W. JOHNSON, b. ca. 1849, son of Anna and Allen Johnson. Res. at W. Brookfield, Mass.

Children (b. in W. Brookfield) (surname Johnson):

1. Florence Abigail, b. Dec. 8, 1881; d. unm. Apr. 10, 1930 in Boston, Mass.
2. Clara Emma, b. May 12, 1887; d. Sept. 12, 1890.

1531-12-366. GEORGE RANNSELAER TUPPER, b. Apr. 30, 1855 at Bakersfield, Vt., d. there March 17, 1923. On March 7, 1876 at Bakersfield, m. MARY ELIZABETH McENANEY, b. ca. 1856 in Fairfield, Vt., and d. in Bakersfield prior to 1946. George was a farmer; res. in Bakersfield.

Children:

1. Charles Edward, b. June 17, 1877 (1876?); unm; res. Bakersfield; d. there Feb. 17, 1932.

2. Herbert George, b. Dec. 25, 1878 (1877?); d. Jan. 25, 1932 at Springfield, Vt. On June 22, 1910 at Springfield, m. Adeline S. Stearns, b. Oct. 2, 1873; d. Feb.21, 1928. Herbert was lawyer, historian, and genealogist; res. at Springfield. No children.
3. Mabel Elizabeth, b. Jan. 24, 1881 (1882?); d. March 1, 1915. On Sept. 17, 1900 at Longmeadow, Mass., m. Karl Perry. Res. Springfield, Vt. No children.
4. Abigail Thayer, b. Aug. 9, 1884. Unm; res. Bakersfield.
5. Royal John, b. May 16, 1889 (1888?). m. Nellie Miller, res. Bakersfield. In 1907, was attendant at Danvers (Mass.) State Hospital; and served as Private, Machine Gun Battalion, A.E.F., France, W.W.I.

*6. Hazel Martha, b. July 4, 1895.

1531-12-371. NELSON WILLIAMSON TUPPER, b. July 8, 1841 at E. Douglass, Mass.; d. March 7, 1905 at Potsdam, N.Y. On Nov. 27, 1873 at S. Colton, N.Y.,m. CLARA MARIA KIMBALL, b. Nov. 27, 1857 at S. Colton, and d. June 17, 1926 at Potsdam. She was dau. of Izri Andrew Jackson Kimball and Sarah Norris (Brown). Nelson was a blacksmith; res. at Potsdam.

Children (all b. at S. Colton):

1. Delphine, b. Sept. 2, 1874; d. June 6, 1885.
2. Julia MaVerne, b. Aug. 3, 1877; m. Ray Douglass Bottum; res. at Potsdam. No children.

*3. Harold Solon, b. Jan. 22, 1884.

1531-12-373. LEWIS TUPPER, b. Aug. 28, 1843 at E. Douglass, Mass.; d. June 26, 1882 at Leroy, Osceola Cty., Mich. On Oct. 9, 1878 at Allegan, Mich., m. JANE LYDIA ELY, b. Aug. 10, 1850 at Allegan; d. June 7, 1919 at Coldwater, Mich. Lewis was a farmer and sawyer; res. at Sawyerville, Mich.

Children:

*1. Solon Ely, b. Jan. 30, 1880.

*2. Lewis Leal, b. Feb. 24, 1882.

1531-12-375. BYRON HOMER TUPPER, b. Nov. 10, 1846 at E. Douglass, Mass.; d. July 1, 1934 at Russell, Ark. In Jan. 1876 at Searcy, Ark., m. CELIA WALLS of E. Douglass, a second cousin on his mother's side. She was dau. of Albert and Celia Ann (Thayer) Walls. Byron was farmer and "ax-maker," and from the late 1860's was res. of Russell, Ark.

Children:

1. Albert, b. Nov. 2, 1878; unm.; res. Russell.
2. Lewis, b. Nov. 12, 1880; unm.; res. Russell.
3. Marshall, b. Feb., 1883; d. in infancy.
4. Lavina, b. June 26, 1888; unm.; res. E. Douglass, Mass., and from 1941 in Russell, Ark.

1531-12-378. JULIA H. TUPPER, b. Oct. 10, 1851 at Bakersfield, Vt.; d. there July 25, 1937. On Oct. 2, 1877 at S. Colton,N.Y. m. JOHN HUSE CARPENTER of Richford, Vt. He d. March 13, 1904 and was son of Silas Pratt and Lorinda E. (Huse) Carpenter.

John was bank clerk, town clerk, and customs agent. Julia was a school teacher, member of various relief organizations, Eastern Star and Rebeckas. She was a valued contributor to this genealogy.

Children (surname Carpenter):

1. Silas Ralph, b. May 28, 1880; d. March 31, 1938. m. Hilda E. Miller; res. Bakersfield, Vt.

   Their son, Silas Pratt Carpenter, b. July 1, 1904, m. July 20, 1933, Dorothy Jean Buckley. They res. Rockford, Mich., where Silas served as member Mich. State Police.

1531-12-379. JOSEPHINE MARIA TUPPER, b. May 20, 1853 at Bakersfield, Vt. On Apr. 29, 1875 at Bakersfield, m. DELBERT McKENZIE MEAD of Underhill, Vt., b. Sept. 20, 1849 at Underhill, and d. Aug. 31, 1936 at Bakersfield. He was son of Simeon and Sarah (Lane) Mead. Josephine was a teacher; Delbert a lawyer. They res. at Bakersfield.

Children (surname Mead):

1. Flora Pearl, b. Aug. 2, 1876 at Montgomery, Vt. m. Raymond George Rees; res. at New Haven, Conn. A son, Francis Cook Rees, m. Eleanore Garland on July 23, 1932.
2. Sadie Josephine, b. Aug. 5, 1878; d. Sept. 9, 1899; unm.
3. Harold Tupper, b. Nov. 1, 1881; m. Helen Hunt; res. New York City, and from 1939 at Gaffney, S.C.
4. Elthena, b. Dec. 30, 1883; m. Samuel P. Pond; res. Nelson, B.C.
5. Madge, b. Feb. 28, 1888. m. Earl Durkee; res. Madison, Wis.

1531-12-392. LELAND ELLIS TUPPER, b. March 12, 1856 at Bakersfield, Vt.; d. May 27, 1938 at Hiawatha, Kans. On Aug. 23, 1882 at Northfield, Vt., m. (1) ALICE ELIZA CRANE, b. June 1, 1855; d. Aug. 29, 1901. She was dau. of George H. and Sarah (Deuny) Crane. On June 7, 1905 at N. Craftsbury, Vt., m. (2) LAURA LOIS CHAMBERLIN, b. Sept. 18, 1877 at Hiawatha., dau. of Edward T. and Regina A. (Hazen) Chamberlin.

Leland was an educator and Congregational clergyman; res. at Hiawatha, Kans., and various Vermont towns (chronological sketch on file).

Children by first marriage:

1. Lelia Evelyn, b. Oct. 5, 1892 at Williamsburg, Ky.; unm; was Prof. at Alfred Univ., Alfred, N.Y. Retired to part time teaching in 1960.

Children by second marriage:

2. Carolyn Regina, b. Feb. 14, 1912 at Bakersfield, Vt. m. (1) John Moser. Res. Washington, D.C. Divorced. m. (2) Arthur T. Davis; res. Kaaawa, Hawaii.
3. Katherine Lois, b. Dec. 15, 1913 at Thetford, Vt. m. Wesley Whitfield Walker; res. Colorado Springs, Colo.

*4. Barbara Mayhew, b. Aug. 23, 1915.

1531-12-393. ROLLAND EUGENE (GENE) TUPPER, b. Dec. 21, 1858 at Bakersfield, Vt.; d. Feb. 8, 1911 at Fairfield, Vt. m. CARRIE COMSTOCK ISHAM, b. Apr. 24, 1861 at St. Albans, Vt., and d. Feb. 17, 1911 at Fairfield, dau. of Henry S. and Eunice (Northrop) Isham. "Gene" was a farmer, res. at E. Fairfield.
Children:

1. Thomas H., b. Aug. 26, 1909.
2. Jackson, b. 1911. m. Carmen Lucile LaCross; res. at Fairfield.

1531-12-3121. CLARENCE TYRELL TUPPER, b. Aug. 18, 1858 at Elgin Ill.; d. Jan 27, 1940 at Spokane, Wash. On Jan. 1, 1884 at Clayton Cty., Iowa, m. ELIZABETH JANE GILMORE, b. Feb. 21,1864 at Millville, Iowa; d. Oct. 20, 1929 at Spokane, Wash. She was dau. of William W. and Emily W. (Flenniken) Gilmore. Clarence was a banker and insurance agent; res. Spokane.
Children (last b. Worthington, Minn.; others Rock Rapids,Iowa)

*1. Pearl Gilmore, b. Oct. 27, 1884.
*2. Mae Gwen, b. Nov. 9, 1885.
*3. Orval William, b. Oct. 19, 1887.
*4. Orra Emily, b. Dec. 28, 1891.
*5. Cecil Clarence, b. Nov. 2, 1902.

1531-12-3122. LOUIS HOFFMAN TUPPER, b. Apr. 1, 1860 at Elkader, Iowa; d. Oct. 7, 1949 at Puente, Calif. On June 19, 1884 at Joliet, Ill., m. LILLIAN ELIZABETH ANDERSON, b. June 8, 1867, at Joliet; d. Aug. 30, 1949 at Puente, Calif. She was dau. of Gabriel and Agnes (Barber) Anderson, both of Scotland. Louis was a foundry worker; res. at Joliet to 1895; then Pueblo, Colo., until 1909, then Los Angeles until 1933; thereafter, Puente, Calif.
Children (all b. in Joliet):

1. Clarence James, b. July 26, 1885. m. Maude Mowry; res. Los Angeles. No children, but Maude's son by former marriage goes by name of Paul G. Tupper.

2. Frank, b. Nov. 30, 1886; d. Sept. 29, 1893 in Joliet.
*3. Agnes Austress, b. July 5, 1888.
*4. Irene, b. Feb. 15, 1890.
5. Hazel May, b. Dec. 25, 1892. m. (1) James O'Neal; m. (2) Wm. Lloyd Rawley. m. (3) Christopher Conrad. Res. Riverside, Calif. No children.

1531-12-3123. FRANKLIN THOMAS TUPPER, b. Apr. 22, 1862 at Elkader, Iowa; d. Feb. 16, 1848 at Joliet, Ill. On March 12, 1888, at Chicago, m. ROSELLA MAY HALL, b. Nov. 10, 1864 at Toronto, dau. of John Elisha and Sarah (Winmill) (b. in England) Hall. Frank was a machinist; res. at Joliet.
Children (b. in Joliet):
*1. Raymond Charles, b. Nov. 17, 1888.
2. Edith Marie, b. Oct. 4, 1898. On Aug. 31, 1929 at Joliet, m. Richard C. Rugen; res. Chicago; no children.

1531-12-3125. IDA MAE TUPPER, b. Jan. 17, 1889 at Rock Rapids, Iowa. On Nov. 12, 1906 at Luverne, Minn., m. WESLEY SIDNEY LAMBERSON, b. Dec. 21, 1883 at Rock Rapids, son of Oscar and Nettie Mae (Norris) Lamberson. Wesley was a building contractor; res. at Dickinson, N.D. to 1919; thereafter in Spokane.
Children (surname Lamberson):
*1. Francis Raymond, b. Aug. 23, 1909.
2. Glenn Tupper, b. Sept. 29, 1911 at Rock Rapids; d. Jan. 24, 1966. In 1932, m. Betty Peasley.
3. Robert Wesley, b. Apr. 25, 1914 at Dickinson. In 1950 m. Lois ----.
Children (surname Lamberson):
1. Mickey Susan, b. May 9, 1952; res. Wausau, Wis.
4. Beulah Marion, b. Apr. 30, 1916 at Dickinson; res. Greenwood, Ind.
5. Harold Wendell, b. Aug. 12, 1918 at Dickinson; res. Des Plaines, Ill.

6. Hazel Ruth, b. Jan. 9, 1921 at Spokane; d. Apr. 28, 1926.
7. Helen Mae, b. Dec. 9, 1927 at Spokane. On Sept. 27, 1947 m. Norval E. Holmes; res. Cheney, Wash.
   Children (surname Holmes):
   1. James Wesley, b. March 24, 1948.
   2. Gary Lee, b. July 11, 1950.
8. Betty Jeanne, b. Dec. 4, 1931 at Spokane. On Oct. 6, 1961, m. Lee Kingsley; res. Orangevale, Calif.
   Children (surname Kingsley):
   1. Cathy Ann, b. March 2, 1966.
   Note: Three older Kingsley sisters are from a former marriage.

1531-12-3171. JENNIE ELIZABETH TUPPER, b. Jan. 1, 1869, at West Union, Iowa. On Apr. 26, 1893 at Logan, Iowa, m. CHARLES ALEXANDER LONGMAN, b. Jan. 23, 1868 at Logan, son of James and Malissa (Townsend) Longman. Charles was clerk in furniture store; res. Logan.
Children (surname Longman):
1. Harry Willis, b. March 28, 1894; m. Elzina Dow; res. Logan.
2. Halla Marie, b. July 16, 1895; m. Emil Lindstrom; res. Manilla, Iowa.
3. Florence Ann, b. July 25, 1897. m. Lester Lorenz; res. Shenandoah, Iowa.
4. Harvey Mann, b. Sept. 13, 1899; unm; res. Logan.
5. Camilla Louise, b. June 21, 1902; d. in infancy.
6. James Wallace, b. Sept. 3, 1904; m. Esther Dungan; res. Logan.
7. Frances Irene, b. Jan. 30, 1907; unm; res. Logan.
8. Charles Floyd, b. May 20, 1909; unm; res. Logan.

1531-12-3172. CORNELIA AMELIA TUPPER, b. Sept. 18, 1871 at West Union, Iowa; d. Oct. 3, 1930, at Soldier, Iowa. On March 25, 1887, at Magnolia, Iowa, m. (1) JESSE NATHAN RAINS, d. Sept.28,

1896. In 1898 m. (2) ROBERT McGREW, d. 1924. In 1926, m. (3) WILLIAM CONYERS, d. 1927. Res. Magnolia and Logan, Iowa.
Children by firse marriage (surname Rains):

1. Jesse R., b. July 26, 1887; m. Blanche Conyers.
2. Nathan I., b. Oct. 28, 1891; m. Margie Talcott.
3. Pike, d. in infancy.

1531-12-3173. BELLE AIRADELL TUPPER, b. Aug. 10, 1875 at West Union, Iowa. On Nov. 18, 1896 at Magnolia, Iowa, m. MINUS EATON SMITH, b. June 5, 1875 at Raglan Twp., Iowa, son of J. Jackman and Sarah (Donnelson) Smith. Res. Mondamin and Magnolia, Iowa.
Children (surname Smith): (all b. in Magnolia)

1. Inez Flora, b. Nov. 4, 1896. m. (1) Robert Irving Tupper (1522615717); m. (2) David Stamper. Res. at Ft. Morgan, Colo.
2. Bernard Eaton, b. Oct. 28, 1898; m. Marguerite Jarman; res. at Mondamin, Iowa.
3. Ruby Agnes, b. Aug. 12, 1901; m. Sterling Griffin in Council Bluffs, Iowa. Res. at Detroit, Mich.

1531-12-3175. EDWARD WILLARD TUPPER, b. March 21, 1882 at Magnolia, Iowa. On March 2, 1905 at Magnolia, m. PEARL RUBY INGRAM, b. March 28, 1882, and d. Aug. 22, 1923 at Ft. Scott, Kansas. She was dau. of Remember and Carrie Ingram. Edward was farmer; res. in various places in Iowa, Wyoming, and Kansas. In 1934 he was in the State Penitentiary at Lansing, Kans., under life sentence for the murder of his wife in 1923.
Children:

1. Alden Pearl, b. Apr. 28, 1906.
*2. Gerald Edward, b. June 12, 1908.
3. Worth Edward, b. Oct. 27, 1916.

1531-12-3666. HAZEL MARTHA TUPPER, b. July 4, 1895 at Bakersfield, Vt. On Aug. 25, 1920 at St. Albans, Vt., m. BURTON JAY

GREENE. son of Jay W. and Jennie A. (Cochran) Greene. Hazel and Burton res. at Bakersfield and Burlington, Vt.
Children (surname Greene):

1. Barbara Ann, b. Dec. 21, 1928.

1531-12-3713. HAROLD SOLON TUPPER, b. Jan. 22, 1884 at S. Colton N.Y. On June 7, 1910 at Kramer, N.D., m. PEARL MAUD PAUL, b. Aug. 19, 1887 at Barnum, Minn., dau. of Robert H. and Amelia (McIntee - of Edinburgh, Scotland) Paul.

Harold was 1905 grad. of State Normal School of Potsdam,N.Y., then taught school in N.D. 1906-1912. From 1912-1920 was piano salesman in Great Falls, Mont.; and from 1920-1922 in Missoula, Mont. From 1922 operated a collection agency in Missoula.
Children:

1. Dorothy Pearl, b. June 25, 1911 at Overly, N.D. A grad. of Univ. of Mont., 1932, became teacher in Saco, Mont.

1531-12-3731. SOLON ELY TUPPER, b. Jan. 30, 1880 at Leroy,Mich. On Apr. 26, 1905 at Coldwater, Mich, m. MARY ELIZABETH PHINNEY b. Coldwater Jan. 3, 1883, dau. of George Boardman and Amelia Bertha (Oxenham) Phinney.

Solon, in early career, was factory mechanic in Allegan,Mich. and later was in farm implement business at Coldwater. He was city Alderman, and Deacon in Baptist Church.
Children (b. at Coldwater):

*1. Mabel Elizabeth, b. Oct. 24, 1906.
*2. Ruth Virginia, b. Dec. 29, 1916.

1531-12-3732. LEWIS LEAL TUPPER, b. Feb. 24, 1882 at Leroy,Mich. On July 10, 1904 at Sturgis, Mich., m. ELIZABETH E. BUGBEE, b. July 8, 1886. Res. Sturgis, Mich.
Children:

1. Muriel Elizabeth, b. Apr. 29, 1905 at Sturgis; m. there Virgil Kellar on Apr. 26, 1925. Res. Sturgis. They have an adopted son, Patrick Howard Kellar, b. Aug. 12, 1931.

2. Esther Allen, b. Apr. 16, 1907 at Centerville, Mich. On Dec. 18, 1927 at Battle Creek, Mich, m. James Morehouse, b. Dec. 2, 1904. Res. Sturgis. Esther was registered nurse.

*3. Jerald Leal, b. May 30, 1914.

1531-12-3924. BARBARA MAYHEW TUPPER, b. Aug. 23, 1915 at Post Mills, Vt. On Apr. 28, 1940 at Hiawatha, Kans., m. PAUL E. GEORGE, b. Sept. 10, 1907; d. Apr. 29, 1964. He was son of Charles and Anna (Mellenbruck) George. Res. Hiawatha.
Children (surname George):

1. Charles Michael, b. Sept. 24, 1946. On July 12, 1968, m. Jacqueline Jones.
   Children:
   1. Cydney Jaye, b. Oct. 28, 1968.
   2. Christian Todd, b. Apr. 30, 1970.

1531-12-31211. PEARL GILMORE TUPPER, b. Oct. 27, 1884 at Rock Rapids, Iowa. On Jan. 1, 1906 at Worthington, Minn., m. ROBERT ROSS SMITH, b. July 24, 1880 at Worthington, d. Jan. 2, 1935 at Spokane, Wash., son of Milton Stelle and Flora Eaton (Ingram) Smith. Robert was a realtor; res. at Spokane, Wash.
Children (surname Smith):

1. Clarence Milton, b. July 13, 1907; res. at Spokane. His marriage on Sept. 10, 1937 to Louise Davis was annulled.
2. Flora Elizabeth, b. Jan. 19, 1909. On June 17, 1933, m. Donald L. Reese. Res. Tonasket and Prosser, Wash.

1531-12-31212. MAE GWEN TUPPER, b. Nov. 9, 1885 at Rock Rapids, Iowa. On Feb. 10, 1912 at Spokane, Wash., m. ARTHUR STEWART BLUM, b. Mar. 20, 1888 at Eau Claire, Wis., son of John C. and Emilie Blum. Arthur was V.P. of Richards and Blum, Inc., Investment Securities; res. at Spokane.
Children (surname Blum):

1. Arthur Stewart, b. June 21, 1914. unm (1937) res. at

Seattle, Wash.

2. Helen Elizabeth (Betty), b. Dec. 8, 1921.

1531-12-31213. ORVAL WILLIAM TUPPER, b. Oct. 19, 1887 at Rock Rapids, Iowa. On June 28, 1911 at Coeur d'Alene, Idaho, m. BERNICE ANDERSON, b. Aug. 30, 1889 at Rosalia, Wash., dau. of James Arthur and Jennie (Webster) Anderson.

Orval was successively auditor, Union National Bank, Spokane, 1919; asst. Cashier, same bank, 1920; Sec'y. Boeing Airplane Co., 1925; Exec. v.P. Nat'l. Security Owners Assn., 1935. In addition he was a 1911 grad. Univ. Minn.; and Chief Petty Officer, U.S.N., 1918. Res. Spokane.

Children (b. in Spokane):

1. Dorothy Bernice, b. July 3, 1912. On March 19, 1937 at Seattle, Wash., m. Darrel Lovell Hodgins; res. there.
2. James Arthur, b. Sept. 10, 1913. Became medical student at Duke in 1938; res. Seattle, Wash.

1531-12-31214. ORRA EMILY TUPPER, b. Dec. 28, 1891 at Rock Rapids, Iowa. On Sept. 18, 1916 at St. Paul, Minn., m. NORMAN ALBERT GLAUNER, b. July 13, 1891 at Glen Loch, Pa., son of William and Annie (Moore) Glauner. Norman was a R.R. Conductor; res. with Orra at So. Cle Elum, Minn.

Children (surname Glauner);

1. David Gilmore, b. May 8, 1930.

1531-12-31215. CECIL CLARENCE TUPPER, b. Nov. 2, 1902 at Worthington, Minn.; d. at Spokane, Wash. in 1946 or 1947. On Sept. 17, 1931 at Seattle, Wash., m. BETTY WENZEL SONNEMANN, b. Aug. 26, 1909 at Spokane, dau. of George Adolph and Ellen (Weeks) Sonnemann.

Cecil was branch mgr. Pacific Fruit and Produce Co. Res. at Spokane, Centralia, Kelso, and Tacoma, Wash., and in 1937, Pocatello, Idaho. Was 1925 grad. Univ. of Wash.

Children:

1. Gwen Ellen, b. July 7, 1932 at Spokane.
2. George Arthur, b. Nov. 9, 1933 at Spokane.
3. Dorothy Elizabeth, b. Nov. 4, 1934 at Centralia.

1531-12-31223. AGNES AUSTRESS TUPPER, b. July 5, 1888 at Joliet, Ill. On June 1, 1914 at Los Angeles, Calif., m. ARTHUR CHESTER HUGHES, b. Aug. 10, 1883 at Oakland, Calif.; d. March 29, 1948 at No. Whittier Heights, Calif. He was son of William Edward and Charlotte (Thomas) Hughes, both of Llanelly, Wales. Arthur had an auto. service station; res. at Pueblo, Colo.; Los Angeles, and Puente, Calif., after 1941.

Children (surname Hughes):

1. Arthur Chester, Jr., b. Dec. 14, 1918. On Nov. 23, 1945 at Cambridge, Mass., m. Marguerite Ainsworth Frost, dau. of Robert Theodore Frost.

1531-12-31224. IRENE TUPPER, b. Feb. 15, 1890 at Joliet, Ill.; d. ca. Aug. 1917 at Pueblo, Colo. On Feb. 17, 1910 at Los Angeles, m. HERBERT H. LODGE, d. ca. mid 1918. He was son of Urban T. and Nina (Marble) Lodge. Herbert was a construction foreman; res. at Pueblo, Colo.

Children (surname Lodge):

1. Urban Monroe, b. Feb. 17, 1911.
2. Herbert Louis, b. July 1, 1916.

1531-12-31231. RAYMOND CHARLES TUPPER, b. Nov. 17, 1888 at Joliet, Ill. On Dec. 8, 1920 at Joliet, m. MILDRED ODELIA WOELFEL, b. Feb. 7, 1891, dau. of William Woelfel. Raymond was a machinist; res. at Joliet. He served in the A.E.F., Co. C, 37th Engineers.

Children:

1. Betty Jane, b. March 19, 1921. On July 14, 1946, m. Duane Maunder; res. Hinsdale, Ill.
2. Mildred Edith, b. Nov. 9, 1925 at Joliet. Unm. and res.

San Jose, Calif. Was awarded BS and MS and became a teacher.

1531-12-31251. FRANCIS RAYMOND LAMBERSON, b. Aug. 23, 1909 at Dickinson, N.D.; d. Sept. 27, 1951. m. MAE SUSAN JOHNSON. Children (surname Lamberson):

1. Gale Dorothy, b. Dec. 12, 1938, Spokane, Wash. On Dec. 29, 1960 at Idaho Falls, Idaho, m. Ralph Dean Steiner, b. Jan. 28, 1931, son of John Leland and Zina Laverna (Wynn) Steiner.

   Gale grad. from Washington State Univ. in 1960, and taught school for 3 years before marriage.

   Children (surname Steiner):

   1. Jill, b. Oct. 29, 1961.
   2. Janet, b. Dec. 31, 1964.
   3. Cherilyn, b. Dec. 11, 1966.

2. Lynn Louise, b. Oct. 22, 1945. On Aug. 7, 1965 m. Larry Anderson. Res. Hayden Lake, Idaho.

1531-12-31354. DOROTHY MARGARET BOLLES, b. Oct. 31, 1908. On July 16, 1932 at Gary, Ind., m. CARL ALBERT OTTO KRAUSE; res. Chesterton, Ind.

Children (surname Krause):

1. Carl Daniel, b. June 22, 1933. In 1957 m. Sara Purnell; res. Chesterton. Four children.
2. Leslie Howard, b. Feb. 3, 1935. In 1958 m. Marilyn Jean Lemster; res. Valparaiso, Ind. One son.
3. Richard William, b. July 28, 1936. In 1965 m. Janet Engle Hart; res. Downer's Grove, Ind. Two sons.
4. Barbara Ann, b. March 7, 1938. In 1957 m. James Raymond Bottoroff; res. Chesterton, Ind. Three children
5. Carol Francis, b. May 6, 1939. In 1958 m. Thomas Glancy; res. Chesterton.
6. Jerry Michael, b. Dec. 13, 1940. In 1966 m. Wilma Patterson; res. Chesterton.

7. David Floyd, b. Dec. 10, 1943. In 1968 m. Dian Wright; res. Portage, Ind.
8. Evelyn Ruth, b. Jan. 2, 1945. In 1964 m. Gerald Pisowicz; res. Chesterton.

1531-12-31752. GERALD EDWARD TUPPER, b. June 12, 1906; m. JETTIE GENICE BROWN, b. Oct. 21, 1918 at Rover, Ark.
Children:

1. Addie Jean, b. Apr. 23, 1938; m. Charles Allen Bassett; res. Loving, N.M.
2. Gerald Edward, Jr., b. Nov. 5, 1939; m. Estella Moreno.
3. Jo Ann, b. Apr. 12, 1941; d. May 13, 1941.
4. Thomas Joe, b. June 7, 1943 at Tucson, Ariz. On Apr. 1, 1967 at Carlsbad, N.M., m. Velma Jean Anglin, b. May 30, 1945, dau. of Arthur Ardale and Clayde (Day) Anglin.
   Children:
   1. Connie Janice, b. March 19, 1968; d. March 21, 1968.
5. Joice Fay, b. Oct. 8, 1944. On May 14, 1965 m. B. M. Cathey; res. Carlsbad, N.M.

1531-12-37311. MABEL ELIZABETH TUPPER, b. Oct. 24, 1906 probably at Coldwater, Mich. m. LEONARD EUGENE BUTTERS, b. Oct. 30, 1905; res. Coldwater and Albion, Mich.
Children (surname Butters):

1. Jack Curtis, b. July 31, 1930.
2. Jane Elizabeth, b. Sept. 25, 1934.

1531-12-37312. RUTH VIRGINIA TUPPER, b. Dec. 29, 1916 at Coldwater, Mich. On Oct. 26, 1940 at Holland, Mich., m. DONALD ARCHIBALD WASHBURN, b. Apr. 13, 1916, son of Rolla and Ruby (Thompson) Washburn.

Ruth took her BA at Albion College; MA at Bryn Mawr. She was Psychometrician for Flossmoor Public Schools. Donald, with a BA from Albion, and DDS from Northwestern, took his BLS from the U. of Chicago and became Director of the Bureau of Library

and Indexing Service of the American Dental Assn. Res. Homewood, Ill.

Children (surname Washburn):

1. Donald Johnson, b. June 3, 1945. Chosen Phi Beta Kappa at Rutgers Univ.
2. Mary Ruth, b. Feb. 21, 1949. Served as AFS Exchange Student to Brazil. Res. Albion College, Albion, Mich.
3. Andrew Tupper, b. Sept. 20, 1951.
4. Melissa Jane, b. June 30, 1959.

1531-12-37323. JERALD LEAL TUPPER, b. May 30, 1914 at Sturgis, Mich. On Oct. 14, 1932 at LaGrange, Ind., m. HELEN GRACE SANDERS, b. Oct. 27, 1915 at Colon, Mich., dau. of Carl Leonard and Grace (West) Sanders. Jerald was a machinist; res. at Sturgis, Mich.

Children:

1. Wallace Leal, b. Dec. 1, 1933 at Sturgis, Mich. On Feb. 2, 1957 at Battle Creek, Mich., m. Luella Jean Short, b. Dec. 28, 1933, dau. of Ralph W. and Hilda Sue Short.

   Wallace is grad. Argubright College, Michigan State; grad. School of Banking. Pres. Battle Creek Chapter. American Inst. of Banking. Three years U.S. Army in Europe. Vice-Pres. Mich. Nat'l. Bank.

   Children:

   1. Janet Sue, b. June 10, 1954.
   2. Stephen Leal, b. Dec. 11, 1966.
2. Pamela Jean, b. Feb. 6, 1946. On Dec. 21, 1966, m. Dennis Reed. Res. Athens, Mich.

C H A P T E R 14

1531-12-4. ROBERT BERKLEY TUPPER, b. May 6, 1779 at Sandwich, Mass.; d. May 22, 1856 at Rochester, Vt. On Feb. 2, 1806 at Pittsfield, Vt., m. (1) TRYPHENA HODGKINS, b. 1787 and d. Sept. 29, 1826 at Rochester, Vt. She was dau. of Lieut. Thomas and Tryphena (Durkee) Hodgkins. On Nov. 1, 1827 at Lyndeboro, N.H., m. (2) MRS. MARY C. (FARRINGTON) BURNS, b. in 1782 and d. March 4, 1870 at Rochester.

Robert was a hotel keeper, and proprietor of Tupper's Hotel (History of Windsor County). Res. Barnard, Bakersfield, and Rochester, Vt.

Children (first 2 b. in Bakersfield; others in Rochester):

1. ISRAEL, b. Dec. 29, 1806. Went to West Indies; never heard from.
*2. DEBORAH, b. Aug. 26, 1808.
*3. ROYAL HODGKINS, b. June 22, 1810.
*4. TYLER (ABNER TYLER), b. July 17, 1813.
5. JOSEPH DURKEE, b. May, 1816; d. July 5, 1823.
6. JOHN QUINCY ADAMS, b. May 27, 1823; d. March 25, 1837.
7. TRYPHENIA HODGKINS, b. Apr. 20, 1825; unm; d. March 5, 1848.

1531-12-42. DEBORAH TUPPER, b. Aug. 26, 1808 at Bakersfield, Vt. d. July 29, 1883 at Morton, Ill. On Jan. 17, 1826 at Stockbridge (Rochester?) Vt., m. FRANKLIN GAY, b. Aug. 25, 1800 and d. June 6, 1891 at Morton, Ill. Franklin was a contractor; res. Lowell, Mass., to 1834 or 5; then at Groveland, Morton Twp., Tazewell Cty., Ill.

Children (surname Gay):

1. Franklin Berkley, b. Sept. 18, 1827; m. Rebecca Shields;

res. Crescent City, Calif.

2. Mary Jane, b. Nov. 30, 1830; d. March 31, 1851. m. Henry Mooberry; res. Groveland, Ill.
3. George L., b. Aug. 18, 1833. m. Olive Roe. His 3 children living in Calif.
4. Charles Wesley, b. Oct. 29, 1836; d. 1892. m. Charlotte Griffith; res. Hoopestown, Ill.
5. Deborah, b. March 18, 1839; m. Charles Buckley.
6. Minerva Briggs, b. March 28, 1842; d. Peoria, Ill, Jan., 1932. m. Lorenzo Durham.
7. Royal H., b. Dec. 10, 1850; d. Feb. 15, 1852.

1531-12-43. ROYAL HODGKINS TUPPER, b. June 22, 1810 at Rochester, Vt.; d. Nov. 26, 1881 at Rochester. On Feb. 26, 1839 at Lyndeboro, N.H., m. SARAH ADELINE FARRINGTON, b. 1813 at Lyndeboro, and d. Feb. 2, 1850 at Rochester, Vt. On June 9, 1851 at Billerica, Mass., m. (2) MARTHA ROGERS, b. at Billerica, dau. of Josiah Rogers.

Royal was a mail contractor, and dealer in hops and wool. Res. on the old Tupper homestead in Rochester.

Children by first marriage,(all b. in Rochester):

*1. John Royal, b. Dec. 4, 1841.
2. Robert Berkley, b. March 24, 1843; unm.; res. Rochester; d. Aug. 27, 1865 at Bethel, Vt.
*3. Sarah Frances (Frank), b. Nov. 26, 1847.

Children by second marriage (all b. in Rochester):

4. Edward Rogers, b. March 5, 1853; d. March 6, 1854.
*5. George Herbert, b. June 4, 1855.

1531-12-44. ABNER TYLER TUPPER, b. July 17, 1813, probably at Rochester, Vt.; d. Aug. 17, 1853 at Mt. Vernon, N.H.; buried at Amherst, N.H. On Apr. 20, 1834 at Amherst, N.H., m. (1) ANNA H. SMITH, b. Dec. 16, 1807; d. June 13, 1842; dau. of Jedediah K. and Anna (Hinchman) Smith. On March 23, 1843, m. (2) ALMIRA WILKINS, b. Jan. 17, 1825; d. Dec. 13, 1852. Res.

Amherst and Lyndeboro, N.H.
Children (all born in Lyndeboro) by first marriage:
*1. Dean Briggs, b. Oct. 13, 1834.
2. Abby Smith, b. Aug. 22, 1836; res. at Milford, N.H.; d. unm. on Apr. 6, 1869.
*3. Ann Susan, b. June 5, 1842.
Children by second marriage:
*4. Tyler Wilkins, b. Oct. 21, 1844.
5. Henry Birkley, b. Sept. 20, 1849; d. Apr. 25, 1856.

1531-12-431. JOHN ROYAL TUPPER, b. Dec. 4, 1841 at Rochester, Vt., and d. there Aug. 30, 1912. On Jan. 4, 1864, m. SUSAN EMELINE RAYMOND, b. May 22, 1844 at Stowe, Vt., and d. March 23, 1917 at Rochester, Vt. She was dau. of Noah and Sarah (Lathrop) Raymond. John was a farmer; res. Rochester.
Children (b. at Rochester):
1. Jessie Adeline, b. June 22, 1865; m. Henry Herbert on Oct. 22, 1889 in Rochester. He was b. Apr. 17, 1860. Res. Rochester.
*2. Royal Henry, b. June 15, 1867.

1531-12-433. SARAH FRANCES TUPPER (called "Frank"), b. Nov. 26, 1847 at Rochester, Vt.; d. Sept. 18, 1922 at W. Concord, N.H. On March 5, 1874 at Rochester, m. FARWELL PUFFER HOLDEN, a widower with one son. Farwell was b. June 21, 1845 at Dracut, Mass., and d. March 28, 1902 at Penacook, N.H., son of Daniel and Roxana (Haynes) Holden.
Children (surname Holden):
1. Royal Daniel, b. Nov. 5, 1880 at Bethel, Vt. m. Mabel Louise Sanders; res. at W. Concord.

1531-12-435. GEORGE HERBERT TUPPER, b. June 4, 1855 at Rochester, Vt.; d. Feb. 22, 1940 at St. Albans, Vt. On Jan. 25, 1882 at Bethel, Vt., m. (1) NELLIE MARIE GRAHAM, b. Apr. 11, 1858 at Bethel; d. there Feb. 7, 1906. She was dau. of Andrew

J. and Susan Augusta (Lyman) Graham. On Dec. 7, 1910 at Northfield, Vt., m. (2) GRACE MAY ABEL, b. Nov. 26, 1883 at Schroon Lake, N.Y., dau. of Levi Fisk and Ida Louverna (Stowell) Abel. George was a hardware merchant, and postmaster. Res. Bethel and St. Albans, Vt.

Children (b. in Bethel):

*1. Grace Louisa, b. Jan. 29, 1883.

*2. Henry Andrew, b. Oct. 21, 1886.

*3. Frank Holden, b. March 26, 1894.

*4. Marion Marie, b. May 3, 1895.

1531-12-441. DEAN BRIGGS TUPPER, b. Oct. 13, 1834 at Lyndeboro, N.H.; d. March 1, 1905 at Bethel, Vt. On Oct. 29, 1856, m. ELLEN ELIZABETH ROGERS, b. Nov. 29, 1834 at Stockbridge, Vt., and d. Feb. 6, 1895 at Bethel. She was dau. of Benjamin and Mary Ann (Lyon) Rogers. Dean was farmer and mariner; res. at Rochester, Vt.

Children:

*1. William Edwin, b. June 21, 1857.

*2. Josie Briggs, b. Dec. 1, 1859.

*3. Annie Susan, b. Sept. 22, 1869.

1531-12-443. ANN SUSAN TUPPER, b. June 5, 1842 at Lyndeboro, N.H. d. Dec. 18, 1906 at Wilton, N.H. On Nov. 1, 1871 at Wilton, m. widower ELIJAH PUTNAM, b. ca. 1832 at Lyndeboro, son of Joseph and Sally (-----) Putnam. Elijah was a stone mason; res. at Wilton, N.H.

Children (surname Putnam):

1. Nettie, m. ----- Woodle. One son, b. Feb. 11, 1895.

1531-12-444. TYLER WILKINS TUPPER, b. Oct. 21, 1844 at Amherst (or Lyndeboro) N.H. On May 7, 1866 at Stockbridge, Vt., m. ELLEN MARY GREENLEAF, b. in 1848 at Rutland, Vt. Tyler was a miller; res. at Stockbridge.

Children:

*1. Alton Jerry, b. June 5, 1867.

1531-12-4312. ROYAL HENRY TUPPER, b. June 15, 1867 at Rochester, Vt.; d. Sept. 6, 1920 at Montpelier, Vt. On June 15, 1892 at Rochester, m. ANN B. VINTON, b. Jan. 27, 1863 at Granville,Vt. dau. of John A. and Julia E. (Flint) Vinton. Royal was a merchant; res. at Rochester and Montpelier.

Children (b. in Rochester):

1. Gladys Vinton, b. Sept. 26, 1894. m. Percy John Pitkin; res. at Burlington, Vt.
2. Julia Raymond, b. Jan. 18, 1896. m. Philip Conant Holden

1531-12-4351. GRACE LOUISA TUPPER, b. Jan. 29, 1883 at Bethel, Vt., d. Jan. 14, 1939 at Middlebury, Vt. On Aug. 3, 1910, at Bethel (or Montpelier, Vt.) m. LEWIS JACKSON HATHAWAY, b. Jan. 11, 1871 at Montpelier, son of Charles and Lucy E. (Hibbard) Hathaway. Lewis was a prof. of music; res. at Bethel and, after marriage, at Middlebury.

Children (surname Hathaway):

1. Elizabeth Grace, b. Dec. 6, 1914; d. Dec. 10, 1914.
2. Susan Lyman, b. Nov. 9, 1915.

1531-12-4352. HENRY ANDREW TUPPER, b. Oct. 21, 1886 at Bethel, Vt. On Aug. 20, 1917 at Springfield, Ill, m. MARY GERTRUDE LLOYD, b. Jan. 30, 1896 at Springfield, dau. of John David and Anna Ridgeley (Hay) Lloyd.

Henry was a musician; res. at Springfield, Ill., to 1923; New York City, 1924-1925; Albany, N.Y., 1925-1929; thereafter, New York City and Peoria, Ill.

Children:

1. Pollyanna, b. Sept. 24, 1918 at Springfield, Ill.

1531-12-4353. FRANK HOLDEN TUPPER, b. March 26, 1894 at Bethel, Vt. On Sept. 1, 1921 at Pittsburgh, Penna., m. ELIZABETH D.

WRIGLEY, b. March 22, 1897 at Pittsburgh, dau. of Charles E. Wrigley.

Frank was production mgr. for Panelyte Corp., Trenton, N.J. Res. Pittsburgh and Williamsburg, Penna; Tonawanda, N.Y., and from 1930, Trenton, N.J.

Children:

1. Dorothy Wrigley, b. June 24, 1926.
2. Marion Louise, b. Nov. 11, 1927.

1531-12-4354. MARION MARIE TUPPER, b. May 3, 1895 at Bethel,Vt. On Aug. 28, 1917 at St. Albans, Vt., m. HEBER ERNEST SHAW, b. Feb. 2, 1893 at Pierce, S.Dak., and d. March 19, 1923 at Pittsburgh, Penna. He was son of William A. and Frances E. (Holt) Shaw. Heber worked for the U.S. Weather Bureau; res. at Pittsburgh and Williamsburg, Penna.; and Northfield, Vt.

Children (surname Shaw): (b. in Pittsburgh)

1. Frank Dennison, b. Sept. 11, 1919.
2. Eleanor Frances, b. Feb. 7, 1922.

1531-12-4411. WILLIAM EDWIN TUPPER, b. June 21, 1857 at Lowell, Mass.; d. Apr. 5, 1936 at Ipswich, Mass. On Oct. 30, 1876 at Rochester, Vt., m. ABBIE EUDORA HUBBARD, b. Sept. 28, 1855 at Rochester; d. Feb. 22, 1934 at Orange, Mass. She was dau. of Basil and Susan (Taylor) Hubbard. William was a farmer; res. at Rochester, Vt., and Orange, Mass.

Children (b. in Rochester):

*1. Robert William, b. March 26, 1878.
*2. Helen Abbie, b. Nov. 8, 1883.

1531-12-4412. JOSIE BRIGGS TUPPER, b. Dec. 1, 1859 at Rochester, Vt.; d. Feb. 11, 1895. On June 16, 1881 at Randolph, Vt., m. JOHN D. WHEELER, son of Minot and Sarah (Paige) Wheeler. Res. at Bethel, Vt. There was one son who d. in 1931.

1531-12-4413. ANNIE SUSAN TUPPER, b. Sept. 22, 1869 at Rochester, Vt. On Jan. 21, 1899 at Ipswich, Mass., m. DR. WILLIAM EMERSON TUCKER, b. March 7, 1849, son of Ebenezer and Ethelinda (Wadleigh) Tucker. William was a physician; res. at Ipswich,Mass.
Children (surname Tucker):

1. William Emerson, Jr., b. Sept. 4, 1900. m. Helen M. Kendrick; res. Schenectady, N.Y.
2. Ethelinda, b. Sept. 27, 1901. m. Donald M. Cruikshank; res. Ipswich, Mass.

1531-12-4441. ALTON JERRY TUPPER, b. June 5, 1867 at Stockbridge, Vt.; d. Apr. 25, 1931 at Sherburne, Vt. m. IDA WEBSTER, b. Oct. 5, 1868 at Plymouth, Vt.; d. Apr. 15, 1929 at Sherburne, Vt. She was dau. of Ira and Lucy Jane (Coolidge) Webster. Alton was a laborer; res. at Sherburne.
Children (b. in Sherburne):

1. Blanche Ida, b. Aug. 27, 1890.
2. Olive Ellen, b. Feb. 21, 1896. On Oct. 9, 1915 at Sherburne, m. Lyndal Zenas Cady; res. at Sherburne.

1531-12-44111. ROBERT WILLIAM TUPPER, b. March 26, 1878 at Rochester, Vt.; d. Nov. 18, 1913. On March 27, 1903 at Springfield, Mass., m. FRANCES MAY ROWE, b. Oct. 14, 1879 at Millerton, N.Y.; d. Aug. 23, 1929. She was dau. of Irving W. and Eunice B. (Cobey) Rowe. They res. at Orange, Mass.
Children:

1. Deane Rowe, b. June 4, 1908. On June 4, 1935 at Ipswich, Mass., m. Beatrice M. Mosher. A dau. Marilyn Frances was b. Feb. 8, 1938 at Beverly, Mass. Res. at Boston and Beverly, Mass.

1531-12-44112. HELEN ABBIE TUPPER, b. Nov. 8, 1883 at Rochester. Vt. On Oct. 12, 1910 at Orange, Mass., m. NORMAN RUSSELL b. May 19, 1884 at Newburyport, Mass., son of Edward P. and Martha A. (Ayres) Russell. Norman was an automobile dealer

and res. at Newburyport.

Children (surname Russell):

1. Robert Winfield, b. Nov. 14, 1915 at Newburyport.

CHAPTER 15

1531-12-5. ISRAEL TUPPER, b. June, 1781 at Sandwich, Mass.; d. July 10, 1854 at Canton, N.Y. On Dec. 21, 1803 at Barnard, Vt. m. MARY (POLLY) PARMENTER, b. Jan. 15, 1784 at Barnard, and d. Nov. 19, 1856 at Ogdensburg, N.Y. She was dau. of Nathan and Dorcas (Aikens) Parmenter. Israel res. at Barnard, Vt.; Potsdam, N.Y. about 1806; and after 1824 at Canton, N.Y.
Children (eldest b. in Barnard; others in Potsdam):

1. FRANCES,(Fanny), b. Aug. 17, 1805; d. Aug. 21, 1832 in Montreal. On Jan. 18, 1824, at Canton, N.Y., m. Benjamin D. Stearns. Res. at Potsdam. Only one child of four survived Frances.

*2. EMELINE, b. Sept. 16, 1807.

3. MARIA N., b. Sept. 6, 1809; d. ca. 1869. m. David O. Marsh; res. Canton, N.Y.; Lake Geneva, Wis.; and London, Ontario, Canada. Had 3 children.

*4. JAMES MADISON, b. Oct. 13, 1811.

5. DEBORAH, b. March 31, 1815; d. at Canton, N.Y. Aug. 21, 1844. m. George W. Bailey. Res. Canton; Lockport, Ill. in 1839, later Necedah, Wis. Had 2 children.

*6. ISRAEL ROBERT, b. Apr. 22, 1824.

1531-12-52. EMELINE TUPPER, b. Sept. 16, 1807 at Potsdam, N.Y. On Dec. 7, 1826 at Canton, N.Y., m. WILLIAM WELLS WYMAN, b. 1800 and d. 1864. He was son of Levi and Dorothy (Wells) Wyman. Res. at Canton; and Madison, Wis.
Children (surname Wyman) (all but 3 and 9 b. in Canton):

1. Emeline Mary, b. Oct. 25, 1829; m. Royal Buck.
2. William Henry, b. July 21, 1831; d. Oct. 7, 1911; m. Isabel Watson; res. at Omaha, Nebr.

3. Albert Uriah, b. Sept. 25, 1833 at Cornwall, Canada; d. March 4, 1915. m. Harriet Catherine Fake; res. Omaha. Albert served as Treasurer of the U.S.A.
4. Sarah Maria, b. March 5, 1836; m. Joshua P. Rogers.
5. Francesca Eugenia, b. Aug. 27, 1838; m. John Congleton.
6. Lorenzo Harrison, b. Feb. 10, 1840.
7. Ianthe Clementine, b. Apr. 20, 1842; m. George A. Hoagland.
8. David Marsh, b. July 13, 1843.
9. Caroline Matilda, m. Feb. 12, 1845.

1531-12-54. JAMES MADISON TUPPER, b. Oct. 13, 1811 at Potsdam, N.Y.; d. Dec. 13, 1866 (1862?) at Ottawa, Canada. On Apr. 10, 1838 m. (1) ALMIRA ROBINSON, who d. Apr. 4, 1839. On July 4, 1840 m. (2) ELIZA ANNE AMES, dau. of Stephen Kimbal Ames of Pierreport, N.Y. In 1860, "Madison" was a Customs Officer in Ogdensburg, N.Y. Res. also at Canton, N.Y.; and Ottawa, Can. Children (1st 3 b. in Canton, N.Y.):

*1. Alvin C., b. Feb. 3, 1843.
*2. James Alfred, b. May 11, 1845.
*3. Theodore Madison, b. June 17, 1847.
4. Harriet Maria, b. Nov. 20, 1849. m. Reuben Dailey; res. Somerville, Mass.
5. Myrtle Wealthy, b. Oct. 9, 1858. m. Frank Hammond; res. Janesville, Ont., Can.

1531-12-56. ISRAEL ROBERT TUPPER b. Apr. 22, 1824 at Potsdam, N.Y.; d. Apr. 26, 1887 at New York City. On Jan. 7, 1849, m. MARY JANE DUFF. Israel was an Internal Revenue Official; res. New York City.

Children:

1. George C., b. Nov. 19, 1849; d. June 13, 1857.
2. Willis, b. Jan. 30, 1852.
3. Martin H., b. March 29, 1854. In 1882 res. N.Y. City.
4. Mary Emma, b. Jan. 6, 1858; unm; res. Brooklyn 1896-99.

5. Robert England, b. June 1, 1867.

Note: In 1903, it was reported that Mary Emma was the sole survivor of this family.

1531-12-541. ALVIN C. TUPPER, b. Feb. 3, 1843 at Canton, N.Y. On Aug. 9, 1863 at Cape Vincent, N.Y., m. EMMA JANE FREEMAN, b. Apr. 19, 1844 at Rome, N.Y., dau. of Orrin and Harriet (Maxon) Freeman. Alvin was a confectioner. Places of residence unknown, except San Diego, Calif., in 1892.

Children:

1. Ada Jane, b. Aug. 5, 1866; m. Munson Hall; res. Waverly, N.Y.
2. Harriet Emma, b. June 24, 1868.
3. Dora Eliza, b. June 10, 1875.

Two other children d. in infancy.

1531-12-542. JAMES ALFRED TUPPER, b. May 11, 1845 at Canton, N.Y. d. ca. 1901 at Syracuse. On July 4, 1870 at Ogdensburg, N.Y. m. (1) HARRIET A. LITEL, b. at Buckingham, Que., and d. in 1876 dau. of William Litel of Ottawa, Ont. In 1878 at Ottawa, m. (2) ISABELLA DELANEY, b. 1853, dau. of Philip and Ellen (Flood) Delaney. James was painter and glazier; res. Ottawa, Ont.; Syracuse (1880-1892), Towpath, and Buffalo, N.Y. (1895-1901).

Children by first marriage:

1. George Alfred, b. July 4, 1871 at Ottawa. Res. Syracuse (1890-92), and Buffalo, N.Y. (1895-98).
2. Chester M., b. 1873; d. 1875.

Children by second marriage:

3. Eva M., b. ca. 1882. In 1903 m. Henry J. Stegmeier; res.at Tonawanda, N.Y.

Note: There were probably other children of this marriage.

1531-12-543. THEODORE MADISON TUPPER, b. June 17, 1847 at Canton, N.Y.; d. ca. 1929. On Nov. 3, 1870 at Ottawa, Can., m. CATHERINE W. CALDWELL, b. March 20, 1847 at Ottawa, dau. of Robert W. and Catherine (Stillman) Caldwell. Theodore was a

painter and glazier; res. at Ottawa; and Syracuse, N.Y. from 1887.

Children:

1. John I. (Israel?), b. June 27, 1871; d. Feb. 8, 1886 by drowning.
2. James R. (Robert?), b. Jan. 20, 1875; d. Feb. 19, 1877.
3. Frank, b. Aug. 11, 1879; d. Nov. 20, 1880.
4. William Caldwell, b. Sept. 12, 1881 at Ottawa; d. Dec. 25, 1922 at San Francisco, Calif.
*5. Eva Maud, b. Feb. 9, 1883.
6. Robert M. (Madison?), b. March 1, 1888. Believed to have d. young.
7. Alfred I (Israel), b. Apr. 1, 1890. m. Frances C. ?; res. at Syracuse, 1907-1930.

153-12-5435. EVA MAUD TUPPER, b. Feb. 9, 1883 at Ottawa, Can. On Oct. 3, 1906 at Syracuse, N.Y., m. JOHN BAPTIST PAIGE, b. Dec. 19, 1878 at Ogdensburg, N.Y., son of Silas and Mary Louise (King) Paige. Res. Syracuse.

Children (surname Paige):

1. Olive Maud, b. March 11, 1911.
2. Ruth Virginia, b. May 15, 1916.

CHAPTER 16

1531-12-9. EDMOND TUPPER, b. Sept. 17, 1793 at Barnard, Vt. d. March 17, 1880 at Wilton, N.H. On Jan. 10, 1815 at Barnard, m. (1) ROXY AIKENS, b. 1798 and d. July 21, 1846 at Barnard. She was dau. of James Aikens. On Feb. 6, 1852 at Barnard, m. (2) MRS. ROSETTA E. (ANGELL) MORRELL, who d. Feb. 13, 1876. She was dau. of Daniel and Mercy (Perkins) Angell.

Edmund was a farmer; res. at Barnard, Vt. He served in the War of 1812, and was in action against the British at Plattsburg.

Children by first marriage:

*1. LAMIRA, b. Nov. 22, 1815.
*2. RUSSELL LAMOUREAUX, b. July 5, 1817.
3. LOVISA AIKENS, b. Jan. 19, 1823; d. Aug. 30, 1848; m. Harvey F. Frye; res. Wilton, N.H.
*4. GRATIS ALZINA, b. Jan. 18, 1825.
*5. SARAH FRANCES, b. May 23, 1827.
6. SULLIVAN W., b. Apr. 10, 1831; d. 1849 in the war with Mexico. Unm.
*7. EDMUND THOMAS, b. Oct. 20, 1832.
*8. LORAINE ARVILLA, b. June 26, 1835.
9. ROYAL B., b. June 28, 1840; d. 1841.

Children by second marriage:

*10. FRANK ARTHUR, b. Oct. 29, 1855.

1531-12-91. LAMIRA TUPPER, b. Nov. 22, 1815 at Barnard, Vt.; d. Aug. 23, 1894 at West Wilton, N.H. On Feb. 6, 1834 at Barnard m. ABIEL HOLT FRYE, b. June 18, 1809; d. June 21, 1886. He was son of Joshua and Lavina (Farrington) Frye. Abiel was farmer, teamster, letter carrier and hotel-keeper; res. at Barnard, Vt. and after ca. 1847 at Wilton, N.H.

Children (surname Frye): (youngest b. Wilton; others Barnard)

1. Harvey Timothy Holt, b. Nov. 1, 1854; d. Dec. 7, 1911; m. Abbie L. Folsom; res. at Wilton, N.H. 10 children.
2. Russell Joshua, b. June 3, 1837; d. Apr. 27, 1907; m. Mrs. Emma (Folsom) Gordon; res. Wilton. 3 children.
3. Charles E., b. June 28, 1840; d. July 4, 1857.
4. Elbridge Carlton, b. Sept. 29, 1843; killed in action July 16, 1863. Unm.
5. Edwin Francis, b. Nov. 23, 1854; m. Idwina Stiles; res. at New Ipswich, N.H. 7 children.

Note: See the Frye genealogy for the families above.

1531-12-92. RUSSELL LAMOUREAUX TUPPER, b. July 5, 1817 at Barnard, Vt.; d. March 12, 1891 at Middleboro, Mass. On July 25, 1842, m. NANCY MARIA RICE, b. Apr. 10, 1920 at North Wilbraham, Mass.; d. Oct. 13, 1909, at Lynn, Mass. She was dau. of Nathan and Nancy (Bliss) Rice.

Russell was a teacher of drawing and penmanship. He later became a mfg. stationer, specializing in envelopes. Res. at Pawtucket and Providence, R.I.; Milton, Hyde Park, and Middleboro, Mass.

Children:

*1. Albert Russell, b. Feb. 14, 1844.
*2. Adelaide Maria, b. Apr. 12, 1846.
3. Charles Rice, b. Dec. 18, 1848; d. Apr. 8, 1865 in field hospital at Battle of Sailors Creek.
4. George Herbert, b. Oct. 4, 1851; d. Oct. 6, 1873, of yellow fever at Ft. Jefferson, Fla.
*5. Henry Melville, b. Feb. 3, 1854.
*6. Mary Lorana, b. Jan. 4, 1857.
*7. Walter Irving, b. Oct. 21, 1859.
*8. Frederic Augustus, b. Sept. 17, 1862.
9. Eveline Lydia (Lydia Evelyn), b. Dec. 16, 1866; d. July 23, 1918 at Braintree, Mass. m. Eugene L. Radcliffe; res. at Haverhill and Lynn, Mass.

1531-12-94. GRATIS ALZINA TUPPER, b. Jan. 18, 1825 at Barnard, Vt.; d. ca. 1919 at Chicago, Ill. On Nov. 24, 1847 at Nashua, N.H., m. MERRILL CARLOS JOHNSON, b. at Woodstock, Vt., March 22, 1822; d. Chicago, Ill., Nov. 1882.

Merrill was a lawyer; he and "Alzina" res. in Lowell after marriage. Merrill practiced law in same office as Gen. Butler; ca. 1858 moved to Chicago, and was prominent in legal circles. Both home and office were lost in the great fire of 1871.

Children (surname Johnson):

1. Edmund Tupper, d. young at Wilton, N.H.
2. Willis Tupper, d. at Chicago in 1910.
3. Emma Alzina, m. Chas. Gavitt; d. at Chicago, 1897.

1531-12-95. SARAH FRANCES TUPPER, b. May 3, 1827 at Barnard,Vt. d. Aug. 4, 1876 at Barnard. On June 19, 1856 at Barnard, m. DAVID HARTWELL ANGELL, d. Jan. 5, 1906, son of Daniel and Mercy (Perkins) Angell. Res. at Barnard.

Children (surname Angell):

1. George Hartwell, b. ca. 1857; d. May 6, 1878; unm; res. at Barnard.
2. Sarah Lamira, b. Dec. 24, 1860; res. Barnard. d. unm. Sept. 3, 1880.
3. Adella A. (Della), b. Dec. 15, 1863. m. William L. Sargent; res. Fitchburg, Mass.
4. Chauncey E., b. May 31, 1869; d. May 9, 1871.
5. Edmund Tupper, b. Apr. 22, 1872; d. ca. 1939. On Sept. 21, 1904, m. Lillian M. Page.

1531-12-97. EDMUND THOMAS TUPPER, b. Oct. 20, 1832 at Barnard, Vt.; d. March 19, 1925 at Springfield, Mass. In June, 1855, at Pawtucket, R. I., m. (1) SARAH CAMERON, b. July 21, 1836; d. Dec. 13, 1867. She was dau. of Thomas S. and Sally Ann Cameron. On Sept. 9, 1869 at Hyde Park, Mass., m. (2) FRANCES M. WEBB, b. Apr. 30, 1844 at Canterbury, Conn.; d. March 10, 1932 at Shrewsbury, Mass. She was dau. of Thomas and Maria (Pellett)

Webb. Edmund was a mfg. stationer and res. Springfield, Mass. Children by second marriage:

1. Clarence Edmund, b. Apr. 27, 1881 at Philadelphia. m. (1) Mrs. Ida M. (Stone) Young, and divorced. m. (2) Electa Goldsworthy, and divorced. m. (3) to person - name unknown. Res. San Francisco, Oakland, and Salinas, Calif.

1531-12-98. LORAINE ARVILLA TUPPER, b. June 26, 1835 at Barnard, Vt.; d. at Barnard, Apr. 19, 1879. In 1864 at Pawtucket, R.I., m. JOHN SHUTTLEWORTH, b. May 9, 1835 at Stockport, England; d. May 8, 1903 at Providence. John was painter and paint mfr; res. at Boston to 1868; thereafter at Barnard. He served in Civil and Spanish American Wars.

Children (surname Shuttleworth):

1. Edward Aiken, b. Oct. 23, 1869; d. June 9, 1931; m. Minnie Walling in 1891. Edward was Col., U.S. Army.
2. Alfred Vinton, b. Oct. 22, 1871 (?); d. unm. Nov. 17, 1891 at Bellows Falls, Vt.
3. John Delancey, b. July 10, 1878; d. Jan. 10, 1961. m. Ellen Dorothea Josephine Karlson at Belchertown, Mass. She was b. Oct. 17, 1885 at Stockholm Sweden; d. Feb.1958

   Children (surname Shuttleworth):

   1. Harold, b. Oct. 23, 1906; d. Jan. 25, 1907.
   2. Edward Karlson, b. July 7, 1907. On Aug. 31, 1933 m. Florence Oglesby Griffith at Hinsdale, Mass.
   3. Ruth Eleanor, b. Feb. 6, 1910, at Providence, R.I. On May 12, 1946 in N.Y. City, m. Thomas Francis Graham. Res. Gt. Barrington, Mass.
   4. Anna Lorraine, b. May 30, 1911 at Providence. On Aug. 14, 1943 at N.Y. City, m. Edmund Francis Wieneski, b. Feb. 18, 1907, son of Edmund Wieneski (b. Germany) and Katie Gillespie (b. Ireland).

      Children (surname Wieneski):

      1. Ann Lorraine, b. March 29, 1947. She is a State Social Worker in the field of Child

Guardianship. Res. Belchertown, Mass.

5. Helen Minnie, b. Feb. 16, 1913; d. Feb. 29, 1929.

1531-12-9-10-. FRANK ARTHUR TUPPER, b. Oct. 29, 1855 at Woodstock, Vt.; d. June 11, 1921 at Jersey City, N.J. On June 29, 1886 at Jersey City, m. HELEN (NELLIE) ROSE KENNEDY, b. Feb.26, 1866 at Jersey City. She was dau. of John W. and Ellen (Glennon) Kennedy.

Frank engaged in the sale of sewing machines, bicycles, and iron. Later became an exporter in New York. Res. at Bellows Falls, Vt.; and Jersey City, N.J.

Children:

*1. Valentine Royal (Roy), b. Aug. 3, 1886.

*2. Frank Arthur, b. June 15, 1889.

1531-12-921. ALBERT RUSSELL TUPPER, b. Feb. 14, 1844 at Willimantic, Conn.; d. Oct. 23, 1908 at Boston, Mass. On Oct. 2, 1867 at Johnston, R. I., m. ALVERETTA FRANCES WATERMAN, b. Dec. 26, 1847 at Johnston.; d. Dec. 26, 1915 at Providence, R.I. She was dau. of Laban A. and Lydia A. (Kelley) Waterman. Albert was a mfr. of stationery and res. at Hyde Park and Boston, Mass.; and Providence, R.I. He served in the Civil War.

Children:

1. Mabel Alveretta, b. Oct. 12, 1868; d. Feb. 26, 1875.

*2. Charles Waterman, b. July 27, 1872.

*3. Maude Isola, b. Feb. 6, 1879.

1531-12-922. ADELAIDE MARIA TUPPER, b. Apr. 12, 1846 at Pawtucket, R.I.; d. Apr. 11, 1932 at Dedham, Mass. On Dec. 23, 1869 at Hyde Park, Mass., m. HENRY LOT WILLARD, b. Sept. 26, 1847 at Wrentham, Mass.; d. Oct. 29, 1916. He was son of Leonard and Charlotte S. (Cleveland) Willard. Henry was a grocer; also founded Boston Lightning Rod Co. Res. Hyde Park, Mass.

Children (surname Willard):

1. Grace Maria, b. Nov. 12, 1870; d. 1932. On Oct. 3, 1900

m. John Walter Falconer. Res. at Cohasset. No children.

2. Henry Leverett, b. Jan. 2, 1873; d. 1918. On June 29, 1904 m. Florence Helen Holmes. No children.
3. George Carlisle, b. Nov. 19, 1878. m. Mabel Converse Blake who d. ca. 1948. Res. Dedham, Mass. Six children.

1531-12-925. HENRY MELVILLE TUPPER, b. Feb. 3, 1854 at Pawtucket, R.I.; d. Oct. 1, 1932 at Indianapolis (buried Floral Park Cem) On May 31, 1882 at Norton, Mass., m. (1) JENNIE MUNSEY LOTHROP, b. 1864 at Boston. She was foster dau. of Luke and Eda Almira (Johnson) Lothrop. Henry and Jennie were divorced, and on May 20, 1894 she m. Elkanah C. Wood at Mansfield, Mass.

On Oct. 9, 1897 at Springfield, Ill., Henry m. (2) ELIZA A. (MURRAY) SOULE, widow of Hiram George Soule of Syracuse, N.Y. and dau. of Samuel and Ursula (Scoville) Murray. Henry was mfr. of paper products. Res. at Boston 1875-6; Cambridge 1879-80; Norton 1881-2; and Worcester, Mass., 1883-5. Res. at Chicago intermittently 1889-97; and Indianapolis, Ind., from 1905. Children by first marriage:

*1. Charles Lothrop, b. Aug. 17, 1883.

1531-12-926. MARY LORANA TUPPER, b. Jan. 4, 1857 at Pawtucket, R.I. On June 11, 1879 at Cambridge, Mass., m. GEORGE HOSUM DAVIS, b. Aug. 19, 1857 at W. Newbury, Mass., and d. July 12, 1933 at Salem, Mass. He was son of Paul Stevens and Lydia Ann (Hosum) Davis. George was a merchant; res. at West Newbury, Cambridge, and Medford, Mass.

Children (surname Davis): (b. in W. Newbury)

1. Paul Stevens, b. 1880; d. in infancy.
2. George Hosum, Jr., b. June 30, 1881. m. Alice Hardwick; res. Boston. Two children.
3. Mabel, b. 1885; d. in infancy.
4. Gertrude, b. Jan. 27, 1892. m. Leon C. Staten; res. Salem, Mass.

1531-12-927. WALTER IRVING TUPPER, b. Oct. 21, 1859 at Pawtucket R.I. Date and place of death unknown. On June 1, 1887 at Boston, Mass., m. JOSEPHINE P. DICKSON, b. Feb. 28, 1858 at Everett, Mass.; d. Sept. 3, 1898 at Malden, Mass. She was dau. of Augustus and Eliza B. Dickson of Malden. Walter was banker and grocer; res. at Boston and Medford, Mass.; and Providence, R.I. Children:

1. Lulu Josephine, b. Aug. 23, 1893. On Aug. 18, 1914, at Malden, m. John J. Cassidy, a steam-fitter. They res. at Malden to 1926.

1531-12-928. FREDERIC AUGUSTUS TUPPER, b. Sept. 17, 1862 at Providence. On Sept. 8, 1883 at Boston, Mass., m. (1) LUCY B. HOWARD, b. ca. 1862 in Boston, dau. of Joshua P. and Lucy J. Howard. They were divorced. No children.

Frederic m. (2) MARY THERESE CULLEN, b. Dec. 11, 1871, dau. of Patrick and Marella (Sexton) Cullen. Frederic was in the leather business and res. at Lynn and Boston, Mass.; and from 1914 at Cincinnati, Ohio.

Children by second marriage:

1. Marian Rose, b. July 25, 1893 in Boston; d. June 23, 1895
2. Evelyn Irene, b. Dec. 13, 1897 at Brockport, N.Y. On July 23, 1932 at S. Berwick, Me., m. Eugene Frank McCulloch., b. Dorchester, Mass., son of Joseph and Laura (Cameron) McCulloch; both b. in Nova Scotia. Res. Needham, Mass.

   Children (surname McCulloch):

   1. Eugene Frank, Jr., b. Aug. 26, 1934 at Needham, Mass. On June 8, 1957 at Needham, m. Judith Swigart, b. Apr. 15, 1933. Eugene grad. from Brown Univ., and Harvard Business School in 1958. Judith attended Randolph Macon and Katherine Gibbs, Boston

      Children:

      1. Kathy, b. ca. 1958
      2. Sarah, b. ca. 1960
      3. Julie, b. ca. 1962
      4. Amy, b. ca. 1965

1531-12-9-10-1. VALENTINE ROYAL ("ROY") TUPPER, b. Aug. 3, 1886 at Brewster, N.Y.; d. March 30, 1962. On Sept. 12, 1914 at Jersey City, N.J., m. MILDRED GERMONT VOSBURGH, b. Oct. 17, 1895 at Jersey City. She was dau. of James Edward and Hannah (Hopper) Vosburgh. "Roy" was a salesman; res. at Jersey City, N.J., and Buffalo, N.Y.

Children:

1. Robert Royal, b. July 11, 1918 at Jersey City. On Aug. 11, 1945 at Clinton, N.Y., m. Laura Root Gilbert, dau. of Stanley E. and Laura (Root) Gilbert. Res. Benton Harbor, Mich.
2. Helen Jane, b. May 11, 1921 at Montclair, N.J.

1531-12-9-10-2. FRANK ARTHUR TUPPER, b. June 15, 1889 at Jersey City, N.J. m. MARGUERITE JELLIFFE. Frank was a broker with office in New York, and res. Upper Montclair, N.J.

Children:

1. Frank Arthur, Jr., m. Audrey Vance Ayres in 1939. She was b. in Montclair on Nov. 30, 1913, dau. of Joseph G. Ayres.

   Children:

   1. Frank Arthur III, b. July 16, 1940 at Montclair. On Aug. 8, 1964 at Lincoln, Mass., m. Judith Preston, b. May 30, 1942, dau. of William Munro and Jean Mathison (Wood) Preston.

      Children:

      1. Glen Ayres, b. Feb. 9, 1964.

1531-12-9212. CHARLES WATERMAN TUPPER, b. July 27, 1872 at Hyde Park, Mass.; d. Oct. 20, 1943 at Providence, R.I. On Feb. 24, 1902 m. ISABELL PLASCZYNSKA, dau. of Stanley Plasczynska.

Charles was a teacher of music; res. at Providence.

Children:

1. Isabel Alveretta, b. Jan. 16, 1933. On Feb. 17, 1931, m.

John Francis Murphy, son of John T. and Lillian (Marks) Murphy. Res. Providence.

1531-12-9213. MAUDE ISOLA TUPPER, b. Feb. 6, 1879 at Hyde Park, Mass. On Sept. 29, 1915 at Providence, m. ROBERT PIERCE BAILEY b. Dec. 12, 1881 at Victory Mills, N.Y. He was son of Robert and Ella Maria (Pierce) Bailey. Robert was an undertaker; res. at Providence. Maude was member of Gaspee Chapter, D.A.R. Children (surname Bailey):

1. Alveretta Waterman, b. Jan. 14, 1917; res. Providence.

1531-12-9251. CHARLES LOTHROP TUPPER, b. Aug. 17, 1883 at Worcester, Mass.; d. June 24, 1910 at Attleboro, Mass. On Apr. 30, 1908 at Providence, m. FLORENCE LOUNIZA WILBUR, b. Dec. 4, 1889 at Mansfield, Mass. She was dau of Charles L. and Addie (Bradley) Wilbur. After Charles' death, by drowning, Florence m.(2) John Hennessey, on Apr. 12, 1919 at Attleboro, Mass. Charles res. at Attleboro, Mass.; his widow res. Providence (1934). Children:

1. Lois Eda, b. Aug. 18, 1910. On June 19, 1939, m. James Franklin Coombs. Res. at Providence.

CHAPTER 17

156211. EZRA TUPPER, b. March 31, 1763 at Middleboro, Mass.; d. Sept. 30, 1849 at Monson, Mass. On June 9, 1785 at Campton, N.H., m. HULDAH SPENCER, b. Aug. 13, 1764 at Campton, and d. May 2, 1842 at Monson, Mass.

Ezra res. at Middleboro, Mass.; and Campton, N.H., and moved to Monson, Mass., ca. 1796. Served 3 years in the Revolution, enlisting at age 15 as "fife major" in his father's regiment. He was a man of great ability, had a wonderful memory, excelled as a mathematician, and was very musical. He led the choir at the Monson Congregational Church.

Children (1-5 b. in Campton; others, Monson):

1. LOIS, b. Oct. 29, 1785; m. Ezekiel Willis; res. Wales, Mass.
*2. EZRA, b. Nov. 3, 1787.
3. SARAH (SALLY), b. March 1, 1791; d. Sept. 25, 1849. On March 11,1791, at Campton, N.H., m. Amasa Converse; res. at Stafford, Conn.
*4. WILLIAM, b. July 23, 1793.
5. SPENCER, b. Dec. 29, 1795 (Oct?); res. Monson; unm.; d. Nov. 25, 1878. Served in War of 1812.
*6. EARL, b. Aug. 11, 1798.
7. JOHN, b. Aug. 5, 1801; d. in infancy.
*8. HULDAH, b. May 10, 1804.
*9. LOUISA, b. Apr. 29, 1807.

1562112. EZRA TUPPER, b. Nov. 8, 1787 at Campton, N.H.; d. Feb. 24, 1882 at Pine Island, Minn. On Sept. 1, 1811 at Monson,Mass. m. PENELOPE TRASK of Monson, d. 1846 at Lebanon, N.Y.

Ezra was a farmer. Res. first at Roxbury, Mass.; from 1822

at Cherry Valley, N.Y.; from ca. 1850 at Fond du Lac Cty, Wis.; from 1853 at Calumet, Wis.; and from 1856 in Minnesota.
Children:

*1. George, b. ca. 1813.
*2. Hiram, b. Aug. 22, 1815.
3. Henry, b. ca. 1820 at Springfield (Mass.?); res. and had a family in Mazeppa, Minn.

1562114. WILLIAM TUPPER, b. July 23, 1793 at Campton, N.H.; d. prior to 1867. On Nov. 28, 1815 at Springfield, Mass., m. IRENE (RANEY) LOMBARD, b. ca. 1795; d. Jan. 30, 1867 at the Springfield City Farm. Res. at Springfield.
Children:

*1. Abigail L., b. Dec. 27, 1827.
2. Caroline E., b. Feb. 1834; res. W. Springfield, Mass.; d. unm. Nov. 28, 1884 in Springfield.
3. William Otis, b. Nov. 28, 1836; d. Apr. 28, 1889 at Ft. Niobrara, Nebr. On Oct. 28, 1866 at Springfield, m. Elizabeth C. Brown, b. 1838; d. May 30, 1925. Res. Springfield, and removed to Nebraska in 1880.

1562116. EARL TUPPER, b. Aug. 11, 1798 at Monson, Mass.; d. at Monson, Oct. 31, 1864. On May 31, 1830 at Stafford, Conn., m. PERMELIA NORRIS, b. Sept. 30, 1806 at Stafford; d. May 13, 1881, at Palmer, Mass. She was dau. of David Norris. Earl was a farmer; res. at Monson.
Children:

*1. Henry Martin, b. Apr. 11, 1831.
2. Franklin, b. Jan. 9, 1833. Res. in Monson, and d. unm. Aug. 27, 1852.
3. Lurania, b. Apr. 6, 1835; d. July 28, 1884. m. Thomas Banta.
*4. Edwin Norris, b. Sept. 22, 1837.
*5. Martha Victoria, b. Jan. 2, 1840.
6. Albert, b. Jan. 6, 1842, unm., and d. in Civil War at

Portsmouth Grove, Jan. 17, 1864.

*7. Laura, b. March 1, 1844.

8. Sophronia, b. Jan. 26, 1847; d. Sept 12, 1926 at Waltham, Mass. On May 1, 1873 at Wales, Mass., m. Erasmus King Bradway of Monson, b. Sept. 18, 1851 and d. at Chicago, Dec. 16, 1913. He was son of Amos and Morania (King) Bradway.

9. Julia, b. May 7, 1850; d. Aug. 14, 1851

1562118. HULDAH TUPPER, b. May 10, 1804 at Monson, Mass.; d. Aug. 9, 1870 at Stafford Springs, Conn. On Nov. 11, 1831 at Stafford Springs, m. NATHAN NYE NORRIS, who d. June 15, 1879, at Stafford Springs. He was son of David and ----- (Nye) Norris of Franconia, N.H. They res. at Stafford, Conn.
Children (surname Norris):

1. Huldah Elmina, b. Jan. 5, 1833; m. Stephen Bennett; res. Canterbury and Norwich, Conn. Had one child.
2. Celia, b. June 26, 1834. Res. Stafford; d. unm. June 23, 1916.
3. Mary, b. March 26, 1836. Res. Stafford; d. unm. May 3, 1919.
4. Louisa, b. May 30, 1838. Res. Stafford; d. unm. July 26, 1916.
5. Nathan Nye, Jr., b. Dec. 18, 1840; d. July 15, 1893. m. Mary Jane Plympton; res. Auburn, Charlton, and Worcester, Mass.
6. David Edward, b. Apr. 17, 1843; res. Norwich, Conn.
7. Chloe Almira, b. March 5, 1845. m. Frank Eaton; res. Stafford.
8. Betsy Ann, b. Nov. 20, 1848; d. unm. March 15, 1895.

1562119. LOUISA TUPPER, b. Apr. 29, 1807 at Monson, Mass. On Oct. 9, 1830, m. DEXTER COLBURN. Res. Stafford, Conn.
Children (surname Colburn):

1. Lucius

2. Minerva.
3. Miranda.
4. Amelia.
5. Ezra Samuel, b. Dec. 25, 1843 at Stafford. On Nov. 26, 1874 at Holland, Mass., m. Carolyn Carpenter, b. Jan. 20, 1848 at Charlton, Mass., dau. of John Carpenter.
   Children:
   1. Myra Lillian, b. Oct. 27, 1879. In 1900 m. William A. Thompson.

15621121. GEORGE TUPPER, b. ca. 1813 at Boston, Mass.; d. 1877 at Nashua, Iowa. At Lebanon, N.Y., m. SARAH MARIA SPENCER, b. 1822 and d. 1881. George was a farmer; res. at Lebanon, N.Y.; from 1849 at Empire, Wis.; from 1852 at Brothertown, Wis.; and finally from 1871 at Nashua, Iowa.
Children:
*1. William Henry, b. Oct. 22, 1841.
*2. Spencer, b. Jan. 10, 1847.
3. John Wesley, b. Feb. 19, 1854; d. July 6, 1906 at Nashua, Iowa. m. Martha Hawkins; res. at Nashua.
*4. Charles, b. Jan. 22, 1864.

15621122. HIRAM TUPPER, b. Aug. 22, 1815 at Monson, Mass.; d. Sept. 19, 1888 at Mazeppa, Minn. On Jan. 24, 1838, m. GENETT STEBBINS, b. Oct. 1, 1815 at Lebanon, N.Y.; d. July 3, 1894 at Mazeppa. She was dau. of Gaius and Mariam (Orcutt) Stebbins. Hiram was a farmer; res. at Lebanon, N.Y.; from 1850 at Empire, Wis.; and from 1866 at Pine Island, Minn.
Children (all b. at Lebanon, N.Y.):
1. Henriett Emeline, b. Oct. 21, 1838; d. July 13, 1913. m. George W. Dutcher; res. at Mazeppa, Minn.
2. Juliett Josephine (twin of the above), b. Oct. 21, 1838. m. Anson C. Daniels; res. Pine Island, Minn.
3. Miriam Laura, b. May 15, 1842; d. Oct. 31, 1896. m. George H. Newhouse.

4. Marian Flora, b. Jan. 26, 1844; d. July 25, 1897. m. Jacob Sheldon; res. Mazeppa.
*5. Ezra Stebbins, b. Sept. 27, 1845.

15621141. ABIGAIL L. TUPPER, b. Dec. 27, 1827 probably at Springfield, Mass. On Dec. 17, 1846 at Springfield (or N. Wilbraham, Mass.), m. JOHN HITCHCOCK, b. March 25, 1827, son of Asher and Pamelia (Warrener) Hitchcock. Res. Wilbraham, Mass.

Children (surname Hitchcock):

1. Albert John, b. Jan. 1848. Name of first wife unknown. m. (2) Jennie A. Bruce, Dec. 12, 1879 at Leominster,Mass.
2. Charles E., b. March 25, 1850; d. unm. Jan. 15, 1873.
3. Caroline J., b. May 27, 1852; d. at Wilbraham, Oct. 29, 1860.
4. William H., b. June 9, 1854.
5. Frederick A., b. Jan. 13, 1857. On May 11, 1883, at Wilbraham, m. Mary Bruce.
6. Henry F., b. Apr. 22, 1861.
7. Lizzie A., b. June 8, 1863. m. Hibbard Bates, Nov. 16, 1882.
8. Arthur E., b. Sept. 10, 1865.
9. Lillian May, b. Apr. 30, 1870.

15621161. HENRY MARTIN TUPPER, b. Apr. 11, 1831, at Monson,Mass. d. Nov. 12, 1893 at Raleigh, N.C. On Jan. 25, 1864, m. SARAH BAKER LEONARD, b. Oct. 3, 1834 at Stafford, Conn., dau. of Dean Jacob Leonard and Betsy Ann (Baker - dau. of John and Betsy Converse Baker).

Henry was a clergyman, educator, and genealogist of the Tupper family. A sketch of his life is on file. He was educated at Monson Academy, Amherst College, and Newton Theological Seminary. Res. Monson, Mass.; Raleigh, N.C.; and Cottage City, Mass.

Children (both b. in Raleigh):

*1. Elizabeth Caroline, b. Feb. 6, 1869.

*2. Edward Leonard, b. June 2, 1871.

15621164. EDWIN NORRIS TUPPER, b. Sept. 22, 1837 at Monson, Mass.; d. June 29, 1914 at Providence, R.I. (buried at Palmer, Mass.) On Feb. 4, 1863 at Wales, Mass., m. ELVIRA BUMSTEAD, b. Jan. 30, 1841 at Monson; d. Apr. 4, 1917 at Providence. She was dau. of Jerimiah and Edna (Pease) Bumstead. Edwin was school teacher, engineer, and merchant.

Children:

*1. Carrie Albertine, b. Jan. 18, 1864.

15621165. MARTHA VICTORIA TUPPER, b. Jan. 2, 1840, at Monson, Mass.; d. at Amherst, Mass. On Nov. 19, 1862, at Wales, Mass., m. GEORGE WILDER KNIGHT, b. Apr. 1, 1840 at Pelham, Mass., son of Philander Sumner and Mary (Ward) Knight. George was a farmer; res. at Amherst, Mass.

Children (surname Knight):

1. George Albert, b. June 23, 1871. m. Jennie Goodale; res. at Amherst.

15621167. LAURA TUPPER, b. March 1, 1844 at Monson, Mass.; d. July 31, 1903, at Pelham, Mass. On Sept. 13, 1866, at Monson, m. JOHN WARD KNIGHT (bro. of her sister's husband), b. Feb. 15, 1847, at Pelham, and d. there May 1, 1913. He was son of Philander Sumner and Mary (Ward) Knight. Res. at Pelham.

Children (surname Knight):

1. Ida May, b. Sept. 23, 1867. m. Norman Harlow; res. Amherst, Mass. One child.
2. Myron John, b. July 27, 1875. m. Ana McNulty; res. Amherst.
3. Robert Edwin, b. Apr. 17, 1878. Res. at Pelham; d. unm. ca. 1902-1903.

156211211. WILLIAM HENRY TUPPER, b. Oct. 22, 1841 at Lebanon, N.Y.; d. Oct. 16, 1895 at Nashua, Iowa. On Oct. 8, 1863 at

Calumet, Wis., m. CAROLINE MATILDA JOHNSON, b. Aug. 8, 1844, in Jackson Cty., Mich., dau. of Miles and Harriet (Northway) Johnson.

William was a farmer; res. at Brothertown, Wis., and from 1870 at Nashua, Iowa. From Oct. 3, 1864 to May 10, 1865, was a Civil War private, Co. K, 17th Wis. Infantry.

Children:

1. Ellen May, b. May 15, 1865, in Calumet Cty., Wis. On Nov. 14, 1900 at Nashua, Iowa, m. Clarence A. Thomas, a widower with children. They res. in Nashua, Iowa, and Royal, Nebr.

   Children (surname Thomas): (born in Nashua)

   1. Miles, b. March 9, 1902, unm. res. Royal, Nebr.
   2. Charlotte, b. Feb. 10, 1904. m. Harold Thomas; res. at Ainsworth, Nebr.

2. Sherman E., b. Oct. 27, 1868. m. Clara Ellen McCreary (she d. June, 1934); res. in Nashua, Iowa.

156211212. SPENCER TUPPER, b. Jan. 10, 1847 at Lebanon, N.Y.; d. March 19, 1919, at Nashua, Iowa. On Oct. 29, 1873, at Waterloo, Iowa, m. LUELLA ALICE TAYLOR, b. Sept. 1857, at Mt. Carroll, Ill., and d. Nov. 19, 1909, at Charles City, Iowa. Spencer was a farmer; res. at Nashua, Iowa.

Children:

*1. Clara Lois, b. Nov. 29, 1874.
2. Harvey L., b. 1879; d. 1879.
3. Howard, b. 1881; d. 1881.
4. Raymond S., b. 1885; d. 1894.
5. Walter Lynn, b. Apr. 21, 1891. On July 10, 1912, at Orion, Ill., m. Nita Gertrude Bowen, b. July 15, 1890 at Manchester, Iowa, dau. of William J. Bowen. One daughter, d. in infancy, 1915.

156211214. CHARLES TUPPER, b. Jan. 22, 1864 at Brotherstown, Wis.; d. Oct. 1, 1923 at Minneapolis, Minn. On Nov. 8, 1893

at Richfield, Hennepin Cty., Minn. (now part of Minneapolis), m. SARAH MAUD RICHARDSON, b. March 14, 1874 at Richfield; d. Jan. 4, 1921 at Minneapolis. She was dau. of Dean R. and Mira Jane (Day) Richardson.

Charles came from Nashua, Iowa, to Minnesota in 1887. He first worked as a farm overseer; moved to Minneapolis in 1894 where he became a grocer. He was active in IOOF, and held all principal offices in the local lodge and in the "Encampment." Children:

1. Edna Mira, b. March 9, 1895; d. in 1895.
2. Elmer Clinton, b. Feb. 11, 1897. m. Theresa E. Anderson in Minneapolis on Oct. 11, 1912. She was dau. of John August and Mathilda C. (Elg) Anderson (both born in Sweden.)

   Elmer enlisted in the 16th Co. 20th Engineers on Apr. 16, 1918, and served 14 months in France. He was a Mason and member of the American Legion. Since 1928 he served as an executive in the Granite Memorial Industry. Elmer has been a valuable contributor to the Tupper Genealogy. No children.

156211225. EZRA STEBBINS TUPPER, b. Sept. 27, 1845 at Lebanon, N.Y.; d. March 26, 1926. On Nov. 10, 1869, at Wabasha, Minn., m. EMMA WITTER, b. Aug. 15, 1851 at Mt. Pleasant, Wis., and d. Nov. 28, 1919, at Mazeppa, Minn. She was dau. of James Spaulding and Louisa Jane (Moody) Witter.

Ezra was a farmer; res. at Oronoco, Minn. He enlisted Aug. 1864 at Osceola, Wis., in 3rd. Wis. Volunteers; saw service at Atlanta, and in Sherman's march to the Sea.

Children:

1. Altha Miriam, b. Jan. 10, 1871; d. Aug. 10, 1929. m. J. E. Fifield; res. Ashland, Ore.
2. Nettie (Genet) Louisa, b. Dec. 3, 1872; m. Arthur L. McCray; res. Carrington, N.D.

*3. Frank Hiram, b. Sept. 15, 1876.

4. Myrtie Emma, b. Sept. 5, 1881; m. Herman Myers; res. Oilmont, Mont.
5. Pearl May, b. Aug. 19, 1883; m. Nicholas Hoffman; res. Mazeppa, Minn.

156211611. ELIZABETH CAROLINE TUPPER, b. Feb. 6, 1869 at Raleigh, N.C. On Aug. 29, 1893 at Cottage City, Mass., m. DeWITT PORTER BALLARD, b. ca. 1869 at Appleton, Wis., son of Jesse and Martha J. (Dodge) Ballard.

Children (surname Ballard):

1. Judson Tupper, b. May 26, 1896.

156211612. EDWARD LEONARD TUPPER, b. June 2, 1871 at Raleigh, N.C. On June 2, 1894 at New York City, m. JESSIE MASON MYERS, dau. of Mason and Mary J. (Prindle) Myers. Res. at Raleigh, N.C., and Springfield, Mass.

Children:

1. Katherine, b. Nov. 7, 1897 at Springfield.

156211641. CARRIE ALBERTINE TUPPER, b. Jan. 18, 1864 at Monson, Mass. On Nov. 21, 1883 at Three Rivers, Mass., m. JAMES DEMAREST VANDERBEEK, b. Sept. 9, 1860 at Ramsey, N.J., d. June 4, 1932 at E. Providence, R. I., son of Henry H. and Elizabeth (Bush) Vanderbeek.

Children (surname Vanderbeek):

1. Lena Elizabeth, b. March 31, 1885. m. William Herbert Bates; res. at Providence. Two children.
2. Ethel Janetta, b. Feb. 16, 1887; unm; res. Providence.

1562112121. CLARA LOIS TUPPER, b. Nov. 29, 1874 at Nashua,Iowa. On Sept. 28, 1892 at Nashua, m. WILLIAM FREDERICK PAUL. Res. at Nashua and Charles City, Iowa; and Orion, Ill.

Children (surname Paul):

1. Willis Leon, b. Sept. 16, 1896; m. Mary Marjorie Goodman; res. Seattle, Wash.

2. Raymond Spencer, b. Feb. 9, 1903; m. Oceana Agee; res. Brooklyn, N.Y.
3. Eldon Frederick, b. Nov. 24, 1909; res. Orion, Ill.

1562112253. FRANK HIRAM TUPPER, b. Sept. 15, 1876 at Pine Island, Minn. On May 28, 1902 at Mazeppa, Minn., m. ELIZABETH MAY HOFFMAN, dau. of Theodore and Maria (Kloss) Hoffman. Frank was a farmer; res. at Mazeppa, Minn.

Children:

*1. Ezra Lynn, b. March 16, 1903.
*2. Donald Emmet, b. May 31, 1905.
3. Ruby Hyacintha, b. June 19, 1909. m. John Frank; res. Zumbrota and Mazeppa, Minn.
*4. Kenneth Raymond, b. June 8, 1911.
5. Gordon Wilbur, b. July 18, 1913; res. Rochester, Minn.
6. Frank Gerald, b. Sept. 1, 1918; res. Rochester, Minn.

15621122531. EZRA LYNN TUPPER, b. March 16, 1903 at Rural Mazeppa, Minn. m. MILDRED VIRGINIA NASON, b. Aug. 21, 1904 at Pipestone, Minn.

Children:

1. Ralph Lynn, b. July 8, 1930; res. Minneapolis, Minn.
2. Kent Phillip, b. July 24, 1931 at Huron, S.D. On Dec. 18, 1954 at Minneapolis, m. Joan Maria McGinley, b. May 8, 1933, dau. of Donald Wilson and Katherine (Alimoff) McGinley.

   Kent has a BA from Univ. of Minn. (1956) and a J.D. from William Mitchell College of Law (1963). He served in the Marines, 1951-1954. He is attorney Director of Leech Lake Chippewa Indian Reservation Legal Services Project; res. Bemidji, Minn.

   Children:

   1. Kent Michael, b. Jan. 14, 1956.
   2. Kay Maria, b. Jan. 17, 1961.
3. Gene Nason, b. Sept. 2, 1932; res. Philadelphia, Penna.

15621122532. DONALD EMMET TUPPER, b. May 31, 1905. On Aug. 20, 1930, m. CATHERINE CASSIDY, b. Dec. 2, 1911, dau. of Philip Cassidy. Res. Rochester, Minn.

Children:

1. Alvin Francis, b. Jan. 17, 1931 at Rochester. On Sept. 6, 1954, at Grand Falls, N.B. m. Marie Reine Dube, b. July 17, 1934, dau. of Henrie and Jeanne (Plante) Dube.

   Alvin was in U.S. Air Force, 1950-54; employed as a journeyman electrician; res. Rochester.

   Children (all res. Rochester, Minn.):

   1. Michael Donald, b. Apr. 10, 1955.
   2. Jocelyne Marie, b. Apr. 21, 1956.
   3. Carol Lee, b. July 27, 1957.
   4. Randolf James, b. Sept. 9, 1958.
   5. Steven Henry, b. July 28, 1960.
   6. Michele Line, b. Dec. 29, 1963.

2. Dale Edward, b. Nov. 7, 1941. Became a Catholic priest at Winona, Minn.

15621122534. KENNETH RAYMOND TUPPER, b. June 8, 1911 at Mazeppa, Minn. m. DOROTHY NEUMAN, b. Jan. 29, 1914 at Milleville, Minn.

Children:

1. Duane Kenneth, b. Aug. 1, 1937. On July 25, 1959, m. Marla Mae Schulz; res. Mazeppa.
2. Patsy Ann, b. Jan. 12, 1940 at Mazeppa. In 1968, she was teaching school in Baumholder, Germany.
3. Delvin Lee, b. Aug. 5, 1944. On Aug. 6, 1966, m. Judith Ann Ehlers. Res. Winnebago, Minn. In 1968, he was serving in the Armed Forces in Germany.
4. Neil Brent, b. Jan. 15, 1957; res. Zumbrota, Minn.

C H A P T E R 18

156212. WILLIAM TUPPER, b. Jan. 9, 1766 at Middleboro,Mass., d. Sept. 20, 1825 at Cambridge, Mass. On Nov. 7, 1793, at Monson, Mass., m. TAMAR CADY, b. Jan. 13, 1772 in Thompson Parish, Killingly, Conn.; d. Aug. 12 (14?) 1854 (1852?) at Roxbury,Mass. She was dau. of Isaac and Sabra (Green) Cady. William was proprietor of a store in Palmer in the 1790's. Res. Monson and Palmer, Mass.

Children:

*1. HIRAM, b. Dec. 23, 1794.

2. LAURA, b. May 26, 1796, at Monson; m. ----- Blake.

3. ALFRED, b. Dec. 11, 1797 at Palmer; m. Mary Woodman Gray. Changed his name to Gray.

1562121. HIRAM TUPPER, b. Dec. 23, 1794 at Monson, Mass.; d. March 2, 1869 at New York City. On Jan. 22, 1814 at Boston, Mass., m. MARY TILTON, b. Apr. 19, 1794 at Boston; d. July 4, 1843 at New York City. She was dau. of William and Hannah (Putnam) Tilton.

Hiram was Printer and Publisher; res. at Cambridge and Boston Mass., and New York, N.Y. He served in the War of 1812; in 1824 was elected first Pres. of the Franklin Typographical Society of Boston. He res. for a short time in Brattleboro, Vt. and on Nov. 3, 1833, issued the first number of the "Independent Inquirer." A sketch of his interesting life appears in the Cady Genealogy.

Children:

*1. Mary Winthrop, b. Aug. 4, 1815.

*2. Sarah Ann Tilton, b. May 1, 1817.

*3. Hiram Morton, b. Nov. 3, 1818.

4. Susannah Augusta Clapp, b. June 2, 1820.; d. March 22, 1898 at Brooklyn, N.Y. m. John Gibson; res. at Brooklyn. One daughter, Louisa Gibson; m. George Washington Habacker; res. Brooklyn.

*5. Alfred A. (T.), b. July 4, 1823.

*6. William Winthrop, b. Aug. 7, 1825.

7. Laura Blake, b. June 1, 1827; d. Oct. 25, 1828.

8. Georgiana Otis, b. May 21, 1830. Res. Brooklyn, N.Y.; d. there, unm., on Nov. 13, 1909.

*9. James Tilton, b. Nov. 3, 1833.

10. Theodore Ashton, b. Nov. 30, 1835. In 1870, m. Elizabeth P. Allen. Res. in Jersey City, N.J.; d. July 29, 1880. No children.

15621211. MARY WINTHROP TUPPER, b. Aug. 4, 1815; d. Dec. 11, 1867. Buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn. On Nov. 28, 1839, m. LUTHER CHAPIN of Worcester, Mass. Luther was a merchant, and res. Brooklyn, N.Y., and Tenafly, N.J.

Children (all b. in Brooklyn): (surname Chapin):

1. Mary Achsah, b. Apr. 25, 1841; d. July 23, 1863 at Tenafly
2. Caroline.
3. Frances E., d. Nov. 30, 1908.
4. Henrietta B., d. Dec. 8, 1912.

15621212. SARAH ANN TILTON TUPPER, b. May 1, 1817; d. Dec. 19, 1885, at Philadelphia. On March 2, 1836 at New York City, m. GEORGE S. ASHTON, b. May 18, 1804; d. July 30, 1876 at Philadelphia. Res. at Philadelphia.

Children (surname Ashton): (all b. in Philadelphia)

1. John Henry, b. Aug. 9, 1837; d. June 18, 1841.
2. Hiram, b. Nov. 3, 1839; d. Nov. 12, 1839.
3. William Harrison, b. Oct. 12, 1840. Killed in action, Battle of Antietam, on Sept. 17, 1862.
4. Hiram Tupper, b. Jan. 15, 1843; m. Angie R. Stout; res. Philadelphia. Five children.

5. Frank Theodore, b. Sept. 17, 1845; d. unm. Nov. 11, 1869.
6. Mary Augusta, b. June 19, 1848; d. May 8, 1864.
7. Anna Eliza, b. Nov. 22, 1850; d. July 16, 1852.
8. Laura Blake (twin), b. Nov. 22, 1850; d. July 24, 1852.
9. George Samuel, b. May 31, 1853; d. Sept. 20, 1858.
10. Howard Morrell, b. Dec. 25, 1856; d. Sept. 15, 1857.
11. Anna Laura, b. Mar. 17, 1860; m. John N. Heath. Two children.

15621213. HIRAM MORTON TUPPER, b. Nov. 13, 1818 at Boston, Mass. d. Dec. 4, 1883, either at New York City or Cambridge, Mass. On Nov. 28, 1844, at New York City, m. AMANDA M. HANSHE, who d. June 9, 1893 at South Orange, N.J.

Hiram, until 1859, was a tailor. He then entered the mercantile firm of Dunn, Barlow and Co. Later he became a broker. He res. New York, and from 1860-1868, in Jersey City, N.J.

Children:

1. Henry Hiram, b. Nov. 13, 1845; d. 1946.
2. Irving Tilton, b. Dec. 15, 1848; d. unm., May 9, 1874 in New York.

15621215. ALFRED (T.) TUPPER, b. July 4, 1823, perhaps in New York; d. in 1866. m. MATILDA MEAD of Albany, N.Y. in 1846. Alfred was a printer, a trade learned in his father's company. Res. in New York and Brooklyn.

Children:

1. Georgiana Augusta, b. Aug. 7, 1847.
2. Edward, b. ca. 1849.
*3. Andrew Thomas, b. Nov. 4, 1850.
4. Alfred, b. Feb. 4, 1853; d. Aug. 18, 1855 at Brooklyn.
5. Mary, b. Feb. 5, 1855; d. Aug. 19, 1856 at Brooklyn.
6. Hannah W., b. March 23, 1856.
7. A girl, b. Sept. 20, 1860.
8. A girl, b. March 12, 1862; d. May 2, 1862 at Brooklyn.
9. Matilda, b. July 7, 1863; d. Sept. 1, 1866 at Brooklyn.

15621216. WILLIAM WINTHROP TUPPER. b. Aug. 7, 1825 at Cambridge, Mass.; d. Apr. 1868; buried Greenwood Cem., Brooklyn. On Feb. 11, 1848, m. (1) MARGARET JOHNSON. On Nov. 29, 1859, at New York City, m. (2) SAREPHIN SANDS, a widow, b. ca. 1830 in Germany.

William was a printer; res. in New York City. In 1846 he enlisted in the crew of the brig "Bainbridge" U.S.N. and participated in the siege and capture of Vera Cruz. He took part in the Mixican War until its close.

Children by first marriage:

1. William Winthrop, b. March 13, 1852 near Boston; d. May, 1913, at Coschocton, Ohio. He left home at age 10; was unm: res. in Nebraska and Ohio.
2. Millicent M. (?)

Children by second marriage:

3. Charles, b. ca. 1860 at New York. An engineer, Charles was engaged in Gold Mining in New Mexico in 1890.
4. Annie (?)

15621219. JAMES TILTON TUPPER, b. Nov. 3, 1833 at Brattleboro, Vt.; d. March 28, 1913 at Stillwater, N.Y. On Feb. 28, 1860, at Whitehall, N.Y., m. MARY TALMADGE, b. July 21, 1841 at Dresden, N.Y.; d. May 23, 1920, at Cambridge, Mass. She was dau. of Thomas Seymout and Eliza Ann (Stevens) Talmadge.

James was Captain of Engineers, U.S. Revenue Cutter Service. He entered the U.S. Navy during the Civil War, and served also in the Spanish American War. A sketch of his life is on file.

Children:

1. Edward Everett, b. Dec. 19, 1860; d. Dec. 14, 1890. m. Anna Cook VanVleck; res. at Cambridge, Mass. No children.
2. Mary Frances, b. Aug. 11, 1873 at Erie, Penna. On Apr. 4, 1904, m. Charles White Nash; res. Albany, N.Y. No children. Mary served as Secretary and Genealogist of the Tupper Family Association of America.

156212153. ANDREW THOMAS TUPPER, b. Nov. 4, 1850 at New York City. On Apr. 4, 1880 at New York, m. (1) MARGARET St. CLAIR, b. Feb. 3, 1858 at New York, and d. there May 3, 1884; dau. of William and Margaret Agnes (McKenna) St. Clair.

On June 25, 1890 at New York, m. (2) RACHAEL FRIEDENBURG, b. ca. 1861, dau. of Michael and Bertha (Goetz) Friedenburg. Andrew was a carver and a fish dealer; res. at New York.

Children:

*1. Alfred Tilton, b. Aug. 18, 1876.
2. Rosina, b. July 5, 1877.
3. Amanda Melvina, b. Dec. 9, 1880; d. July 5, 1881.

1562121531. ALFRED TILTON TUPPER, b. Aug. 18, 1876, at New York City; d. June 7, 1952. m. SUSAN A. FOY, b. N.Y. City, Aug. 6, 1881; d. June 9, 1949.

Children:

1. Andrew, b. Jan. 3, 1904; d. 1967. In 1946, m. Elsie---- Res. Poughkeepsie, N.Y.
2. Alfred Tilton, Jr., b. Sept. 30, 1905 at N.Y. City. On Nov. 8, 1942 at So. Ozone Park, N.Y., m. Elizabeth Catherine Fay, b. Aug. 18, 1915, dau. of William Anthony and Pauline Teresa (Hafner) Fay.
3. Susan, d. 1956. m. Albert Hoppe; res. Baldwin, N.Y.
4. Irene, m. Joseph Remillard.
5. Veronica, m. L. Walter Schaefer. Res. New Hyde Park,N.Y.

C H A P T E R 19

156237. DAVID TUPPER, b. Dec. 16, 1781, at Tolland, Conn. Date of death uncertain. m. BETSEY WARING. Res. at Stamford, Conn., and Binghamton, N.Y. in 1813 (1816?)

Children (order of birth uncertain):

*1. MASON FERRIS, b. 1810.
2. MARIA, m. ------ Carroll.
3. MATILDA.
4. NANCY, m. late in life.
5. SARAH
*6. CHARLES HAMILTON, b. 1822.
7. ANN.
8. KATE, m. Warren Rogers.
*9. LYDIA HILL, b. Oct. 31, 1830.

1562371. MASON FERRIS TUPPER, b. 1810 at Stamford, Conn.; d. May 19, 1891 at Binghamton, N.Y. m. (1) CYNTHIA NAOMI ANDREWS. On Dec. 7, 1846 at Binghamton, m. (2) JULIAETTE EVERTS, b. May 17, 1827, dau. of Nathaniel and Anna Maria (Ford) Everts.

A painter by trade, Mason became a minister of the Gospel, first Episcopalian, later Methodist. Res. Binghamton, N.Y.

Children by first marriage:

*1. David Warren, b. Aug. 23, 1834.
*2. Sarah Eliza, b. July 1, 1841.
3. Hanford Colburn, b. June 7, 1843. Unm., he was a soldier killed at Battle of Gettysburg, July, 1863.

Children by second marriage:

4. Mason Ferris, b. Jan. 30, 1848. m. Sarah E. ------; res. at Binghamton. No children.
*5. Nathaniel Everts, b. July 15, 1850.

*6. Charles Ford, b. Nov. 8, 1852.

7. Edgar Sibley, b. Aug. 6, 1855; d. Feb. 13, 1944. m. Hattie B. Davidson; res. Johnson City, N.Y. No children.

*8. William Eaton, b. June 24, 1859.

1562376. CHARLES HAMILTON TUPPER, b. 1822 at Binghamton, N.Y.; d. Feb. 28 (1902?) at Chicago, Ill. Details of first marriage unknown, except that wife d. Aug. 14, 1869; buried in Greenwood Cemetery, N.Y.City. m. (2) MRS. NELLIE DARLING HAMILTON, who, after Charles' death res. in Chicago (1903) and Milwaukee (1904-9). Charles was brickyard foreman and carpenter; res. in Binghamton and Chicago (also Kentucky? and Miss.?)

Children by first marriage:

*1. Charles Frederick, b. Feb. 21, 1844.

2. James (Hamilton?), b. ca. 1847; d. prior to 1885. No children.

3. Annie Augusta, b. ca. 1850. m. John Dowdell; res. New York City. It is believed that the Dowdells were lost at sea.

1562379. LYDIA HILL TUPPER, b. Oct. 31, 1830 at Binghamton, N.Y. d. June 1, 1886 at Bristol, N.H. On Dec. 10, 1848 at Binghamton, m. JOHN PRESTON WORTHING, b. May 31, 1822, at Burlington, Vt., son of Jonathan and Sarah (Carter) Worthing. They res. at Binghamton, N.Y., and Bristol, N.H.

John served in the Civil War as Lieut. 161st. N.Y. Volunteers and Capt. 88th Infantry.

Children (surname Worthing):

1. John Fletcher, b. March 8, 1850; d. by drowning, Dec. 13, 1856.

2. Louis Tupper, b. March 18, 1852; d. by drowning, Dec. 13, 1856.

3. Julia Clark, b. Nov. 29, 1853. m. James H. Carver; res. Binghamton.

4. Edward Carter, b. March 30, 1857. m. Janette M. Cowles.

Had four children

5. Harry Preston, b. Nov. 3, 1858. m. Ada Quackenbush. No children.
6. Sarah Grace, b. May 26, 1860. m. Henry J. Rose. Res. Montrose, Penna.
7. Frances Porter, b. July 27, 1869. m. (1) William G. Mudge. m. (2) Frank H. Belknap; res. Janesville, Wis.
8. John Preston, b. Jan. 24, 1871; d. Sept. 20, 1877.

15623711. DAVID WARREN TUPPER, b. Aug. 23, 1834 at Binghamton, N.Y.; d. ca. 1898 at Arkansas City, Ark. At St. Charles, Mo., m. MARY M. KEMPER, b. June 23, 1843; d. May 11, 1920 at St. Louis, Mo. Her mother was Catherine (Specht) Kemper. They were divorced. David was a locomotive engineer; res. St. Louis. Children:

*1. Robert Adolph, b. Feb. 22, 1868.
2. Henry Edward, b. July 23, 1870; d. unm., March 10, 1939. Res. St. Louis, where he was a mail carrier for many years

15623712. SARAH ELIZA TUPPER, b. July 1, 1841 at Binghamton,N.Y. d. there June 30, 1925. On Feb. 1, 1866 at Binghamton, m. LUMAN CHANDLER TABER, b. Oct. 12, 1840 at Hoosick, N.Y.; d. May 4, 1905 at Binghamton. He was son of Thomas S. and Jane (Shaw) Taber.

Children (surname Taber):

1. Mabel B., b. Jan. 1, 1872; res. Johnson City, N.Y. Unm.
2. Virge Mason, b. Feb. 24, 1873. m. Anna L. Bingener; res. Crossett, Ark. Two sons, Charles and Fred, both doctors.
3. Edith Juliette, b. Jan. 21, 1880 at Kirkwood, N.Y. m. George P. Klock. Res. Syracuse, N.Y.

15623715. NATHANIEL EVERTS TUPPER, b. July 15, 1850 at Binghamton, N.Y.; d. Feb. 28, 1931 at Tuckahoe, N.Y. In Nov. 1884 at Candor, Tioga Cty., N.Y., m. CLARA LOUISE MANIER, b. June 30, 1856; d. Nov. 7, 1930. They were divorced prior to 1903.

Nathaniel was salesman and shipper; res. at Binghamton; and from 1903-1929 in Albany, N.Y.

Children:

1. Ray Clarke, b. July 23, 1885. m. Mable Madeline Sample. Res. Tuckahoe, N.Y. No children.
2. Lynn Floyd, b. Dec. 8, 1887. m. Mrs. Grace (Moore) Barlow; res. Elmira, N.Y. One child.

15623716. CHARLES FORD TUPPER, b. Nov. 8, 1852 at Kirkwood, Broome Cty., N.Y.; d. Dec. 14, 1929 at Binghamton. On Jan. 18, 1878 at Binghamton, m. CARRIE E. LANDON of Rutland, Vt., dau. of John and Beulah Marie (Graves) Landon.

Charles was lawyer, County Clerk, photographer, and assemblyman. Res. at Binghamton. Biographical sketches appear in two local histories.

Children:

*1. Arthur Waring, b. Apr. 20, 1879.
2. Albert Ralph, b. Oct. 12, 1882; d. Jan. 20, 1926. m. Sallie Roberson; res. Schenectady, N.Y. One child.
3. Charles Ford, b. Feb. 13, 1884. m. Delia E. Roberson. One child.
4. George Edmund, b. Feb. 26, 1889. m. Hazel G. -----; res. Johnson City (1929). No children.
5. Arleen L., b. Aug. 18, 1896. m. LeGrand E. Bush; res. Philadelphia. One child.

15623718. WILLIAM EATON TUPPER, b. June 24, 1859 at Binghamton, N.Y. On Dec. 25, 1879 at Conklin, N.Y., m. HELEN JANE ALBEE, b. Oct. 22, 1860 at Riverside, N.Y.; d. July 8, 1937 at Binghamton. She was dau of John Morrison and Clarissa (Thomas) Albee. William was clerk, engineer, carpenter, cartman, and tinsmith; res. at Binghamton and Bainbridge, N.Y.

Children:

*1. Lulu Maude, b. Sept. 28, 1881.
2. Lloyd, d. in infancy, 1888.

*3. Ethel Mae, b. July 4, 1891.

4. Cecile Margherita, b. June 5, 1898 at Binghamton. m. Harold Claude Westfall; one son, Richard Tupper Westfall, b. June, 1928.

15623761. CHARLES FREDERICK TUPPER, b. Feb. 21, 1844 in Kentucky (?); d. Aug. 16, 1886 at Benoit, Miss. On Feb. 18, 1870, m. LINA LOUISE LENOIR, b. March 18, 1856; d. Dec. 18, 1896. She was dau. of Taliaferro James and Laura Ann (Grimball) Lenoir of the S. Carolina Grimballs. Charles and family res. in Bolivar Cty., Miss.

Children:

1. Charles Lenoir, b. May, 1871; d. young.

*2. Robert Grimball, b. Oct. 23, 1872.

3. Harry, d. young.

4. Annie Laurie, b. ca. 1877; m. ----- Abolt; res. Greenville, Miss.

5. Walter Lenoir, d. young.

6. Carrie, d. young.

*7. Fredericka Augusta, b. July 15, 1885.

156237111. ROBERT ADOLPH TUPPER, b. Feb. 22, 1868 at St. Charles Mo. On July 15, 1891 at St. Louis, m. MARAETTA AGNES COLEMAN, b. July 27, 1867 near Dansville, N.Y., dau. of Moses Dewitt and Sarah (Moose) Coleman. Robert was a machinist; res. at St. Louis to 1911; there after at Denver and Lakewood, Colo.

Children:

1. Margaret Dorothea, b. Dec. 8, 1892. On Nov. 29, 1916, m. Dr. Harry A. Scheele, b. March 23, 1889 at St. Louis. He was son of Henry John and Mary Elizabeth (Backer) Scheele. One son, John H. Scheele of St. Louis, b. Sept. 7, 1917.

2. Gertrude Elizabeth, b. Dec. 24, 1894. Res. at Denver; d. there, unm., Dec. 24, 1923.

3. Ruth Evarista, b. Oct. 26, 1903; unm.; res. at Denver.

156237152. LYNN FLOYD TUPPER, b. Dec. 8, 1887 at Binghamton,N.Y. d. Aug. 19, 1929 at Elmira, N.Y. On Oct. 11, 1922 at Elmira, m. MRS. MYRA GRACE (MOORE) BARLOW, b. June 6, 1893 at Chemung, N.Y. She was dau. of Frank and Myra Elizabeth (Ellis) Moore.

Floyd worked for the Erie R.R., and res. at Binghamton and Elmira, N.Y. He was killed while on duty, making up a train.

Children:

1. Raymond Nathaniel, b. Jan. 6, 1925.

156237161. ARTHUR WARING TUPPER, b. Apr. 20, 1879 at Binghamton, N.Y.; d. June 8, 1926. On Sept. 5, 1907, m. IVA CORDELIA DRURY b. Oct. 23, 1879. Arthur was a draftsman; res. at Hyattsville and Riverdale, Md.

Children:

*1. Richard Waring, b. July 17, 1908.

2. Margaret Lyles, b. Aug. 1, 1911. m. Charles Stanley Prince; res. Washington, D.C. A daughter, b. May 20, 1941, named Charlotte Margaret Drury Prince, m. on Apr. 27, 1963, Abduljabar Ahmed Al-Hujazi, b. Aug. 5, 1939 in Baghdad, Iraq. Their son, Ahmed Abduljabar Al-Hujazi, was b. Oct. 26, 1965, at Washington, D.C.

   A son of Margaret and Charles Prince is Charles Stanley Prince, Jr., b. Sept. 4, 1943, at Winston Salem, N.C. On April 19, 1970, at Cape St. Claire, Md., he m. Donna Catherine Meyers Thomas, b. Nov. 1, 1944 at Seneca, Md.

3. Charles Drury, b. June 19, 1917, at Riverdale, Md.

156237181. LULU MAUDE TUPPER, b. Sept. 28, 1881, at Binghamton, N.Y. m. (1) FRANK A. LAMBERT; later divorced. m. (2) JAMES ARTHUR FAUCHER, son of Alvin Devereau and Harriet (McElroy) Faucher.

Children by first marriage (surname Lambert):

1. Lloyd Tupper, b. Apr. 3, 1901; m. Louise -----. They have a son, Richard Tupper Lambert.

Children by second marriage (surname Faucher):

2. James Arthur, b. March 11, 1921.

156237183. ETHEL MAE TUPPER, b. July 4, 1891 at Binghamton, N.Y. On Oct. 2, 1915 at Binghamton, m. (1) WILLIAM JAMES PURDY, son of Harvey Burdette Purdy. They were divorced. On Sept. 1,1926 at Binghamton, m. FREDERICK LEON MABLE, b. May 9, 1889, son of Frederick James and Anna Belle (Dunn) Mable. Mr. Mable was in the insurance business.

Children by first marriage (surname Purdy):

1. William James, b. Nov. 2, 1920.
2. Robert Tupper, b. June 29, 1924.

These two boys adopted by Frederick L. Mable.

156237612. ROBERT GRIMBALL TUPPER, b. Oct. 23, 1872 at Terry, Wis.; d. ca. 1940 at El Paso, Texas. On Oct. 15, 1896 at Holly Springs, Miss., m. MARY ELIZABETH MOSSON, b. Jan. 25, 1875; d. Apr. 15, 1919. She was dau. of Maurice Mosson. Robert was in Real Estate business; res. Benoit, Miss.; and after 1906 El Paso, Texas. He was a member Knights of Pythias.

Children:

1. Robert Mosson, b. Apr. 26, 1902. m. Ruby E. Hooks; res. Houston, Texas; and Phoenix, Ariz. One child, b. in El Paso, 1938; res. in Stamford, Texas.

*2. Maurice Lafayette, b. Feb. 26, 1906.

3. Marjorie Fales, b. Oct. 26, 1907. m. Charles Ross Gilliam; res. Memphis, Tenn. Two children.

4. Charles Frederick, b. Apr. 1, 1909; unm. (1936); res. El Paso.

*5. Annie Mae, b. Apr. 12, 1911.

*6. Merle Kathryn, b. Oct. 13, 1913.

*7. Margaret Janet, b. July 11, 1915.

8. Mary Elizabeth, b. Feb. 20, 1918. Unm (1937); res. El Paso.

156237617. FREDERICKA AUGUSTA TUPPER, called "Freddie," b. July 15, 1885 near Benoit, Miss. On June 27, 1906 at Ryan, Okla., m. (1) ROBERT POINTER MOSSON, b. Aug. 20, 1880 at Holly Springs, Miss.; d. Jan. 28, 1926 at El Paso, Texas. He was son of Maurice and Molly (Kirby) Mosson. On Feb. 14, 1931 at Santa Ana, Calif., m. (2) DAVID TORRENS PRENTER, son of Martin and Letitia (Watson) Prenter. Mr. Mosson was a wholesaler of produce, and res. at El Paso, Texas; and Dana Point, Calif.

Children by first marriage (surname Mosson):

1. Laura Louise, b. Apr. 22, 1907 at Friar's Point, Miss. m. Frank Meyer Russell, Jr.; res. Dana Point, Calif. Two children.
2. Fredericka Forest, b. Aug. 9, 1909 at Holly Springs,Miss. m. Charles Frederick Kresser. Res. at Flintridge, Calif. Three children.

1562371611. RICHARD WARING TUPPER, b. July 17, 1908; d. Jan. 16, 1970. On Jan. 7, 1930, m. (1) CATHERINE FLORENCE TILLEY. They were divorced in 1932. In 1941, m. (2) MARGUERITE BROWNE, b. Feb. 17, 1919, at Leesburg, Fla.

Children by first marriage:

1. Richard Waring, Jr., b. June 2, 1931; d. July 4, 1931.

Children by second marriage:

2. Jan Waring, b. Apr. 9, 1943. On June 10, 1966, at New York City, m. Terence Cogley. A dau., Jennifer Shauti Cogley, was b. Sept. 2, 1968, at Washington, D. C.

1562376122. MAURICE LAFAYETTE TUPPER (called "Jack"), b. Feb. 26, 1906 at Ryan, Okla. On Aug. 13, 1929, at Las Cruces, N.M., m. MARJORIE McDANIEL, b. March 4, 1903, at Diswood, Ill., dau. of Horatio and Cora (Childress) McDaniel. Maurice was in the Grocery business; res. El Paso, Texas.

Children:

1. Marjorie Dolores, b. March 11, 1931.

1562376125. ANNIE MAE TUPPER, b. Apr. 12, 1911, at El Paso, Tex. On July 28, 1932, at El Paso, m. JAMES EDGAR DAVIS, 2nd., b. Feb. 10, 1907, son of Jones Edgar and Mary (Gambell) Davis. Res. El Paso.

Children (surname Davis):

1. James Edgar, b. Oct 26, 1933.

1562376126. MERLE KATHRYN TUPPER, b. Oct. 13, 1913 at El Paso. On Dec. 13, 1933 at Deming, N.M., m. ARTHUR HOWARD NATIONS, b. June 8, 1885, son of Thomas Marion and Mary Frances Nations. Res. at El Paso.

Children (surname Nations):

1. Frederick Mosson, b. Dec. 28, 1936.

1562376127. MARGARET JANET TUPPER, Called "Janet," b. July 11, 1915 at El Paso. On Apr. 4, 1935 at El Paso, m. MILTON WALLACE STOVALL, b. Dec. 10, 1910, son of Marvin and Carrie (Howard) Stovall. Res. at El Paso.

Children (surname Stovall):

1. James Milton, b. Aug. 29, 1937.

C H A P T E R 20

156238. NATHANIEL TUPPER, b. Feb. 27, 1784 at Tolland, Conn.; d. at Bloomfield, Wis. m. MARY (POLLY) GUNN, dau. of Moses and Martha (Tyler) Gunn. In 1810, and also in 1826, was land owner in Amsterdam, N.Y. Two children, Pamela and Jerome, were b. at York, N.Y. Family also said to have lived at Medina, N.Y., and Madison, Ohio.

Children:

1. CATHARINE, b. 1813; m. Stephen Beals; had one son.
2. MINERVA, d. in childhood.
*3. PAMELA URBANA, b. July 30, 1818.
4. JEROME B., b. 1820 at York, N.Y. m. (1) Sarah -----; m. (2) Rose Ward, in 1894.
5. MARTHA, b. 1822. m. Isaac Leach; d. in California; res. at Stockton, Calif. Two children.
*6. FRANCIS J., b. 1824.
7. ALVARO W., b. March 22, 1826; d. unm., July 2, 1906, at Los Angeles, where he had resided.
8. ALPHONSO, b. 1826; d. 1849 while crossing the plains.
9. JOSEPH P., b. 1828. Enlisted at Bloomfield, Wis.; unm.; killed in action at Port Hudson, La., on June 14, 1863.
10. MOSES, b. 1830; unm.
11. HELEN L., b. 1839; res. at Cleveland, Ohio. d. unm. at Los Angeles, March 15, 1909.

1562383. PAMELA URBANA TUPPER, b. July 30, 1818, at York, Livingston Cty., N.Y.; d. Dec., 1901 at Buffalo, N.Y. On Oct. 10, 1843 at York, N.Y., m. NELSON FULLER, b. Feb. 29, 1812, at Orleans Cty., N.Y., and d. June 28, 1862 at Murray, N.Y. He was son of John B. and Margaret (Allison) Fuller. Nelson was a

farmer and politician; res. at Murray, N.Y., and other locations in Livingston Cty.

Children (surname Fuller):

1. John B., b. July 20, 1844; d. 1919 at Holley, N.Y. m. Frances Buell; res. in Orleans Cty., N.Y. Five children.
2. Nelson Case, b. Apr. 15, 1847; d. unm. in 1907; res. at Buffalo, N.Y.
3. Isabella Pamelia, b. July 21, 1852; m. Frederick L. Clark; res. Los Angeles, Calif.
4. Ella Cornelia, b. Oct. 11, 1855. m. Dr. George Smith Hobbie; res. at Buffalo, N.Y.
5. William Seward, b. 1859; d. in infancy.

1562386. FRANCIS J. TUPPER, b. 1824; d. Apr. 13, 1904 at Cleveland, Ohio. m. ANNA E. GROBETIE, b. 1835; d. Apr. 13, 1920 at Huntington Park, Calif. She was dau. of Fred Grobetie, b. in England. Francis was a cooper; res. in North East, Erie Cty., Penna.; and Cleveland, Ohio, 1880-1904.

Children:

1. George Marcus, b. ca. 1860; res. Cleveland, 1880-1903.
*2. Frederick Harlan, b. July 1, 1868.
3. Frank G., b. ca. 1870; res. Cleveland; Memphis, Tenn., 1903; St. Louis (intermittently?) 1905-1935.
4. Clara Belle, b. ca. 1875. On June 29, 1897, m. William C. Schraeder; res. Cleveland and Los Angeles. Clara was a music teacher.
5. Henry W., b. ca. 1880; res. Cleveland, 1896-1902; Kansas City, Mo., 1904.

15623862. FREDERICK HARLAN TUPPER, b. July 1, 1868, at North East, Penna. On Feb. 21, 1900 at Cleveland, Ohio, m. JULIET LUCILE FORSCHNER, b. Nov. 22, 1879 at Cleveland. She was dau. of John Charles and Caroline (Hehr) Forschner. Frederick was cooper, photographer, painter, and piano tuner; res. Cleveland.

Children:

1. Frederick Humphrys, b. Oct. 5, 1904, at E. Cleveland, Ohio. m. Loretta Nellie Clemens at Cleveland.

CHAPTER 21

156239. DANIEL TUPPER, b. March 12, 1786 at Tolland, Conn., d. Dec. 14, 1858 at Flint, Mich. (Bristol Cemetery). m. LOIS CROFT, b. Nov. 25, 1798; d. Jan. 1, 1865.

Daniel was a farmer; res. in Genesee Cty., N.Y., and Genesee Cty., Mich. In 1810, with brother Nathaniel, he purchased land in Amsterdam, N.Y.; then purchased more in 1825, conveying part to brother Menzies and Sister Mercy.

Children:

*1. EDWARD M., b. Aug. 27, 1818.
*2. SPENCER F., b. Feb. 22, 1820.
*3. MARVIN, b. Oct. 18, 1823.
*4. JOHN LESTER, b. July 28, 1827.
*5. LAURA M., b. 1834 (?)
*6. RANSOM B., b. 1837 (?)

1562391. EDWARD M. TUPPER, b. Aug. 27, 1818; d. March 19, 1898 at Flint, Mich. m. FRANCES J. DARLING (possibly in N.Y. State) b. Apr. 3, 1830; d. July 22, 1892.

Children:

1. Sarah Jane, b. 1849; d. 1928. On Aug. 19, 1872, m. Walter Maxwell, b. Dec. 5, 1840 in Washtanawa Cty., Mich., and d. June 8, 1926. There were said to be 9 children, one of whom was Maude Frances Maxwell, b. Aug. 4, 1879, in Genesee Cty., Mich., and d. March 11, 1953, at Salt Lake City, Utah. On Oct. 25, 1898, Maude m. Luther Francis McNalley, b. Dec. 11, 1876 in Saginaw Cty.,Mich. and d. Feb. 20, 1963, at Fort Collins, Colo.

*2. William Dayton, b. March 19, 1851.
*3. Mason Lamont, b. Sept. 9, 1854.

*4. Alvira Letitia, b. June 2, 1864.

1562392. SPENCER F. TUPPER, b. Feb. 22, 1820; d. Oct. 2, 1874 at Flint, Mich. On Oct. 7, 1850 in Genesee Cty., Mich., m. ANNA ELIZABETH PICKARD, b. March 25, 1832; d. Jan. 28, 1900. After Spencer's death, Anna m. Harris Woodin on Jan. 12, 1876.
Children:

1. Sarah Eliza, b. ca. 1851; m. Walter Tandy; res. at Flint, Mich. One son.
*2. John Lafayette, b. Sept. 25, 1853.
3. Permelia (Millie) A., b. in 1856. m. Byron A. Henderson; res. Charlotte, Mich. Had several daughters.
4. Eugene B., b. Aug. 4, 1859; unm.; killed in railroad accident, Nov. 18, 1898.
5. Mary Celinda, b. ca. 1863; d. 1933 or 34. m. (1) George Johnson. m. (2) ----- Brooks. Had one son.
6. Ellen Ida, b. ca. 1866. On Feb. 14, 1884 at Saginaw, Mich., m. Alfred W. Burdick. Had 5 children.
7. Maud G., b. Dec. 18, 1872; d. March 2, 1878.

1562393. MARVIN TUPPER, b. Oct. 18, 1823; d. Aug. 31, 1910. On Oct. 5, 1854, m. JULIA ETTA SANBORN, b. May 3, 1838; d. Jan 27, 1927. Res. Flint, Mich.
Children:

*1. Martha Jane, b. Oct. 3, 1856.
2. Alpha Adelaide, b. Jan. 23, 1863. m. John A. Dibble, who d. May 24, 1890.
Children (surname Dibble):
1. George, b. Apr. 4, 1883; res. Ontario, Calif.
2. Stanton Edward, b. March 30, 1885; res. Florida.
Note: After John's death, Alpha A. m. Mr. Giddings and they divorced; she then m. Mr. Morrish.

1562394. JOHN LESTER TUPPER, b. July 28, 1827; d. July 10, 1916 at Flint, Mich. On Nov. 2, 1854, m. ELIZABETH CLUGSTON,

b. Nov. 2, 1836; d. March 18, 1907. She was dau. of Robert and Susan (Frazer) Clugston. Res. at Flint, Mich.

Children:

*1. Alice Rosepha, b. Aug. 2, 1855.

*2. Robert William, b. Dec. 22, 1857.

*3. Emma, b. May 21, 1863.

*4. George Crocker, b. March 3, 1866.

1562395. LAURA M. TUPPER, b. ca. 1834. On Sept. 6, 1851, at Flint, Mich., m. CHARLES C. PARRISH.

Children (surname Parrish):

1. Fred.

2. Fannie.

3. Kittie, m. ----- Walker; res. Stockton, Calif. One dau. Laura Walker; res. Stockton.

4. Charles.

1562396. RANSOM B. TUPPER, b. ca. 1837. On Apr. 30, 1859, m. (1) RUTH A. CAMP. On Aug. 30, 1882, at Flushing, Mich., m. (2) MRS. MARY ISABEL (DARLING) HADEN.

Children by first marriage:

*1. Daniel H., b. ca. 1860.

Children by second marriage:

2. Emma, b. ca. 1883.

15623912. WILLIAM DAYTON TUPPER, b. March 19, 1851 at Flint, Mich.; d. there May 7, 1919. On Dec. 25, 1873, m. (1) ARVILLA BENJAMIN, d. March 21, 1888. She was dau. of Alfred and Margaret (Kenyon) Benjamin. On Nov. 25, 1893, m. (2) MRS. OLEAVA (UXDELL) FISHER, dau. of Joseph and Nancy (Tanner) Uxdell. They were apparently divorced and remarried on May 17, 1905. At this time, bride's name appeared as Oleva Udell, and her mother's, Nancy Sutton.

Children by first marriage:

1. Amy Dell, b. Oct. 24, 1875. On Apr. 11, 1894, m. William

A. Muchler. They res. at Flint, Mich.

*2. Edward Benjamin, b. Aug. 24, 1880.

15623913. MASON LAMONT TUPPER, b. Sept. 9, 1854; d. Jan. 15,1925 at Genesee, Mich. On Feb. 22, 1877, m. ELEANOR M. DECKER, b. ca. 1860 in Flushing, Mich. After Mason's death, Eleanor apparently m. a Mr. Allen. Mason and Eleanor res. in Edwards and Flint, Mich.

Children:

1. Armenta, b. Oct. 7, 1877. m. Elmer Hartman; res. New York City.
2. Letuchia, b. March 10, 1880 at Edwards, Mich. m. (1) Charles Carrington, July 12, 1896 at Marquette, Mich. m. (2) Fred Krueger, Nov. 23, 1899 at Bay City, Mich. m.(3) Levi Clark, Dec. 25, 1908 at Saginaw, Mich. m. (4)George Kellogg, July 2, 1913 at Flint, Mich. In 1934 res. at Fenton, Mich. Dau. by first marriage, Alice Leone Carrington, b. Oct. 4, 1897; m. Leo Reedy on Aug. 12, 1917; res. at Fenton.
3. Maude B., b. Nov. 17, 1881; d. in infancy.
4. Rose M., b. Aug. 19, 1885. m. ----- Burt.
5. Augustus, b. June 25, 1887. m. Susie Lena Clare, and later divorced. She d. Jan. 2, 1937; res. Flint, Mich. One daughter.
6. Blanch, b. Jan. 9, 1890; m. ----- Hall.
7. Bert E., b. Aug. 15, 1892; unm; res. Flint.
8. Lila Bell (Belle), b. Feb. 21, 1895 in Ogemaw Cty.,Mich. On Sept. 8, 1914, m. William Deno; in 1928 res. at Alger, Mich.

*9. Robert Mason, b. ca. 1898.

15623914. ALVIRA LETITIA TUPPER, b. June 2, 1864 at Flint,Mich. d. 1929. On Oct. 6, 1881 at Lansing, Mich, m. WILLIAM JESSE HILL, b. Apr. 15, 1857 in Wisconsin. He was son of Calvin Hill. William was a farmer.

Children (surname Hill):

1. Florence Ethel, b. March 11, 1883. m. William Burdick; res. Flint. One dau., Helen Cora Pinkstoff.

15623922. JOHN LAFAYETTE TUPPER, b. Sept. 25, 1853, at Flint., Mich.; d. Dec. 8, 1896. On March 19, 1875 at Swartz Creek, Mich., m. HELEN DeETTE BENHAM, b. Aug. 9, 1855 in New York State; d. Nov. 2, 1898 at Flushing, Mich. She was dau. of John and Sarah (Glidden) Benham.

Children:

1. Harry E., b. Apr. 12, 1884; d. Dec. 4, 1925 at Puerto Cabegas, Nicaragua. After his mother's death, an Ira T. Sayre became his guardian. His uncle, J. A. Benham, of Los Angeles reported Harry had lived at Baton Rouge, La.

15623931. MARTHA JANE TUPPER, b. Oct. 3, 1856; d. after 1932. On Aug. 14, 1873 at Flint, Mich., m. JAMES EUGENE BENTLEY, b. June 25, 1852, and d. Dec. 30, 1924. He was son of Jacob and Margaret (Rix) Bentley; res. at Mundy, Mich.

Children (surname Bentley):

1. Eva May, b. Dec. 20, 1875. m. John H. Roska; res. Mundy. One daughter.
2. Miles Marvin, b. Sept. 24, 1878. m. May VanTifflin: res. Mundy. One son, one dau.
3. Jennie Florence, b. Nov. 11, 1882; d. Sept., 1925. m. William Sherman. Two sons, one dau.
4. Howard Eugene, b. Aug. 14, 1890. m. Gladys Jennings. One son, one dau.

15623941. ALICE ROSEPHA TUPPER, b. Aug. 2, 1855 at Flint, Mich.; d. July 11, 1938 at Clayton, Mich. On Aug. 31, 1875, at Flint, m. JESSE TANDY, b. Oct. 8, 1854; d. Dec. 29, 1910. Jesse was a farmer; res. Flint.

Children (surname Tandy):

1. Cora E., m. Calvin Clark.

15623942. ROBERT WILLIAM TUPPER, b. Dec. 22, 1857; d. Feb. 7, 1936 at Grand Blanc, Mich. m. ELIZABETH BENJAMIN, b. March 9, 1864; d. May 25, 1924. She was dau. of Alfred and Margaret (Kenyon) Benjamin.

Children:

1. Della, b. Oct. 29, 1882. On Oct. 7, 1903, m. (1) Bert Cousins. On June 3, 1907, m. (2) William J. Bloss. Res. Grand Blanc, Mich. One dau., Elizabeth Bloss.
2. Lester Alfred, b. 1885. On Feb. 12, 1907, m. Celia Hall, who d. Dec. 22, 1938. She was dau. of Frank and Mary (Cushman) Hall. Res. Swartz Creek and Flint, Mich. No children.

15623943. EMMA TUPPER, b. May 21, 1863. On March 11, 1886, at Flint, Mich., m. (1) IRA W. CALKINS. They were divorced. On Nov. 28, 1889, m. (2) WILLIAM H. BLOSS, father of Mrs. George C. Tupper (15623944). He was son of Daniel and Acinath (Hayton) Bloss. William was widower with two children. Subsequent to 1932, m. (3) LEWIS N. STORRS.

Children by first marriage (surname Calkins):

1. Roy, b. Jan. 9, 1888. m. Grace Chrysler; res. Mundy, Mich. One dau.

Children by second marriage (surname Bloss):

2. Agnes Elizabeth, b. Feb. 13, 1891. m. Elmer Shaw; res. Gaines, Mich. Two sons.
3. Adah, b. Oct. 3, 1893; d. 1915. m. Maurice Ketzler. One child.
4. Warren Dayton, b. Feb. 4, 1898. m. Genevieve Rider; res. Flint. Three children.

15623944. GEORGE CROCKER TUPPER, b. March 3, 1866. On Sept. 11, 1887, at Flint, Mich., m. MATIE ELIZABETH BLOSS, b. Sept. 9, 1868; d. June 20, 1946. She was dau. of William Henry Bloss (15623943) and Ursula Valentine. George was a farmer; res. at Flint.

Children:

1. John William, b. March 21, 1890. m. (1) Florence Jean LaFarge, on Feb. 6, 1911. They divorced. On Apr. 16, 1918, m. (2) Mrs. Elma (Siegel) Burleson. They divorced and she d. Jan. 21, 1937. m. (3) Hazel Brockway; they res. at Otterburn, and were divorced.

   Children by first marriage:

   1. Ursula Catherine, b. March 15, 1913. On Aug. 17, 1935. She m. Beryl Reginald Brimley. One dau., Natalie Kay Brimley, b. Feb. 25, 1937.

15623961. DANIEL H. TUPPER, b. ca. 1860, at Flint, Mich.; d. 1934 in a county institution at Ravenna, Mich. On Dec. 8, 1888 at Flint, m. IRENE WOODARD, b. ca. 1869 at Flint. She was dau. of Thomas Woodard.

Children:

1. Fred B., d. ca. 1890; res. Lansing, Mich.
2. Florence R., b. ca. 1892. m. Edward B. Tupper (156239122) second cousin.

156239122. EDWARD BENJAMIN TUPPER, b. Aug. 24, 1880 at Flint. m. FLORENCE R. TUPPER (156239612) second cousin, ca. 1892. Edward was a railway section hand to 1927, when he was committed to State Hospital (Case 17811).

Children:

1. Mattie Elizabeth, b. July 22, 1913. m. Roscoe Laycock.

156239139. ROBERT MASON TUPPER, b. ca. 1898. m. GRACE A. HALL, b. ca. 1905. Res. Flint, Mich.

Children:

1. Augustus Jay, b. June 18, 1925. Entered U.S.Navy, March 1, 1943.
2. Maxine Lucile, b. July 12, 1926; d. June 11, 1928.
3. Robert Lamont, b. Aug. 30, 1927.
4. Betty Mae, b. Sept. 17, 1928. m. M. J. Wood, ca. 1948.

5. Paul Leroy, b. Dec. 2, 1929; d. June 13, 1930.
6. Gladys Marie, b. March 25, 1931.

CHAPTER 22

15623-10-. JOSEPH THOMAS TUPPER, b. Jan. 29, 1788, at Tolland, Conn.; d. Jan. 20, 1839, at Shelburne, Vt. On Oct. 9, 1814, at Shelburne, m. (1) POLLY BITGOOD, b. 1794; d. July 12, 1827 at Shelburne. She was dau. of Remington Bitgood. On Aug. 17, 1827, at Shelburne, m. (2) BETSEY COBB. Joseph was carpenter and joiner; res. at Poultney and Shelburne, Vt.

Children by first marriage:

1. WILLIAM REMINGTON, b. May 28, 1816. Res. Chateaugay, N.Y., and Idaho Terr. Had no children, but adopted a daughter.
2. RANSOM THOMAS, b. ca. 1819; d. Apr. 17, 1844 at Shelburne, probably unm.
*3. DAVID IRA, b. July 29, 1821.
4. MARY MINERVA, b. ca. 1825. m. Thomas Manning; res. Saranac Lake, N.Y.

15623-10-3. DAVID IRA TUPPER, b. July 29, 1821, at Shelburne, Vt.; d. Apr. 21, 1888, at S. Burlington. On Jan. 1, 1846 at Shelburne, m. (1) DELPHINA F. WILLEY, b. Cambridge, Mass., ca. 1827; d. S. Burlington, Vt., Aug. 5, 1865. On Jan. 31, 1867, at Burlington, m. (2) HELEN M. MERRIHEW, b. Jan. 14, 1850, at Chazy, N.Y.; d. March 5, 1921, dau. of Samuel and Celona (Bassett) Merrihew. David was a farmer; res. at S. Burlington and Shelburne, Vt. After his death, his widow, Helen, on June 14, 1893, m. Warren C. Willis, in S. Burlington.

Children by first marriage:

1. Mary J., b. March 1847; d. Sept. 29, 1849.
2. Martha A., b. Oct. 1848; d. Sept. 18, 1849.
3. Mary J. (2), b. Feb. 1850; d. March 11, 1851.

*4. William Willey, b. Nov. 11, 1851.

*5. Ransom Curtis, b. Sept. 28, 1853.

*6. David Ira, b. Jan. 4, 1855.

7. Abbie, b. 1857. m. (1) Daniel K. Zottman on May 19,1880. m. (2) ----- Smith; res. at Waterbury, Vt.

8. Stephen G., b. Feb. 7, 1858 (59?); d. March 25, 1862.

9. Fred D., b. Dec. 1860; d. Apr. 7, 1862.

10. Charles H., b. 1862; d. June 29, 1864.

11. Nellie E., b. Aug. 20, 1864. m. (1) Cyrus P. Bassett on Nov. 9, 1881 at S. Burlington, Vt. m. (2) Riley H. Pettis; res. at W. Chazy, N.Y.

Children by second marriage:

12. Carrie E., b. June 17, 1867; d. Nov. 5, 1912. m. Amos P. Needham; res. Vergennes, Vt.

13. Lester O., b. Feb. 22, 1869; d. Apr. 17, 1922. On Dec. 24, 1901, at Springfield, Vt., m. Elizabeth A. Abbott.

14. Jennie A., b. Apr. 22, 1871. On Aug. 3, 1892, at S. Burlington, m. Alton N. Kenyon; res. Richmond, Vt.

*15. Walter H., b. Dec. 27, 1872.

16. Nettie M., b. March 7, 1874. On Aug. 11, 1894 at S.Burlington, m. Joseph St.Peter; res. S. Burlington.

17. Catherine (Katie), b. Jan. 25, 1876. On Dec. 27, 1898, m. Leslie W. Wright, and divorced.

*18. Daniel Kern, b. May 17, 1878.

19. Gertrude A., b. Nov. 24, 1879. m. Paul E. Dimick; res. Burlington.

20. Jeremiah Douglas, b. Nov. 30, 1880; d. July 14, 1881.

21. Marion A., b. Feb. 21, 1882; d. Oct. 6, 1907. m. Dayton Kenyon.

22. Leonard L., b. Sept. 27, 1883; unm.; res. Burlington.

23. Ira C., b. Feb. 18, 1885; res. Burlington; d. unm. Jan. 10, 1917.

24. Lula Helen, b. Nov. 1, 1886; unm.; res. Burlington.

15623-10-34. WILLIAM WILLEY TUPPER, b. Nov. 11, 1851 at Shelburne, Vt.; d. Apr. 23, 1935 at Burlington. On Feb. 26, 1879, m. MARGARET A. MILLHAM, b. ca. 1855 at Shelburne; d. July 9, 1895 at Burlington. She was dau. of Samuel and Margaret (Chambers) Millham; res. at Burlington.

Children:

1. Lena Louise, b. Sept. 16, 1883 at S. Burlington. Unm. in 1932, and res. at Burlington.
2. Harold A., b. Sept. 14, 1892 at Burlington. Unm., and d. by suicide, May 19, 1917.

15623-10-35. RANSOM CURTIS TUPPER, b. Sept. 28, 1853 at Shelburne; d. Jan. 10, 1928 at Burlington, Vt. On May 9, 1882, at Burlington, m. MARY ELIZABETH BURNS, b. Dec. 12, 1861, at Charlotte, Vt.; d. May 10, 1919 at Burlington. She was dau. of John and Catherine (Seymour) Burns, both of Ireland. Ransom was a laborer; res. at Burlington from 1881.

Children:

1. William Henry, b. Jan. 23, 1884; d. June 13, 1885.
2. Catherine Mary, b. June 3, 1886. On July 5, 1911, m. Clyde M. Coffrin; res. Montpelier.
3. Agnes Elizabeth, b. Apr. 12, 1888. On Sept. 12, 1911, m. Louis L. Latour; res. Burlington.
4. Edward John, b. Jan. 10, 1891. On Feb. 14, 1916, m. (1) Barbara Gaskell. m. (2) Anne L. Mason; res. Montpelier.
5. George Lawrence, b. Aug. 28, 1892. On Dec. 30, 1916, m. Evelyn Catherine Benoit; res. Montpelier.
6. Raymond Edwin, b. July 25, 1894. On July 10, 1922, at Pittsfield, Mass., m. Margaret Antionette Dempsey. Res. Pittsfield.
7. Arthur Francis, b. Dec. 5, 1898. On Dec. 30, 1925, at New York City, m. Gilberte Cloutiere; res. Chicago.
8. Herbert Bernard, b. Sept. 9, 1900. On March 11, 1925, m. Lila A. Raymond; res. Burlington.
9. Loretta Florence, b. March 6, 1901. On Sept. 9, 1922,

m. Norman Dean Lillie; res. Montpelier.

10. Constance Isabelle, b. Dec. 18, 1906; res. Burlington.

15623-10-36. DAVID IRA TUPPER, JR., b. Jan. 4, 1855 at Shelburne; d. June 16, 1895 at S. Burlington, Vt. On May 15, 1889 at Shelburne, m. FRANCES D. FRANKLIN, b. ca. 1868, at Waitsfield, Vt., dau. of Charles and Betsey (Borden) Franklin. David was a laborer and farmer.

Children:

1. Charles L., b. Dec. 14, 1889 at S. Burlington. m. (1) Belle E. Thomas. They res. Enfield, N.H. m. (2) Madeleine A. Hernon. They res. Boston, Mass. m. (3) Florence M. Goodwin. They res. Hanover, N.H. Had 1 son.
2. Maybelle Olive, b. Feb. 15, 1892.
3. Stephen Ira, b. Apr. 2, 1894. m. Eva Florence Dolloph; res. Hanover, N.H. Had one son.

15623-10-3-15-. WALTER H. TUPPER, b. Dec. 27, 1872 at S. Burlington, Vt., d. Nov. 20, 1943. On Dec. 19, 1897 at W. Chazy, N.Y. m. FRANCES B. BAKER, b. June 29, 1875, at W. Chazy, dau. of Lavine and Eunice (Atwood) Baker.

Walter was liveryman, salesman, Deputy Sheriff, Constable, and member of the State Senate.

Children:

1. Mildred Eunice, b. March 26, 1898. On Aug. 31, 1921, m. Benjamin Franklin Jones, b. Saluda, S.C., son of John J. and Rosan (Hartsoque) Jones of Augusta, Ga. Res. Burlington, Vt.
2. Letty B., b. Nov. 1, 1900; d. Nov. 27, 1911.
3. Lincoln Walter, b. May 30, 1906; res. Burlington, and since 1932 at Ogdensburg, N.Y.
4. Myrtle Helen, b. March 16, 1909; d. Sept. 27, 1909.
5. Thelma Frances, b. Oct. 7, 1913. Unm. in 1932. Employed as bookkeeper in Burlington.

15623-10-3-18-. DANIEL KERN TUPPER, b. May 17, 1878 at S. Burlington, Vt. On Nov. 17, 1899 at Burlington, m. (1) AGNES M. McFARLAND, b. Feb. 12, 1872 at Quebec, and d. Dec. 19, 1913 at So. Burlington. She was dau. of Andrew and Ellen (Redpath) McFarland. On Feb. 11, 1920 at S. Burlington, m. (2) EDITH ALDRICH, b. May 17, 1891 at S. Burlington. She was dau. of Nathaniel and Anna (Flood) Aldrich. Daniel was market gardner and farmer; res. at S. Burlington.

Children by first marriage (all b. in S. Burlington):

1. Helen Katherine, b. March 12, 1900; d. in infancy.
2. Bert Lincoln, b. June 26, 1901. Unm.; res. Burlington.
3. Elizabeth E., b. Apr. 26, 1903. In June, 1922, m. John E. Reed. Res. S. Burlington. Two sons.
4. Alfreda, b. June, 1904; d. in infancy.
5. Paul, b. May 24, 1905; d. in infancy.
6. Frank Kern, b. May 18, 1907. m. Cora Fortune. Res. Burlington. d. a suicide, Oct. 8, 1933.
7. Florence Cordelia, b. Aug. 19, 1909; d. Dec. 14, 1913.
8. Ruth Helen, b. Dec. 7, 1910. On March 30, 1930, m. Vann R. Price. Res. Burlington. One son, one dau.
9. Edith May, b. Apr. 10, 1913. On Nov. 17, 1928, m. Godfrey Edward Hattin. Res. Burlington.

C H A P T E R 23

15623-12-. MENZIES R. TUPPER, b. Feb. 8, 1792 in Tolland, Conn. Circumstances of death unknown. On Sept. 12, 1822, at Tolland, m. AMARILLA WARREN, b. Nov. 15, 1795 at Tolland; d. March 14, 1842 at Elba, N.Y. She was dau. of Lieut. John and Abigail (Eaton) Warren. Menzies was a farmer; res. at Elba. He first purchased land there in 1825.

Children:

*1. NATHAN LEVERETT, b. May 16, 1826.
2. ABIGAIL and LYDIA (twins), b. 1828; d. in infancy.
*3. CORDELIA, b. Nov. 18, 1829.
*4. JOHN CALVIN, b. July 8, 1832.
*5. SHELDON COOK, b. Apr. 16, 1837.
*6. MARTHA E., b. March 14, 1842 (survivor of twins). The mother died the same day.

15623-12-1. NATHAN LEVERETT TUPPER, b. May 16, 1826 at Elba, N.Y.; d. Oct. 3, 1895 at Flushing, Mich. On Aug. 4, 1863 at Hindsburgh, N.Y., m. ELIZABETH GOODES, b. Apr. 6, 1845 at Moulton, Lincoln Cty., England, and d. Nov. 26, 1932 in Patton State Hospital, San Bernadino, Calif. She was dau. of William and Ann Goodes. Nathan was a farmer; res. at Holly, N.Y.; and Flushing, Clayton, and Flint, Mich.

Children:

*1. Cordelia Frances, b. Aug. 6, 1864.
*2. William Henry, b. Sept. 13, 1867.

15623-12-3. CORDELIA TUPPER, b. Nov. 18, 1829 at Elba, N.Y. d. Feb. 26, 1910. m. WILBUR C. MOREAU.

Children (surname Moreau):

1. Frank A., b. 1849; d. 1895. m. (1) Josephine Foster; m. (2) Perlina Bullock. One child.
2. George W., b. 1855; d. 1929. m. Nellie Mack. 3 children.
3. Emma L., b. 1870; d. 1906. m. Will Mower; res. Bergen, N.Y. Four children.

15623-12-4. JOHN CALVIN TUPPER, b. July 8, 1832 at Elba, N.Y. On Jan. 21, 1858, m. (1) ANN JENNETT COWLES, b. Dec. 3, 1836 at Clarendon, N.Y., and d. there Nov. 7, 1866. She was dau. of Charles Henry Trumbull and Marian (Ely) Cowles. John m. (2) JANE CLARK. He res. at Holley, N.Y.

Child by first marriage:

*1. Emma Ann, b. Oct. 19, 1863.

15623-12-5. SHELDON COOK TUPPER, b. Apr. 16, 1837 at Elba, N.Y. d. June 25, 1900 at Indian Falls, N.Y. On Feb. 25, 1862 at Batavia, N.Y. m. LAURA WALDO BULLOCK, b. Aug. 3, 1842 at Elba, and d. March 10, 1925 at Indian Falls. She was dau. of Alvah Newman and Mary Ann (Waldo) Bullock. Sheldon was a farmer; res. at Elba and Indian Falls, N.Y.

Children:

1. Mary Cordelia, b. Aug. 1, 1863; d. Aug. 25, 1865.
2. Minnie Cornelia, b. Aug. 28, 1865. m. Monroe Derr; res. Buffalo, N.Y.

*3. Charles Augustus, b. June 21, 1867.

*4. Fanny Perlina, b. Feb. 14, 1869.

5. Harry Daw, b. Nov. 19, 1871; d. Aug. 31, 1873.

*6. Ann Eliza, b. June 29, 1873.

*7. Frank Waldo, b. Sept. 13, 1875.

8. Homer Eugene, b. Oct. 14, 1877. m. Agnes Elizabeth Smith; res. Indian Falls. No children.
9. Susie May, b. Nov. 15, 1880; res. Corfu, N.Y.; d. unm. Feb. 23, 1925.

*10. Harry Newman, b. Oct. 26, 1883.

15623-12-6. MARTHA E. TUPPER, b. March 14, 1842 at Elba, N.Y. m. ALFRED MOORE; res. at Indian Falls, N.Y.

Children (surname Moore):

1. Frank, res. Hamburg, N.Y. Six or seven children.
2. Mary, m. Thomas A. Childs. One son, Howard A. Childs; res. at Corfu, N.Y.

15623-12-11. CORDELIA FRANCES TUPPER, b. Aug. 6, 1864 at Clarendon, N.Y. On Feb. 10, 1878 at Flushing, Mich., m. (1) JAY EUGENE PACKARD ("Gene"), son of Origin and Sevilla (Hartsieck) Packard. (Cordelia was 13½ years old at time of this marriage) On July 2, 1881 at Flushing, Mich., m. (2) ALONZO ABRAHAM ALLEN, b. Sept. 27, 1864; d. Aug. 11, 1933. He was son of Albert and Charlotte (Aker) Allen. Cordelia res. at Flushing and Montrose, Mich.; moved to California in 1923.

Children by first marriage (surname Packard):

1. Sevilla Elizabeth ("Lizzie"), b. Sept. 8, 1879; m. (1) Willard Payne; res. Clayton, Mich.; one child. m. (2) James Henry McCumber; res. Flushing, Mich., and Los Angeles, Calif. Three children.

Children by second marriage (surname Allen):

2. Ernest Levert, b. June 7, 1883; m. Teresa Whitcomb; res. Riverside Calif.; two children.
3. Raymond Menzies, b. 1888; d. 1890.
4. Hazel May, b. March 19, 1891; m. William Lockyear; res. Montebello, Calif.; four children.
5. Charlett, b. 1893; d. 1894.
6. Alfred McKinley, b. Aug. 2, 1896; d. 1899.
7. Claude Lester, b. Apr. 17, 1900. m. Sarah Morgan; res. Eastmont, Calif; two children.
8. Leona Blanche, b. Jan. 2, 1904. m. Lester R. Gates. res. Eastmont, Calif.; two children.

15623-12-12. WILLIAM HENRY TUPPER, b. Sept. 13, 1867 at Flint, Mich.; d. Jan. 10, 1914 at Flushing, Mich. On Oct. 3, 1888 at

Flushing, m. (1) ALICE WAY, b. Nov. 3, 1868; d. July 2, 1889; dau. of Hiram and Susan (Shanks) Way. On Aug. 22, 1890 at Flushing, m. (2), GERTRUDE E. REED, b. 1868, dau. of John B. and Hannah (Bailey) Reed. William was a farmer; res. Flushing, Mich.

Children by second marriage:

*1. Clarence Henry, b. July 5, 1891.
2. Earl William, b. July 3, 1893; m. Myrtle L. Gillett; res. Flushing.
*3. Jennie Mae, b. May 24, 1895.
*4. Raymond Reed, b. Feb. 8, 1897.
*5. Florence Alberta, b. Jan. 20, 1899.
*6. Floyd Willard, b. Dec. 20, 1902.
7. Anna Vivian, b. March 14, 1904. On Aug. 27, 1937 at Flushing, m. Charles C. Goodwin; res. at Flint.
8. Lester Robert, b. Apr. 20, 1909. m. Burnice Ellen Larkin; res. Flushing.

15623-12-41. EMMA ANN TUPPER, b. Oct. 19, 1863 at Holley, N.Y.; d. 1893 at Clarendon, N.Y. On Feb. 2, 1881 at Holley, m. FRED HORATIO HARDENBROOK, b. Apr. 19, 1861 at Clarendon, and d. June 10, 1921 at Holley. He was son of George and Lucina (Bush) Hardenbrook. Res. in Holley and Clarendon, N.Y.

Children (surname Hardenbrook):

1. John Calvin, b. Oct. 5, 1883; d. Sept. 6, 1898 at Clarendon.
2. Charles Frederick, b. Jan. 11, 1886; m. Kate Barnes; res. Greece, N.Y.
3. Lena May, b. Feb. 14, 1888. m. John Tipton; res. Holley, N.Y. Two children.

15623-12-53. CHARLES AUGUSTUS TUPPER, b. June 21, 1867 at Elba, N.Y. On Nov. 25, 1902 at Youngstown, Ohio, m. ELLEN ANN BELLAMY, b. Nov., 1875 in England; d. May, 1934. Charles was carpenter; res. Buffalo, N.Y., and Youngstown from 1902.

Children:

1. Laura Matilda, b. Oct. 12, 1903. On Aug. 27, 1933 in Oakland, Calif., m. Lester Francis Turley, b. Dec. 9, 1892 at St. Louis, Mo., son of Francis Marion and Mary Lincoln (Lane) Turley. Res. San Leandro and Anaheim, Calif. No children.
2. Wade Shelton, b. Feb. 22, 1914; d. Sept. 6, 1915.
3. Wayne Bellamy, b. Aug. 5, 1916; unm. in 1937; res. Youngstown.

15623-12-54. FANNIE PAULINE TUPPER, b. Feb. 14, 1869 at Elba, N.Y.; d. Sept. 27, 1927 at Caledonia, N.Y. On Jan. 13, 1892 at Alabama, N.Y., m. WARREN WALTER WINSLOW, b. Aug. 10, 1868 at Alabama.; d. July 15, 1929 at Basom, N.Y. He was son of Norman Henry Winslow (descendent of Winslow of the Mayflower), and Martha Ingalsbe. Warren was a farmer; res. at Basom, N.Y.
Children (surname Winslow):

*1. Clarence Marion, b. Dec. 11, 1892.
2. Allen Norman b. Oct. 27, 1895. m. Mildred Rowley; res. Alabama, N.Y. Two children.
3. Mellie Laura, b. June 23, 1897. m. Donald Lyttle; res. Mumford, N.Y. One child.
4. Genevieve Martha, b. Sept. 27, 1899. m. George Abbott. res. Genesee, N.Y. Two children.
5. Doris Ethel, b. May 29, 1903. m. Herbert Steinbaugh; res. Floral Park, N.Y. One child.

15623-12-56. ANN ELIZA TUPPER, b. June 29, 1873 at Elba, N.Y.; d. July 26, 1932 at Basom, N.Y. On Sept. 6, 1895 at Indian Falls, N.Y. m. GEORGE FREDERICK OTT, b. Nov. 15, 1863 at Indian Falls, son of George Ott and Mary Eichorn. George was a foreman in the Highway Dept.
Children (surname Ott):

*1. Neal Bryan, b. July 6, 1896.
2. Mabel Lorane, b. Oct. 20, 1897; unm.; and res. Akron,N.Y.

3. Marjorie May, b. Dec. 5, 1898. m. Roy Howard Wilson; res. Buffalo, N.Y.
4. George Sheldon, b. Jan. 29, 1901; d. 1955. m. Leona Stewart; res. Buffalo, N.Y.
5. Laura Ann, b. May 15, 1904; unm. and res. Akron, N.Y.

15623-12-57. FRANK WALDO TUPPER, b. Sept. 13, 1875 at Daws Corners, N.Y.; d. Sept. 2, 1958. On Aug. 20, 1898 at E. Pembroke, N.Y., m. MARY ELIZABETH INGALSBE, b. Dec. 29, 1879 at Indian Falls, N.Y.; d. Oct. 15, 1964. She was dau. of Salone L. and Harriet Emma (Townsend) Ingalsbe. Frank was carpenter and contractor; res. Corfu, N.Y.

Children:

*1. Glenn Carlton, b. May 19, 1900.
*2. Lila May, b. July 10, 1909.
3. Hattie Susan, b. Apr. 3, 1911. On Apr. 3, 1935 m. Franklin F. Saylor, a printer; res. Buffalo, N.Y.

15623-12-5-10-. HARRY NEWMAN TUPPER, b. Oct. 26, 1883 at Indian Falls, N.Y. m. MABEL IRENE MILEHAM, b. July 30, 1892 at Ridgeway, N.Y., dau. of Alva G. and Carrie E. (Hodom) Mileham. Harry was carpenter and painter; res. at Indian Falls.

Children:

1. Milford Harry, b. Feb. 5, 1917 at Indian Falls, N.Y. On Jan. 10, 1948 at Batavia, N.Y., m. Dorothy May Schosek, b. May 2, 1925, dau. of William and Ella Martha (Malewsky) Schosek.

   Milford was a tool designer at Trico Products Corp. Served in U.S. Navy 1944-6; served as treasurer, Holy Cross Lutheran Church, Clarence, N.Y.

   Children:

   1. Susan Elizabeth, b. Jan. 5, 1949.
   2. Randal David, b. Apr. 4, 1951.
2. Donald Melvin, b. Aug. 23, 1925; d. Nov. 28, 1929.

15623-12-121. CLARENCE HENRY TUPPER, b. July 5, 1891 at Flushing, Mich. On Aug. 9, 1911 at Taymouth, Mich., m. MAMIE VAN VALKENBURG, dau. of Edward and Hellen (Gallop) Van Valkenburg. Clarence was farmer and grocer; res. Flushing, Flint (1929-34), and Sprat (1947) Mich.

Children:

1. Leland Walter, b. Nov. 17, 1912. m. Mildred M. Britton; res. Flint, Mich.
2. Dorene Mae, b. Jan. 28, 1923.

15623-12-123. JENNIE MAE TUPPER, b. May 24, 1895 at Flushing, Mich. m. CHARLES W. ROLFE on Nov. 28, 1914. He was grocer; res. Flushing.

Children (surname Rolfe):

1. Leoma Gertrude, b. Jan. 30, 1919.
2. Norene June, b. Dec. 30, 1924.

15623-12-124. RAYMOND REED TUPPER, b. Feb. 8, 1897 at Flushing, Mich. On May 7, 1919 at Montrose, Mich., m. ERMA SPRAGUE, dau. of Earl and Etta (Budd) Sprague. Raymond was a machinist; res. Flushing, Flint, and Lachine, Mich.

Children:

1. Donna Geraldine, b. Aug. 22, 1920.
2. Jean Marie, b. Aug. 5, 1922.
3. Wendell William, b. Aug. 12, 1927. m. Ellen Joan Ross in June, 1947, at Flushing. She was dau. of Alex Ross.

15623-12-125. FLORENCE ALBERTA TUPPER, b. Jan. 20, 1899 at Flushing, Mich.; d. Jan. 16, 1935 at Flint, Mich. On Feb. 8, 1919 at Flushing, m. GEORGE C. DAVIDSON, son of John and Mina (North) Davidson. George and Florence res. at Flushing and Flint, Mich.

Children (surname Davidson):

1. Jack Robert, b. March 6, 1920.
2. George Junior, b. July 15, 1925.

15623-12-126. FLOYD WILLARD TUPPER, b. Dec. 30, 1902 probably at Flushing, Mich.; d. Oct. 12, 1947 at Green, Alpena Cty., Mich. On Oct. 10, 1928 at Flushing, m. LUCY WILSON, dau. of Leroy Wilson and Iva Jewel. Floyd and Lucy res. at Flushing, and (from 1942) Green, Mich.

Children:

1. Norman Leroy, b. Apr. 28, 1929; d. next day.

Of two daughters, no information available.

15623-12-541. CLARENCE MARION WINSLOW, b. Dec. 11, 1892 at Alabama, N.Y., where, on Aug. 2, 1916 m. EDNA MAY SNYDER, b. Oct. 17, 1895 at Canastota, N.Y., dau. of Levi and Sarah Ann (King) Snyder.

Children:

1. Phyllis Ann, b. Feb. 1, 1918. On Feb. 18, 1944, m.Frederick Hinsdale; res. Caledonia, N.Y.

   Children (surname Hinsdale):

   1. Valerie Ann Winslow, b. Jan. 8, 1946.
   2. Bruce Winslow, b. March 14, 1949.

15623-12-561. NEAL BRYAN OTT, b. July 6, 1896 at Indian Falls, N.Y. On Oct. 4, 1937 at Rochester, N.Y., m. MONICA MARGARET SCHOH, b. March 6, 1906, dau. of Henry Joseph and Elizabeth Matilda (Reising) Schoh. Neal is a retired Postal employee, and a veteran of W.W.I.

Children:

1. Laura Ann, b. July 16, 1938. On May 14, 1960, m. James E. Stone. Three children. Res. Rochester, N.Y.
2. Nancy Beatrice, b. Aug. 2, 1940. On Dec. 6, 1958 m. Anthony J. Cappello. Res. Avon, N.Y.
3. Carolyn Marie, b. Feb. 13, 1942. On Aug. 25, 1962, m. Edward L. Miller. Res. Rochester.
4. David Neal, b. Sept. 14, 1943. On July 18, 1962, m. Frances Mary Fancy. Res. Rochester.

15623-12-571. GLEN CARLTON TUPPER, b. May 19, 1900 at West Batavia, N.Y. In Jan., 1921 m. GLADYS MARION STONE. Res. Corfu, New York.

Children:

1. Clare Wilmer, b. March 27, 1924. On March 4, 1949, m. Virginia Fisher. Res. Corfu.
*2. Lyle Franklin, b. Dec. 20, 1927.
3. Dean Alan, b. Aug. 28, 1930. On Oct. 22, 1956, m. Barbara Esten. Res. Ransomville, N.Y.

15623-12-572. LILA MAY TUPPER, b. July 10, 1909 at Batavia, N.Y. On Oct. 28, 1939 at Corfu, N.Y., m. ALVIN HENRY FISHER, b. Nov. 4, 1905, son of Henry and Elizabeth Fisher. Res. Alden, N.Y.

Lila became a teacher after completing the Training Class at Clarence, N.Y., in 1928. She taught rural schools for 3 years; Alden, and Corfu, N.Y.

15623-12-5712. LYLE FRANKLIN TUPPER, b. Dec. 20, 1927 at Indian Falls, N.Y. On Dec. 27, 1947 at East Pembroke, N.Y., m. GWENDOLYN JANE DAY, b. Jan. 17, 1930, dau. of Harold Emery and Helen Margaret (King) Day.

Lyle was officer of a men's wear store in Batavia, N.Y., and chairman of the Council of the Federated Church. Res. Corfu.

Children:

1. Teresa Lee, b. Feb. 13, 1949. On Dec. 29, 1968 m. Lloyd Fuller Hulburd. Res. Hastings, Nebr.
2. Craig Lyle, b. May 8, 1951.
3. Mark Harold, b. Oct. 12, 1952.

CHAPTER 24

156275. NATHANIEL TUPPER, b. Apr. 13, 1786 at Campton, N.H. d. Oct. 1862 at Plymouth, N.H. Birth records indicate probability of a first marriage to ELIZABETH KIBBEE - other details unknown. m. (2) OLIVE MOULTON of Ellsworth, N.H., who d. March 24, 1854 at Plymouth. Res. at Campton and Plymouth.

Children by first marriage:

1. NATHANIEL, b. May 4, 1811.

Children by second marriage:

*2. ROSWELL, b. May 16, 1816.

3. HANNAH CHOATE, probably b. ca. 1820. m. Asa Holt of E. Haddam, Conn., on Oct. 17, 1841.

Note: There were probably other children.

1562752. ROSWELL TUPPER, b. May 16, 1816 at Campton, N.H.; d. prior to 1868 at Eureka, Calif. On March 25, 1838 at E. Haddam, Conn., m. ANN F. CHURCH of Millington, Conn. Roswell was farmer and lumberman during his residence in E. Haddam, Conn., and Campton and Plymouth, N.H. He was then proprietor of a hotel in Eureka, Calif.

Children:

*1. William Henry, b. Aug. 15, 1839.
*2. Charles Llewellyn, b. 1842.
*3. Florine (Flora) Ellis, b. 1844.
*4. Joseph Batchelder, b. Nov. 6, 1846.
*5. Angenora (Angie) M., b. ca. 1848.
*6. Roswell E., b. Jan. 24, 1854.

15627521. WILLIAM HENRY TUPPER, b. Aug. 15, 1839 at E. Haddam, Conn.; d. March 6, 1931 at Plymouth, N.H. On Oct. 17, 1858

m. MARY ELLEN LOWD, b. Feb. 10, 1838 at Holderness, N.H.; d. Dec. 8, 1912 at Plymouth, N.H. She was dau. of Joseph Merrill and Mary (Willoughby) Lowd. William was a merchant; res. at Holderness, and after 1880 at Plymouth.

He enlisted from Holderness in the 6th N.H. Infantry. On Aug. 29, 1862, shot in knee at Bull Run. Discharged Dec. 31, 1862. He returned home disabled for life.

Children (Ralph b. Lakeport, N.H.; others at Holderness):

1. Charles Edward, b. Nov. 8, 1859; m. Nellie May Glover; res. at Plymouth. No children.
2. Jennie Lelia, b. June 3, 1861; d. Jan. 19, 1864.
3. Ralph Ruric, b. Aug. 11, 1872; d. Feb. 13, 1932 at Plymouth. m. (1) Kate Winifred Harvey and divorced. m. (2) Mrs. Katherine (Phippen) Trask. No children.

*4. Joseph Hooker, b. March 18, 1874.

*5. George (Gordon) Meade, twin, b. March 18, 1874.

15627522. CHARLES LLEWELLYN TUPPER, b. 1842 at E. Haddam, Conn.; d. Aug. 18, 1915 at Medford, Mass. Buried Woodlawn Cemetery, Everett, Mass. On May 17, 1866 at Gilford, N.H. m. (1) FRANCES ELIZABETH LOWD, sister of his brother William's wife. She was b. Aug. 22, 1845 at Holderness, N.H., and d. Oct. 15, 1868 at Lakeport, N.H. She was dau. of Joseph Merrill and Mary (Willoughby) Lowd. On Feb. 3, 1881 at Boston, Mass., m. (2) SARAH HARMON RUTTER, b. Dec. 29, 1849 at Charlestown, Mass.; d. Jan. 5, 1926 at Medfield, Mass. She was dau. of John and Fannie E. (Tibbetts) Rutter.

Charles was a machinist; res. at Campton, Plymouth, Gilford, and Lakeport, N.H.; Boston, Mass., 1874-1893; and Medford, Mass. thereafter. He was member of IOOF Lakeport, N.H. Served in Civil War, having enlisted at Bucksport, Calif., Sept. 21,1863 in Co. D., 1st Batallion California Mountaineer Infantry. Discharged May 20, 1865 at Fort Humboldt, Calif.; returned to N.H. Children:

*1. Amie Isabelle, b. March 8, 1868.

15627523. FLORINE ELLIS TUPPER, b. 1844 at Campton, N.H.; d. 1907 or 1908 at Revere, Mass. On Jan. 24, 1864 at Stoneham, Mass., m. HORACE EASTMAN CARR, b. ca. 1840 at Holderness, N.H. He was son of Amos G. and Lucy (Woodbury - 1562712) Carr. Horace was a shoemaker at time of marriage; later a locomotive engineer. Res. at Charlestown and Lynn, Mass. Florine and Horace were divorced. Horace m. again in the West; details unknown.

Children (surname Carr):

1. Susie Florence, b. July, 1864; d. ca. 1884 shortly after she m. Albert I. Thomas. They res. at Boston, Mass.
2. Frank Folger, b. Apr. 30, 1866; res. Somerville, Mass.
3. Cora Annie, b. March 3, 1868; d. Feb. 14, 1932 at Revere, Mass. m. (1) Frank Thayer. m. (2) D. Bigelow Hanson. Res. Adin, Modoc Cty., Calif.; and Revere, Mass.

15627524. JOSEPH BATCHELDER TUPPER, b. Nov. 6, 1846 at Campton, N.H.; d. Dec. 29, 1923 at Lynn, Mass. On Nov. 30, 1871 at Lynn m. SUSAN M. WARNER, b. Nov. 7, 1847 at Stoneham, Mass.; d. July 4, 1909 at Lynn. She was dau. of F.P. and Lucy Ann Warner. On Apr. 3, 1918 at Boston, Mass., m. (2) MARGARET MADELINE MINAHAN b. in 1884 at Lawrence, Mass., dau. of John and Mary (Casey) Minahan.

Joseph was in the leather business, and from 1867 res. at Lynn. He served in the 12th N.H. Volunteers from 1862 to 1865, and was wounded at Chancellorsville.

Children by second marriage:

1. Joseph Howard, b. May 15, 1918; res. at Lynn.
2. Olive Claire, b. July 24, 1919; res. at Lynn.

15627525. ANGENORA M. TUPPER, b. at Plymouth, N.H., ca. 1848. On March 12, 1865 at Holderness, N.H., m. (1) CHARLES A CARR. They were divorced. On Oct. 3, 1883 at Boston, Mass., m. (2) WARREN A MERROW, b. at Madison, N.H., son of Seth and Phebe Merrow. Warren Merrow was a locomotive engineer.

Children by first marriage (surname Carr):

1. Charles.
2. Will, res. at Campton; d. prior to mid 1946.

15627526. ROSWELL ELDORADO TUPPER, b. Jan. 24, 1854 at Plymouth, N.H.; d. Sept. 14, 1930 at Camino, Eldorado Cty., Calif. On May 6, 1875 at Eureka, Calif., m. MRS. EMMA R. LATHAM, b. in Ohio ca. 1835. m. (2) EUNICE N. EMERY, ca. 1889 in Morrow Cty., Ohio.

Roswell was a rancher; res. at Eureka and Camino, Calif. He had left home at age 17 to seek his fortune in the West.

Children by second marriage:

1. Emma Angeline, b. Oct. 16, 1890.

156275214. JOSEPH HOOKER TUPPER, b. March 18, 1874 at Holderness, N.H. In Sept., 1896 m. (1) MARY A McCUE, b. in Ireland. They were divorced. On Jan. 18, 1913 at Ashland, N.H., m. (2) MRS. ELIZABETH (HEAP) CASS, b. Nov. 17, 1863 at Manchester, N.H., d. Aug. 7, 1921 at Plymouth, N.H. She was dau. of William and Mary E. (Kirkman) Heap.

Joseph was a stationary engineer, farmer and teamster. Res. Nashua, N.H. to 1911; thereafter at Plymouth.

Children (all b. in Nashua):

1. Annie Jane (Jennie), b. March 19, 1898; m. A. L. Haskin; res. at Detroit, Mich. There were children.
2. Delia Mary (Mary), b. Aug. 26, 1900; m. ----- Palmer; res. in Mich. No children.
3. Dorothy Margaret, b. May 28, 1908; m. Ernest Martin; res. Detroit, Mich. No children.

156275215. GEORGE MEADE TUPPER, b. March 18, 1874 at Holderness, N.H. On Sept. 25, 1894 at Holderness, m. (1) SADIE MARION MORSE. Sadie was dau. of John and Amanda Morse. George and Sadie were divorced. On May 22, 1913 at Ashland, N.H. m. (2) BERTHA COBURN, dau. of Brewster G. and Lettie A. (Eastman)

Coburn. George was clerk, butcher, and railroad employee; res. at Plymouth, N.H.

Children by first marriage:

1. Harold Carlton, b. Apr. 11, 1896; m. Mildred A. Peabody. Res. at Derry, N.H. Their one son d. at age 15.
2. Lillian Mildred, b. May 12, 1899. m. ----- Stevens; res. at Franklin, N.H.
3. Ray A., b. Oct. 26, 1900; m. Delima LaChance; res. at Northfield and Tilton, N.H.

156275221. AMIE ISABELLE TUPPER, b. March 8, 1868 at Lakeport, N.H.; d. Apr. 5, 1941 at Medfield, Mass. On Nov. 18, 1897 at Plymouth, N.H., m. WILLARD ALLEN NEWELL, b. Sept. 6, 1865 at Medfield, Mass., and d. there June 5, 1920. He was son of John Allen and Anna (Willard) Newell. Willard was a produce salesman and ran a private motor livery. Res. at Medfield, Mass.

Children (surname Newell):

1. Frances Ward, b. Feb. 16, 1899; m. Harry Joseph Webb; res. Medfield. Three children.
2. Anna Ruth, b. June 8, 1900; m. Lawrence Earle Stone; res. Chelsea, Mass. Two children.
3. John Allen, b. Jan. 26, 1902; m. Dorothy Odessa Ludding-ton; res. Medfield. Four children.
4. Caroline Lucy, b. Dec. 26, 1903; unm.; res. Medfield.
5. Henry Willard, b. Aug. 25, 1905; m. Kathryn Annette Maher.
6. Charles Milton, b. May 2, 1907; unm. in 1938.
7. Gordon Everett, twin, b. May 2, 1907; m. Doris Gertrude Hunt.

C H A P T E R 25

1562-11-3. ICHABOD TUPPER, b. Jan. 21, 1787 at Middleboro, Mass.; d. Apr. 18, 1869 at Monson, Mass. m. ELIZABETH (BETSEY) SKINNER, b. May 12, 1792 at Monson, and d. there Dec. 5, 1872. Ichabod was farmer and stone mason; res. at Monson.

Children:

*1. MARCUS, b. March 13, 1821.
*2. EMILY, b. Nov. 25, 1823.
*3. CHARLOTTE, b. Aug. 9, 1829.
*4. MINERVA E., b. May 5, 1832.
5. ELIZA J., b. Feb. 1, 1835; d. Nov. 4, 1887 at Wales, Mass. On May 12, 1868, m. Julius M. Lyon. Res. at Wales.

1562-11-31. MARCUS TUPPER, b. March 13, 1821 at Monson, Mass., and d. there Jan. 23, 1882. On Oct. 23, 1855 at Brimfield, Mass., m. SUSAN SQUIER, b. May 15, 1824 at Monson, and d. there Aug. 29, 1905. She was dau. of Elijah and Sarah (Dorman) Squier. Marcus was a farmer; res. at Monson.

Children:

1. James Buchanan, b. July 22, 1856; d. at Monson Sept. 16, 1930. On Nov. 3, 1880 at Monson, m. Julia A. Royce who d. Dec. 9, 1924. No children.

1562-11-32. EMILY TUPPER, b. Nov. 25, 1823 at Monson, Mass.; d. Apr. 4, 1890 at Wales, Mass. On Nov. 12, 1847 at Monson, m. WILLIAM LYMAN NEEDHAM of Stafford, Conn., b. May 9, 1819 at Wales. William was a shoemaker; res. at Wales.

Children (surname Needham):

1. Edgar Lyman, b. Aug. 31, 1848; d. unm.; Dec. 3, 1868, at

Wales, Mass.

2. Ernest Leroy, b. Jan. 26, 1858. On Nov. 27, 1885 m. Mary Ida Byron. Res. Wales. Had one son.

1562-11-33. CHARLOTTE TUPPER, b. Aug. 9, 1829 at Monson, Mass.; d. Jan. 28, 1866 at Palmer, Mass. On Oct. 26, 1849 at Palmer, m. SANFORD HOWARD, who d. Dec. 1, 1859 at Palmer. Sanford was a mechanic; res. at Palmer and Thorndike, Mass.

Children (surname Howard):

1. James Eugene, b. June 26, 1851 at Thorndike; m. Annie Potter. Had one daughter.

1562-11-34. MINERVA E. TUPPER, b. May 5, 1832 at Monson, Mass.; d. Feb. 18, 1923 at Springfield, Mass. On Nov. 18, 1860 at Somers, Conn., m. (1) WILLIAM O. CROSS. On Nov. 27, 1877 at Palmer, Mass., m. (2) JOHN BUCKLIN, b. Dec. 7, 1816; d. Sept. 17, 1897. Res. Palmer, Mass.

Children by first marriage (surname Cross):

1. George William, b. Dec. 5, 1868 at Thorndike, Mass. On May 9, 1894 at Palmer, Mass., m. Bertha Eastman. Had one daughter.

CHAPTER 26

1562-11-4. WILLIAM TUPPER, b. May 13, 1790 at Monson, Mass.; d. Dec. 10, 1868 at Wilbraham, Mass. On March 31, 1814 at Monson, m. MIRIAM SHIELDS, b. Apr. 15, 1791 at Monson; d. March 31, 1887 at N. Wilbraham. She was dau. of David L. and Miriam (Cannon) Shields. William was a carpenter, builder, and farmer. Res. at Monson and Wilbraham.

Children (1st 2 b. Monson; others, Wilbraham):

*1. EDWIN LOMBARD, b. March 31, 1815.
2. MALVINA HARRIET, b. Apr. 26, 1816; m. Henry O. Clark; res. at Westfield, Mass.
3. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Dec. 2, 1818; d. unm; in Calif., 1852.
*4. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. May 19, 1830.

1562-11-41. EDWIN LOMBARD TUPPER, b. March 31, 1815 at Monson, Mass.; d. March 21, 1901 at Wilbraham, Mass. On Aug. 17, 1836 at Wilbraham, m. CATHERINE ORPHA MOORE, b. Nov. 30, 1813 at Enfield, Conn.; d. May 2, 1896 at Wilbraham, Mass. She was dau. of George and Ruth (Olds) Moore (both b. Ludlow, Mass.) Edwin res. at Wilbraham.

Children:

*1. Charles Edwin, b. May 18, 1838.
*2. Jane Elizabeth, b. Dec. 11, 1841.

1562-11-44. GEORGE WASHINGTON TUPPER, b. May 19, 1830 at Wilbraham, Mass.; d. there Feb. 15, 1908. On Dec. 9, 1853 at Ossining, N.Y., m. ELIZABETH BALDWIN, b. July 12, 1831 at White Plains, N.Y., and d. Nov. 11, 1924 at Worcester, Mass. She was dau. of William K. and Amanda (Derbyshire) Baldwin.

George was a farmer; res. at Sing Sing, N.Y., and Wilbraham,

Mass. He went to California in 1851, was shipwrecked, and returned in 1853.

Children (b. in Wilbraham):

1. William Henry, b. Jan. 18, 1859; d. Dec. 20, 1864.
2. Cora Estelle, b. March 11, 1864; d. Dec. 31, 1864.

*3. Frank, b. Jan. 11, 1867.

*4. Homer, b. Feb. 2, 1869.

1562-11-411. CHARLES EDWIN TUPPER, b. May 18, 1838 at Wilbraham, Mass.; d. there Nov. 23, 1916. On Jan. 2, 1862 at Wilbraham, m. ELIZABETH L. HOLMES, b. ca. 1843 at Wilbraham, and d. Aug. 21, 1892. She was dau. of Isham and Huldah (Laird) Holmes. Charles was a mechanic and joiner; res. at Wilbraham.

Children:

1. Charles Fred, b. Nov. 8, 1862; res. Wilbraham, and d. there, unm., June 23, 1920.

*2. Herbert Edwin, b. Feb. 26, 1871.

*3. Harold Holmes, b. Jan. 11, 1889.

1562-11-412. JANE ELIZABETH TUPPER, b. Dec. 11, 1841 at Wilbraham, Mass.; d. March 6, 1919 at Allston, Mass. On June 29, 1864 at Charlton, Mass., m. WILLIAM HILTON DOW, b. Nov. 18, 1840 at Charlton, Mass.; d. Feb. 12, 1875 at Worcester, Mass. He was son of Joseph H. and Betsy (Fisk) Dow.

William was educator and writer; Jane also was a teacher and author. They res. at Wilbraham, Mass.

Children (surname Dow):

1. Edith May, b. May 19, 1867. m. John T. Minter, b. in England. He became editor of the Boston Home Journal. They res. in Boston.

1562-11-443. FRANK TUPPER, b. Jan. 11, 1867 at Wilbraham, Mass.. On Sept. 5, 1895 at Worcester, Mass., m. MRS. ELEANOR (PRATT) BURNES, b. Feb. 14, 1871 at Plymouth, Mass.; and d. Dec. 29, 1933 at Worcester, Mass. She was dau. of Obed C. and Esmaralda

(Tillson) Pratt.

Frank was an accountant, charter member of the Tupper Family Association; member of the executive committee and an active contributor to the genealogy.

Children (b. in Worcester):

*1. Donald Baldwin, b. Nov. 26, 1902.

*2. Ruth Miriam, b. Jan. 23, 1905.

1562-11-444. HOMER TUPPER, b. Feb. 2, 1869 at Wilbraham, Mass.; d. Aug. 29, 1911 at Warren, Mass. On Sept. 24, 1903 at Thompsonville, Conn., m. LIDA MAUD WALKER, b. at Camden, Me., in 1870, dau. of John W. and Emma F. (Richardson) Walker.

Homer was a freight clerk at time of marriage and Lida was a telegraph operator. They res. at Warren, Mass.

Children (b. at Warren):

1. Lucille, b. March 22, 1905; d. Apr. 8, 1905.

2. Mildred Richardson, b. March 12, 1906; m. ----- Van Wort in 1938; res. in Bangor, Me.

1562-11-4112. HERBERT EDWIN TUPPER, b. Feb. 26, 1871 at Wilbraham, Mass.; d. there Aug. 29, 1918. On Aug. 15, 1885 at Palmer Mass., m. MARY E. EGAN, who d. Apr. 25, 1941. She was dau. of Michael and Catherine (Dempsey) Egan. The widow Mary, m. Benjamin W. Wilbur on July 6, 1921 at Palmer, Mass.

Herbert was farmer, merchant, and R.F.D. carrier, and res. at Wilbraham.

Children (all b. in Wilbraham):

1. Earl Francis, b. Jan. 5, 1896; m. Elizabeth I. McCarthy; res. Springfield, Mass. No children.

*2. John Bernard, b. June 17, 1897.

*3. Ralph Edwin, b. March 28, 1901.

*4. Paul Erwin (twin), b. March 28, 1901.

5. Herbert Holmes, b. Oct. 24, 1903. On Aug. 21, 1935 m. Signe Elizabeth Lundquist; res. at N.Y. City; no children

*6. Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 22, 1905.

*7. Dorothy Rose, b. Dec. 23, 1907.

*8. William Egan, b. Dec. 17, 1911.

1562-11-4113. HAROLD HOLMES TUPPER, b. Jan. 11, 1889 at Wilbraham, Mass. On July 13, 1909 at Holyoke, Mass., m. DELIA A. DEVENY, b. in Galway, Ireland, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Mitchell) Deveny. She d. Nov. 26, 1961.

Harold was a mechanic, paper maker, and street car conductor. Res. in Holyoke to 1924; thereafter in Springfield, Mass.

Children:

1. Dorothy Mary, b. Aug. 13, 1918. m. Arthur Leon Debour at Springfield on Aug. 22, 1942.

1562-11-4431. DONALD BALDWIN TUPPER, b. Nov. 26, 1902 at Worcester, Mass. On June 3, 1929 at Athol, Mass., m. HELEN MARGARET JOHNSTONE of Loggieville, N.B., dau. of Herman H. and Ina (Mac Donald) Johnstone. Donald was chemist and salesman; res. at Worcester, Greenfield, Boston, and Norwood, Mass.; and Cape Elizabeth, Me.

Children:

1. Richard Baldwin, b. Aug. 3, 1930 at Greenfield, Mass. On Nov. 27, 1953 at Columbus, Ga., m. Joan Morrison, b. May 11, 1931, dau. of Lord Harriss and Edna (Gamble) Morrison.

   Richard was a stockbroker; res. N.Y. City, and Westerly R.I. Grad. from Colby College with B.A. in 1952.

   Children:

   1. Holly, b. Dec. 27, 1955.
   2. Allison Shelley, b. Oct. 14, 1958.

1562-11-4432. RUTH MIRIAM TUPPER, b. Jan. 23, 1905 at Worcester, Mass. On Oct. 31, 1931 at Worcester, m. JOHN SOULE PACKARD, b. Oct. 31, 1903 at Abington, Mass., son of C. Morton and Frances W. (Perkins) Packard. John was hotel manager; res. Middlebury, Vt.; Old Forge, N.Y.; Dearborn, Mich.; and Vero Beach, Fla.

Children (surname Packard):

1. Judith, b. Oct. 14, 1933 at Detroit.
2. Miriam, b. Apr. 6, 1936 at Detroit.

1562-11-41122. JOHN BERNARD TUPPER, b. June 17, 1897 at Wilbraham, Mass. On Sept. 14, 1921 at Worcester, Mass., m. MARY JOSEPHINE EGAN, b. N.Y. City, Oct. 13, 1895, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Tangney) Egan. John was a papermaker and farmer; res. at N. Wilbraham, Mass.

Children:

1. Claire Marie, b. March 6, 1923 at Springfield, Mass.
2. John Herbert, b. Feb. 19, 1926 at Ludlow, Mass.

1562-11-41123. RALPH EDWIN TUPPER, b. March 28, 1901 at Wilbraham, Mass. On June 4, 1923 at Palmer, Mass., m. BERNICE HELENA LARRO, b. Apr. 14, 1905, dau. of Frederick J. and Ellen (Lafford) Larro.

Ralph was a papermaker, and in 1936 Traffic Mgr. of Collins Mfg. Co. Res. at N. Wilbraham, Mass.

Children:

1. Ralph Edwin, b. Feb. 6, 1924 at Ludlow, Mass.
2. Bernard James, b. Dec. 31, 1925 at Wilbraham.
3. John Francis, b. Feb. 2, 1936 at Ludlow.

1562-11-41124. PAUL ERWIN TUPPER, b. March 28, 1901 at Wilbraham, Mass. On June 6, 1925 at Enfield, Conn., m. EVANORE RUBY BEEBE, b. Oct. 1, 1906, dau. of Wilfred E. and Ethel M. (Moore) Beebe. Paul was a papermaker; res. at N. Wilbraham.

Children:

1. Norma Rose, b. Aug. 18, 1925 at Ludlow, Mass.
2. Kathleen Mary, b. Oct. 21, 1926 at Ludlow.
3. Paul Eugene, b. March 19, 1930 at Ludlow.

1562-11-41126. MARY ELIZABETH TUPPER, b. Aug. 22, 1905 at Wilbraham, Mass. On Nov. 9,1925 at Palmer, Mass., m. HAROLD JOHN

MURPHY, b. June 24, 1905, son of George E. and Mary (Long) Murphy. Res. at Palmer, Mass.

Children (2nd b. Palmer; others Ludlow, Mass.) (surname Murphy):

1. Jean Phyllis, b. Oct. 31, 1926.
2. Herbert Tupper, b. Aug. 20, 1928.
3. Harold George, b. Aug. 5, 1930.
4. David Holmes, b. Nov. 8, 1934.

1562-11-41127. DOROTHY ROSE TUPPER, b. Dec. 23, 1907 at Wilbraham, Mass. On Oct. 17, 1926 at N.Y. City, m. FREDERICK B. REIDY, b. May 28, 1903, son of John and Catherine (Creagan) Reidy. Res. at Ware, Mass.

Children (surname Reidy):

1. Mary Catherine, b. March 22, 1928 at Ware.
2. Terence Tupper, b. Aug. 8, 1935 at Palmer, Mass.
3. Frederic, b. May 23, 1938 at Ludlow.

1562-11-41128. WILLIAM EGAN TUPPER, b. Dec. 17, 1911 at Wilbraham, Mass. On June 25, 1936 at Wilbraham m. ANNA GERTRUDE BACKUS, b. March 12, 1913, dau. of Charles A. and Mary G. (Murphy) Backus. Res. at N. Wilbraham.

Children:

1. William Charles, b. Jan. 2, 1937 at Ludlow.
2. James Richard, b. Sept. 29, 1939.

Note: William was adopted by his stepfather and surname changed to Wilbur. On Apr. 24, 1934, after petition, the court changed his name back to Tupper.

CHAPTER 27

157611. LEMUEL TUPPER, b. March 28, 1778 at Swansea, Mass.; d. Aug. 4, 1834 at Troy, N.Y. On Apr. 23, 1801 at Lansingburgh, N.Y., m. ESTHER NOBLE, b. Dec. 1, 1783 at Sheffield, Mass., and d. July 29, 1875 at Brockville, Ont. She was dau. of Ezekiel and Eunice (Turner) Noble.

Children (first 3 b. Lansingburgh; others, Troy):

*1. LEMUEL HARVEY, b. Sept. 1, 1803.

2. JANE MARIA, b. Oct. 7, 1805; d. 1895. On Sept. 18, 1822 m. Isaac Manchester; on Nov. 12, 1848 m. (2) Thomas Sherwood, son of James and Martha (Tupper) Sherwood. Res. at Brockville, Ont.

*3. CHARLES HENRY, b. Dec. 20, 1807.

*4. GEORGE OAKLEY, b. May 1, 1811.

*5. WILLIAM WARREN, b. July 19, 1812.

1576111. LEMUEL HARVEY TUPPER, b. Sept. 1, 1803 at Lansingburgh, N.Y.; d. Nov. 13, 1893. On Sept. 13, 1823, m. (1) JULIA ANN TURNER who d. March 8, 1838. She was dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Ketchum) Turner. On Nov. 15, 1838, m. (2) MRS. JANE ELIZA (STONE) HOLDEN, b. 1807; d. Dec. 30, 1863. On Nov. 8, 1864 m. (3) MRS. LAVINIA (OLMSTEAD) DAUCHY, b. June 16, 1824; d. Jan. 3, 1879, dau. of Charles Stewart and Ann (Johnson) Olmstead.

Lemuel res. Troy, N.Y., where he was steamboat captain on the Hudson River.

Children by first marriage:

1. Lemuel Harvey, Jr., b. Oct. 6, 1825; d. same day.

Children by second marriage;

*2. Mary Jane, b. Oct. 28, 1839.

3. Julia Ann, b. May 18, 1840; d. Aug. 1, 1841.

4. Lemuel Harvey, Jr., b. March 21, 1844; d. same day.

Children by third marriage:

5. Lemuel Harvey, Jr., b. June 30, 1867; d. same day.

1576113. CHARLES HENRY TUPPER, b. Dec. 20, 1807 at Lansingburgh, N.Y.; d. Jan. 6, 1865 at N.Y. City. On Apr. 25, 1830 at Troy, N.Y., m. NANCY OGDEN, b. Dec. 20, 1810 at Orange, N.J.; d. Dec. 26, 1879 at N.Y. City.

Charles was first agent for N.Y. and Troy Steamboat Assn.; then ran an Iron Foundry. Res. Troy, N.Y., and N.Y. City.

Children (first 3 b. Troy; others, N.Y. City):

*1. William Henry, b. Apr. 12, 1831.

2. Charles Lemuel, b. May 10, 1834; m. Delephene Herbert; res. N.Y. City. One child who m. Joseph Vanderpool of Crestwood, N.J. The Vanderpools had a daughter, Mrs. Hattie Robeck, also of Crestwood.

3. Mary Elizabeth, b. Oct. 22, 1835; m. Jesse W. Powers. Had six children.

4. Julia Ann, b. Nov. 1, 1837.

*5. Lorenzo Baker, b. Oct. 10, 1839.

6. A daughter, b. Oct. 1841; d. Apr. 26, 1845.

7. Jane Maria, b. Aug. 1, 1846; d. unm. Aug. 16, 1867.

8. Kate C., b. Feb. 28, 1852; m. H.J. Davis on Jan. 27, 1876.

1576114. GEORGE OAKLEY TUPPER, b. May 1, 1811 at Troy, N.Y.; d. Sept. 13, 1887 at N.Y. City. On Jan. 3, 1833 at Troy, m. MARY ANN PERRY, b. March 17, 1811.

George was merchant and later insurance agent. Res. N.Y. City 1848-1872; Troy 1872-1883.

Children:

*1. George Aubrey, b. June 25, 1848.

Four children born earlier; all d. in infancy.

1576115. WILLIAM WARREN TUPPER, b. July 19, 1812 at Troy, N.Y.; d. 1893. On Jan. 7, 1836, m. FRANCES ELIZA PERRY, b. Sept. 26,

1815; d. 1904. William was a mfr. of patent grates; res. at Troy and N.Y. City.

Children:

*1. Jonas Coe Heartt, b. Sept. 23, 1838.

2. Frances Elizabeth, b. Feb. 3, 1840; res. N.Y. City.

3. John Henry, b. Nov. 26, 1841; m. Adelaide Taylor May 20, 1868 in Brockville, Ont. Res. Troy; later Europe. No children.

*4. Mary Louise, b. May 1, 1843.

5. Sarah Bird Haskins, b. Feb. 2, 1851; d. June 9, 1887. In Oct., 1875 m. Charles L. Hart. Res. N.Y. City.

15761112. MARY JANE TUPPER, b. Oct. 28, 1839 at Troy, N.Y.; d. Jan. 4, 1875 at Buffalo, N.Y. On Nov. 29, 1858 at Troy, m. (1) WILLIAM FERRAND BARBOUR, b. 1824, Wilmington, N.C.; d. July 27, 1866 at Newbern, N.C. He was son of William Barbour. m. (2) THOMSON ROGERS of Troy, N.Y.

Children by first marriage (surname Barbour):

1. Jennie Tupper, b. Dec. 22, 1861; d. Sept. 1, 1938 at Washington, D.C. In 1879 at Portland, Me., m. Lieut. John V. White.

2. Harvey Ferrand, b. May 15, 1864; d. 1934. Wife's name unknown. Res. in Michigan. No children.

Children by second marriage (surname Rogers):

3. Adelaide, b. Dec. 29, 1874; d. Aug. 9, 1945. m. Douglas Howard McDougall; res. at Toronto. Two children.

15761131. WILLIAM HENRY TUPPER, b. Apr. 12, 1831 at Troy, N.Y. d. Jan. 29, 1887 at N.Y. City. On Apr. 10, 1860 m. (1) FRANCES A DRAKE, who d. June 10, 1922. m. (2) EVELYN BOYNTON, b. in Maine.

William was a mfr.; res. at N.Y. City from 1847. He and brother Charles L. had a forge at 268 E. 11th St. in 1853.

Children by first marriage:

*1. Fred William, b. ca. 1862.

2. Charles Henry, b. Jan. 10, 1864; d. March 7, 1876.

Children by second marriage:

3. Amos, b. Apr. 13, 1877; d. May 22, 1877.

15761135. LORENZO BAKER TUPPER, b. Oct. 10, 1839 at N.Y. City. On Nov. 26, 1862 m. (1) CAROLINE LOUISE POWERS, b. March, 1846 at N.Y. City; d. July 20, 1874. On July 28, 1878 at N.Y. City m. (2) CARRIE ISABELLA SCOTT, b. Sept. 14, 1857 at Chemung,N.Y. d. Feb. 23, 1880 at N.Y. City. She was dau. of Leander and Caroline Augustus (Smith) Scott. On May 10, 1883 at N.Y. City, m. (3) MRS. MARGARET (ADAMS) OLIVER, dau. of John Quincy and Catharine (Boyd) Adams. Lorenzo was a grate mfr.; res. N.Y.

Children by first marriage:

*1. John Powers, b. Nov. 8, 1863.

*2. Arlington Lincoln, b. ca. 1865.

3. Herbert L., b. 1867. m. Mame Vought. Had 2 daughters, Roberta L. and Claribel V. Res. N.Y. City and Newark.

Note: there were said to be three other children.

15761141. GEORGE AUBREY TUPPER, b. June 25, 1848 at N.Y. City; d. Aug., 1883. On June 25, 1873 at New York, m. MARTHA CORNELIA HARTELL, b. March 7, 1852 at New York., dau. of Cornelius Schuyler and Elizabeth (Murray) Hartell. George was in the roofing business; res. Troy, N.Y.

Children:

1. Annie Louise, b. Sept. 15, 1874; d. July 11, 1875.

2. Elizabeth Hartell, b. Nov. 8, 1875; unm.; res. Troy, N.Y.

3. Lemuel Harvey, b. Oct. 11, 1877; d. July 6, 1878.

4. George Aubrey, Jr., b. June 25, 1879. m. (1) M. Theodate Smith, d. May, 1918; m. (2) Grace H. Sager. Res. Troy. Daughter, Dorothy Jane.

15761151. JONAS COE HEARTT TUPPER, called "Heartt," b. Sept. 23, 1838 at Troy, N.Y.; d. ca. 1913. On Jan. 14, 1863 at Brooklyn, N.Y., m. MARY CARTER FORD, b. Nov. 11, 1838, dau. of Patrick

and Almira (Rogers) Ford. "Heartt" was a silversmith; also in lumber business. Res. in Brooklyn.

Children:

1. Warren Ford Heartt, b. Oct. 5, 1865. On June 28, 1893 in Philadelphia, m. (1) Minnie Margaret Stanislaus Sweeney, b. Apr. 9, 1863 at New Orleans, La. They were divorced. On March 27, 1918 in Philadelphia, m. (2) Emma (Knepper) Goodman, widow, b. Jan. 3, 1880 at Chicago, dau. of Frederick and Dora (Longmark) Knepper. No children. Warren was mfr. and iron founder; res. at N.Y. City and Plandome, L.I., N.Y.; and from 1933 at Hoboken.

15761154. MARY LOUISE TUPPER, b. May 1, 1843, probably at N.Y. City; d. Dec. 29, 1929 at Plainfield, N.J. On Dec. 5, 1867, probably at N.Y. City, m. CHARLES GEORGE COVILLE, son of Robert Kerr Coville, M.D., and Catherine Bertolf. Res. N.Y. City.

Children (surname Coville):

1. Kate Louise, b. Jan. 10, 1869. On Apr. 19, 1897 at Brooklyn, m. Clarence Mortimer Trowbridge; res. Plainfield, N.J.
2. Elizabeth Kerr, b. May 9, 1870. m. (1) Harold Herrick; m. (2) Horace M. Drake. Res. N.Y. City.
3. Mary Aubrey, b. Apr. 28, 1875; unm.; res. N.Y. City.
4. Francis Charles, b. March 27, 1882. In U.S. Navy; d. in China, 1916.

157611311. FRED WILLIAM TUPPER, b. ca. 1862; d. Jan. 6, 1911 at Orange, N.J. m. ALICE GILBERT. Fred was dealer in flax packing for plumbers. Res. N.Y. City (1882).

Children:

1. Fred William, Jr., b. July 19, 1886. m. Marjorie Moore. Had four sons.
2. Arthur Gilbert, b. Oct. 22, 1888; unm.; res. N.Y. City.
3. Wilbur Drake, b. Jan. 27, 1890; m. Marion C. R. Watson, later divorced. Son Arthur Waters, b. Aug. 21, 1920.

res. N.Y. City.

157611351. JOHN POWERS TUPPER, b. Nov. 8, 1863 at Harlem, N.Y. City; d. Sept. 24, 1911 at Yonkers, N.Y. m. FRANCES HOWARD McMANUS, b. Sept. 24, 1863 at N.Y. City. She was dau. of John Hendrickson and Jane (Cosine) McManus. John was a broker; res. at N.Y. City and Yonkers.

Children:

1. Albert Thorne, b. Dec. 8, 1887 at N.Y. City where he res. unm.; d. prior to 1970.
*2. George Bancroft, b. Oct. 4, 1890.
*3. Florence Leslye, b. Aug. 17, 1893.
4. William Ellsworth, b. Jan. 11, 1896. m. (1) Beatrice Levy, and divorced. m. (2) Emma Miller; res. Westport, Conn.
*5. Helen Eagleson, b. May 28, 1906.

157611352. ARLINGTON LINCOLN TUPPER, b. ca. 1865; m. IDA ELIZABETH THIELING. Res. N.Y. City.

Children:

1. Gladys, m. Edward V. Stoute. One child, Eward Vere Stoute, b. May 18, 1923.
2. John L., b. Sept. 30, 1885; m. Maria Anna Bouthot. Two children: (1) Joan Lila, b. March 12, 1924; (2) Carmen Collette, b. Oct. 29, 1933.
3. George M., m. Louise Niehardt; res. at Mineola, L.I., N.Y. One child, Lowell, b. July 29, 1929.

1576113512. GEORGE BANCROFT TUPPER, b. Oct. 4, 1890 at N.Y.City On Dec. 20, 1916 at Clarksburg, W. Va., m. LYLA MORRIS SMITH, b. Aug. 14, 1895 at Cumberland, Md., dau. of Lyle Austin and Susan (Humbird) Smith. George d. Feb. 21, 1961.

George was an employee of G.M. Airmaster Corp., and res. Washington, D.C. (3 years); N.Y. City (2 years); and Chicago since 1926.

Children:

1. Lyla Smith, b. Nov. 26, 1922; d. Apr. 28, 1965. On Apr. 1, 1950, m. Robert Kyle Burns, Jr. Res. Ann Arbor, Mich.
   Children (surname Burns):
   1. Kenneth McLaren, b. July 29, 1953.
   2. Eric Douglas, b. Jan. 31, 1955.

1576113513. FLORENCE LESLYE TUPPER, b. Aug. 17, 1893 at N.Y. City. On July 20, 1923 at Yonkers, N.Y., m. CHESTER MADURO DELVALLE, b. July 8, 1892, son of Benjamin and Avelyn Delvalle. Res. Shaker Heights, Ohio.

Children (surname Delvalle):

1. Chester Tupper, b. July 28, 1926. m. Julia Bentley; res. Shaker Heights.
   Children (surname Delvalle):
   1. Susan Margaret, b. Sept. 3, 1952.
   2. Robert Bentley, b. July 6, 1955.
   3. Ann Leslye, b. May 24, 1960.
2. John, b. June 25, 1930. m. Mireya Puga; res. Mexico City D.F.
   Children (surname Delvalle):
   1. Amira Florencia, b. June 15, 1955.
   2. Chester John, b. July 24, 1957.
   3. Lester Kenneth Luis, b. Feb. 22, 1960.
   4. Leslie Olivia, b. May 27, 1961.
   5. Dunstan Albert, b. Aug. 13, 1965.

1576113515. HELEN EAGLESON TUPPER, b. May 28, 1906 at N.Y. City. On June 20, 1931 at Yonkers, N.Y., m. C. AUSTIN BACK, b. Sept. 23, 1907, son of Harry F. and Isabel (Tilley) Back.

Helen attended Yonkers Public Schools, and still res. in Yonkers. Has been active in church work; Y.W.C.A. (Director, Yonkers District); and Hudson River Museum Auxiliary.

Children (surname Back):

1. Valerie, b. Feb. 20, 1936. In 1958 m. Harold G. Ericks;

res. New Canaan, Conn.

2. John Austin, b. Dec. 14, 1944. m. 1968. Served until Nov., 1969 with U.S. Army in Germany.

CHAPTER 28

157832. JONATHAN ALLEN TUPPER, b. Aug. 31, 1787 at Nantucket, Mass.; d. Oct. 5, 1819 at Sea. In 1811 at Belfast, Ireland, m. MARY ANN McILWAIN, b. 1794 in Ireland; d. Bangor, Me.

Jonathan was a Sea Captain; res at Dresden, Me. Mary Ann, as a widow, res. in Bangor; operated a popular millinery business.

Children:

1. CORDELIA H., b. 1812; d. unm. on Nov. 2, 1833 at Bangor.
2. ELIZABETH, b. 1816. m. J. Warren Mason; res. Bath, Me.
*3. ALLEN, b. March 25, 1818.
4. MARGARET ANN, b. June 15, 1820; res. Bangor; d. unm. 1838.

1578323. ALLEN TUPPER, b. March 25, 1818 at Houlton, Me.; d. May 29, 1879 at Lincoln Cty., S.D. In 1843 at Calais, Me., m. ELLEN SWEETZER SMITH, b. Apr. 9, 1823 at Providence, R.I.; d. March 10, 1888 at El Paso, Tex. She was dau. of Noah and Hannah (Wheaton) Smith.

Ellen was a noted apiarist, wrote extensively on the subject, and was known as the "Bee Queen" of Iowa. Res. at Brighton, Iowa; and Newton, Mass. around 1855.

Children:

*1. Eliza Mason, b. Oct. 8, 1844.
*2. Kate Newcomb, b. Aug. 3, 1855.
*3. Margaret Allen, b. March 15, 1858.
*4. Homes, b. Feb. 3, 1860.
*5. Mila Frances, b. Jan. 26, 1864.

Note: There were six other children all of whom d. in infancy.

15783231. ELIZA MASON TUPPER, b. Oct. 8, 1844 at Houlton, Me.,

d. Feb. 1917 at Atlantic City, N.J. At Rochester, Minn., m. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS WILKES, b. Fremont, Ohio; d. ca. 1904 at Los Angeles, Calif. He was son of William Augustus Wilkes, M.D. and ----- (Tillotson) Wilkes.

William was a lawyer; Dist. Atty., El Paso Cty., Col.; judge in Sioux Falls, S.D. Eliza was ordained as Minister, Universalist Church on May 2, 1871. The family res. in Rochester, Minn.; 1872-78 Colorado Springs; later Sioux Falls, S.D., and Luverne, Minn. Eliza's career is described in Mary Livermore's "Women of the Century"; Dean Hunt's "History of Calif.," Vol. IV, and in Mila T. Maynard's booklet, "A Mother's Ministry."

Children (surname Wilkes):

1. Paul Tupper, b. Colorado Springs, 1871. m. several times, res. N.Y. City.
2. William Ernest, b. Apr. 16, 1875. m. Mrs. Alicia (Mc Quaid) Zabala in 1920 at San Francisco. Res. Beverly Hills, Calif.
3. Thomas Wheaton, b. July, 1877; d. in Los Angeles March 9, 1936. One son, one daughter.
4. Alfred Galpin, b. 1880 at Sioux Falls. m. Allene Tupper, res. San Francisco; d. Menlo Park, 1937.
5. Hugh McIlwain, b. 1883; d. 1889 in Sioux Falls.
6. Frances Wilhelmine.

15783232. KATE NEWCOMB TUPPER, b. Aug. 3, 1855 at Brighton, Iowa; d. Jan. 10, 1906 at Los Angeles, Calif. On Aug. 17, 1890 at Santa Monica, Calif., m. CROMWELL GALPIN (she was his 2nd wife). Res. in Iowa, Wisconsin, Oregon, California and Nevada. Kate was a noted educator, lecturer and Shakespearian scholar. She was a grad. of Iowa Agricultural College.

Children (surname Galpin):

1. Ellen Tupper, b. Jan. 22, 1892; unm.; res. Chicago.

15783233. MARGARET ALLEN TUPPER, b. March 15, 1858 at Deedsville, Iowa; d. Jan. 9, 1926 at Denver, Colo. On Aug. 3, 1880

at "Wilderness Lodge" N.D., m. HENRY ALFONSO TRUE, b. Apr. 12, 1837 at Brook Port, N.Y.; d. May 23, 1925 at Denver. He was son of James Benjamin and Lydia (Goodrich) True.

Henry was engaged in mining and smelting; Margaret was engaged in education and welfare. They res. at El Paso, Tex.; Denver, Colo.

Children (surname True):

1. Allen Tupper, b. May 30, 1882; m. Emma Eaton; res. Denver
2. Henry Alfonso, b. May 30, 1884; m. Barbara Diemer; res. Billings, Mont.
3. Margaret Leland, b. Oct. 30, 1885; m. Stansbury Thompson; res. Denver, Colo.
4. James Beaman, b. Apr. 10, 1887; m. Laura Beyer; res. Cheyenne, Wyo.
5. Katherine Goodrich, b. Dec. 8, 1889; m. Albert Roberts Wilson; res. Denver, Colo.

15783234. HOMES TUPPER, b. Feb. 3, 1860 at Brighton, Iowa; d. Aug. 10, 1923 at Long Beach, Calif. On Aug. 26, 1883 at Maple Grove, S.D., m. ELIZABETH WHITING, b. Feb. 8, 1858 at Denver; d. there Feb. 17, 1919. Homes was an educator; res. Rock Valley, Idaho; and Denver, Colo.

Children (1st 2 b. Sioux Falls, S.D.; others Rock Valley, Iowa)

*1. Allen, b. June 2, 1884.
2. Ada, b. Apr. 13, 1887; d. Aug. 26, 1931; m. Roy Maxwell; res. Ft. Collins, Colo.
3. Homes, b. March 9, 1889; unm.; res. Denver.
*4. Lucille Fay, b. May 25, 1891.

15783235. MILA FRANCES TUPPER, b. Jan. 26, 1864 at Brighton, Iowa; d. Nov. 12, 1926 at Los Angeles, Calif. On May 24, 1893 at Chicago, m. REZIN A. MAYNARD, b. Sept. 21, 1852 at Seneca, New York.

Mila was teacher, preacher, and author; grad. Cornell Univ., 1889. B.L., ordained Unitarian Minister, La Porte, Ind., 1889.

Children (surname Maynard):

1. Katherine, b. Denver, Nov. 2, 1900.

157832341. ALLEN TUPPER, b. June 2, 1884, 27 mi. so. of Sioux Falls, S.D. On June 1, 1903 at Edgewater, Colo, m. GRACE MITCHELL SHERRICK, b. Jan. 23, 1883 at Golden, Colo., and d. in 1949. She was dau. of Daniel Edmund and Laura (McKay) Sherrick.

Allen was a dairy farmer; res. Denver, Colo. (1900-14); Fenwood, Saskatchewan (1914-30); Carlton, Ore.,(1930-42); then Mc Minnville, Ore.

Children:

*1. Allen, Jr., b. Sept. 30, 1904.
*2. Lucille Ellen, b. Aug. 21, 1914.
*3. Ada Jane, b. Sept. 29, 1916.
*4. Homes, b. June 9, 1919.
5. Melvern, b. Feb. 24, 1926. On Feb. 7, 1950, m. Florence Taylor.

157832344. LUCILLE FAY TUPPER, b. May 25, 1891 at Rock Valley, Iowa. On June 1, 1913 at Denver, Colo., m. RONALD MELVERN RUBECK, b. Apr. 10, 1889 at Dannebrog, Neb. He was son of Leonard and Susan (Tokey) Rubeck. Ronald was a meat cutter; res. Denver, Colo.

Children (surname Rubeck):

1. Ronald Melvern, Jr., b. March 7, 1914; res. Denver.

1578323411. ALLEN TUPPER, JR., b. Sept. 30, 1904 at Denver, Colo. On Feb. 9, 1928 at Melville, Sask., m. EMMALINE LAY, b. Feb. 3, 1911 at Fenwood, Sask. She was dau. of Jasper Preston and Esther Malinda (Price) Lay. Allen was a farmer; res. Fenwood and Golden Ridge, Sask.

Children:

1. Joyce Esther Grace, b. March 30, 1929; m. David Stern.
2. Jasper Allen Orby, b. Apr. 11, 1931.
3. Ethel Louetta, b. Oct. 3, 1932.
4. James Clifford, b. Nov. 24, 1937.

1578323412. LUCILLE ELLEN TUPPER, b. Aug. 21, 1914 at Denver, Colo. On Dec. 27, 1932 at Vancouver, Wash., m. LESTER CARL CLARK, son of Eugene Winchester and Edith Grace (Carl) Clark. Lester was a farmer; res. Carlton, Ore.

Children (surname Clark):

1. Shirley Ann, b. Jan. 1, 1935.
2. Betty Marie, b. Oct. 9, 1939.

1578323413. ADA JUNE TUPPER, b. Sept. 29, 1916 at Fenwood, Sask. On Sept. 6, 1936 at Yamhill, Ore., m. (1) WARREN CHARLES BROWN, b. Jan. 8, 1914 at Newburgh, Ore. He was son of Walter Nathan and Alta Cecil (Blessing) Brown. Ada and Warren were divorced. On Aug. 13, 1948 at Ventura, Calif., m. (2) JAMES RUSSELL GARR, b. Oct. 19, 1905 in Howard Cty., Ind. He was son of James Abram and Nellie (Prine) Garr. Warren was a chemist and res. Fenwood, Sask.; Carlton, McMinnville, and Portland, Ore. After second marriage, Ada and James res. Ventura, Calif.

Children by first marriage (surname Brown):

1. Peggy Louise, b. March 10,1938, at McMinnville, Ore.
2. Nancy Lee, b. Jan. 13, 1941.

1578323414. HOMES TUPPER, b. June 9, 1919 near Fenwood, Sask. On Sept. 1, 1938 at Stevenson, Wash., m. HOPE VIRGINIA TAYLOR, b. Dec. 23, 1918 at Shelbina, Mo. She was dau. of Emerson Irving and Florence Bell (Garman) Taylor. Res. at Carlton and McMinnville, Ore., from 1941.

Children:

1. Virginia Ellen, b. Jan. 2, 1940.
2. Homes Allen, b. Apr. 23, 1941.

CHAPTER 29

157833. TRISTRAM TUPPER, b. Oct. 15, 1789 at Dresden, Me.; d. May 20, 1865. On Dec. 8, 1816 at Charleston, S.C. m. ELIZABETH (ELIZA) YOER, b. Aug. 5, 1800 at Charleston, and d. there July 13, 1887. She was dau. of Jacob Samuel and Catherine Ann (Harral) Yoer.

Tristram was a merchant and political leader. He was once Mayor of Charleston, and principal organizer of the South Carolina Railroad. He res. Charleston from 1809.

Children:

*1. SAMUEL YOER, b. Sept. 16, 1817.

*2. JAMES, b. Dec. 19, 1819.

*3. ANN ELIZA, b. May 22, 1822.

4. RICHARD FURMAN, b. Oct. 28, 1825. He res. Charleston; d. unm., Sept. 4, 1847. A Lieut. in the Louisiana Volunteers, he served in the Mexican War and was promoted to Captain. He was accidentally drowned in the Gulf during the return journey.

*5. HENRY ALLEN, b. Feb. 29, 1828.

*6. TRISTRAM, b. July 4, 1831.

7. CATHERINE HARRAL, b. Oct. 26, 1833; m. Samuel Lord; res. at Charleston.

*8. FREDERICK, b. May 6, 1838.

*9. GEORGE, b. Feb. 3, 1839.

10. CORDELIA, b. Dec. 15, 1841. Res. Charleston; d. unm., Jan. 19, 1884.

11. RICHARD FURMAN II, b. Nov. 17, 1847. Res. Charleston; d. unm. Nov. 17, 1877.

1578331. SAMUEL YOER TUPPER, b. Sept. 16, 1817 at Charleston,

S.C., and d. there July 18, 1891. On Apr. 20, 1847 at Charleston, m. VIRGINIA MARTHA DAVIS, b. Aug. 12, 1825 at Charleston; d. there March 17, 1905.

Samuel was, professionally, an insurance man, Chairman board of underwriters and Pres. Fireman's Insurance Co. He was also City Councilman, and Pres. Chamber of Commerce. He was Capt. of Infantry in the Civil War, and held many offices of public trust.

Children:

1. Lucy Jane, b. March 25, 1848; d. June 13, 1850.
2. Annie E., b. Aug. 25, 1849. Res. Charleston, and d. unm. in 1929.
3. Jeannie, b. Nov. 5, 1851. m. Richard Caldwell. Three children.
4. Eliza Yoer, b. July 9, 1853. m. (1) James Evans. m. (2) Henry Baynard.

*5. Samuel Yoer, Jr., b. May 18, 1856.

*6. Mary, b. Sept. 7, 1858.

*7. Kirby Smith, b. 1865.

*8. Henry

1578332. JAMES TUPPER, b. Dec. 19, 1819 at Charleston, S.C.; d. Aug. 28, 1868. On Apr. 13, 1839 at Charleston, m. ELIZABETH A. PROTHERO, b. Oct. 14, 1821 and d. at Charleston.

James was an attorney, Master in Equity; and an active churchman. Res. at Charleston.

Children:

*1. Eliza E., b. July 18, 1841.

2. William Tristram, b. Jan. 23, 1843; d. unm., after 1872.

*3. James, Jr., b. Jan. 4, 1846.

4. Charles, b. Aug. 30, 1851. Unm.

5. Richard Hall, b. Jan. 28, 1856. He was Supt. of cotton mills; res. Charleston; unm.

*6. Florence, b. June 15, 1858.

Note: There were 6 other children who d. in infancy.

1578333. ANN ELIZA TUPPER, b. May 22, 1822 at Charleston, S.C. On Dec. 29, 1842 at Charleston, m. SIMEON HYDE, b. Oct. 24, 1810 at Groton, Conn., son of Erastus and Fannie (Bell) Hyde. Simeon was a hardware merchant; res. Charleston.

Children (surname Hyde):

1. Eliza Yoer, b. Dec. 5, 1843; res. Charleston; d. unm.1911.
2. Samuel Tupper, b. Oct. 31, 1845; res. Charleston; d. unm. July 18, 1863.
3. Joseph Bell, b. Feb. 3, 1848; res. Charleston; d. unm., Jan. 5, 1930.
4. James Allen, b. May 7, 1850; d. Sept. 1, 1851.
5. Katherine Tupper, b. March 27, 1852; d. 1917. m. Curran H. Sloan; res. Greenville, S.C.
6. Frances Bell, b. Sept. 15, 1854; res. Charleston; d. unm. May 14, 1936.
7. Simeon Hyde, Jr., b. Oct. 11, 1856; d. March 24, 1931. m. Lila Gale; res. Charleston.
8. Nannie Tupper, b. Feb. 3, 1859; m. John Allen Easley; res. Greenville, S.C.
9. Tristram Tupper, b. July 3, 1862; d. Jan. 27, 1931. m. (1) Minnie B. Black; m. (2) Estelle Thomas; res. Charleston.

1578335. HENRY ALLEN TUPPER, b. Feb. 29, 1828 at Charleston, S.C.; d. March 27, 1902 at Richmond, Va. On Nov. 1, 1849 at Charleston, m. NANCY JOHNSTON BOYCE, b. Nov. 14, 1828; d. Oct. 12, 1888. She was dau. of Kerr and Amanda Caroline (Johnston) Boyce.

Henry grad. from Charleston College (1846); also attended Madison Univ.; Hamilton, N.Y. (i.e. Colgate) with AB in 1848; Theological Seminary, 1850, D.D. awarded, 1870. Served pastorates Graniteville, S.C.; Washington, Ga. Also res. Kalmia, S.C., and Richmond, Va. Clergyman and Author; after 1872, Corres. Sec. Baptist Foreign Mission Board; Chaplain 9th Georgia Regiment. Henry was first Genealogist of the Tupper Family.

Children:

*1. Amanda Boyce, b. Aug. 28, 1850.
2. Furman, b. May 11, 1852; d. 1887; m. Mary Wortham.
*3. Kerr Boyce, b. Feb. 2, 1854.
4. Tristram, b. Apr. 4, 1855; d. unm. 1897.
*5. Henry Allen, Jr., b. June 22, 1856.
*6. Paul Yoer, b. March 1, 1858.
7. Annie Guernsey, b. May 26, 1859; res. Los Angeles; unm.; d. there Feb. 7, 1944.
8. Mary Caldwell, b. Sept. 2, 1861; res. Los Angeles (1932).
9. James Boyce, b. Nov. 27, 1863; d. June 23, 1864.
*10. Charlotte Rebecca, b. Apr. 11, 1865.
11. Frederick Lee, b. Apr. 3, 1868; d. unm. 1899.
12. Kate Boyce, b. June 1872.

1578336. TRISTRAM TUPPER, b. July 4, 1831 at Charleston, S.C. d. Apr. 16, 1914 at New Orleans, La. On Apr. 24, 1856 at St. Mary Parish, m. SIDNEY ANN PALFREY, b. Aug. 31, 1837 at St.Martinsville, La.; d. Apr. 30, 1899 at New Orleans. She was dau. of William Taylor and Sidney Thruston (Conrad) Palfrey.

Tristram was a Commission Merchant and Pres. of the Attakapas Mail Transportation Co. Res. Pass Christian, Miss.; and New Orleans.

Children:

*1. Sidney Conrad, b. March 10, 1857.
2. William Taylor Palfrey, b. July 19, 1859; d. Dec. 30, 1890. m. Angela Plaisance; res. New Orleans.
3. Allen, b. June 5, 1861; d. Jan. 15, 1931. m. Mary Whitmell Ballard; res. New Orleans.
4. James, b. June, 1868; d. May, 1869.

1578338. FREDERICK TUPPER, b. May 6, 1838 at Charleston, S.C.; d. Oct. 12, 1912 at Milledgeville, Ga. On July 15, 1869 at Charleston, m. (1) SALLIE REBECCA DAVIS, b. Apr. 9, 1841 at Fairfield, S.C.; d. March 20, 1879 at Charleston. She was dau.

of William Kincaid and Sarah (Zimmerman) Davis. m. (2) VIRGINIA GATEWOOD, b. July 28, 1848; d. May, 1926. Frederick was an insurance man; res. at Charleston.

Children by first marriage:

*1. Frederick, Jr., b. Dec. 17, 1871.

2. Nonie Davis, b. Jan. 22, 1874; m. Richard B. Gregg; res. Boston, Mass.

3. Caroline Frances, b. June 13, 1877. Having earned Ph.D. she was associate in English at Univ. of Ill.; d. unm. at Champaign, Ill., in 1938.

Children by second marriage:

4. Virginia, b. Feb. 6, 1884; unm.; res. Charleston.

1578339. GEORGE TUPPER, b. Feb. 3, 1839 at Charleston, S.C. On July 30, 1860 m. SARAH CAPERS DOAR; res. at Charleston.

Children:

*1. Mary Doar, b. Apr. 11, 1862.

2. George, Jr., b. July 7, 1866. On June 23, 1896, m. Annie A. Tucker. d. Jan. 2, 1911. No children.

*3. Sallie Capers, b. Oct. 13, 1873.

*4. Elias Doar, b. Oct. 19, 1878.

15783315. SAMUEL YOER TUPPER, JR. b. May 18, 1856 at Charleston, S.C.; d. May 28, 1925 at Atlanta, Ga. On Apr. 6, 1880 at Charleston, m. DEAS FROST GEDDINGS, b. Oct. 6, 1860 at Charleston; dau. of Dr. Frederick Geddings and ----- Frost. Samuel grad. from Nashville Univ.; and was in insurance business; res. Atlanta.

Children:

1. Samuel Yoer, III, b. Jan. 21, 1881. m. Alice Cary; res. at Atlanta, Ga., and Cartersville, Ga., in 1948. Had one son, Samuel Yoer V, b. in Atlanta, Nov. 25, 1904; unm; res. Atlanta. Samuel was author of two novels, and was associated with the Nat'l Bank of Georgia; Retired in 1969.

*2. Frederick Geddings, b. July 12, 1882.
3. Mary Deas, b. Nov. 15, 1884; m. Carleton Y. Smith; res. Atlanta, Ga. One child.
4. Edward Davis, b. Dec. 16, 1889; m. Madelyn Davis; res. Atlanta, Ga. One child.
5. Thomas Egleston, b. Feb. 23, 1893; d. unm.; Dec., 1930.
6. Maxwell Overton, b. Nov. 10, 1895.
*7. Henrietta Geddings, b. Aug. 30, 1899.

15783316. MARY TUPPER (MAMIE), b. Sept. 7, 1858, probably at Charleston, S.C.; d. June, 1932; m. WILLIAM GANTT.
Children (surname Gantt):
1. William Edward, b. 1885; m. Theoleen Elliott; res. Birmingham, Ala.
2. James Jervey, b. 1888; m. Elizabeth Rogers; res. St. Augustine, Fla.
3. Robert Brodie, b. 1891; m. Helen Lee Beaumont, Charleston.
4. Lila Evans, b. 1893; m. Edward Marshall Shingler.
5. Anne Hume, b. 1896; m. J. Warley Snowden.

15783317. KIRBY SMITH TUPPER, b. 1865 at Charleston, S.C., and d. there 1895. In 1887 at Aiken, S.C., m. ELLA RAINS, b. in N.Y. City, dau. of Gen. Gabriel and Mary Jane (McClelland) Rains.

Kirby, a grad. of Charleston College, was a broker and Capt. of the "Organized Reserve Corps" in Charleston. Res. Charleston, and N.Y. City.
Children:
1. Gabrielle Rains, b. March 3, 1889; m. Thomas Hall Jervis Williams; res. Cleveland, Ohio. Three children: Thomas Hall Jervis Williams, Jr; Gabrielle Williams, and Robert Williams.
*2. Sevier Rains, b. Apr. 9, 1893.

15783318. HENRY TUPPER. Details of Henry's birth unknown. Date can be estimated ca. 1867; place probably Charleston, S.C. m. MARY RAMSEY BELLINGER, d. Nov. 11, 1903, at Charleston.

Henry was a cadet at S.C. Military Academy, and became a highly esteemed insurance man as owner and operator of his father's firm "S.Y. Tupper and Son," Charleston.

Children (all b. Charleston):

*1. Samuel Yoer, IV, b. Dec. 23, 1892.

2. Henry Louis, b. Apr. 11, 1893; d. Oct. 27, 1962. On June 8, 1920, m. Annie Martin Dotterer; res. Edgewater Park, S.C. No children.

*3. Gladys Ramsey, b. Aug. 23, 1896.

*4. Virginia Marguerite, b. Sept. 16, 1899.

5. Kirby Smith, b. July 12, 1901. m. Clara Cureton; res. Camden, S.C.

15783321. ELIZA E. TUPPER, b. July 18, 1841 at Charleston, S.C.; d. there May 2, 1866. On Nov. 27, 1860, m. ALFRED CONRAD PALFREY, b. March 20, 1839 at Franklin, La.; d. June, 1879. He was son of William Taylor and Sidney Thruston (Conrad) Palfrey.

Children (surname Palfrey):

1. Elizabeth, d. in childhood.

2. Alfred Conrad, Jr., b. Apr. 24, 1864; d. Dec. 28, 1931. m. Paola Mouton; res. Glendale, Calif.

Note: Another child d. in infancy.

15783323. JAMES TUPPER, Jr., b. Jan. 4, 1846 at Charleston,S.C.; d. March 26, 1899 at Aiken, S.C. On Dec. 4, 1867 at Charleston m. (1) OLIVE SOPHIA OLNEY, b. Aug. 19, 1846 at Charleston and d. there Sept. 25, 1878. She was dau. of George W. and Olive (Bartlett) Olney. In April, 1880, at Spartanburg, S.C., m. (2) ELLA BOYD, dau. of Dr. James Boyd. On Feb. 5, 1883, at Charleston m. (3) MARY GERVAIS ROBINSON, dau. of Stephen Thomas Robinson.

James was a bookkeeper and lumber broker; he served in the

Confederate Army, Co. D, 27th S.C. Volunteers.

Children (b. in Charleston):

1. Olive Olney, b. June 20, 1869; d. June 27, 1870.
2. Elizabeth Annette, b. June 21, 1870. m. John Frederick Hunt, physiotherapist, son of George Ward and Alice Eden Hunt. Res. Ashville, N.C. No children.
3. Eliza, b. June 20, 1872; d. June 24, 1872.
4. Maud, b. Jan. 9, 1875; unm. Osteopathic physician; res. Aiken, S.C.

15783326. FLORENCE TUPPER, b. June 15, 1858 at Charleston, S.C. and d. there Jan. 15, 1897. On June 15, 1880 at Charleston, m. CHARLES BENJAMIN CAPERS, b. June 1, 1856; d. 1890. He was son of Charles Benjamin and Eugenia H. (Yates) Capers.

Children (surname Capers):

1. Charles Benjamin, Jr., b. Dec. 31, 1881; m. Anna B. Wall; res. Nashville, Tenn.
2. Hall Tupper, b. Feb. 27, 1883; m. Eva Allen; res. Tampa, Florida.
3. Octavius Heriot, b. Aug. 29, 1885; d. 1886.
4. Frederick Brown, b. July 14, 1888; d. 1890.
5. Lillie Eason, b. Feb. 14, 1891; d. 1893.

15783351. AMANDA BOYCE TUPPER, b. Aug. 28, 1850 at Kalmia, S.C. (near Aiken); d. Jan. 22, 1915 at Birmingham, Ala. On Nov. 14, 1871 at Washington, Ga., m. THOMAS ALEXANDER HAMILTON, b. Jan. 8, 1847 at Sunnyside Plantation near Thomson, Ga.; d. March 4, 1916 at Birmingham. He was son of James Sherwood and Rebecca Appling (Crawford) Hamilton.

Thomas was a Civil Engineer, 1869 grad. of Cornell; also studied at Rensselaer Polytechnic. At age 17 was private in Confederate Army at defense of Atlanta; wounded in lungs at Oconee Bridge skirmish, near Macon, and his Co. fell back before Sherman in the March to the Sea.

Children (surname Hamilton):

1. Nancy Boyce, b. Nov. 22, 1872; res. Maplewood, N.J. No children.
2. Thomas Alexander, Jr., b. Apr. 10, 1876. m. Jane Mc Knight. Res. Birmingham, Ala.
3. Rebecca Crawford, b. June 23, 1877. m. Hugh Montgomery Lokey. Res. Atlanta, Ga.
4. Kate Tupper, b. Feb. 4, 1880; d. Oct. 14, 1884.
5. Marian, b. Oct. 11, 1884; d. Oct. 15, 1934 at Columbia, S.C. Unm.; res. at Atlanta.

15783353. KERR BOYCE TUPPER, b. Feb. 2, 1854 at Washington, Ga.; d. Sept., 1941. On Nov. 23, 1875 at Greenville, S.C., m. MARY LUCILLE SLOAN, b. Jan. 9, 1857 at Anderson, S.C.; d. Oct. 25, 1929 at Winter Park, Fla.

At age 17, Kerr grad. from Mercer Univ., Macon, Ga. Grad. from Southern Baptist Theol. Sem. in 1875 with MA degree. Rec'd degree of D.D. from Central College, Pella, Iowa in 1886. Served many pastorates, the latest being Denver, 1890-1896; Philadelphia, 1896-1906; and Germantown, Pa., 1910-1918. Children:

1. Kerr Boyce, Jr., b. Sept. 10, 1876; d. June 6, 1878.
*2. May Belle, b. March 10, 1879.
3. Frank Boyce, b. Marquette, July 28, 1881; d. Nov. 14, 1947 at Los Angeles. m. Mrs. Adele Eva (Gerke) Rambo. One son Charles Bertram, b. July 23, 1906.

15783355. HENRY ALLEN TUPPER, Jr., b. June 22, 1856 at Washington, Ga.; d. Sept. 29, 1927 at Baltimore, Md. On Aug. 5, 1879 at Richmond, Va., m. (1) MARIE LOUISE PENDER, b. May 7, 1859 at Beaufort, N.C.; d. May 28, 1921 at Kingston, N.Y. She was dau. of Josiah Soloman and Maria Louisa (Williams) Pender. On Jan. 2, 1924 at Philadelphia, m. (2) MRS. DEBORAH J. (TWADDELL) WALTON, b. July 16, 1865. She was dau. of John M. and Debbie C. Twaddell. Henry was a clergyman; res. Richmond, Va., Brooklyn,

N.Y., and from 1919, Washington, D.C.

Children:

1. Allene Pender, b. Harrodsburg, Ky., Sept. 17, 1880. m. Alfred G. Wilkes and divorced. Res. N.Y. City in 1935.

*2. Katherine Boyce, b. Oct. 8, 1882.

*3. Tristram, b. Sept. 11, 1884.

Note: a fourth child b. 1886; d. in infancy.

15783356. PAUL YOER TUPPER, b. March 1, 1858 at Washington, Ga.; d. Feb. 1, 1928 at St. Louis, Mo. On Nov. 26, 1890 at St.Louis m. MARIE PAPIN MOSES, b. Nov. 12, 1870 at Montrose, Ala. She was dau. of Grotz Ashe and Sallie (Anderson) Moses. Paul was a physician; res. Richmond, Va.; and St. Louis, Mo.

Children:

1. Gregory, b. Apr. 16, 1898. Unm; res. Alexandria, Va.

1578335-10-. CHARLOTTE REBECCA TUPPER, b. Apr. 11, 1865 at Washington, Ga. On May 10, 1884 at Washington, D.C., m. HARTWELL KEDAR HAWTHORNE, son of James Boardman and Emma (Hutchinson) Hawthorne. Hartwell was teacher, clergyman, and real estate agent. Res. Richmond, Va.

Children (surname Hawthorne):

1. Mamie Tupper, b. March 12, 1885; d. 1932. m. William Benton Downer; res. Lindsay, Va.
2. Nancy Boyce, b. Apr. 4, 1888; m. Dr. Fred H. Denson; res. Bessemer, Ala.
3. Hartwell Kedar, Jr., b. June 4, 1891. m. (1) Inez Harmon. m. (2) Ethel Driver; res. Richmond, Va.
4. Allen Tupper, b. May 11, 1893 at Avon, Nelson Cty., Va. On June 2, 1921, in Albemarle Cty., Va., m. Dorothy Ida Turner, b. May 30, 1893, dau. of William Henry and Ida Massie (Smith) Turner. Allen is a physician, grad. of Charleston College, Charleston, S.C., and Univ. of Va. Medical School. Has many professional and business affiliations and honors. Res. Winchester, Va.

Children (surname Hawthorne):

1. Dorothy Turner, b. Dec. 25, 1922. On Dec. 22,1948, m. Dr. James H. Manly; res. Raleigh, N.C. Four children.
2. Charlotte Massie, b. July 20, 1928. On June 26, 1948 m. Joseph Pembroke Dorsey; res. Winchester,Va. Two children.

5. Anita Hamilton, b. Apr. 18, 1895. m. William Boyce Loving; res. Richmond, Va.
6. Emma Florence, b. Dec. 13, 1897. m. Robert Hall Pugh; res. Afton, Va.
7. Nicholas Page, b. Dec. 31, 1899. m. Elva Florence Walker; res. Richmond, Va.
8. Lottie Lee, b. Feb. 25, 1901. m. William Peyton Clements; res. Atlanta, Ga.

15783361. SIDNEY CONRAD TUPPER, b. March 10, 1857 at St. Mary Parish, La.; d. Dec. 2, 1939 at Hollywood, Calif. On June 21, 1887 at New Orleans, m. ALFRED PENN, b. New Orleans, July 26, 1860; d. Hollywood, Calif., Feb. 26, 1929. He was son of Davidson Bradfute and Marie (Allain) Penn. Alfred was a cotton planter; res. Pass Christian, Miss.; New Orleans, La.; and Hollywood, Calif.

Children (surname Penn):

1. Tristram Tupper, b. New Orleans, Apr. 5, 1888. On Jan. 16, 1940 m. Mrs. Catherine Allen Toribio; res. Hollywood.
2. Alfred, Jr., b. Apr. 11, 1896. On Oct. 2, 1915 m. Edith Eleanor Ryan; res. New Orleans. d. in War Service at Chicago, Oct. 3, 1918.

15783381. FREDERICK TUPPER, Jr., b. Dec. 17, 1871 at Charleston, S.C. On June 30, 1908 at Yardley, Warwickshire, England, m. ANNADORA BAER, b. Sept. 30, 1877 at Charleston, dau. of Herman and Adela (Phin) Baer.

Frederick was an educator; Prof. of English, Univ. of Ver-

mont; res. at Burlington, Vt.

Children:

1. Frederick, III, b. Dec. 28, 1911; res. Burlington.
2. Mary Kay, b. Oct. 9, 1914; res. Burlington.
3. Katharine Lord, b. Jan. 1, 1918; res. Burlington.

15783391. MARY DOAR TUPPER, b. Apr. 11, 1862 at Charleston,S.C. On Nov. 15, 1887 at Summerville, S.C. m. JAMES ALLAN, b. Oct. 15, 1865 at Charleston; d. there Dec. 6, 1915. He was son of James Allan (b. Scotland) and Amey Hobcraft (b. England).

James was wholesale jeweler, banker, realtor, and a pioneer in suburban development. Res. Charleston.

Children (surname Allan):

1. Samuel Lord, b. Sept. 27, 1888; killed while horseback riding, Apr. 7, 1907 in Charleston.
2. James, Jr., b. Nov. 14, 1889. m. Marian Aley; res. Charleston.

15783393. SALLIE CAPERS TUPPER, b. Oct. 13, 1873 at Charleston, S.C. On Aug. 12, 1896, m. JAMES MERIWEATHER TAYLOR, b. Nov. 9, 1862 (1863?) in Alabama, son of Zachariah and Mary (Meriweather) Taylor. Res. Summerville, S.C.

Children (surname Taylor):

1. James M., Jr., b. Aug. 7, 1897; d. 1920.
2. Mary Doar, b. Jan. 25, 1900; m. William A. Boyle; res. Summerville, S.C. Dau. Mary Doar Boyle, b. March 17,1932
3. Sallie Capers, b. June 4, 1902. On Apr. 25, 1934, m. Leo F. Hansbury of Boston, Mass.
4. George Tupper, b. May 23, 1905; d. March, 1907.

15783394. ELIAS DOAR TUPPER, b. Oct. 19, 1878 at Summerville, S.C. On March 14, 1907 at Cartersville, S.C., m. REGINA ALISON LOCKWOOD, b. Jan. 14, 1882 in Barnwell Cty., S.C. dau. of Joseph Dill Lockwood, M.D. and Alice Irene Beau. Elias was a physician; res. Summerville.

Children (all res. Summerville; all unm. as of 1935):

1. Regina Alison, b. Feb. 20, 1908.
2. Sarah Catharine, b. Apr. 5, 1909.
3. Elias Doar, Jr., b. Jan. 26, 1911.
4. George Lockwood, b. Feb. 9, 1914.
5. Joseph Lockwood, b. May 16, 1915.
6. James, b. March 21, 1922.

157833152. FREDERICK GEDDINGS TUPPER, b. July 12, 1882 at Charleston, S.C. On Nov. 17, 1904 at Atlanta, Ga., m. MAYMIE MILLER, dau. of John A. and Mary (Hall) Miller. Frederick was in the insurance business; res. New Orleans, La.

Children:

*1. Mary Hall, b. Oct. 9, 1907.
2. Deas Geddings, b. Nov. 23, 1911; unm; drowned May 7, 1933

157833157. HENRIETTA GEDDINGS TUPPER, b. Aug. 30, 1899 at Atlanta, Ga. On Apr. 1, 1925 at Atlanta, m. WILLIAM STANLEY HOWE PEARCE, son of William Philip and Alice Blanche (Howe) Pearce. William was secretary of Fireman's Fund Ins. Co. Res. at Palo Alto, Calif.

Children (surname Pearce):

1. William Philip II, b. May 28, 1926.
2. Samuel Tupper, b. Sept. 16, 1929; d. 1943.

157833172. SEVIER RAINS TUPPER, b. Apr. 9, 1893 at Charleston, S.C. On Nov. 24, 1917 at St. Louis, Mo., m. (1) ISABEL DUTIHL CABAUNÉ, b. 1897 in St. Louis. She was dau. of Dutihl and Winifred (Talcott) Cabauné. They were divorced, and in 1934 Isabel res. St. Louis. On Dec. 26, 1930 at Columbus, Ga., m. (2) MARY CUTLER LUNDEEN, b. Sept. 12, 1891 at West Point, N.Y. dau. of Col. John August Lundeen and Mary Cutler Johnson.

Sevier became officer in U.S. Army, rose from 2nd Lieut. in 1916 to Major, Aug. 23, 1929.

Children:

1. Isabel Dutihl, b. Oct. 31, 1918.
2. Jane Sevier, b. March 28, 1920.
3. Florence Sevier, b. Dec. 4, 1924.

157833181. SAMUEL YOER TUPPER IV, b. Dec. 23, 1892. In Nov. 1915, m. WILHELMINA DARGAN at Edwards, Miss. Res. Millbrook, N.Y.

Children:

1. Samuel Yoer VI, b. Sept. 1916; m. Zeita Redfield.
2. Wilhelmina Dargan, b. March 28, 1921; m. Col. William Gaudy.

157833183. GLADYS RAMSEY TUPPER, b. Aug. 23, 1896 at Charleston, S.C. On Apr. 11, 1920 at Charleston, m. WHITEMARSH SEABROOK SMITH, son of Josiah Edward and Adelaide (Haguenin) Smith. Res. Charleston.

Children (surname Smith):

*1. Whitemarsh Seabrook, b. Feb. 14, 1921.
*2. Henry Laurens Pinckney, b. Sept. 13, 1924.
*3. Mary Sue, b. Aug. 21, 1926.

157833184. VIRGINIA MARGUERITE TUPPER, b. Sept. 16, 1899 at Charleston, S.C. On Dec. 9, 1920 at Charleston, m. DR. JOHN JULIUS LA ROCHE, b. Nov. 10, 1887; d. Nov., 1940. He was son of John Julius and Marian (Halinquest) LaRoche. Res. Charleston.

Children (surname LaRoche):

*1. Mary Ramsey Tupper, b. Oct. 1, 1921.
*2. Adelaide Hatton, b. July 23, 1924.
*3. John Julius, b. May 21, 1930.

157833532. MAYBELLE TUPPER, b. March 10, 1879 at Paducah, Ky. On Oct. 19, 1905 at Philadelphia, m. WARNER MARSHALL, b. Jan. 19, 1878 at Girard, Ohio, son of Henry Clay and Mary Adelia

(Frack) Marshall. Warner was a Transportation Executive; res. Larchmont, Forest Hills, L.I., N.Y.; and since 1946, Claremont, Calif.

Children:(surname Marshall):

1. Warner, b. Apr. 4, 1909; d. in action Dec. 12, 1943 at Assam. Val. India. In Dec. 1940, at Oslo, Norway, m. Nina Tandberg. No children.
2. Malcolm, b. Dec. 2, 1911; m. Ellen Stuart Russell; res. Washington, D.C. Rector at St. Albans. Two children.
3. Gordon, b. Feb. 12, 1923. m. Eleanor Ann Edwards; res. Claremont, Calif.

157833552. KATHERINE BOYCE TUPPER, b. Oct. 8, 1882 at Harrodsburg, Ky. On Sept. 30, 1911 at N.Y. City, m. (1) CLIFTON STEVENSON BROWN, b. 1880; d. June 5, 1928. He was son of Sebastian and Susan (Clifton) Brown. On Oct. 15, 1930 at Baltimore, Md., m. (2) GEORGE CATLETT MARSHALL, b. Dec. 31, 1880 at Uniontown, Pa., son of George Catlett and Laura (Bradford) Marshall.

Clifton Brown was a lawyer.

General Marshall was a distinguished soldier in W.W.I and II; Ambassador to China, and Sec'y. of State (1947-1949) under Pres. Truman.

Katherine Marshall was a grad. of Hollins College, Va.; and a one-time Shakesperian actress. Res. Baltimore and Washington

Children of first marriage (surname Brown): (all b. Baltimore)

1. Marie Pender, (Mollie) b. July 18, 1912; unm. in 1937.
2. Clifton Stevenson, b. Jan. 24, 1914.
3. Allen Tupper, b. June 15, 1916. m. Madge Shedden. Killed in action near Campoleone, Italy, May, 1944. One son.

157833553. TRISTRAM TUPPER, b. Sept. 11, 1884, place unknown. In Jan., 1910 m. (1) RUTH REYNOLDS, dau. of Edward Reynolds. They were divorced. On Feb. 2, 1918, m. (2) CLARA CAROLINE TARBELL, dau. of William Walter Tarbell. They were divorced

in June, 1947.

Tristram was lawyer, author, and Brig. General in the U.S. Army; res. N.Y. City; Southern Calif.; and Danbury, Conn.

Children by first marriage:

1. Ruth Reynolds, b. 1910.
2. Edward Allen, b. 1912.

Note: It is believed these two children were adopted by Ruth Reynolds' second husband.

Children by second marriage:

3. Caroline Tarbell, b. March 2, 1920 at Danbury, Conn. On Feb. 19, 1946 at Ft. Meyers, Va. m. Robert Stevens Overbeck. Divorced in 1949 and assumed maiden name. Caroline is an art teacher in the Los Angeles Schools, a jewelry designer, a WAC Lieut. Col., and partner in a land development undertaking. Res. Woodland Hills, Calif.
4. Tristram Tarbell, b. July 3, 1926. On March 15, 1958 m. Virginia Gilbert; res. Los Angeles.

1578331521. MARY HALL TUPPER, b. Oct. 9, 1907 at Ardmore, Penna. On Oct. 30, 1930 at New Orleans, La., m. HENRY MORELAND ROBINSON, b. Nov. 16, 1904, son of Henry Warmoth and Elizabeth Dunant (Hurt) Robinson. Res. New Orleans.

Children (surname Robinson):

1. Geddings Tupper, b. Nov. 28, 1938. On June 7, 1968, m. Janet Louise Howarth; res. San Jose, Calif.

   Children:

   1. Paige Lyane, b. Aug. 23, 1968.
2. Mary Elizabeth, b. Sept. 24, 1941. On Nov. 23, 1963, m. Albert Fletcher Stansell III; res. Atlanta, Ga.

   Children (surname Stansell):

   1. Mary Ashley, b. Dec. 20, 1967.

1578331831. WHITEMARSH SEABROOK SMITH, b. Feb. 14, 1921. m. MINNIE HYDE JENKINS; res. Charleston, S.C.

Children (surname Smith):

1. Whitemarsh Seabrook, Jr.
2. Joan Hyde.
3. Sally Haguenin.
4. Ann.

1578331832. HENRY LAURENS PINCKNEY SMITH, b. Sept. 13, 1924. m. JOYE JENKINS; res. Charleston, S.C.

Children (surname Smith):

1. Joye Jenkins.
2. Eliza Cart.
3. Henry Laurens Pinckney, Jr.

1578331833. MARY SUE SMITH, b. Aug. 21, 1926. m. WILLIAM CHRISTIAN; res. Beaufort, S.C.

Children (surname Christian):

1. Susan Tupper.
2. Gladys Briggs.
3. William C., Jr.
4. Kathleen Tupper.

1578331841. MARY RAMSEY TUPPER LaROCHE, b. Oct. 1, 1921. m. (1) WALTER HUTCHINSON. m. (2) WILLIAM N. GRAY. Res. James Island, S.C.

Children by first marriage (surname Hutchinson):

1. John LaRoche*, b. March 10, 1940. m. Evelyn Meredith.

Children by second marriage (surname Gray):

2. Katherine Tupper, b. Apr. 29, 1943. m. Randall Harrell.
3. William N., Jr., b. July 9, 1954.

*Note: Surname later changed to Gray.

1578331842. ADELAIDE HATTON LaROCHE, b. July 23, 1924. m. WILSON B. SWAN. Res. Beaumont, Texas.

Children (surname Swan):

1. William Briscoe.
2. Susan LaRoche.

1578331843. JOHN JULIUS LaROCHE III, b. May 21, 1930. In Oct. 1955, m. DOROTHY JEAN WILLIAMS; res. Yorktown, Va.

Children:

1. John Julius IV, b. Aug. 26, 1958.
2. Louise Tupper, b. Nov. 8, 1956.

CHAPTER 30

157835. HOMER TUPPER, b. June 23, 1794; d. Feb. 1870 at Brooklyn, N.Y. On May 1, 1831 at Savannah, Ga., m. LYDIA MARIA CRABTREE, b. July 30, 1814 at Falmouth, Me.; d. March 28, 1850 at Hallowell, Me. She was dau. of William Crabtree, Jr., and Lydia Weeks. Homer was a ship broker while in Savannah. Res. at Savannah, Ga.; Hallowell, Me.; and from 1852, Brooklyn, N.Y.

Children:

1. MARIA, b. Nov. 28, 1832; d. unm., July 17, 1860.
*2. WILLIAM VAUGHAN, b. June 9, 1835.
*3. CORDELIA, b. Aug. 9, 1837.
4. LYDIA, b. Nov. 17, 1838; d. unm., May, 1914.
5. HOMER, b. May 1, 1841; d. 1848.
6. GEORGE, b. Jan. 6, 1845; d. 1845.
7. ARTHUR HOMES, b. Jan. 31, 1849; res. Brooklyn; d. unm., Dec. 1924.

1578352. WILLIAM VAUGHAN TUPPER, b. June 9, 1835 at Hallowell, Me.; d. June 6, 1898 at Brooklyn, N.Y. On Feb. 4, 1863 at Boston, Mass., m. MARIA THERESE TILESTON, b. Apr. 21, 1835 at Boston; d. Oct. 22, 1918 at Brooklyn. She was dau. of Thomas Tileston and Maria Theresa Tallman. William was a broker; res. at Brooklyn. Maria was active in the Plymouth Church, and the Y.W.C.A.

Children (all b. Brooklyn):

*1. Maria Theresa, b. May 29, 1864.
2. Lucy Tileston, b. Dec. 2, 1867.
*3. William Homes, b. May 5, 1872.

1578353. CORDELIA TUPPER, b. Aug. 9, 1837 at Hallowell, Me.; d.

Apr. 25, 1916 at Los Angeles, Calif. In 1858 at Brooklyn, N.Y. m. WILLIAM HENRY LLOYD, b. Aug. 9, 1837 at Prince Edward Island, d. Apr. 6, 1881 at Brighton, Iowa. He was son of Charles Lloyd. William was a banker; res. Brooklyn; and Brighton,Iowa. Children (surname Lloyd):

1. Charles Homes, b. Brooklyn, Oct. 14, 1859; d. Oct. 16, 1910. m. Georgia Brown; res. Brighton. Two children.
2. William Vaughan, b. Brighton, Iowa, July 30, 1861; d. Nov. 15, 1940 in Los Angeles. m. Ellen Tupper Parsons; res. Brighton and Los Angeles. Two children.
3. Lydia Maria, b. Brighton Jan. 15, 1864; d. Feb. 1, 1864.
4. Arthur Henry, b. Brighton June 8, 1874; m. May Hoar; res. Los Angeles. One child.

15783521. MARIA THERESA TUPPER, b. May 29, 1864 at Brooklyn,N.Y. On Nov. 15, 1899 at Brooklyn, m. HENRY GROVER PERKINS, b. Aug. 16, 1865 at Fitzwilliam, N.H.; d. Feb. 7, 1933 at Brookline, Mass. He was son of Col. Francis Williams Perkins and Laura Simonds. Res. Brookline.

Children (surname Perkins): (b. Brookline)

1. Maria Theresa, b. Oct. 23, 1900. On Oct. 6, 1923, m. Palmer Crosslett Putnam, son of Maj. George Haven Putnam. Res. S. Harwich, Mass. Two children: one, a dau. Maria Theresa Putnam, b. Oct. 8, 1926.
2. Francis Williams, b. Jan. 8, 1904. On Jan. 14, 1933 at Troy, N.Y., m. Josephine Lovell Francis, dau. of John Morgan Francis. Res. W. Hartford, Conn. Two children.

15783523. WILLIAM HOMES TUPPER, b. May 5, 1872 at Brooklyn,N.Y. d. Nov. 13, 1936 at Spuyten Duyvil, N.Y. On June 5, 1899 at Brookline, Mass., m. (1) GRACE GORDON SMITH, b. June 5, 1877 at Boston, Mass.; d. Feb. 12, 1913 at Saranac Lake, N.Y. She was dau. of George Henderson and Abbie H. (Gordon) Smith. On Aug. 18, 1925 at Montreal, Quebec, m. (2) LAURA MARGARET H. HAYDEN, b. Apr. 14, 1876 on the Isle of Wight, Great Britain. She was

dau. of Capt. George C. Hayden and Eliza Puzey.

William was Cashier of Pyne, Kendall and Hollister, Stock-brokers, N.Y. City. Res. at Brooklyn and Spuyten Duyvil, N.Y. Children:

1. George Gordon Homes, b. Dec. 11, 1905 at Brooklyn. Res. Taxco, Mexico, 1939-42; unm.; d. in Mexico July 14, 1948.

C H A P T E R 31

158361. OLIVER TUPPER, b. ca. 1777, probably in Liverpool, N.S. On Oct. 27, 1803 at Liverpool, m. LYDIA FREEMAN, b. Jan. 19, 1780, dau. of Peleg and Hannah (Dean) Freeman. Res. Liverpool. d. after 1842 as records show he performed his statutory road work in that year.

Children:

*1. BARTLETT FREEMAN, b. June 6, 1809.

2. OLIVER, thought to have had a wife named Fanny. There was a dau. Tryphena, b. 1836, who m. Charles W. Richie.

*3. SAMUEL, b. Apr. 25, 1817.

*4. MARTHA, b. Aug. 17, 1822.

Note: There is vague record of another dau. Tryphene, purported to have married a Mr. Brazier.

1583611. BARTLETT FREEMAN TUPPER, b. June 6, 1809 at Milton,N.S. d. May 4, 1889, buried at Mill Village, N.S. On Apr. 7, 1835, m. (1) ELIZA ANN BAKER, b. Apr. 7, 1807; d. June 14, 1849 at Pt. Medway, N.S. Dau. of George Collins and Eunice Barss, she was adopted by a Baker family. On Aug. 8, 1851, m. (2) ELIZABETH CUSHING, b. June 4, 1817; d. 1896. She was dau. of Robert Cushing.

Bartlett was a teacher and Justice of the Peace in Queens Cty. at time of his death.

Children by first marriage):

1. Lydia, b. May 24, 1836; d. July 19, 1843.

*2. Louisa Maria, b. May 13, 1837.

*3. James Oliver, b. Aug. 29, 1839.

4. Samuel Bradford, b. Apr. 11, 1842; m. in Scotland.

5. Arabella, b. Nov. 25, 1844; d. March 24, 1861.

Children by second marriage:

6. Robert Lemuel, b. Apr. 2, 1854; d. at Sea, Aug. 25, 1873.

1583613. SAMUEL TUPPER, b. Apr. 25, 1817 probably at Liverpool, N.S.; d. Sept. 10, 1887 at Gloucester, Mass. In about 1839 (probably at Liverpool) m. LYDIA HARRINGTON, b. Dec. 1820; d. Feb. 21, 1896 at Gloucester. She was dau. of Thomas Harrington.

Samuel was mariner, fisherman, and light-house keeper. Res. Liverpool to 1852; thereafter Gloucester, Mass.

Children (first 5 b. Liverpool; others Gloucester):

*1. Joseph Irving, b. May 22, 1840.
2. Lydia, b. 1844; m. William H. Wilkes.
*3. Alexander G., b. ca. 1845.
*4. Campbell G., b. 1847.
*5. Eliza Anne, b. Jan. 31, 1849.
6. Lucy J., b. Jan. 1, 1853; d. Aug. 20, 1854.
*7. Albert Oakes, b. Oct. 13, 1855.
8. Elias H., b. Sept. 10, 1858; d. Jan. 3, 1862.

1583614. MARTHA TUPPER, b. Aug. 17, 1822 at Milton, N.S.; d. Nov. 26, 1864 at White Point, N.S. On Sept. 17, 1840 at Milton m. EBENEZER DOGGETT, b. Sept. 6, 1817 at White Point; d. there Sept. 1, 1876. After Martha's death he m. (2) Mary Cook who survived him.

Children (surname Doggett): (all b. White Point)

1. Adelaide, b. Oct. 3, 1841. m. Jacob West; res. White Pt.
2. Simeon, b. May 2, 1844; unm.; d. at Sea, Apr. 3, 1867.
3. Abigail Howe, b. Aug. 27, 1846; unm.; res. White Point.

15836112. LOUISA MARIA TUPPER, b. May 13, 1837 at Port Medway, N.S.; d. July, 1908 at Charleston, N.S. m. CHARLES BERNARD Mc KENNA, who d. Feb. 16, 1916, son of John Freeman and Sarah (Minard) McKenna. Charles was in lumber business; res. at Charleston, Queens Cty., N.S.

Children (surname McKenna):

1. John Leander, b. Feb. 7, 1858; m. Mary Tobin; res. Milton, N.S. 8 or 9 children.
2. Matilda Sophia, b. Sept. 11, 1859; m. Cornelius Jaynes; res. N. Dakota. 6 children.
3. Medora Eliza, b. Aug. 26, 1862; m. Percy R. Jones; res. Milton, N.S. No children.
4. Clara Belle, b. Dec. 17, 1864; m. Ingram W. Freeman; res. Milton, N.S. 6 children.
5. Charles Netson, b. March 14, 1867; m. Annie Isilda Freeman; res. Charleston, N.S. 7 children.
6. Samuel Bradford, b. Aug. 2, 1869; d. 1882.
7. Ira Lester, b. Apr. 21, 1871; m. Blanche Lockwood; res. Charleston, N.S. One son.
8. Edith Melissa, b. Feb. 22, 1875; m. Harry Lockwood; res. Mill Village, N.S. 5 children.
9. Zelma Dean, b. Apr. 19, 1883; m. Charles Lockwood; res. Mill Village, N.S. 8 children.

15836113. JAMES OLIVER TUPPER, b. Aug. 29, 1839 at Port Mouton, N.S.; d. March 18, 1903 at Port L'Hebert, N.S. On Jan. 23, 1862 at Eagle Head, N.S., m. MARY ELIZABETH GROSSE, b. July 10, 1839 at Eagle Head; d. Apr. 15, 1919 at Milton, N.S. James was a sea-captain; res. Milton, Port Medway, Port L'Hebert, all in Queens Cty., N.S.

Children (1st b. Milton; 2nd b. Eagle Head; others Port Medway):

1. Mary Eliza, b. Apr. 12, 1864; m. John O. Morley; res. Milton, N.S. No children.
*2. William Oliver, b. July 24, 1866.
3. Emma Adelaide, b. Sept. 23, 1868; m. Angus Bowser; res. Halifax, N.S. 2 children; d. in infancy.
4. James Albert, b. May 28, 1871; m. Anne Selena Wolfe; res. E. Port L'Hebert. No children.
*5. George Robert, b. Sept. 5, 1873.
*6. Samuel Newton, b. Feb. 25, 1876.

7. Louise Arabella, b. July 11, 1878; m. Elvin W. McKay; res. Imperoyal, N.S. No children.

*8. Joseph Freeman, b. March 5, 1883.

15836131. JOSEPH IRVING TUPPER, b. May 22, 1840 at Liverpool, N.S.; d. Nov. 29, 1901 at Gloucester, Mass. On March 26, 1867 at Gloucester, m. MARY ELIZABETH GRIFFIN, b. Aug. 11, 1845; d. Nov. 28, 1928 at Gloucester. She was dau. of Elias and Eliza T. (Douglass) Griffin. Joseph was a mariner; res. Gloucester. Children:

1. Carrie I., b. Sept. 16, 1867; res. Gloucester; d. unm., Dec. 29, 1896.
2. William W., b. Nov. 15, 1870; d. May 18, 1913 at Danvers, Mass.; unm.; res. Gloucester.
3. Nellie F., b. Feb. 22, 1873; m. J. Frank Hackett; res. Gloucester.

*4. Walter Freeman, b. Nov. 30, 1878.

15836133. ALEXANDER G. TUPPER, b. ca. 1845 at Liverpool, N.S. Lost at Sea Aug., 1887. On Oct. 10, 1870 at St. Johns, N.F., m. ELIZA JANE YOUNG, b. Jan. 9, 1846 at St. Johns; d. June 2, 1920 at Gloucester, Mass. She was dau. of Moses and Rachel V. (Parsons) Young.

Alexander was a fisherman; res. Gloucester. Served in Civil War: Sept. 1862-June, 1863, Co. G., 8th Reg; also Dec. 1863-May 1865, Co. H, 2nd. Mass. Cavalry. Wounded at Buckville, Md., July 13, 1864. Member Col. Allen Post G.A.R. of Gloucester. Children:

*1. Samuel, b. July 5, 1872.

*2. Alice Maud, b. June 19, 1875.

3. Euphemia, b. Dec. 13, 1879; d. Aug. 1, 1880.

4. Alexander Garfield, b. Nov. 13, 1881; unm.; res. Gloucester, and N.Y. City.

15836134. CAMPBELL G. TUPPER, b. 1847 at Liverpool, N.S.; d. Jan. 30, 1929 at Worcester, Mass. State Farm. On Nov. 18, 1869 at Gloucester, Mass., m. (1) ELIZABETH BABSON, b. Aug. 1850; d. Jan. 19, 1877. She was dau. of Abraham and Louisa Babson. On Feb. 12, 1887 at Gardner, Mass., m. (2) JENNIE M. RICE, dau. of Edward and Philenda Rice. Campbell was a mariner; res. Gloucester, Gardner, and Leominster, Mass.; also Digby, N.S.

Children by first marriage:

1. Charles Campbell, b. Nov. 28, 1870; d. young.
2. Effie M., b. Nov. 30, 1872. On Jan. 18, 1894, m. August Meyers.

Children by second marriage:

3. Hattie P., b. ca. 1893. On March 8, 1912 at Leominster, Mass., m. Joseph L. Hines.
4. Carrie I., b. ca. 1900. On June 20, 1918 in Leominster, m. Joseph F. Cahill.

Note: Since data on children comes from Mass. records only, there may have been other children born in Nova Scotia.

15836135. ELIZA ANNE TUPPER, b. Jan. 31, 1849 at Liverpool, N.S.; d. Nov. 27, 1915 at Malden, Mass. On Apr. 25, 1866 at Gloucester, Mass., m. WILLIAM NEWMAN SAWYER WONSON, b. Jan. 15, 1843; d. Aug. 10, 1919 at Chelsea, Mass. He was son of Samuel Giles and Elizabeth (Sayward) Wonson. William was a fisherman; res. Gloucester. He served in Civil War, 1861-64; was Member Col. Allen Post 45 G.A.R. at Gloucester.

Children (surname Wonson):

1. Joseph Sawyer, b. Feb. 1, 1867; m. Annie D. Coombs; res. Gloucester.
2. Nellie Franklin, b. July 24, 1870; d. Sept. 10, 1872.
3. Newman Giles, b. Sept. 23, 1872; d. Feb. 28, 1911; m. Ada F. Parsons; res. Gloucester.
4. Albert Tupper, b. Aug. 11, 1874; d. March 25, 1911; m. Hannah E. Lawson; res. Boston, Mass.

15836137. ALBERT OAKES TUPPER, b. Oct. 13, 1855 at Gloucester, Mass.; d. Feb. 22, 1921 at Malden, Mass. On Sept. 7, 1879 at Gloucester, m. MARY ELIZA DOTY, b. Jan. 1, 1861 at Weymouth, N.S. She was dau. of Bennett and Susan (Sabin) Doty. Albert was fisherman; painter; and tax collector; res. Gloucester; and from 1890, Malden, Mass.

Children:

*1. Joseph Irving, b. July 7, 1880.

*2. Hiram Bennett, b. Oct. 6, 1883.

158361132. WILLIAM OLIVER TUPPER, b. July 24, 1866 at Eagle Head N.S.; d. June 5, 1943 at Greenfield, N.S. On March 4, 1896 at Liverpool, N.S. m. BERTHA MAE WOLFE, dau. of William Edward and Eliza Jane (Grosse) Wolfe. William was a farmer; res. Greenfield near Truro, N.S.

Children:

1. Oliver William, b. Feb. 2, 1898. On Aug. 9, 1934, m. Annie Laurie Wren, b. Oct. 27, 1908 at Wellington Sta., Halifax Cty., N.S. She was dau. of George Burton and Florence (Stevens) Wren. Res. Greenfield and Truro, N.S. Two dau.: Edith Anne, b. July 30, 1940; and Florence who m. Norman Fisher.

*2. Emma Mae, b. Dec. 14, 1899.

3. Robert Joseph, b. Aug. 9, 1901; unm in 1936; res. Greenfield, N.S.

4. Louisa Eliza, b. Feb. 6, 1910. m. Albert Hanson; res. Greenfield, N.S. One dau. Grace.

158361135. GEORGE ROBERT TUPPER b. Sept. 5, 1873 at Port Medway N.S.; d. Nov. 29, 1932 at Yarmouth, N.S. On July 3, 1901 at Yarmouth, m. ALTHEA BLANCHE CROSBIE, b. July 20, 1876, dau. of James H. and Delina S. (Ross) Crosbie of Halifax. Res. Brazil Lake, Yarmouth Cty., N.S.

Children:

1. George Morley, b. Oct. 9, 1905; d. Jan. 25, 1906.

Note: There were two adopted children:

2. Daniel Robert, b. Apr. 5, 1915.
3. Mary.

158361136. SAMUEL NEWTON TUPPER, b. Feb. 25, 1876 at Port Medway, N.S.; d. Dec. 29, 1932 at Mattapan, Mass. On Sept. 28, 1899 at Milton, N.S., m. CARRIE MAE WOLFE, b. Oct. 22, 1879, dau of Lewis and Floretta (Wentzell) Wolfe. Samuel was a carpenter; res. at E. Port L'Hebert, N.S., and Mattapan, Mass.

Children (all b. E. Port L'Hebert, N.S.):

1. Eva Leona Mae, b. July 21, 1900. On Dec. 21, 1925 at Boston, Mass., m. Howard Martin Nichols, b. Dec. 21, 1886 at Plainfield, Conn., son of William J. and Lucy A.(James) Nichols. Res. Mattapan, Mass. No children.
2. Ellen Hilda, b. Nov. 16, 1905; unm.; d. March 4, 1926 in Boston, Mass.
3. Adelaide Louisa, b. Oct. 24, 1907; m. Albert McGuinness; res. Boston.

*4. Rhoda Lowella, b. July 21, 1912.

158361138. JOSEPH FREEMAN TUPPER, b. March 5, 1883 at Port Medway, N.S.; d. Nov. 28, 1937 at Toronto, Ont. On Nov. 30, 1910 at Sydney, N.S., m. KATHRYN MUNRO, dau. of James J. and Catherine (MacDonald) Munro.

Joseph was an Anglican clergyman, rector of St. Monica's Church, Toronto. Kathryn was a poet, and wrote under her maiden name.

Children (both b. in N.S.):

1. Victor Munro, b. Sept. 11, 1911; unm. 1935; res. Toronto.
2. Dorothy Jean Munro, b. July 13, 1913; unm. 1935.

158361314. WALTER FREEMAN TUPPER, b. Nov. 30, 1878 at Gloucester Mass.; d. there July 29, 1934. On July 9, 1905 at Gloucester, m. BESSIE S. PARKER dau. of Benjamin and Annie(Steele) Parker. Walter was stable foreman and auto mechanic; res. Gloucester.

Children:

*1. Irving Parker, b. July 12, 1907.

2. Myrtle Steele, b. Feb. 18, 1909; m. Allan Thomas Robishaw; res. Malden, Mass.

3. Russell Franklin, b. Aug. 22, 1912; m. Evelyn M. Smith, b. Washington, D.C. Res. Gloucester, Mass. Two children, b. there: Gordon Earl, b. Dec. 29, 1933; Russell Franklin, Jr., b. Oct. 18, 1937.

158361331. SAMUEL TUPPER, b. July 5, 1872 at Gloucester, Mass. On May 12, 1896, m. PRISEA ALEXANDRA OLSON, dau. of John A. and Eva L. (Eastman) Olson. Samuel is listed as "pilot." Presumably he was a mariner. Res. at Gloucester, Mass.; and Creehaven, near Rockland, Me.

Children:

1. Ira Whitman, b. Aug. 7, 1897; m. Evelyn Hyler, a Maine girl.

2. Alice Bartlett, b. Aug. 19, 1902; unm. in 1935.

158361332. ALICE MAUD TUPPER, b. June 19, 1875 at Gloucester, Mass. On June 17, 1907 at Gloucester, m. CAPT. JOHN OLSON, b. June 19, 1866; d. Nov. 25, 1913. He was son of Olaf and Thelma (Anderson) Olson. Capt. John was a master mariner; res. at Gloucester.

Children (surname Olson):

1. Gladys Barrett, b. Sept. 29, 1908; res. Gloucester.

2. Paul Theron, b. July 31, 1910. On Feb. 8, 1934, m. Gertrude Moore. Attached to Fifth Cavalry, U.S. Army. Paul res. at Houston and Fort Clark, Texas.

158361371. JOSEPH IRVING TUPPER, b. July 7, 1880 at Gloucester, Mass. On Oct. 25, 1899 at Malden, Mass., m. ANN ELIZABETH Mc LELLAN, b. Nov. 21, 1881 at Lynn, Mass. She was dau. of John and Christie (Campbell) McLellan.

Joseph was chief engineer, Malden High School. Res. Glouces-

ter and Malden. He was member Odd Fellows, Cantons, and Sons of Veterans.

Children:

1. Florence Christine, b. Dec. 29, 1902; d. March 4, 1907.
2. Mildred Elizabeth, b. June 7, 1907; m. E. Wendell Ireland; res. Malden.
3. Arline Alberta, b. Nov. 1, 1910. On Aug. 20, 1938, m. Jacob F. Flory. Res. Malden.
4. John Irving, b. March 4, 1913. On Oct. 11, 1935, m. (1) Louise A. Foley. On May 1, 1941, m. (2) Esther L. Pryor. Res. Pittston, Pa.

158361372. HIRAM BENNETT TUPPER, b. Oct. 6, 1883 at Gloucester, Mass.; d. Oct. 31, 1913 at Glendale, Calif. On Jan. 1, 1906 at Malden, Mass., m. SARAH ELLIS STRONG, b. Feb. 5, 1885, dau. of John and Anna M. (McIntire) Strong. Hiram was an electrician and telephone engineer; res. Malden and Boston, Mass.; and Los Angeles, Calif.

Children:

1. Doris J., b. June 1, 1907. On June 20, 1936, m. David D. Walker; res. Malden, Mass.

1583611322. EMMA MAE TUPPER, b. Dec. 14, 1899. m. JOHN ATWOOD DEXTER; res. Brooklyn, Queens City, N.S.

Children (surname Dexter):

1. Elvin Victor, m. Hilda Parrott who was b. in Portobello, Scotland. There was one child, Heather, who m. Ronald Decker.
2. Ethel Marguerite, m. (1) Cecil Burgess; m. (2) Douglas Trustrum.

   Children (surname Burgess):

   1. James
   2. Jo Anne
3. Louisa Blanche, m. Gerald F. Coombs in Liverpool, N.S.

Children (surname Coombs):

1. George Atwood, m. Delphine Hill.
   Children:
   1. Rosalee Atwood
   2. Stephen Atwood

4. Samuel Robert William, m. Phyllis Hart.
   Children (surname Dexter):
   1. Debra
   2. Robert
   3. Craig
   4. Glen

5. Marie Julia, m. Dean Hatt.
   Children (surname Hatt):
   1. Larry
   2. Darrell

1583611364. RHODA LOWELLA TUPPER, b. July 21, 1912 at E. Port Hebert, N.S. On Feb. 9, 1928 at Boston, Mass. m. (1) NORMAN W. MAC DONALD, b. at Braintree, Mass., son of Frederick H. and Arabella (MacKenzie) MacDonald. m. (2) CHARLES PERRY, b. Azores Islands, son of Charles Perry. Norman was foreman, National Laundry, Boston; Charles was Mgr. Lofts Candy Store, Quincy, Mass. Rhoda's family res. Mattapan, Mass.

Children by first marriage (surname MacDonald):

1. Sylvia, b. Sept. 28, 1928.

Children by second marriage (surname Perry):

2. Barbara Leona, b. Sept. 2, 1934.

1583613141. IRVING PARKER TUPPER, b. July 12, 1907 at Glouces-ter, Mass.; d. 1962. On Jan. 11, 1936 at Rockport, Mass., m. SEGRID REGINA WALIMA, b. Aug. 2, 1910, dau. of Jacob and Alma S. (Pertula) Walima.

Children:

*1. David Walima, b. July 13, 1938.
2. Diane Regina, b. March 23, 1944.
3. Donald Irving, b. Oct. 2, 1946.

15836131411. DAVID WALIMA TUPPER, b. July 13, 1938 at Gloucester, Mass. On Nov. 24, 1958 at North Hampton, N.H., m. EDITH MARILYN MACLEOD, b. Aug. 22, 1939, dau. of Everett and Hilda (Engman) Macleod. Res. Rockport, Mass. David served in the U.S. Air Force, 1956-58, and then became a computer operations supervisor.

Children:

1. David Parker, b. Aug. 18, 1959.
2. Michael James, b. July 19, 1960.
3. Jeffrey Paul, b. May 31, 1962.

C H A P T E R 32

1583-11-1. NATHAN TUPPER called "Nathan the Privateersman," b. Jan. 7, 1779; d. 1810. On Oct. 20, 1799 at Cornwallis, N.S. m. DELIGHT PRENTICE, dau. of Oliver and Eunice Prentice. Nathan was a mariner.

Children:

*1. NATHAN PRENTICE, b. June 9, 1802.

*2. JOHN GODFREY, b. ca. 1807.

3. LYDIA, b. ca. 1810. On July 7, 1836 m. Edward Jost of Halifax.

Note: There were probably at least two other children, of whom there are only vague records.

1583-11-11. NATHAN PRENTICE TUPPER, b. June 9, 1802, probably at Liverpool, N.S. On Jan. 26, 1826, m. (1) ELIZABETH COLLINS, b. June 23, 1802; d. May 19, 1828. On Aug. 14, 1828 at Pleasant River, N.S., m. (2) MARY FREEMAN. Nathan was a merchant; res. at Pleasant River, N.S.

Children by first marriage:

*1. Stephen Collins, b. May 16, 1828.

Children by second marriage:

*2. Prentice, b. 1829.

3. John F., b. 1832; d. 1860.

4. Henry Thomas, b. 1835; d. 1903. On Oct. 7, 1869, m. (1) Elizabeth Kempton. On Sept. 11, 1892, m. (2) Hannah Kempton. Res. Milton, N.S. No children.

5. Delight, birth date unknown. m. James Van Horn. One or more children.

*6. Lydia, birth date unknown.

7. Experience, b. ca. 1850. On Nov. 11, 1876, m. Bennet

Taylor Freeman. Res. Liverpool, N.S. No children.

8. Edward Jost, b. Sept. 19, 1853. On June 30, 1881 at Windham, Conn., m. Elizabeth Kilborne Elliott. Res. Stamford, Conn.; d. Oct. 2, 1922. No children

1583-11-12. JOHN GODFREY TUPPER, b. ca. 1807; d. June 18, 1847. m. (1) NANCY FREEMAN, dau. of Elisha Freeman. m. (2) MRS. HEPZIBAH (KEMPTON) FREEMAN, widow of Nelson Freeman. John was a shoemaker; res. Mahone Bay, Queens Cty., N.S.

Children by first marriage:

*1. John Allen, b. June 17, 1830.

*2. Angus Gideon, b. ca. 1833.

3. Elizabeth, m. Stephen Mack.

Children by second marriage:

4. Annie, b. ca. 1847. On July 29, 1869. m. Thaddeus Kempton, son of Simeon and Jane (Payzant) Kempton. d. 1932.

1583-11-111. STEPHEN COLLINS TUPPER, b. May 16, 1828 at Pleasant River, N.S.; d. Jan. 14, 1909 at Liverpool, N.S. On May 5, 1853 at Liverpool, m. MARY REES ROBERTS, dau. of Robert and Josephine (Collins) Roberts. Stephen was occupied in lumbering and shipping.

Children:

*1. Josephine Roberts, b. Feb. 4, 1854.

2. James Collins, b. Nov., 1856; d. June 13, 1866.

*3. John Darrow, b. March 10, 1858.

4. Elizabeth Darrow, b. Feb. 5, 1860; d. 1939. m. Charles A. Laws. Res. Cambridgeport and Kennebunkport, Me.

*5. Mary Dean, b. Nov. 9, 1863.

6. James Collins, b. June 14, 1866; d. Sept. 30, 1938 at Nashua, N.H. m. Mabel E. Holt at Nashua, Feb. 23, 1887.

*7. Clara Darrow, b. Apr. 26, 1868.

8. Annie Gray, b. May 1, 1871. Unm., and d. at Pennelville, Me., Aug. 18, 1909.

9. Stephen Collins, b. Jan. 19, 1873; d. May 7, 1876.

1583-11-112. PRENTICE TUPPER, b. 1829; d. 1900 at Milton, N.S. On Nov. 11, 1856 at Milton, m. LYDIA KNOWLES, b. Dec. 15, 1834; d. Dec. 7, 1870. She was dau. of Thomas Knowles and Dorcas North (see 1583-11-11-6). Prentice was a lumberman; res. at Milton, N.S.

Children:

*1. Mary Emma, b. July 11, 1859.

2. Horace, b. Sept. 21, 1864 at Milton. Lived in U.S. from July 28, 1890, but was drowned in Florida, Dec., 1891.

1583-11-116. LYDIA TUPPER, b. between 1835 and 1850, probably at Milton, N.S. m. THOMAS KEEFLER at Bridgewater, N.S.

Children (surname Keefler):

1. Blanche, b. ca. 1870; res. Boston, Mass.

2. Ralph, practiced law in Bridgewater 1895-99; served in the Boer War; later moved to U.S.A.

1583-11-121. JOHN ALLEN TUPPER, b. June 17, 1830; d. Aug. 9, 1895. On Apr. 30, 1856, m. OLIVIA NEWCOMB, dau. of Dea. William North and Catherine (Hirtle) Newcomb. John was a millwright; res. Bridgewater, N.S.

Children:

1. William Stanley, b. Nov. 1, 1857; d. prior to 1914. m. Adelaide Allen; res. Bridgewater. As widow, Adelaide served as an army nurse overseas, and died of pneumonia at Hillington House near Uxbridge, England.

*2. John Allen, Jr., b. May 9, 1860.

3. Milton Alonzo, b. Nov. 22, 1862; d. Apr. 2, 1864.

4. Laura Alice, b. May 2, 1864; m. Henry T. Ross; res. Toronto, Can. One child.

5. Bessie Collins, b. Apr. 25, 1870; unm.; res. Toronto.

*6. Frank Ernest, b. Dec. 14, 1872.

1583-11-122. ANGUS GIDEON TUPPER, b. ca. 1833; d. May 20, 1900 at Melrose, Mass. On Apr. 15, 1859 at Bridgewater, N.S. m.

MARY ANN DAWSON, b. Apr. 8, 1823 at Halifax, N.S.; d. Aug. 2, 1912 at Melrose. She was dau. of Robert and Katherine (Ross) Dawson, both b. in Scotland. Angus was carpenter and builder. Res. Bridgewater, N.S.; Watertown, Natick (1891), and Newton (1896), Mass.

Children:

1. Annie L., b. 1860. m. Frank A. Brown, Oct. 8. 1878.
*2. Charles Morrison, b. Dec. 1861.
3. Mary Ellen, b. Aug. 23, 1864. m. Frank A. Brown, June 24, 1912.

1583-11-1111. JOSEPHINE ROBERTS TUPPER, b. Feb. 4, 1854 at Liverpool, N.S. On June 13, 1872 at Liverpool, m. CAPT. JOHN R. REES, b. Nov. 28, 1840; d. May 7, 1908. He was son of Thomas Rees. John was a sea-captain; res. in Liverpool; and from 1932 Josephine res. in Nashua, N.H.

Children (surname Rees):

1. William Tupper, b. June 20, 1876; d. Jan. 11, 1940 at Barre, Vt. m. Ruby Allen.
2. Lucien Walford, b. at Liverpool, N.S., Feb. 6, 1875. On May 7, 1899 at Nashua, N.H., m. Katie Mary Nicholson. Res. Nashua.
3. Elizabeth Mabel, b. Dec. 16, 1877; unm.; res. Nashua.
4. Clara Darrow, b. Dec. 4, 1882; unm.; d. June 9, 1937 at Nashua.
5. Thomas Dean, b. Dec. 28, 1884. m. Annie Mitchell; res. Powell River, B.C.
6. John Roberts, b. Dec. 29, 1886. m. Nira B. Davis; res. Newtonville, Mass.
7. Florence Vella, b. Apr. 16, 1889; unm.; res. Nashua, N.H.

1583-11-1113. JOHN DARROW TUPPER, b. March 10, 1858 at Liverpool, N.S. On Feb. 27, 1884 at Boston, Mass., m. (1) ELIZABETH DONNELL, b. ca. 1857 in County Donegal, Ireland; d. Nov. 1888 in Boston. She was dau. of John and Mary A. (Reardon) Donnell.

On Sept. 27, 1890 at Cambridge, Mass., m. (2) LOUISE E. SANBORN b. March 11, 1858 at Acton, Me.; d. May 8, 1924 at Bristol (?) She was dau. of Jesse W. and Louise (Buzzell) Sanborn. On Jan. 26, 1926 at Warren, R.I., m. (3) MRS. ALMA BOUCHARD, b. July 24, 1890 at Quebec, dau. of Frank X. and Mary (Proulx) Gagnon.

John was a physician; res. at Dartmouth, Mass.

Children by first marriage:

*1. Catherine Lillian, b. Nov. 10, 1885.

1583-11-1115. MARY DEAN TUPPER, b. Nov. 9, 1863 at Liverpool,N.S. d. June, 1938 at Milford, N.H. On July 13, 1886 at Liverpool, m. (1) JOHN WILLIAM CHISHOLM, son of George and Sarah Chisholm. John was a Stationary Engineer. On Nov. 3, 1920 at Nashua,N.H. m. (2) HERBERT ALBERT FRENCH, d. June 22, 1935. He was son of John A. French of Dunstable, Mass. Mary and family res. at Liverpool, N.S., and Milford, N.H.

Children by first marriage (surname Chisholm):

1. Jessie Collins, b. Sept. 19, 1888. m. E. Howse; res. Vancouver, B.C.
2. Stephen Tupper, b. May 16, 1890; res. Alberta, B.C.
3. Jean Mary, b. March 13, 1896; d. May 3, 1919; res. Maine.

1583-11-1117. CLARA DARROW TUPPER, b. Apr. 26, 1868 at Liverpool N.S.; d. Aug. 5, 1936 at Lowell, Mass. On July 25, 1889 at Liverpool, m. HIBBERT B. WHITFORD, b. June 19, 1858 at Chester, N.S.; d. Aug. 19, 1910 at Lowell. He was son of Joseph and Sophia (Anderson) Whitford. Hibbert was Ass't. Postmaster at Bridgewater, N.S. Res. at Bridgewater, and Lowell, Mass.

Children (surname Whitford):

1. Leon Tupper, b. Aug. 2, 1891. Lost track of in 1908.
2. Joseph Hibbert, b. June 26, 1896; d. June 11, 1913.
3. Ralph Collins, b. Dec. 16, 1899; unm.; d. March 3, 1930.
4. Helen Roberts, b. Oct. 17, 1901; unm in 1936; res.Lowell.

1583-11-1121. MARY EMMA TUPPER, b. July 11, 1859 at Milton, N.S. d. May 2, 1937 at Ferndale, Wash. On Dec. 4, 1889 at Liverpool N.S. m. ARCHIE STANLEY FREEMAN, b. Apr. 22, 1860, son of Henry Gardner Freeman and Susan Barnaby. Res. Lowell, Mass., and after Sept., 1905 at Ferndale, Wash.

Children (surname Freeman):

1. Susie Teresa, b. Oct. 24, 1890; d. Feb. 13, 1895.
2. Horace, b. Feb. 15, 1892; d. Dec. 23, 1894.
3. Stanley Prentice, b. July 21, 1895 at Lowell, Mass. m. Hilda Matson; res. Salem, Ore.
4. Sidney Burnaby, b. June 12, 1897 at Lowell, Mass. m. Helen Maude Danielson; res. Spokane and Seattle, Wash.

1583-11-1212. JOHN ALLEN TUPPER, b. May 9, 1860 at Bridgewater, N.S.; d. Nov. 30, 1889 at Newton, Mass. In Bridgewater, m. SARAH JESSIE WALKER, b. there Sept. 28, 1864, and d. there Jan. 27, 1911. She was dau. of Edwin J. Walker. John was a carpenter; res. Newton, Mass.

Children:

1. Allen Sutherland, b. Sept. 8, 1887; d. Feb. 4, 1905.
*2. Grace Manning, b. Nov. 28, 1888.

1583-11-1216. FRANK ERNEST TUPPER, b. Dec. 14, 1872 at Bridgewater, N.S. On June 5, 1901 at Lowell, Mass., m. JENNIE ATKINSON BARNFATHER, b. July 6, 1871. She was dau. of Thomas and Hannah (Batey) Barnfather. Frank was a grinder; res. Lowell, Mass.; and Easton, Penna.

Children:

*1. Ernest Allen, b. June 27, 1902.

1583-11-1222. CHARLES MORRISON TUPPER, b. Dec. 1861 at Bridgewater, N.S.; d. Nov., 1921 at Kansas City, Mo. On Apr. 1,1883 at N.Y. City, m. MRS. KATHERINE AVIS (ASHLEY) McNEANY, b. Nov. 12, 1865 at Albany, N.Y.; d. Sept. 27, 1946 at Chicago. She was dau. of Thomas and Josephine (Collings) Ashley.

Charles was a carpenter; and after 1884 a soap mfr. Res. Newton, Mass., 1880-90; and Watertown, Mass., thereafter.
Children:

1. Sterling Elliott, b. Nov. 2, 1883 at Watertown; res. Chicago.

1583-11-11131. CATHERINE LILLIAN TUPPER, b. Nov. 10, 1885 at Boston, Mass. On Sept. 19, 1916 at Atlanta, Ga., m. (1) WILLIAM CHARLES TURNER, b. March 11, 1889 at Ewing, Ill.; d. Dec., 1941 at Pekin, Ill. He was son of James Burt and Lillie Belle (Wathen) Turner. m. (2) WILLIAM A. LEOMINSTER. William Turner was a steamfitter. Res. Westport, Mass.; Chicago and Pekin,Ill. William T. was also a member of the National Grange. Catherine was educated in Boston at Boston Univ., and the New England Conservatory of Music.
Children (surname Turner):

1. Louise Lillian, b. Jan. 20, 1919 at Atlanta, Ga.

1583-11-12122. GRACE MANNING TUPPER. Grace has taken Marjorie as her middle name. b. Nov. 28, 1888 at Newton, Mass. On Dec. 27, 1911 at Ottawa, Ont., m. ROBERT MILLS McDORMAND, b. Apr. 11, 1871 at Round Hill (Ont.?), son of Edward Elnathan and Erena (Healy) McDormand. Res. Bridgewater, N.S.
Children (surname McDormand):

1. Ruth Marjorie, b. Sept. 19, 1912.
2. Edward Allen, b. Oct. 21, 1913.
3. Helen, b. Feb. 3, 1917.
4. Granville Boyd, b. Aug. 15, 1918.
5. Barbara, b. May 19, 1920.

1583-11-12161. ERNEST ALLEN TUPPER, b. June 27, 1902 at Lowell, Mass. On Sept. 27, 1923 at Washington, D.C., m. (1) ELIZABETH LORETTA BETZ, b. Nov. 13, 1902, dau. of Henry J. and Clura (Easton) Betz. On Aug. 21, 1943 at Hingham, Mass., m. (2) MARGARET LEE HARRISON, dau. of Sydney M. and Emilie (Packard)

Harrison. Ernest was an Economist, Dept. of Commerce, U.S. Government. Res. Lowell, Mass.; Philadelphia, Pa.; and Washington, D.C.

Children:

1. Ernest Allen, Jr., b. Jan. 30, 1929 at Philadelphia.
2. Paul Atkinson, b. July 11, 1930 at Washington.

C H A P T E R 33

1583-11-11-. FREEMAN TUPPER, b. Apr. 9, 1802, probably in Liverpool, N.S.; d. Apr. 19, 1880. On Oct. 9, 1828, m. JANE ROBERTS, b. Jan. 21, 1797 at Liverpool. Freeman was a lumberman; res. at Liverpool. Was member of the Legislative Council in 1858 and "Custos Rotulorum" of the County.

Children:

*1. NATHAN, b. Oct. 28, 1828.

*2. ALLAN, b. June 13, 1830.

3. JAMES R., b. Oct. 21, 1832. On Oct. 21, 1885 (or 87) m. Ezelia Alice Freeman, b. ca. 1847; d. March 17, 1911 at Cambridge, Mass., dau. of William T. and Letitia Freeman; d. before 1911.

4. FREEMAN A., b. Sept. 27, 1834; unm.; he was drowned on June 10, 1857.

5. ROBERT, b. 1836; d. in infancy.

*6. JANE, b. Aug. 21, 1838.

7. JEDIDAH GORHAM, b. Feb. 18, 1843; d. 1911. On Dec. 9, 1886, m. Dr. Samuel W. Burns. No children.

1583-11-11-1. NATHAN TUPPER, b. Oct. 28, 1828 probably at Liverpool, N.S.; d. Aug., 1907 at Milton, N.S. On Sept. 19, 1854, at Salem, Mass., m. CAROLINE HUTCHINSON, b. 1825 at Salem, dau. of Michael and Mary (Raymond) Hutchinson. Nathan was engaged in farming and lumbering. Res. at Liverpool and Milton, N.S.

Children:

1. Frederick G., b. Nov. 2, 1855; d. 1891. On Dec. 5, 1882 m. Ann Elizabeth Barker, b. Aug. 15, 1855 at Pictou,N.S. and d. March 4, 1920. She was dau. of Enoch and Anne (Hewlett) Barker.

2. Freeman, b. Oct. 15, 1857; unm.; d. Sept. 13, 1887.
*3. Henry Lancashire, b. Feb. 11, 1860.

1583-11-11-2. ALLAN TUPPER, b. June 13, 1830 at Milton, N.S.; d. 1904 at Liverpool, N.S. On Sept. 27, 1866 at Halifax, N.S., m. AGNES BROWN STEVENS, b. Aug. 23, 1837 at Halifax; d. June 16, 1917 at Milton. She was dau. of Francis and Agnes (Dykeman) Stevens. Allan was a lumberman. Prior to Civil War, was a Sea-Captain, Col. of Militia, and Warden of the County of Queens, N.S.

Children (all b. at Milton):

1. Clair, b. Oct. 15, 1867; d. 1867.
*2. Archibald, b. July 27, 1871.
3. Francis Freeman, b. Aug. 6, 1875; unm.; res. Milton, N.S.

1583-11-11-6. JANE TUPPER, b. Aug. 21, 1838; d. ca. 1929. On Dec. 16, 1859, m. RICHARD PRENTICE KNOWLES, son of Thomas and Dorcas (North) Knowles. Richard was a lumberman.

Children (surname Knowles):

1. James H., b. Nov. 9, 1860. He was a physician; res. Gloucester, Mass.
2. Allen T., b. June 28, 1865; unm.
3. Eleanor Mae, b. July 9, 1873; m. Rev. Howard Morton,D.D., res. New Germany, N.S.; later moved to U.S.A.
4. Robert B., b. Aug. 15, 1877. He was a physician.
5. Jane Tupper, b. Aug. 21, 1883; m. Archibald Blanchard.

1583-11-11-13. HENRY LANCASHIRE TUPPER, b. Feb. 11, 1860 at Milton, N.S.; d. there March 11, 1917. On Jan. 14, 1886 at Milton m. (1) TERESA DREW McDONALD, b. 1862; d. Dec. 15, 1890. She was dau. of Angus and Lucy (Morton) McDonald. On Feb. 1, 1894 m. (2) EDITH MAY MORTON, b. Aug. 19, 1863; d. Jan. 17, 1925. She was dau. of Charles E. and Selina (Freeman) Morton.

Children by first marriage:

*1. Freeman, b. March 10, 1889.

1583-11-11-22. ARCHIBALD TUPPER, b. July 27, 1871 at Milton,N.S. and d. there Jan. 18, 1919. On July 22, 1912 at Weymouth, N.S. m. HELEN MAE HIGGINS, dau. of George Napier and Lillie (Thurber) Higgins. Res. Milton, N.S., and Boston, Mass. 1891-1896. Children:

1. Freeman Randolph, b. June 17, 1913; res. Milton.
2. Francis Clair, b. Feb. 3, 1915; m. Marie Hartlen; res. Milton.
3. Frederick Herbert, b. Feb. 6, 1918; res. Milton.

1583-11-11-131. FREEMAN TUPPER, b. March 10, 1889 at Milton,N.S. On June 18, 1912 at Milton, m. VERTA LAURA FREEMAN, b. Charleston, N.S., March 2, 1890, dau. of Ingram W. and Clare Belle (McKenna) Freeman. Freeman was engaged in engineering; res. Milton, N.S.

Children:

1. Marion McDonald, b. Apr. 13, 1914; res. Milton.
2. Edith Dean, b. Nov. 13, 1915.
3. Amy Claire, b. Apr. 9, 1917.
4. Roger Henry, b. Feb. 1, 1920.
5. Allen Freeman, b. Nov. 21, 1922.
6. Jean Elmore, b. March 20, 1925.
7. Errold Ingram, b. June 19, 1927.
8. Elizabeth Vernie, b. March 25, 1929.

C H A P T E R 34

15-10-314. JOSEPH TUPPER, b. Apr. 17, 1763 at Horton, N.S.; d. Aug. 12, 1795 at Jonesboro, Me. On Oct. 23, 1786 at Jonesboro m. ABIGAIL NOYES, b. March 9, 1766, dau. of Ebenezer and Hannah (Chase) Noyes. As a widow, Abigail m. (2) David Watts of Jonesboro, and had 5 children of record. Joseph res. at Chandler River, Me.

Children:

*1. ELIZABETH, b. June 3, 1787.
2. POLLY GREENLEAF, b. Dec. 24, 1789; d. Dec. 3, 1790.
3. ANSEL, b. Sept. 4, 1791; d. Sept. 9, 1791.
*4. GIDEON O'BRIEN, b. Oct. 19, 1793.

15-10-3141. ELIZABETH TUPPER, b. June 3, 1787 at Jonesboro, Me.; m. JOHN THOMPSON.

Children (surname Thompson):

1. Sally Houston, b. Sept. 5, 1804; d. Feb. 8, 1876. m. Daniel Schoppe; res. Machias, Me.
2. Paul Means, b. Oct. 10, 1806; d. Feb. 18, 1888. m. Annie Beal Schoppe.
3. Joseph Tupper, b. March 7, 1809.
4. Rufus King, b. Oct. 4, 1811.
5. John, b. Apr. 1, 1814.
6. Gideon, b. Sept. 22, 1816.
7. James, b. Sept. 22, 1816, twin of Gideon.
8. Joel, b. Apr. 16, 1819
9. Robert, b. July 29, 1821.
10. George, b. March 14, 1824.
11. William S., b. June 22, 1826.
12. Abigail Noyes, b. Sept. 14, 1828.

15-10-3144. GIDEON O'BRIEN TUPPER, b. Oct. 19, 1793 at Jonesboro, Me., and d. there Aug. 29, 1866. On March 7, 1816 at Jonesboro m. ELIZABETH SCHOPPE, b. Sept. 9, 1795 at Jonesboro; d. there Feb. 21, 1877. She was dau. of Anthony and Phoebe (Spear) Schoppe. Res. Jonesboro.

Children (all b. Jonesboro):

*1. David Watts, b. July 9, 1817.
2. Joseph W., b. Dec. 23, 1818. On Nov. 29, 1845, m. Julia Cates; res. Machias, Me. No children.
*3. Phoebe Ann, b. Sept. 3, 1820.
*4. James Pierpont, b. July 25, 1822.
*5. Sarah B., b. May 18, 1824.
*6. Charles Lewis, b. Apr. 4, 1826.
*7. Andrew Gideon, b. Feb. 28, 1830.
*8. John Schoppe, b. June 26, 1834.
*9. Addi Longfellow, b. May 11, 1837.

15-10-31441. DAVID WATTS TUPPER, b. July 9, 1817 at Jonesboro, Me.; d. Dec. 6, 1893 at Minneapolis, Minn. In 1841 at Cherryfield, Me., m. REBECCA S. LAWRENCE, b. 1818 at Cherryfield; d. Oct. 2, 1894 at Minneapolis. She was dau. of Aaron and Martha (Wilson) Lawrence. David was a lumberman; res. Cherryfield, Me.; and Minneapolis, Minn.

Children (b. Cherryfield):

*1. George Eldridge, b. Dec. 19, 1843.
*2. Charles Henry, b. 1847.
3. Katherine, m. Lewis Brown; res. Minneapolis; no children.
4. Ira A., b. Apr. 29, 1856; d. Feb. 24, 1909 at Eau Claire, Wis. m. Martha J. Brown. Ira and Martha were divorced. They had only one adopted dau. Kate; now Mrs. James Olson, Chippewa Falls, Wis.

15-10-31443. PHOEBE ANN TUPPER, b. Sept. 3, 1820 at Jonesboro, Me.; d. March 11, 1895. On Aug. 12, 1843 at Jonesboro, m. HIRAM MARSTON FLYNN, b. Aug. 12, 1817 at Machias, Me.; d. Jan.

9, 1906 at Machiasport, Me. Hiram was a mariner; res. Machiasport.

Children (surname Flynn):

1. Sarah, b. Apr. 13, 1845; m. Capt. Joel Colbeth; res. Machiasport.
2. Frank, b. Jan. 22, 1847; d. Oct. 6, 1927. m. (1) Sylvia Dobbin. m. (2) Ida E. Beverly; res. Machiasport.
3. Adelaide, b. Apr. 24, 1849. m. Charles G. Kenney; res. Machiasport.
4. James Alvin, b. Feb. 27, 1852. m. Annie Foster; res. Machiasport.
5. Elvira, b. June 2, 1855; d. July, 1931. m. Jerome B. Cole; res. Machiasport.
6. Fred, b. March 11, 1859; d. at Sea, June 1, 1890. m. Hattie Clark; res. Machias.

15-10-31444. JAMES PIERPONT TUPPER, b. July 25, 1822 at Jonesboro, Me.; d. Jan. 15, 1910 at Roque Bluffs, Me. On June 22, 1848 at Jonesboro, m. DELIA M. CATES, b. July 21, 1823 at Machias, Me.; d. Aug. 29, 1889 at Roque Bluffs. She was dau. of Elisha and Mary (Flynn) Cates. James was a farmer; res. Jonesboro and Roque Bluffs.

Children:

*1. Henry Loring, b. March 29, 1850.
*2. Aura E., b. July 14, 1851.
*3. Leverett A., b. 1853.
*4. Elizabeth Alice, b. Aug. 21, 1855.
*5. Frederick Herbert, b. Feb. 7, 1857.
*6. Nettie Melissa, b. March 24, 1860.
*7. Carrie Belle, b. Sept. 11, 1862.
*8. Hamilton William, b. Oct. 29, 1864.
*9. Gideon O'Brien, b. Jan. 29, 1866.
*10. Adelaide (Addie) Emma, b. Dec. 18, 1869.
11. Bert Burnett, b. Oct. 18, 1874; d. June 18, 1931. m. Mellie P. Beacom; res. Los Angeles, Calif. No children.

15-10-31445. SARAH B. TUPPER, b. May 18, 1824 at Jonesboro, Me.; d. March 24, 1895 at Machiasport, Me. On Jan. 5, 1848, m. CAPT. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN SANBORN, b. June 3, 1826 at Machiasport, and d. there March 20, 1907. He was son of William and Hanna (Tobey) Sanborn. Hannah was granddaughter of Thankful Tupper (1531-11-).

Children (b. Machiasport) (surname Sanborn):

1. Franklin Herbert, b. Aug. 31, 1849; res. Machiasport (in 1934). m. (1) Amelia Wilder; m. (2) Lizzie Heaton.
2. Hannah E., b. Apr. 18, 1851; d. 1886. m. Osmond Smith; res. Portland, Me.
3. Kate A., b. Nov. 17, 1853; d. Aug. 28, 1864.
4. Jennie P., b. Apr. 6, 1855; d. unm., June 6, 1873.
5. Ida M., b. May 22, 1858. m. Norris Clark.
6. William A., b. Aug. 2, 1860; m. Annie Quinby.
7. Walter, b. Apr. 4, 1864; d. 1867.
8. Bertha A., b. Feb. 15, 1871; unm.

15-10-31446. CHARLES LEWIS TUPPER, b. Apr. 4, 1826 at Jonesboro, Me. m. AURA MARIE WAKEFIELD, d. Jan. 4, 1908 at Franklin, Me. Res. Cherryfield and Harrington, Me.

Children:

1. Laura E., b. ca. 1852. On July 3, 1873 at Jonesboro, m. (1) Asa Winfield Trickey, son of Samuel and Sybil (Farnsworth) Trickey; m. (2) Ellery Sawyer; m. (3) Otis Orcutt of Franklin, Me. Two dau. Sybil and Elizabeth, d. in maidenhood.
2. Frank Herbert, b. June 17, 1854 at Harrington, Me.; d. Oct. 3, 1917 at Bangor, Me. m. Annie Nash Small, dau. of Aaron and Miriam (Plummer) Small; d. Aug. 15, 1916 at Bangor. Frank was a druggist.

   Children:

   *1. Grace May, b. Apr. 4, 1882.
3. Alice Lonez, b. 1864 at Harrington, Me., d. Dec. 27, 1885

at Fort Fairfield, Me. In 1883, m. James Harrison Wallace, b. Apr. 27, 1861 at Milbridge, Me.; d. May 15, 1933 at Utica, N.Y., son of Samuel Clark and Harriet Almira (Sandborn) Wallace. James was a photographer. Alice had been a telegraph operator prior to marriage.

Children (surname Wallace):

1. Alice Lonez, b. Dec. 20, 1885. On July 20, 1908 at Providence, R.I., m. George Francis Troy, b. May 8, 1876, son of Timothy and Isabella (Goodwin) Troy.

15-10-31447. ANDREW GIDEON TUPPER, b. Feb. 28, 1830 at Jonesboro, Me.; d. March 11, 1910. On Apr. 8, 1854, m. (1) MARIA L. CATES, b. July 15, 1834 at Machias; d. Oct. 31, 1889. She was dau. of Elisha and Mary (Burnham) Cates. m. (2) ANNIE M. (LIBBY) SMITH b. 1846; d. May 21, 1914.

Children of first marriage (b. Machias):

*1. Olin Augustus, b. Apr. 16, 1856.
2. Minnie Laura, b. Feb. 25, 1860. On Nov. 11, 1885, m. John H. Buckley; res. Wakefield, Mass. No children.
3. William Hamilton, b. Apr. 6, 1864; d. Jan. 20, 1923 at Boston, Mass. m. Elizabeth Partridge; res. Portland,Me. Elizabeth m. again after William's death.

*4. Arthur Moore, b. Dec. 25, 1867.
*5. Lee Andrew, b. Nov. 29, 1871.
*6. Mattie Elizabeth, b. June 9, 1876.

15-10-31448. JOHN SCHOPPE TUPPER, b. June 26, 1834 at Jonesboro, Me.; d. Dec. 1895 at Machias, Me. On Apr. 7, 1862 at Machiasport, Me., m. MARY FRANCES BOWERS, b. Oct. 8, 1840 in Machias, and d. March 17, 1928 in Berkeley, Calif. She was dau. of Jonas I. and ----- (Smith) Bowers. John was a millman; res. Machias.

Children:

*1. Thaddeus Morey, b. May 17, 1867.

15-10-31449. ADDI LONGFELLOW TUPPER, b. May 11, 1837 at Jonesboro, Me.; d. Jan. 26, 1911 at So. Portland, Me. On Apr. 19, 1863 at Jonesboro, m. HARRIET SHOREY WATTS, b. Oct. 5, 1836 at Jonesboro; d. Dec. 11, 1914 at Scarboro, Me. She was dau. of Stephen Jones and Betsy Brown (Sawyer) Watts. Addi was cook, lumberman, millwright, and farmer; res. Jonesboro to 1902; then Portland, Me.

Children (b. Jonesboro):

1. George Eldridge, b. May 21, 1864.
2. Walter Jones, b. March 27, 1869. m. Etta Eldora Noyes in Boston, Aug. 7, 1904. She was dau. of Frank H. and Eldora (Wescott) Noyes. No children.

15-10-314411. GEORGE ELDRIDGE TUPPER, b. Dec. 19, 1843 at Cherryfield, Me.; d. March 16, 1910 at Duluth, Minn. In 1867 at Cherryfield, m. (1) MARTHA ELLEN STROUT, b. Jan. 19, 1845; d. Aug. 14, 1889 at Minneapolis. She was dau. of Ephraim and Ellen (Dorman) Strout. In Oct., 1891, at Wheaton, Wis., m. (2) ANNIE P. (LAWRENCE) NASH who d. June 7, 1930. Mrs. Nash was a widow with 6 children; one was a dau. who became Mrs. T. E. Bowles. They had an adopted dau. named Violet Tupper (Huber), who became Mrs. Sam McIntyre; res. N.Y. City.

George was a lumberman; res. Minneapolis (1873-9); Chippewa Falls, Wis. (1879-93); thereafter Duluth, Minn.

Children:

1. Frank, b. May 6, 1869 at Cherryfield, Me.; d. Oct. 15, 1875 at Minneapolis.

*2. Fred Alger, b. May 20, 1876.

15-10-314412. CHARLES HENRY TUPPER, b. 1847 at Cherryfield, Me.; d. ca. 1921 at Weiser, Idaho. On Aug. 13, 1877 at Minneapolis, m. RACHEL ANN DAUGHERTY. Charles was a lumberman and partner in a livery stable; res. Minneapolis to 1897; then Seattle, and Weiser, Idaho.

Children:

1. Gideon O'Brien, b. ca. 1880. On Feb. 14, 1900 at St.Paul, Minn., m. (1) Amy Golling, and res. Roundup, Mont. On Oct. 6, 1911, at Chicago, m. (2) Anna Caffey, and res. Seattle, Wash. m. (3) Marguerite Joyce. No children.
2. David Lawrence, b. May 25, 1885; d. Oct. 26, 1934 at Minneapolis; m. Helen Gail English; res. Livingston,Mont.; and Minneapolis. No children.

15-10-314441. HENRY LORING TUPPER, b. March 29, 1851 (50?) at Jonesboro, Me.; d. Nov. 1, 1908 at Roque Bluffs, Me. On Sept. 15, 1892 at Marshfield, Me., m. MARY ELIZA BERRY, b. Sept. 7, 1868, dau. of Gilbert Lafayette and Mary Annie (Andrews) Berry. Henry was a farmer; res. Roque Bluffs, Me.

Children:

*1. Ruth Ethel, b. Aug. 22, 1893.
2. Delia Marcia, b. March 1896; d. Sept. 20, 1896.
*3. Charles Lewis, b. Oct. 1, 1898.
4. Frederick Herbert, b. Aug. 10, 1901; d. unm. Apr. 21, 1968; res. Marshfield, Me., and Worcester, Mass.

15-10-314442. AURA E. TUPPER, b. July 14, 1851 (?) at Jonesboro, Me.; d. July 17, 1909 at Blue Hill, Me. On Aug. 19, 1872, m. FERDINAND VEAZIE, b. Dec. 1844, at Orland, Me.; d. Sept. 1920 at Blue Hill, where he had resided all his life.

Children (b. Blue Hill) (surname Veazie):

1. Laura Velma, b. 1872; d. 1906; m. Charles Osgood; res. Blue Hill.
2. Lester, b. 1874; d. 1913; m. Annie Ashworth; res. Blue Hill.
3. Ferdinand, m. (1) Mary Blake; m. (2) Jessie Sheen.
4. Alice, b. 1877; d. 1881.
5. Delia M., b. Apr. 25, 1881. m. Herbert O. Smith; res. So. Portland, Me.
6. Bert B., b. Nov. 23, 1883. m. Sarah D. Tibbetts; res.

Portland, Me.

7. Moses H., b. Sept. 1887. (unm. in 1930). res. Ellsworth.
8. James Ray, b. 1889. m. Constance Sheen; res. Blue Hill.
9. Annie Aura, b. Dec. 6, 1891. m. Thomas Nichols.
10. Sadie Flossie, b. Oct. 19, 1895. (unm, 1930) res. Brookline, Mass.

15-10-314443. LEVERETT A. TUPPER, b. 1854 (3?). m. MRS. ALAMANDA (FOSS) DILLHUAN, b. May 1, 1843 at Machias, Me.; d. Nov. 1928. She was widow of N. P. Dilhuan, and dau. of Rufus and Jane (Crocker) Foss. Res. Marshfield, Me.

Children:

*1. Lester E., b. ca. 1881.

Note: Some evidence that there was also a dau. Jane.

15-10-314444. ELIZABETH ALICE TUPPER, b. Aug. 21, 1855 at Machias, Me. On Oct. 13, 1872 at Jonesboro, Me., m. BOARDMAN I. LEIGHTON, b. 1852 at Indian River, Me.; d. Apr. 3, 1914 at Escanaba, Mich. He was son of Curtis and Filena (Emerson) Leighton. Boardman was a marine engineer; res. Machias, Me., and Escanaba, Mich.

Children (surname Leighton):

1. Curtis, b. 1874 at Jonesboro; accidentally shot while hunting at Escanaba in 1891.
2. Frederick Barnard, b. Apr. 21, 1880. m. Sarah Gertrude Thatcher; res. Escanaba. Three children.
3. Herbert Ray, b. Nov. 20, 1886. m. Ceil Romer; res. Escanaba. No children.

15-10-314445. FREDERICK HERBERT TUPPER, b. Feb. 7, 1857 at Bangor, Me.; d. Feb. 19, 1920 at Cheppewa Falls, Wis. On Apr. 2, 1889 at Minneapolis, Minn., m. MARY THOMPSON, b. Feb. 4, 1863; d. Jan. 17, 1914. She was dau. of Thor Thompson of Rushford, Minn. Frederick was a farmer; res. Minneapolis (1882-90), and Morris, Minn; Wheaton and Chippewa Falls, Wis.

Children:

*1. James Pierpont, b. Apr. 2, 1890.

2. Ella, b. May 28, 1896; d. Jan. 5, 1903.

3. Ora, b. Feb. 4, 1899; d. Jan. 9, 1903.

*4. David Loren (Frederick), b. June 20, 1903.

5. Bert, b. Oct. 27, 1906 at Chippewa Falls, Wis. On June 18, 1931 at Marquette, Mich., m. Dorothy Booker, dau. of George Booker of Gwinn, Mich. Bert was a butter maker; res. Chippewa Falls to 1928; Marquette, Mich., thereafter

Children:

1. Mary Ann, b. Aug. 1, 1932.

15-10-314446. NETTIE MELISSA TUPPER, b. March 24, 1860 at Roque Bluffs, Me.; d. Sept. 25, 1929 at Readfield, Me. On Feb. 18, 1879 at Jonesboro, Me., m. (1) WILLIAM B. THOMPSON, b. Cherryfield, Me., and d. there Oct. 2, 1920. He was son of Joseph and Delia Thompson. On June 9, 1927, m. (2) HORACE TUCKER of Cherryfield, Me.; d. May 13, 1929. He was son of David and Mary (Small) Tucker. Family res. at Cherryfield.

Children by first marriage (surname Thompson):

1. Velma Delia, b. Nov. 30, 1883. m. Harold C. Robinson, son of Frederick R. and Fannie Robinson. Res. Watertown, Mass. One dau.

2. Mildred, b. May 10, 1888. On Aug. 1, 1913, m. James E. Davis, son of Simon and Alice Davis. Res. No. Wayne,Me. Five children.

Note: Neil and Harold probably d. in infancy.

15-10-314447. CARRIE BELLE TUPPER, called "Caddie," b. Sept. 11, 1862 at Roque Bluffs, Me. On Dec. 22, 1884 at Machias, Me., m. LEVERETT AUGUSTUS ALBEE, b. March 10, 1847 at Northfield, Me.; d. Apr. 22, 1915 at Machias. He was son of John and Nancy (Fulton) Albee. Mr. Albee served in the Civil War; res. at Northfield, Me.

Children (surname Albee):

1. Guy Edwin, b. June 25, 1887. On June 21, 1913, m. Eva M. Page; res. Bangor, Me.

15-10-314448. HAMILTON WILLIAM TUPPER, called "Handy," b. Oct. 29, 1864 at Roque Bluffs, Me.; d. Apr. 9, 1934 at Portland,Me. On March 28, 1888 at Scarboro, Me., m. SARAH LOUISE LIBBY, b. Apr. 17, 1866, dau. of John A. and Harriet H. (Robinson) Libby. Hamilton res. Scarboro, Me., and since 1893 South Portland. He was in the automobile business.

Children:

*1. Delia Libby, b. Apr. 27, 1890.

*2. Carl Hamilton, b. Nov. 10, 1891.

*3. Ralph Robinson, b. Nov. 21, 1895.

4. Louise May, b. Oct. 15, 1899. On Aug. 3, 1925, m. Otis Fanning Boynton, son of George G. and Zela (Fanning) Boynton.

Note: The first child of Hamilton and Sarah, b. 1889, d. in infancy.

15-10-314449. GIDEON O'BRIEN TUPPER, b. Jan. 29, 1866 at Roque Bluffs, Me. On May 19, 1890 at Scarboro, Me., m. (1) BESSIE FRANCES JOHNSON, b. Sept. 19, 1861 at Portland, Me.; d. 1897 at So. Portland. She was dau. of James W. and Mary (Roberts) Johnson. On March 31, 1900 at Portland, m. (2) GENEVA LIBBY, b. March 31, 1871 at Portland, and d. there March 31, 1936. She was dau. of Samuel B. and Olive Ann Libby. Gideon was ice dealer and carpenter.

Children by first marriage:

1. Evelyn Bell, b. March 7, 1894; m. William Holland; res. Portsmouth, N.H. No children.

2. Clinton James, b. Apr. 21, 1896; d. Apr. 29, 1907.

Children by second marriage:

*3. Minnie Eva, b. Sept. 22, 1902.

*4. Florence Nora, b. Nov. 7, 1905.

*5. Everett Millard, b. Aug. 24, 1906.
6. Myrtle Olive, b. July 7, 1910. m. Edwin A. Oliver; res. So. Portland.

15-10-31444-10-. ADELAIDE (ADDIE) EMMA TUPPER, b. Dec. 18, 1869, Roque Bluffs, Me. On June 19, 1889, at Lubec, Me., m. SHERMAN MELVIN WALLACE, b. Jan. 29, 1867 at Lubec, and d. there Sept. 15, 1933. He was son of James and Maria (Miller) Wallace. Sherman was a "life saver" in a Coast Guard station; res.Lubec. Children (b. Lubec) (surname Wallace):

1. Ida Margie, b. Feb. 12, 1900; res. Lubec.
2. James Tupper, b. May 30, 1906; m. Dorothy Gray; res. Gloucester, Mass.

15-10-314471. OLIN AUGUSTUS TUPPER, b. Apr. 16, 1856 at Machias, Me.; d. March 6, 1931 at Saco, Me. m. CARRIE BURNHAM HOLWAY at Machias. She was b. there March 27, 1850, and d. Sept. 20, 1917 at Saco. She was dau. of William and Sarah (Foster) Holway. Olin was a blacksmith; res. Saco.
Children:

1. Helen Holway, b. Nov. 27, 1879 at Machias, and d. there Nov. 20, 1919. On July 19, 1904 at Saco, m. Arthur B. Cheney, b. ca. 1877 at Beverly, Mass., son of Ansel C. and Susan H. (Libby) Cheney; res. West Somerville, Mass. No children.
2. Kate Ethel, b. June 26, 1881; unm.; res. Saco.
3. Hazel Holway, b. June 26, 1885. On Nov. 30, 1909, m. Fred J. Morrison; res. So. Portland, Me.
   Children (surname Morrison):
   1. Joe Roy, b. June 16, 1912 at Saco.

15-10-314474. ARTHUR MOORE TUPPER, b. Dec. 25, 1867 at Machias, Me. On May 31, 1892 at Portland, m. LUCY ALICE WHITNEY, b. Sept. 15, 1873 at Jonesboro, Me., dau. of Joseph and Mary (Thompson) Whitney. It is possible that Mary Thompson was the

dau. of John Thompson (15-10-31415), son of Elizabeth Tupper (15-10-3141). Arthur was a blacksmith and real estate agent; res. Portland, Me.; Boston, Melrose, and Greenwood, Mass.
Children:

1. Arthur Andrew, b. Aug. 19, 1899, at Wakefield, Mass. On Oct. 11, 1929 at Melrose, Mass., m. Elva June Goddard, dau. of Alfred James and Elva E. (Grove) Goddard. Arthur was a real estate broker; res. Wakefield and Greenwood.
Children:
    1. Joan Alice, b. Jan. 16, 1931.

15-10-314475. LEE ANDREW TUPPER, b. Nov. 29, 1871 at Machias, Me. On Dec. 12, 1903 at Milton, Mass., m. ALMA D. CARLSON, dau. of Carl and Eva (Larson) Carlson.
Children:

1. Carl Lee, b. Jan. 26, 1907 at Everett, Mass. On Sept. 28, 1926 in Lake Cty., Ill., m. Joyce Louise Hartman, b. Dec. 18, 1905; res. Toyvale, Tex.

15-10-314476. MATTIE ELIZABETH TUPPER, b. June 9, 1876 at Machias, Me. On Dec. 18, 1895 at Somerville, Mass., m. (1) ORLANDO ALONZO CARPENTER, b. May 13, 1870 at Buffalo, N.Y. He was son of Lewis J. and Juliette (Brooks) Carpenter. Mattie and Orlando were divorced. On June 7, 1924 at Waltham, Mass., Mattie m. (2) JAMES A. BLAKNEY. Orlando was a druggist. Family res. at Fall River, Mass. Mattie was charter member of the Tupper Family Association.
Children by firse marriage (surname Carpenter):

1. Orlando Lewis, b. Sept. 16, 1896; m. Florence May Parsons; res. Everett, Mass. Three daughters.

15-10-314481. THADDEUS MOREY TUPPER, b. May 17, 1867 at Machias, Me. On Dec. 25, 1897 at Machias, m. (1) HARRIET NELSON TYLER, b. there Aug. 18, 1865. She was dau. of Albion Goodrich and Persis Anderson. m. (2) LOTTIE KELTING, b. Apr. 6, 1876 in

California and d. there Dec. 16, 1909. On Sept. 28, 1911 at Sacremento, Calif., m. (3) CORDELIA RACHEL DODSON, b. ca. 1872 in Penna.

Children by first marriage:

*1. Mary Persis, b. Oct. 24, 1898.

Children by second marriage:

2. Thad Kelting, b. Dec. 16, 1909; d. March 29, 1910.

15-10-3144112. FRED ALGER TUPPER, b. May 20, 1876 at Minneapolis, Minn. On Dec. 15, 1897 at Duluth, Minn., m. (1) CORA ELLEN REED, b. Feb. 1, 1877 at Verndale, Minn.; d. Dec. 22, 1938 at Minneapolis. She was dau. of Bartholomew and Alice (Foote) Reed. Fred and Cora were divorced, and on June 22, 1932 at Valley City, N.D., Fred m. (2) MRS. AUGUSTA BERTHA (MILLER) GENRICH, dau. of Fred and Johanna Miller. Fred T. was a traveling agent; res. Duluth, Minneapolis (1911-29), and Fairmont, Martin Cty., Minn.

Children (b. Duluth):

1. George Reed, b. May 14, 1900. On Sept. 9, 1931, m. Genevieve O. Janikowski; res. Minneapolis. No children.
2. Gertrude Ellen, b. May 19, 1903. m. Bruce Howard Hart. Res. Chicago. No children. They were divorced, and thereafter Gertrude signed herself "Jean G. Tupper."

15-10-3144411. RUTH ETHEL TUPPER, b. Aug. 22, 1893 at Roque Bluffs, Me. On Apr. 15, 1914, m. HARLIE ALLEN WOOD, son of George and Ann (Libby) Wood. Res. Marshfield and Cumberland Center, Me.

Children (surname Wood):

1. Dorothy Esther, b. Nov. 13, 1914.
2. Marion Adeline, b. Sept. 21, 1916.
3. Charlotte Elizabeth, b. March 29, 1918.

15-10-3144413. CHARLES LEWIS TUPPER, b. Oct. 1, 1898 at Roque Bluffs, Me. On Oct. 19, 1923 at Bangor, Me., m. LILLIAN EMILY

HOLMES, b. May 9, 1903, dau. of Millard and Josephine Holmes. Res. East Machias, Me. Charles, now retired, was a railroad man, and house painter.

Children:

1. Charles Lewis, Jr., b. Sept. 23, 1924. On Dec. 3, 1942, m. Elizabeth Brawn; res. So. Portland, Me.

   Children:

   1. Cheryl Alta, b. Sept. 7, 1945. On June 27, 1964 m. Clavis M. Frost. Res. So. Portland.
   2. Susan Bernadette, b. July 12, 1949.
   3. Leanne, b. July 3, 1953.

2. Clifford Warren, b. Aug. 13, 1930. m. Gwendolyn Small; res. So. Portland.

   Children:

   1. Sue Ellen, b. May 24, 1954.
   2. Betty Ree, b. Oct. 8, 1956.
   3. Julie Ann, b. June 4, 1959.
   4. Nancy Kate, b. July 18, 1961.
   5. Melissa Jane, b. July 27, 1965.
   6. Brian Christopher, b. Oct. 11, 1966.
   7. Amy Catherine, b. Dec. 4, 1968.

15-10-3144431. LESTER E. TUPPER, b. 1881 (or 82) at Machias. m. (1) EUNICE (UNA) BERRY, dau. of Frank Berry. On Jan. 27, 1909 at Boston, Mass., m. (2) MABEL E. DEXTER, b. ca. 1887 at No. Scituate, R.I., dau. of Irving A. and Annie S. (Ingham) Dexter.

Lester was optician and watch maker. Res. Providence, R.I., 1904-1912; then moved to Canada.

Children by first marriage:

1. Anna, said to be married and living in Mass.

Children by second marriage:

2. Ralph Manley, b. Sept. 20, 1909 at Johnston, R.I.

15-10-3144451. JAMES PIERPONT TUPPER, b. Apr. 2, 1890 at Chippewa Falls, Wis. On June 9, 1914 at Chippewa Falls, m. BEATRICE

MAUD SLOAT, who was b. there Apr. 22, 1895. She was dau. of Henry and Daisy (Himes) Sloat. Family res. Chippewa Falls.
Children:

1. Muriel Elda, b. Aug. 4, 1915.
2. Gwendolyn Lenore, b. July 25, 1917 at Chippewa Falls.
3. Melvin Albert, b. Nov. 9, 1919 at Clifton, Grant Cty,Wis.
4. Alice Louise, b. March 25, 1920.

15-10-3144454. DAVID FREDERICK TUPPER, b. June 20, 1903 at Chippewa Falls, Wis. On Sept. 12, 1928 at Nashua, Iowa, m. HILDA JUNE GRIBBLE, b. Jan. 23, 1905 at Mifflin, Wis., dau. of William and Esther (Bewick) Gribble. David was a farmer; res. Mifflin and Rewey, Wis.
Children:

1. Eurith Elaine, b. Nov. 4, 1925.
2. Beverly Rae, b. Nov. 21, 1929.

15-10-3144481. DELIA LIBBY TUPPER, b. Apr. 27, 1890 at Scarboro, Me. On Oct. 15, 1919 at So. Portland, Me., m. EDWARD FLETCHER CROWELL, son of Eleazer A. and Alice (Guptill) Crowell. Edward was a salesman; res. So. Portland, Me.
Children (surname Crowell):

1. Elinor, b. March 13, 1922.

15-10-3144482. CARL HAMILTON TUPPER, b. Nov. 10, 1891 at Scarboro, Me. On Jan. 19, 1917 at Portland, Me., m. MARION L. INGERSOLL, dau. of Harry and Norah (Sabin) Ingersoll.

Carl was chief clerk and then ass't. cashier of the Portland National Bank. Res. So. Portland.
Children:

1. Donald, b. March 8, 1918.
2. Robert, b. May 3, 1921.

15-10-3144483. RALPH ROBINSON TUPPER, b. Nov. 21, 1895 at So. Portland, Me. On Feb. 15, 1921 at So. Portland, m. EMILY

FRANCES CLEVELAND, dau. of Andrew and Cora G. (McKenney) Cleveland. Ralph was a mechanic; res. So. Portland.

Children:

1. Richard, b. Dec. 29, 1922.

15-10-3144493. MINNIE EVA TUPPER, b. Sept. 22, 1902 at Portland, Me. On June 24, 1922 at So. Portland, m. CHRISTIAN RETTER, b. Dec. 25, 1886 at Guildorp, Englehofen, Germany. He was son of Gottlieb Retter.

Children (surname Retter):

1. Donald Verson, b. Aug. 5, 1926.
2. Karl William, b. Aug. 20, 1931.

15-10-3144494. FLORENCE NORA TUPPER, b. Nov. 7, 1905 at Portland, Me. On Dec. 13, 1924, m. WILFRED LE DOUX. Res. So. Portland.

Children (surname LeDoux):

1. Wilfred, b. Sept. 15, 1924.
2. Yvonne Laura, b. Sept. 27, 1928.
3. Janet, b. ca. 1933.
4. Arneta, b. ca. 1935.

15-10-3144495. EVERETT MILLARD TUPPER, b. Aug. 24, 1906 at Portland, Me. On Aug. 8, 1925 at So. Portland, m. GRACE MADELYNE HOLBROOK, b. Sept. 24, 1905 at Gullies, Brigus, Newfoundland. She was dau. of John and Jane Emma (Clark) Holbrook. Everett was a clerk at the Burnham and Morrill Co. Res. Portland and So. Portland.

Children:

1. Everett Millard, b. Oct. 9, 1926. On Oct. 7, 1948 m. (1) Eulalie Souza. Divorced, 1961. On Sept. 11, 1964, m.(2) Nancy -----. One son, Stephen Everett, by 1st marriage. Two sons, Gary Wayne and Robert Millard, by 2d marriage. Res. Burlington, Vt.
2. Joyce Winnifred, b. Feb. 18, 1928. On Sept. 28, 1946, m. Clifford Herrick. Divorced, 1968. Two sons, two daugh-

ters. Res. Westbrook, Me.

3. Carol June, b. Aug. 8, 1942. On June 20, 1964, m. Rev. Kenneth James Morrison. One son; one daughter; res. Eugene, Ore.
4. Claudia Jean, b. Sept. 11, 1944. On June 4, 1966, m. Paul Stanley Harvey. One daughter. Res. Quincy, Mass.

15-10-3144621. GRACE MAY TUPPER, b. Apr. 4, 1882 at Harrington, Me. On June 15, 1904 at Bangor, Me., m. NEIL EATON NEWMAN, b. Jan. 14, 1878 at E. Otto, Erie Cty., N.Y. He was son of Chester and Cornelia (Eaton) Newman. Neil was a salesman; res. Bangor, Me., and Allston, Mass.

Children (surname Newman):

1. Jean Tupper, b. March 8, 1905.
2. Hope, b. Apr. 8, 1919.

15-10-3144811. MARY PERSIS TUPPER, b. Oct. 24, 1898, at Machias, Me. m. HERBERT AUGUSTUS KIRK who was b. Sept. 17, 1885 at Monson, Me., son of Alden Augustus and Clara Elizabeth (Packard) Kirk. Herbert was a carpenter and farmer; res. Monson and Machias, Me.

Children (surname Kirk):

1. Evelyn Persis, b. Aug. 26, 1920.
2. James Albion, b. June 13, 1923.
3. Richard Packer, b. May 11, 1925.
4. Louise Elizabeth, b. Feb. 1, 1928.
5. Celia Tyler, b. March 22, 1929.

C H A P T E R 35

15-10-317. ANSEL TUPPER, b. March 17, 1769 at Cornwallis, N.S.; d. 1848 at Jonesboro, Me. On Nov. 20, 1792 at Jonesboro, m. MARY (POLLY) SEATON. Mary's parentage is uncertain as she was said to have been adopted. Res. Jonesboro, where Ansel served as Town Clerk, and later Selectman.

Children (all b. Jonesboro):

1. HANNAH, b. Feb. 13, 1794. m. Thomas Archer; res. Columbia, Me.
2. MARY (POLLY), b. Nov. 12, 1796; unm.; res. Jonesboro.
3. ELLEN, b. May 16, 1799; d. unm., 1876; res. Jonesboro.

*4. JOHN O'BRIEN, b. Jan. 10, 1802.

*5. MARGARET, b. Oct. 11, 1804.

*6. WILLIAM JOSEPH, b. Apr. 26, 1807.

*7. WARREN MONTGOMERY, b. Feb. 14, 1810.

*8. DECATUR BAINBRIDGE HULL, b. June 1, 1813.

15-10-3174. JOHN O'BRIEN TUPPER, b. Jan. 10, 1802 at Jonesboro, Me.; d. May 13, 1881 at Ellsworth, Me. Buried at Jonesboro. On Nov. 29, 1827 at Jonesboro, m. CYRENE NOYES, b. there Feb. 10, 1805 and d. there March 10, 1859. She was dau. of John M. and Emma (Norton) Noyes.

John Tupper was a surveyor; res. Jonesboro. He was Town Clerk 1836-42, and was active in the Congregational Church, and in Masonry.

Children (all b. Jonesboro):

*1. Mary Emma, b. Aug. 18, 1828.

*2. William Lincoln, b. Jan. 5, 1830.

*3. Sophia Jones, b. July 23, 1835.

15-10-3175. MARGARET TUPPER, b. Oct. 11, 1804 at Jonesboro, Me. m. EDMUND CHANDLER, brother of Nathaniel Chandler; res. Addison, Maine.

Children (surname Chandler):

1. Mary Ellen, m. Capt. Payson Atherton.
2. George Henry, m. Elmira Batson. It is known they had a large family.

15-10-3176. WILLIAM JOSEPH TUPPER, b. Apr. 26, 1807 at Jonesboro, Me., and d. there Apr. 14, 1872. William was married twice, but there is no data covering the first marriage. There is some reason to believe the first marriage produced the dau. Elizabeth. On Oct. 26, 1831, m. (2) MERCY PINEO, who d. at Jonesboro. She was dau. of Gamaliel and Charlotte (Chamberlain) Pineo. William res. at Jonesboro.

Children by first marriage:

1. Elizabeth, b. ca. 1830; d. June 1, 1896; m. Nathaniel Chandler; res. Addison, Me.

Children by second marriage:

2. Daniel Webster, b. Jan. 24, 1833; d. unm.; Nov. 7, 1901.
*3. Nancy Porter, b. Dec. 18, 1842.
4. Louisa F., b. ca. 1848. On June 18, 1866, m. Aurelius A. Mahoney of Belfast, Me. Two children.
5. Marcia. m. ----- Benson.
6. Bernice; res. Columbia Falls, Me.; d. unm., May, 1936.
7. Catherine, unm.
8. Margaret. m. ------ Peterson. One child.
9. Warren Lincoln, unm.

15-10-3177. WARREN MONTGOMERY TUPPER, b. Feb. 14, 1810 at Jonesboro, Me.; d. prior to 1841. In that year the widow m. George H. Getchell. On Nov. 2, 1830 at Jonesboro, Warren m. ELIZABETH FARNSWORTH, dau. of Ichabod Farnsworth. Res. at Jonesboro.

Children:

*1. Charles Ansel, b. Nov. 25, 1830.

2. Warren, b. ca. 1834. m. Mrs. Almira F. (Kilton) Tupper (see below), b. Nov. 1, 1842 at Jonesboro; d. May 18, 1889 at Boston, Mass. She was dau. of Gustavus F. and Hannah H. (Farnsworth) Kilton.
3. George W., b. 1837; d. Aug. 19, 1863. m. Almira F. Kilton. Had one dau. Thurza, b. July 19, 1857.

15-10-3178. DECATUR BAINBRIDGE HULL TUPPER, b. June 1, 1813, at Jonesboro, Me. m. LOIS NORTON, b. Dec. 15, 1813 and d. June 7, 1897. She was dau. of Jeremiah and Hannah (Sawyer) Norton. Children:

1. Rebecca, d. unm., Jan. 9, 1911.
2. Louisa, d. unm., Nov. 26, 1913.
3. Edward E., b. June 20, 1844; d. Aug. 24, 1897.
*4. Ansel E., b. Apr. 7, 1854.

Note: County Probate records show that Rebecca and Louisa were adjudged incompetent in 1897.

15-10-13741. MARY EMMA TUPPER, b. Aug. 18, 1828 at Jonesboro,Me. d. July, 1895 at Sullivan, Me. In 1858 at Sullivan, m. SAMUEL BUCKMAN CHILCOTT, b. there Aug. 13, 1835 and d. there Aug. 9, 1904, son of George and Lydia (Tracy) Chilcott. Res.Sullivan. Children (surname Chilcott):

1. Clara Cyrene, b. May 22, 1860; d. Dec. 29, 1925; m. Frank Smith; res. Sullivan.

Note: Samuel and dau. Clara were both born, lived, married, and died in the old Chilcott homestead in Sullivan.

15-10-31742. WILLIAM LINCOLN TUPPER, b. Jan. 5, 1830 at Jonesboro, Me., and d. there Oct. 29, 1900. On Sept. 26, 1852 at Jonesboro, m. ELIZABETH FARNSWORTH KILTON, b. June 28, 1829 at Jonesboro, and d. there Jan. 15, 1906. She was dau. of Gustavus and Hannah (Farnsworth) Kilton, and sister of Almira (15-10-31772).

William was a master ship builder. Res. Jonesboro.
Children:

*1. Lincoln O'Brien, b. Nov. 6, 1854.
*2. Annie Serena, b. Dec. 29, 1856.
*3. Leonice Taylor, b. Oct. 1, 1860.
4. William Emerson, b. March 25, 1868; d. Dec. 13, 1906. m. Bertha Laura Crandon; res. Jonesboro. No children.

15-10-31743. SOPHIA JONES TUPPER, b. July 23, 1835 at Jonesboro, Me.; d. July 12, 1906 at Sullivan, Me. On Dec. 13, 1855 at Jonesboro, m. JAMES CLEMENS CHILCOTT, b. Apr. 2, 1832 at Sullivan; d. Apr. 13, 1893 at Ellsworth, Me. He was son of George and Lydia (Tracy) Chilcott. James was a Customs House official; later Editor of the Ellsworth "American." Res. Jonesboro, Sullivan, and Ellsworth, Me.
Children (surname Chilcott):
(1st two b. Jonesboro; others Sullivan)

1. Langdon Sargent, b. Sept. 25, 1856; d. May 6, 1923; m. Carrie Lillian Eaton; res. Bangor, Me. Four children.
2. John William, b. Dec. 9, 1858. Unm., and lost at sea, Dec. 11, 1880.
3. Hamlin Emery, b. June 22, 1860; d. Oct. 23, 1930 at Cohasset, Mass. Unm.; res. Boston, Mass.
4. Gilbert Simpson, b. Oct. 18, 1865; d. Jan. 5, 1876 at Ellsworth, Me.
5. Arthur James, b. July 1, 1869; d. Aug. 18, 1930. Unm.; res. several towns in Maine.
6. Clio Melissa, b. Feb. 24, 1871; unm.

15-10-31763. NANCY PORTER TUPPER, b. Dec. 18, 1842 at Jonesboro, Me.; d. July 10, 1921 at Winter Harbor, Me. In 1861, m. HORACE R. WESTON, b. Nov. 1, 1838 at Jonesboro; d. March, 1916. He was son of Joseph and Sophia (Jones) Weston. Horace served in Union Army in the Civil War; res. Winter Harbor.

Children (surname Weston):

1. Harriet Amanda, b. Apr. 16, 1862. m. (1) Edward Pineo; res. Columbia Falls, Me.; three children. m. (2) Oliver Hawthorne; res. Milo, Me.; one child.
2. Frank Edwin, b. Nov. 24, 1867; d. May, 1934. m. Anabel Myrick; res. Winter Harbor, Me.; one child.
3. Horace Greeley, b. Sept. 25, 1869. m. (1) Ida Bickford; one child. m. (2) Alice Kelley; two children. Res. Brookline, Mass.
4. Grace Greenwood, b. Apr. 2, 1871. m. Andrew Chadbourne; res. Dorchester, Mass.; one child.
5. Laura Beatrice, b. Apr. 24, 1874. m. Alexander J. Grant; res. Wilton, Me.; three children.
6. James Stanley, b. May 30, 1881; d. Oct. 17, 1890.

15-10-31771. CHARLES ANSEL TUPPER, b. Nov. 25, 1830 at Jonesboro, Me.; d. Aug. 10, 1905 at Everett, Wash. On Feb. 25, 1854 at Jonesboro, m. (1) LYDIA W. KILTON, who d. prior to 1860. On Nov. 10, 1860, also at Jonesboro, m. (2) CLARISSA ANN BLUNT, dau. of Thomas P. Blunt. Charles was a lumberman; res. at Jonesboro; Wausau, Wis.; and Everett, Wash.

Children by second marriage:

*1. Mary, b. ca. May, 1861.
*2. George Oscar, b. Sept. 10, 1862.
*3. Charles Eddy, b. Aug. 10, 1864.
4. Jane, b. May, 1866; d. in youth.
5. Rose, b. July 12, 1868; m. Charles B. Thayer; res. San Francisco. One son, Ross.
6. Annie E., b. ca. 1870; d. ca. 1931. On May 23, 1903 at Everett, m. William G. Giggey. Res. Everett; no children
7. Leroy Atwood, b. Jan. 19, 1881. m. Marian E. Gray; res. Everett. One child.

15-10-31784. ANSEL E. TUPPER, b. Apr. 7, 1854 at Jonesboro, Me. d. Feb. 14, 1908 at Nashua, N.H. On June 16, 1877 at Jones-

boro, m. (1) DELIA E. DRISKO, b. July 7, 1854 at Jonesboro, and d. there March 12, 1895. She was dau. of Jason C. and Mary A. (Farnsworth) Drisko. On May 20, 1898 at Dover, N.H., m. (2) CLARA ELLEN COWAN, b. March 28, 1874 at Lingwich, Que.; and d. Nov. 10, 1925 at Nashua, N.H. She was dau. of John and Margaret E. (Young) Cowan.

Ansel was a carpenter; later hospital attendant. Res. Jonesboro and Portland, Me.; and from 1901, Nashua, N.H.

Children by first marriage:

1. Hattie May, b. March 10, 1892; d. July 20, 1897.

Children by second marriage:

*2. Harold Fisk, b. Jan. 21, 1899.

3. Lois Margaret, b. July 12, 1906 at Nashua. Unm.; res. at Beverly, Mass.

15-10-317421. LINCOLN O'BRIEN TUPPER, b. Nov. 6, 1854, probably at Jonesboro, Me.; d. Oct. 21, 1898. On Nov. 29, 1879, m. HARRIET LOUISE GARNER, b. July 1, 1861.

Children:

1. Noyes, b. Aug. 5, 1882; d. May 3, 1883.

*2. Gladys Ernestine, b. March 24, 1886.

3. Dean O'Brien, b. Oct. 9, 1889; d. Jan. 15, 1913; res. Ann Arbor, Mich.

15-10-317422. ANNIE SERENA TUPPER, b. Dec. 29, 1856 at Jonesboro, Me. On June 28, 1879 at Columbia Falls, Me., m. WALTER PRESTON SAWYER, b. May 14, 1854 at Addison, Me.; d. Aug. 15, 1922. He was son of Luther I. and Lucy A. (Drisko) Sawyer. Walter was a blacksmith; res. Columbia Falls, Jonesport, and Machias, Me.

Children (surname Sawyer):

1. Myra Drisko, b. Jan. 18, 1880; unm.; res. Cambridge,Mass.

2. Percy Arlington, b. Sept. 7, 1883; m. Lilian Burton; res. Brewer, Me. Two sons.

3. Lizzie Tupper, b. Sept. 8, 1884; d. May 16, 1888.

4. Madeleine Tupper, b. Apr. 20, 1900. m. Karl F. Switzer; res. Portland, Me.

15-10-317423. LEONICE TAYLOR TUPPER, b. Oct. 1, 1860 at Jonesboro, Me. On Aug. 15, 1885 at Jonesport, Me., m. FRED KNOWLES CLARK, son of Oliver A. and Elizabeth (Harding) Clark. Fred was a ship carpenter and joiner. Res. Rockland, Me.
Children (surname Clark):

1. Winifred Annetta, b. Oct. 6, 1886. m. Harold L. Karl; res. Rockland.

15-10-317711. MARY TUPPER, b. ca. 1861 at Jonesboro, Me.; d. at Wausau, Wis. m. ASA GOFF; res. Wausau.
Children (surname Goff):

1. Russell, res. Everett, Wash.
2. Earl, res. Wisconsin.
3. Hazel, res. California.
4. Grace, m. Will Sisson; res. Oregon.

Note: Order of birth not known.

15-10-317712. GEORGE OSCAR TUPPER, b. Sept. 10, 1862 at Jonesboro, Me.; d. July 2, 1940 at Snohomish, Wash. On Jan. 4,1888, at Merrill, Wis., m. JENNIE LILAH CLARK, b. Jan. 9, 1869 at Wausau, Wis. She was dau. of Dr. Elon Galusha and Mary Adelia (Doane) Clark, both of New York. George was a lumber mill worker; res. in Marathon and Lincoln Ctys., Wis.; and in Snohomish, Wash., after 1902.
Children:

1. Leon Leroy, b. Oct. 18, 1888 at Schofield, Wis.; d. Aug. 7, 1945. m. Mrs. Sadie A. (Clark) Davis. Res. Everett, Wash. No children.
2. Myron Weldon, b. July 20, 1890 at Wausau, Wis. m. Hazel E. Hawkes. Myron was a U.S. Army officer, now retired. Three children. Res. Howie-in-the-Hills, Fla.
3. Harris, b. Feb. 21, 1892 at Harrison, Wis.d.May 15, 1895.

4. Marguerite, b. May 2, 1893 at Harrison, Wis. m. (1) Thomas M. Cobb. m. (2) Harry Judson Orff. Res. Bellingham and Everett, Wash. No children.

*5. Chester Dewey, b. June 5, 1898.

6. Eugene Augustus, b. Feb. 19, 1903 at Everett, Wash.; d. March 6, 1951. m. Beryl Evans; res. Burlington, Wash.

15-10-317713. CHARLES EDDY TUPPER, b. Aug. 10, 1864; d. June 8, 1944, at Snohomish, Wash. On July 30, 1888 at Wausau, Wis., m. LILA MAY DICKEY, b. Oct. 21, 1865 at Schofield, Wis. She was dau. of Benoni and Janette (Bosworth) Dickey. Res. at Everett, Snohomish, and Snoqualmie Falls, Wash.

Children:

1. Edith Davis, b. Feb. 12, 1889. m. Ralph C. Cochran; res. Snohomish.

2. Burr Henry, b. March 15, 1891. m. (1) Naomi Averill. m. (2) Georgia E. Griffith. Res. Snoqualmie Falls.

3. Trevitt, b. Apr. 21, 1895. m. Armeda Velma Arel; res. Snohomish.

15-10-317842. HAROLD FISK TUPPER b. Jan. 21, 1899 at Nashua,N.H. On June 19, 1920 at Concord, N.H., m. DOROTHY WING DAGGETT who was b. there, dau. of Albert Henry and Eva M. (Hancock) Daggett.

Harold was draftsman and supervisor, Boston and Maine R.R. Res. Nashua and Hudson, N.H.; Berwick, Me.; and Beverly, Mass.

Children:

1. Pamelia Wing, b. Dec. 3, 1922 at Nashua; d. Aug. 4, 1927 at Beverly, Mass.

*2. Nancy Hancock, b. June 25, 1925.

3. Ansel Norton, b. Aug. 26, 1928 at Concord, N.H. On Dec. 30, 1950 at Stratham, N.H., m. Mary Virginia Deschenes, b. May 16, 1929, dau. of Joseph A. and Mary Jane (Jackson) Deschenes.

Ansel took B.A., Univ. of N.H., 1950; school teacher, 1951; U.S. Army, 1951-53; Engineer Maine Central R.R. to

1954; presently Supt. Portland Terminal Co. Res. South Portland.

Children:

1. Christopher Norton, b. Feb. 16, 1953.
2. Stephen Harold, b. June 19, 1954.
3. Nicholas Joel, b. Feb. 13, 1956.
4. Nathaniel Jackson, b. Aug. 16, 1957.
5. Margaret Ellen, b. March 10, 1961.
6. Benjamin Thomas, b. Apr. 22, 1964.

15-10-3174212. GLADYS ERNESTINE TUPPER, b. March 24, 1886 at Pentwater, Mich. On Oct. 16, 1915 at Highland Park, Mich., m. ALBERT GEORGE BETTERIDGE. He was son of Albert and Lucy (Palmer) Betteridge, of Reading, England. Res. Dearborn, Mich.

Children (surname Betteridge):

1. Lois Virginia, b. Nov. 9, 1922, at Highland Park, Mich. On Apr. 3, 1954 m. George Parra, b. Feb. 20, 1927, at Detroit, Mich.

   Children (surname Parra): (all b. Detroit)

   1. Dawn Irma, b. Oct. 30, 1955.
   2. Linda Sue, b. Aug. 19, 1957.
   3. Alice May, b. Sept. 24, 1959.

2. Shirley June, b. May 19, 1928 at Dearborn, Mich. On July 28, 1951, m. James Oliver McVicar, b. May 21, 1926, at Detroit.

   Children (surname McVicar):

   1. Nancy June, b. June 15, 1954, at Dearborn, Mich.
   2. James Albert, b. July 8, 1956, at Detroit.
   3. Sandra Ellen, b. Jan. 30, 1959 at Detroit.
   4. Pamela Ann, b. Aug. 6, 1963, at Detroit.

15-10-3177125. CHESTER DEWEY TUPPER, b. June 5, 1898 at Arbor Vitae, Wis. On July 19, 1926 at Snohomish, Wash., m. VIVIENNE A. CROXFORD, b. Sept. 24, 1899, dau. of George Albert and Mary Ann (Heward) Croxford.

Chester served in W.W.I as Sergeant, 1917-19. Attended Univ. of Washington, 2 years. Associated with Sears, Roebuck, 32 yrs. Retired, 1961. Res. Snohomish, Bellingham, Seattle, and Everett, Wash.

Children:

1. Leland Chester, b. Oct. 13, 1928. On June 18, 1955, m. Mary Lois Scrafford.

   Leland, with M.S. in Electrical Engineering is an engineer in Systems and Analytical Sales for General Electric. Res. Schenectady, N.Y.

   Children:

   1. Shirley Ann, b. Aug. 14, 1958.
   2. Nancy Lynn, b. Nov. 19, 1961.
   3. Ronald Edward, b. Apr. 12, 1966.

2. Annette Marguerite, b. Apr. 23, 1940. On Aug. 3, 1963, m. Sanford Alan Nygard. Annette has M.A. in Education, and is a teacher. Res. Lynwood, Wash.

15-10-3178422. NANCY HANCOCK TUPPER, b. June 25, 1925, at Nashua, N.H. On Sept. 14, 1946 at Dover, N.H. m. DON BLAISDELL OTIS, b. June 27, 1926, son of George Blaisdell and Frances Amelia (Taylor) Otis.

Nancy, in 1948, took B.S. in Journalism from Suffolk Univ., Boston; M.S. at Boston, Univ, 1949. Became an editor on Bennington (Vt.) Banner, and was co-author of "Manchester, Vermont - a Pleasant Land among the Mountains." Served in "Waves" 1945-6. Don Otis was H.S. Chemistry teacher. Res. Dover, Durham, Concord, N.H.; Boston, Mass.; and Manchester, Vt.

Children (surname Otis):

1. Melaine Tupper, b. March 9, 1951.
2. Alison Taylor, b. June 11, 1954.

CHAPTER 36

15-10-342. THOMAS TUPPER, b. March 3, 1774 at Cornwallis,N.S. d. Nov. 5, 1856. On Oct. 1, 1800, m. JERUSHA SCHOFIELD of Horton, N.S., b. March 30, 1780 at Bout Island, Horton, N.S.; d. Nov. 14, 1860. She was dau. of Arthur Scovill and Jemima Colwell. Thomas was a farmer; res. Cornwallis. He also res. at Horton Corner (now Kentville), and in 1817 moved to Aylesford, where he was a Justice of the Peace.

Children (b. at Horton Corner):

*1. CHARLOTTE, b. Sept. 5, 1801.
*2. WILLIAM ARCHER, b. Oct. 7, 1803.
*3. EUNICE, b. Oct. 17, 1805.
*4. JAMES HENRY, b. Feb. 8, 1808.
*5. THOMAS HANDLEY, b. Apr. 1, 1810.
*6. ANSEL, b. Aug. 3, 1812.

15-10-3421. CHARLOTTE TUPPER, b. Sept. 5, 1801, near Kentville, N.S.; d. sometime after 1888. On March 2, 1820, m. CALVIN BAKER, b. March 1, 1795, and d. May 14, 1865. He was son of John and Mary (Reagh) Baker. Res. Aylesford and Tremont, N.S.

Children (surname Baker):

1. William Archer, b. Dec. 21, 1820; d. ca. 1856.
2. Helen, b. May 6, 1823. On death of her husband, moved to U.S.A.
3. Ansel Tupper, b. July 28, 1826. Res. Somerset and Cornwallis, N.S.
4. Mary, b. July 16, 1828; d. soon after her marriage.
5. Samuel G, b. Apr. 27, 1830
6. Sarah, b. June 3, 1832; m. and went to California.
7. Reuben, b. Dec. 6, 1835.

8. Nathan, birthdate unknown; school teacher; 3 daughters.

15-10-3422. WILLIAM ARCHER TUPPER, b. Oct. 7, 1803 near Kentville N.S.; d. ca. 1887. On Apr. 15, 1822, m. (1) AZUBA BAKER, b. Nov. 1, 1804 at Nictaux, N.S.; d. Aug. 21, 1873 at Scotts Bay, N.S. She was dau. of Henry Baker of Wilmot. On June 16, 1875 at Canning, N.S., m. (2) MRS. REBECCA (KILLAM) DODGE, b. 1830; d. 1895, widow of William H. Dodge, and dau. of Amasa and Annie (Rand) Killam (probably 15-10-3442). William was a farmer and Justice of the Peace. Res. Cornwallis and Scotts Bay.
Children (most of them remained in Scotts Bay):

1. Calvin Baker, b. May 8, 1823; d. in infancy.
2. George Henry, b. June 5, 1824. Emigrated to California in 1850; never afterward heard from.

*3. Albert Arthur, b. July 15, 1826.
*4. Jordan Bowlby, b. July 14, 1828.
*5. Mary, b. May 27, 1830.
*6. Harriet, b. Aug. 26, 1832.

7. Adelaide, b. Sept. 16, 1834; unm.
8. Caroline, b. Apr. 15, 1837; d. unm., Dec. 3, 1873.

*9. Ardent Calvin, b. June 23, 1843.
*10. Deborah Honoria, b. Nov. 16, 1845.
*11. Herbert Heustis, b. Aug. 28, 1848.

15-10-3423. EUNICE TUPPER, b. Oct. 17, 1805 near Kentville, N.S. d. late 1887 or early 1888. On July 12, 1821 at St. Mary's Parish, Auburn, N.S., m. (1) JORDAN BOWLBY, d. early 1827, son of George Bowlby, and was a farmer and school teacher. In late 1828, m. (2) HENRY BAKER, son of John and Mary (Reagh) Baker (he was brother of Calvin Baker, 15-10-3421).
Children by first marriage (surname Bowlby):

1. Alice Maria, b. Aug. 11, 1822; m. Gilbert Randall Chute.
2. Achsa, b. May 24, 1824; moved away.
3. Thomas Tupper, b. Jan. 6, 1826. Res. Tremont; m. Mary Baker, b. Tremont, N.S. She was dau. of Calvin and

Charlotte (Tupper) Baker (15-10-3421).

4. Alfred, b. Oct. 1, 1827; thought to have d. young.

Children by second marriage (surname Baker):

5. Jerusha, b. Aug. 13, 1829.
6. Mary Ann, b. June 5, 1831.
7. Henry Lambert, b. Apr. 9, 1833; res. North Kingston.
8. Arthur Wellesley, b. May 4, 1835.
9. James Hanley, b. June 22, 1837.
10. Jordan Hall, dates unknown.
11. Horace, dates unknown.

15-10-3424. JAMES HENRY TUPPER, b. Feb. 8, 1808 at Cornwallis, N.S.; d. July 27, 1892 at Lower Line, Queensbury, N.S. On Dec. 11, 1828 at Wilmot, N.S., m. MARY ANN GATES, b. Jan. 3, 1809 at Aylesford, N.S.; d. July 29, 1899 at Fredericton, N.B. She was dau. of John and Catherine (Smith) Gates. James was a preacher res. Jacksontown, Carleton Cty., N.B. and Queensbury, York Cty. Children:

1. Charlotte, b. Nov. 6, 1829; d. Dec. 1880; m. Joseph Yerxa; res. Bright, N.B.
*2. Thomas Handley, b. Sept. 27, 1831.
3. Mary Eliza, b. Apr. 20, 1834; d. Sept. 17, 1863. m. William Niles; res. Woodstock, N.B.
4. Eunice, b. July 6, 1836; d. Jan. 25, 1863. m. Albert Lawrence; res. Fredericton, N.B.
5. John Calvin, b. March 12, 1839; d. unm. at Queensbury, N.B., on Apr. 26, 1860.
6. Herbert Smith, b. May 11, 1841; d. Feb. 15, 1843.
*7. Edward James Henry, b. Aug. 6, 1843.
*8. Charles Austin, b. Dec. 22, 1845.
*9. Abigail Harriet, b. June 10, 1849.

15-10-3425. THOMAS HANDLEY TUPPER, b. Apr. 1, 1810, probably at Cornwallis, N.S.; d. Oct. 24, 1889 at Kingston, N.S. On May 2,

1832 m. (1) MARGARET PHINNEY, b. ca. 1810; d. Dec. 24, 1853, dau. of Elijah Phinney. On June 10, 1854, m. (2) SARAH JANE PIERCE, b. ca. 1814; d. Dec. 31, 1877. There is evidence that Thomas m. a third time. He was a farmer; res. Aylesford, N.S. Children by first marriage:

1. Arthur, b. March 17, 1833; m. Liday M. Banks; no children.
2. Helen, b. Oct. 18, 1834; d. Oct. 10, 1839.
*3. Lot, b. July 21, 1836.
*4. Margaret Ann, b. Nov. 12, 1838.
*5. Eliakim Edward, b. Dec. 14, 1840.
6. Abner, b. Feb. 12, 1843; d. unm., June 20, 1866.
*7. James William Johnston, b. Dec. 1, 1847.
8. Sarah, b. Apr. 14, 1850; d. March 30, 1868.
*9. George Lampton, b. Nov. 11, 1852.

Children by second marriage:

10. Susan I., b. Dec. 27, 1855; m. William C. Selfridge; res. Aylesford.
*11. John, b. July 31, 1858.

15-10-3426. ANSEL TUPPER, b. Aug. 3, 1812 at Cornwallis, N.S. On Dec. 1, 1830 at Auburn, N.S., m. JANE NEILY. Res. Aylesford; entered the American Army during the Mexican War, and was not thereafter heard from by the family.

Children:

*1. Charles L., b. ca. 1832.
*2. Lemuel Morton, b. 1836.
*3. William N., b. 1843.
4. Rachel, m. ----- Hefler. She d. shortly after marriage.

15-10-34223. ALBERT ARTHUR TUPPER, b. July 15, 1826, probably at Tremont, Aylesford, N.S.; d. Apr. 16, 1866 at Scotts Bay, N.S. In 1848 m. PRUDENCE SOPHIA HUNTLEY, dau. of William D. and Elizabeth (Pritchard) Huntley. (After Albert's death, Prudence m. James E. Bennett of Eastport, Me. They had 4 children.)

Children:

1. Arthur Augustus, b. Apr. 23, 1849; d. unm., Jan. 20, 1867; res. Scotts Bay.
*2. Susan Elizabeth, b. Apr. 26, 1852.
3. George Henry, b. Nov. 27, 1855. On May 8, 1883, m. Nellie E. Rivers, b. St. Albans, Vt., 1864, dau. of Horace and Julia Rivers. They returned to Scotts Bay where George d. shortly after the marriage. No children.
4. Clarence Orion, b. Dec. 21, 1857; res. Scotts Bay, and d. there, unm., May 6, 1898.
*5. Ezra Grant, b. June 7, 1859.
6. Albert Thomas, b. Oct. 31, 1861; m. Eunice Legge; res. Scotts Bay. No children.
*7. Clarissa Deborah, b. Feb. 5. 1864.
*8. William Hardwick, b. Apr. 1, 1866.

15-10-34224. JORDAN BOWLBY TUPPER, b. July 14, 1828 at Aylesford N.S.; d. July 25, 1881. m. (1) SUSAN LOVELESS who d. two mos. after marriage. On Jan. 5, 1858, probably at Scotts Bay, N.S., m. (2) RUTH AMELIA NEWCOMB, b. June 1, 1837; d. June, 1890, dau. of George Edward and Eleanor (Pineo) Newcomb. Jordan was a farmer; res Scotts Bay.

Children (b. Scotts Bay):

*1. Mariamne, b. Aug. 18, 1859.
2. Julia Rebecca, b. Jan. 18, 1861; d. 1865 (?)
*3. Rufus Burpee, b. Apr. 1, 1862.
4. Lillian Lincoln, b. Apr. 19, 1865; d. unm. at Foxboro, Mass., Apr. 23, 1889.
*5. Stephen Woodworth, b. Sept. 14, 1871.
*6. Nelson Reid, b. July 30, 1873.
7. Viola Blanche Beatrice, b. Sept. 5, 1874. On Oct. 21, 1909 at Woodbury, Vt., m. Clinton Gersham Conger, son of Dyer A. and Fidelia (Sweet) Conger. Res. Wolcott, Brattleboro, and Hardwick, Vt. No children.
*8. Azuba Maude, b. June 29, 1878.

Note: Omitted are two who d. in infancy: Edgar Morton, 1858; and Benjamin Franklin, 1876.

15-10-34225. MARY TUPPER, b. May 27, 1830, probably at Tremont, Aylesford, N.S.; d. 1879 at Scotts Bay, N.S. At Scotts Bay, m. (1) OBADIAH WILKES NORTON, son of Jacob Norton at Canning, N.S. m. (2) ELIJAH PINEO, a widower with 2 children. He was b. March 18, 1819; d. Nov. 6, 1874, son of Elijah Pineo, Sr.
Children by first marriage (surname Norton):

1. Harriet Bertha, b. 1852; m. Walter Guissler.

Children by second marriage (surname Pineo):

2. Rachel Barteau, b. 1872; m. Hardy Laurence Corkum; res. Scotts Bay.

15-10-34226. HARRIET TUPPER, b. Aug. 26, 1832 at Bishops Brook on the Bay (sic), probably Scotts Bay. There Harriet m. JAMES HENRY ROGERS, b. June 29, 1822; d. Jan. 2, 1911. He was son of Lemuel and Phoebe (Bennett) Rogers.
Children (surname Rogers):

1. Louis Henry, b. Dec. 19, 1852; d. Aug. 21, 1887; m. Sadie Hoar; res. Machias, Me.
2. Harriet Amelia, b. Sept. 21, 1854; m. James Burton Parker res. Natick, Mass.
3. William Owen, b. Dec. 25, 1855; m. Mary Dennon; res. Rockland, Me.
4. Charles Uniac, b. Apr. 17, 1859; d. prior to May, 1946. m. Amie Parker; res. Lancaster, N.H.
5. Rachel Amina, b. Oct. 17, 1861; d. March 17, 1946. m. William Rogers; res. Gorham, N.H.
6. James Hiram, b. Sept. 20, 1864; m. Janet Legge; res. Natick, Mass.
7. Gilbert Archie, b. Oct. 31, 1866; d. March 9, 1877.
8. Edna Althea, b. March 25, 1870; m. Corning Stanley; res. Beverly, Mass.
9. Jessie Adeline, b. Oct. 12, 1873; d. July 22, 1893. m.

Richmond Rogers.

10. Endoriah May, b. May 17, 1875; d. Nov. 13, 1877.

15-10-34229. ARDENT CALVIN TUPPER, b. June 23, 1843 at Scotts Bay, N.S., and d. there Jan. 5, 1917. On Aug. 4, 1869 at Cornwallis, N.S., m. DEBORAH P. TUPPER (second cousin), b. May 18, 1846; d. 1929. She was dau. of Benjamin F. and Irene (Simmons) Tupper, (15-10-3463, Chapter 38).

Ardent res. at Scotts Bay, and served in U.S. Civil War in the 20th Maine Infantry. He was present at Lee's surrender at Appomattox.

Children:

*1. Harmon Ulysses, b. June 10, 1870.
2. Theodore Thomas, b. Oct. 15, 1872; d. by drowning, Oct. 19, 1891.
*3. Stanley Oscar, b. Nov. 25, 1874.
*4. Edith Ruth, b. Feb. 1, 1878.
5. Effie Lulano, b. June 25, 1879; unm.; res. Brea (1933) and Redlands (1936), Calif.
*6. Susie Maud, b. Sept. 22, 1881.

15-10-3422-10-. DEBORAH HONORIA TUPPER, b. Nov. 16, 1845 at Scotts Bay, N.S. On Aug. 17, 1864 at Scotts Bay, m. JONATHAN LOCKHART, who was a ship builder.

Children (surname Lockhart):

1. Wellesley, b. 1867.
2. Arthur, b. 1868; res. Cedarhurst, L.I., N.Y.
3. Mary, b. 1870; d. no family.
4. Modena, b. 1872.
5. Gertrude, b. 1876.
6. Charles, b. 1880.
7. Myrtle, b. 1886.
8. Ethel, b. 1886, twin of Myrtle.
9. Alice, ?

15-10-3422-11-. HERBERT HEUSTIS TUPPER, b. Aug. 28, 1848 at Scotts Bay, N.S.; d. Aug. 1939. On Aug. 4, 1869 at Canning,N.S. m. RACHEL AGNES WOOD, b. Apr. 29, 1849 at North Mountain, N.S., and d. Aug. 18, 1934 at Scotts Bay. She was dau. of Simon and Harriet Moore (Huntington) Wood. Herbert was a farmer; res. Scotts Bay.

Children (b. Scotts Bay):

*1. Linda Azuba, b. Aug. 19, 1870.
*2. Arlette Catherine, b. Dec. 7, 1871.
3. Sheridan Burgess, b. Jan. 10, 1873; d. in infancy.
*4. Miles Grant, b. June 30, 1874.
*5. Daisy Alma, b. March 18, 1876.
*6. Carey Judson, b. Feb. 25, 1878.
7. Nellie Roxie, b. May, 1882; d. Apr. 1900.
*8. Reta Floretta, b. Dec. 24, 1886.

15-10-34242. THOMAS HANDLEY TUPPER, b. Sept. 27, 1831 at Aylesford, N.S.; d. Nov. 16, 1862 at Grand Junction, Tenn., and buried there. m. ELIZABETH WHITE, who, after Thomas' death, m. James Henry McGill.

Thomas was a farmer; res. Queensbury, N.B., and Belmont, Portage Cty., Wis. After enlisting in Belmont, Thomas served in the Civil War as a Corporal, Co. I., 16th Wis. Volunteers. He d. in service.

Children:

1. Theodosia N., b. March 12, 1854; probably d. young.
2. Harriet Elizabeth, b. March 17, 1856; m. B. L. Vaughn; res. Wesboro, Wis. In 1881 had 2 children.
3. James Henry, b. Aug. 13, 1858. Unm. in 1882. Res. in Eagan, Moody Cty., So. Dak.
4. Alice Agnes, b. Feb. 10, 1861.

15-10-34247. EDWARD JAMES HENRY TUPPER, b. Aug. 6, 1843 at Aylesford, N.S.; d. Oct. 25, 1867 at Queensbury, N.B. On Dec. 28, 1864 at Queensbury, m. MARY ANN CURRIE, b. Dec. 26, 1845;

d. May 15, 1885. She was dau. of Nehamiah and Charlotte Currie. Res. Bright, York Cty., N.B.

Children:

1. Millard Fillmore, b. Jan. 8, 1866; d. unm. May 6, 1885 under sad circumstances. Attending Normal School in Fredricton, he caught cold watching the ice go out in the St. John River. Contracting pneumonia, his mother came to care for him; to no avail - he died; and his mother, never recovering from the shock, died nine days thereafter.

*2. Edward Harris, b. May 6, 1868.

15-10-34248. CHARLES AUSTIN TUPPER, b. Dec. 22, 1845 at Dumfries, N.B.; d. July 19, 1907 at Fredericton, N.B. On June 18, 1871 at Queensbury, N.B., m. MARY EMMELINE CLIFF, b. Sept. 17, 1849 at Lower Line, Queensbury, N.B.; d. Nov. 22, 1926 at Fredericton. She was dau. of Jonathan and Eliza (Currie) Cliff. Charles was farmer and merchant; res. Queensbury and Fredericton, N.B.

Children:

*1. Tillison Strang, b. March 22, 1872.

*2. Lalia Charlotte, b. Oct. 26, 1874.

*3. Ada Ammonella, b. Aug. 5, 1877.

15-10-34249. ABIGAIL HARRIET TUPPER b. June 10, 1849. In 1869 m. HENRY CLOSE.

Children (surname Close):

1. Milburn, b. 1870; d. 1877.
2. Cook, b. 1872; d. 1879.
3. Bertha, b. 1874; m. ----- Gibson.
4. Anna, b. 1879; m. ----- Ebbett.
5. Arthur, b. 1881; res. Youngstown, Ohio.
6. Frederick, b. May 5, 1891.

15-10-34253. LOT TUPPER, b. July 21, 1836; d. March 23, 1923 at Morristown, N.S. m. (1) MARY SUSAN LITTLE, b. 1837; d. 1863, dau. of James Little. On Apr. 9, 1865 at Aylesford, N.S., m.

(2) ELIZABETH ANN TAYLOR, b. Aug. 25, 1844; d. Feb. 23, 1922; dau. of Samuel and Maria (Lyset) Taylor. Lot res. Aylesford and Morristown, N.S.

Children by first marriage:

1. Ella Isidor, b. 1862; m. Samuel Gates; res. Chelsea, Mass. One son.

Children by second marriage:

2. Mercy Susan, b. Aug. 18, 1866; m. James Cassidy; res. Claremont, N.S. Had a family - details unknown.
3. Angie, b. Oct. 12, 1867; d. unm., July 9, 1889.
*4. William John, b. Dec. 12, 1869.
*5. Frances Etta, b. June 11, 1875.
6. Elizabeth Sophia, b. Apr. 21, 1877; d. Oct. 25, 1904. m. Thomas Currie Taylor. Three children: Helen, Hazel, and William.

15-10-34254. MARGARET ANN TUPPER, b. Nov. 12, 1838 at Aylesford, N.S.; d. at Cambridge, Mass. On Apr. 27, 1860, m. J. BENJAMIN SCHOFIELD.

Children (surname Schofield):

1. Annie L, b. Feb. 23, 1860; d. unm.
2. H. Celia, b. Sept. 18, 1863; m. Frank Wright; 2 daughters.
3. Charles B., b. Dec. 7, 1865. Was m. twice; details unknown. Three children by first wife.
4. Sarah M., b. March 1, 1869; m. Henry Roach. In 1932 res. Kingston, N.S. Two sons.

15-10-34255. ELIAKIM EDWARD TUPPER - later known as EDWARD E. TUPPER, b. Dec. 14, 1840 at Aylesford, N.S.; d. March 20, 1933 at Roslindale, Mass. On Dec. 22, 1860 at Woburn, Mass., m. ELIZA HANNAH PAGE, b. June 23, 1840, dau. of William J. and Betsy Page.

Eliakim was a harness maker; res. Aylesford and Kingston, N.S. Billerica and Woburn, Mass.; and Roslindale, Mass. for his last 12 years. In the Civil War, served in the 12th Mass. Volunteers.

Said to be a veteran of the Feman Raid in 1866.

Children:

*1. Lillia Josephine, b. Feb. 27, 1862.

*2. Alice Maria, b. June 7, 1865.

*3. Carrie Ellis, b. Dec. 10, 1867.

4. Elizabeth Ann, b. July 29, 1869. On July 13, 1896 in Boston, Mass., m. Charles W. Wolcott, son of John W. and Semantha Wolcott. One child, Mabel Elizabeth Wolcott, b. Jan. 24, 1898; m. Lester Brunk; res. Berkeley, Calif. Two children.

5. George Handley, b. May 19, 1871; d. 1871.

*6. Eunice Malinda, b. Dec. 28, 1873.

*7. George Edward, b. May 21, 1876.

8. Thomas Handley, b. Jan. 23, 1878, at Kingston, N.S. m. Ethel Walker; res. Kingston. Two children: St. Clair and Norma. Details unknown.

15-10-34257. JAMES WILLIAM JOHNSTON TUPPER, b. Dec. 1, 1847. On Dec. 29, 1870, m. MARGARET CASSIDY, dau. of Francis Cassidy. James -"Johnston"- was a farmer; res. North Kingston, N.S.

Children:

*1. William Wallace, b. June 23, 1871.

*2. Florence Celenia, b. Oct. 15, 1876.

15-10-34259. GEORGE LAMPTON TUPPER, b. Nov. 11, 1852; d. Nov.27, 1933 at Derry, N.H. On Nov. 4, 1875 at Kingston, N.S., m. (1) AMANDA MARIA WARD, b. Jan. 31, 1854; d. Apr. 18, 1888. She was dau. of Jones and Teresa (Gates) Ward. On Nov. 25, 1902 at Lawrence, Mass., m. (2) MRS. LAURA (HAIGH) ASHTON, widow, b. Oct. 13, 1851 in England; d. Feb. 21, 1916 at Methuen, Mass. She was dau. of Benjamin and Sarah (Lockwood) Haigh. On Sept. 23, 1917 at Boston, Mass., m. (3) MRS. HENRIETTA H. (CLAPP) PUTNAM, widow, b. July 31, 1858 at Foxboro, Mass.; d. March 26, 1935 at E. Derry, N.H. She was dau. of Leander and Caroline (Beckwith) Clapp.

George was a farmer, hostler, teamster, and salesman; res. Kingston, N.S.; Cambridge, Everett, Haverhill, Methuen, Somerville, and Watertown, Mass.; and in Derry, N.H. from ca. 1919. Children by first marriage (b. Kingston, N.S.):

1. Sarah Seretha, b. Nov. 5, 1876; m. Egbert H. Hilton; res. Dorchester, Mass.
*2. Maud Louise, b. Dec. 14, 1878.
*3. Leonard Scott, b. Oct. 28, 1880.
4. Laura May, b. March 19, 1884; in 1914 res. Morristown,N.S.

15-10-3425-11-. JOHN TUPPER, b. July 31, 1858 at No. Kingston, N.S. On Nov. 29, 1888 at Cambridge, Mass., m. (1) IDA HATFIELD, b. Apr. 26, 1868 in New Brunswick; d. Jan. 11, 1903 at Lynn, Mass. She was dau. of James and Annie Hatfield. On Feb. 22, 1904 at Boston, Mass., m. (2) MARY BURKE, dau. of Benjamin F. and Lucy A. (Upham) Burke. John was a mfr. of ladders; res. Lynn, Mass.

Children:

1. Charles Edward, b. July 18, 1889; m. Helen M. Smith; res. Lynn, Mass. No children.
2. Mabel Clyde, b. Oct. 23, 1890; m. Edward C. Dearborn and later divorced.
3. Ethel May, b. Apr. 9, 1895; m. R. Frank O'Brien; res. Lynn, Mass.
4. Hazel Beatrice, b. Apr. 9, 1895; d. Dec. 1, 1931. m. (1) Chester Cilley; m. (2) George Pelley. Res. Lynn, Mass.

15-10-34261. CHARLES L. TUPPER, b. ca. 1832, probably at Aylesford, N.S.; d. prior to 1882. Ca. 1857 m. SUSAN CHASE, b. in Nova Scotia, Apr. 25, 1840; d. Sept. 23, 1913 at Lynn, Mass. Her father was either Reuben or William Chase, and her mother Mary or Marion Esterbrook. Charles is said to have moved to California, and to have died there. Susan m. (2) George F. Wallace, but she is listed in the Lynn directory as a Tupper from 1909-1913.

Children:

1. Frederick, b. 1858; d. Dec. 5, 1925; unm.; res. Lynn.
*2. Harry L., b. 1862.
*3. Frank L., b. 1864.
4. Norman Forest, b. 1869; d. Feb. 3, 1941 at Weymouth,Mass. On Dec. 25, 1923, m. Julia M. Connelly who d. Sept. 5, 1933, at the Medfield State Hospital.

Note: Lynn directories list a Horace Tupper (1888-96 and 1903), who, in 1896, gave same address as 1 and 4 above

15-10-34262. LEMUEL MORTON TUPPER, b. 1836 at Aylesford, N.S. On Sept. 20, 1854 at Aylesford, m. PRISCILLA JOHNSON, b. Feb. 24, 1835; d. March 4, 1914. She was dau. of Uriah and Eliza Jane (Freeman) Johnson. Lemuel was a shoemaker; res. Aylesford, Brookfield, and Caledonia, N.S. After Lemuel's death, Priscilla m. (2) David Freeman, son of John and Sally (Kempton) Freeman, and a gr. grandson of Hannah Tupper.

Children (1-4 b. Aylesford; 5 b. Cornwallis; 6-8 b. Brookfield)

*1. Asenath Bertha, b. June 21, 1856.
*2. Guildford Edson, b. Nov. 14, 1857.
*3. Ella Jane, b. Apr. 3, 1859.
4. Charles Burton, b. Apr. 1861; d. 1931. m. (1) Ilda E. Hardy; m. (2) Mabel Haines; res. Middleton, N.S.
*5. Annie Laura, b. March 24, 1863.
*6. John Allen, b. Apr. 1, 1865.
7. Delbert Orville, b. Sept. 26, 1867; d. July 29, 1935; m. Belle Staples; res. Gray, Maine.
*8. Josephine, b. March 1, 1870.

15-10-34263. WILLIAM N. TUPPER, b. ca. 1843; d. prior to Aug. 1898 at Liverpool, N.S. On Apr. 9, 1867, m. (1) GENETTA (or JENETTA) HARLOW. On Sept. 25, 1883, m. (2) MATILDA WHITMAN, b. 1863, dau. of Nathan Tupper (1583-11-63) and Matilda G. (Freeman) Whitman. After William's death, Matilda m. (2) William McDonald, and was living near Pt. L'Hebert, N.S. in 1932; and

Cambridge, Mass., in 1933-5.

Children by first marriage:

1. Jane (or Janet), b. Jan. 5, 1868.
2. Ida M., b. Apr. 15, 1871. On Apr. 26, 1924, m. Owen Rede Stone, b. in New Brunswick. Res. Lynn.

   Ida is a free-lance writer; charter member of North Shore Manuscript Club; and past bulletin editor of the N.E. Woman's Press Assn. One dau., Caroline Tupper Stone now studying for MS in Sociology at Ball Univ., Muncie, Ind.

*3. Mary Catherine, b. May 11, 1885.

15-10-342232. SUSAN ELIZABETH TUPPER, b. Apr. 26, 1852 at Scotts Bay, N.S.; d. Feb. 1884 at Clearwater, Minn. On Nov. 27, 1875 m. FRANK JENKS PINNEO, son of Barney Newcomb and Almira (Jenks) Pinneo. Frank was engaged in fishing and shipbuilding; res. Scotts Bay. Then res. Clearwater, Minn., to 1903. Thereafter was a Dept. Mgr. for International Harvester at Brandon,Manitoba

Children (surname Pinneo):

1. Almira Evangeline, b. Oct. 21, 1876; m. Samuel Patterson; res. Clearwater, Minn.
2. Alberta Prudence, b. June 1, 1878; m. Herman H. Chapman, a member of the Yale faculty. Res. New Haven, Conn.
3. Francis Tupper, b. June 2, 1880. Unm. In 1933 was principal of grade schools at Staples, Minn. Res. also at Clearwater, Minn.

15-10-342235. EZRA GRANT TUPPER, b. June 7, 1859 at Scotts Bay, N.S. On July 26, 1884 at Aldershot, England, m. MARY ANN GLOVER, dau. of John Charles and Anne (Lund) Glover.

Ezra was a clerk; res. at Halifax, N.S., and in 1933 at No. Wilmington, Mass. He was a Pensioner of the English Army, and a retired Canadian Civil Servant.

Children:

1. Stella Maude, b. June 6, 1885; m. David Perley Howe; res.

Gatun, Canal Zone. Five children.

*2. Lena Blanche, b. May 28, 1888.
*3. Charles Stanley, b. May 18, 1890.
*4. Clara Winifred, b. Oct. 15, 1892.
*5. Edith May, b. Oct. 3, 1894.
*6. William Grant, b. Sept. 28, 1896 or 7.
*7. Albert Arthur, b. Jan. 21, 1902.
8. Francis Herbert, b. Jan. 13, 1904; unm. as of 1939.
9. George Hawthorne, b. June 7, 1910.

15-10-342237. CLARISSA DEBORAH TUPPER, b. Feb. 5, 1864, probably at Scotts Bay, N.S., and d. there, 1912. On July 26, 1882, at Canning, N.S., m. WILLIAM HENRY WATSON, b. 1857; d. 1922, son of James and Jane (Huntley) Watson.

Children (surname Watson):

1. Thomas Archer, b. 1883; m. Marjorie North; as of 1933 res. Canning. Three children.
2. Jean Abbie, b. 1892; m. Clyde Huntley; originally res. Scotts Bay; now said to be in U.S.A. Three children.
3. Wilbur Huntley, b. 1895; m. Millie Steele. Said to be in U.S.A.

15-10-342238. WILLIAM HARDWICK TUPPER, b. Apr. 1, 1866 at Scotts Bay, N.S. In Apr. 1894 at Scotts Bay, m. RUBY ELNORA ELLS, b. 1868, dau. of Lemuel Ells. William was a shipsmith; res. Scotts Bay.

Children:

1. Clara Leota, b. 1897. In 1919, m. Wiley J. Dykens.
2. Wiley Bertram, b. 1899. In 1920 m. Bessie Edith Hiltz.
3. Harry Adelbert, b. 1901. In 1925 m. Daisy Rebecca Frail.
4. Elmer Lemuel, b. 1905. In 1929 m. Gertrude Alice Frail.

15-10-342241. MARIAMNE TUPPER, Known as "May," b. Aug. 18, 1859 at Scotts Bay, N.S.; d. Feb. 28, 1944 at Hughson, Calif. On Feb. 24, 1877 at Port George, N.S., m. ISRAEL SLOCOMB, b. Dec.

5, 1850; d. Dec. 25, 1921 at Escalon, Calif. He was son of William Alfred and Emeline (Brown) Slocomb. Israel was a rancher; res. Scotts Bay and Port George, N.S.; Ayer, Mass., 20 years; Watts, Escalon, and Capitola, Calif.

Children (surname Slocomb):

(first 3 b. Port George; others, Ayer, Mass.)

1. Aaron Cleveland, b. May 6, 1878; d. unm. at Albuquerque, N.M., July 6, 1905.
2. Oscar Fritz, b. Dec. 21, 1879. m. Mrs. Hermina Eaton; res. Oakland, Calif.
3. Augustine Mabery, b. Apr. 17, 1881; d. unm., May 17, 1898 at Ayer, Mass.
4. William Archie, b. May 5, 1885. Unm; res. Capitola, Cal.
5. Helen Evangeline, b. July 14, 1896. m. Clyde G. Broeffle; res. Hughson, Calif.

15-10-342243. RUFUS BURPEE TUPPER, b. Apr. 1, 1862 at Scotts Bay, N.S. On Nov. 28, 1890 at Windsor, N.S., m. LINDA AZUBA TUPPER (15-10-3422-11-1), dau. of Herbert Heustis and Rachel Agnes (Wood) Tupper. Rufus was a Sea Captain; res. Parrsboro, N.H.

Children:

*1. Juanita May, b. Aug. 11, 1892.
2. Charles Herbert, b. May 5, 1897 at Spencer's Island. Unm. in 1932; res. at Vancouver, B.C.
*3. Nathan Fenwick, b. July 16, 1899.

15-10-342245. STEPHEN WOODWORTH TUPPER, b. Sept. 14, 1871 at Scotts Bay, N.S. In Jan., 1912, m. ELIZABETH D. CAMPBELL, b. Sept. 17, 1890; d. Nov., 1913. Res. Scotts Bay.

Children:

1. Eleanor Elizabeth, b. Sept. 19, 1913. On May 23, 1936, m. Harold Thomas.

15-10-342246. NELSON REID TUPPER b. July 30, 1873 at Scotts Bay, N.S. At Canning, N.S., m. ZELLA MAY TRENHOLM, dau. of

Job A. Trenholm. Nelson and Zella were later separated. Zella lived in Portland, Me., 1929-1934.

Children (b. at Scotts Bay):

*1. Laurice Vincent, b. 1905.

*2. Ruth Leta, b. 1911.

*3. Russell Gordon, b. 1913.

4. Edith Viola, b. 1917. On Sept. 3, 1939, m. Richard Byril Neitz of Framingham, Mass.

5. Tonita Marguerite, b. 1920. On July 31, 1940, m. Francis MacDonald of Framingham, Mass.

15-10-342248. AZUBA MAUDE TUPPER, b. June 29, 1878 at Scotts Bay N.S. On June 30, 1900 at Tappan, N.Y., m. (1) FRANK AUGUSTINE MURRAY, son of Michael and Margaret (Ready) Murray. On July 9, 1910 at New Haven, Conn., m. (2) FRANK JOHN MAYER of London, England. Azuba res. New Rochelle, N.Y.; 1936 in Hartford, Conn. thereafter in Springfield, Mass.

Children (surname Murray):

1. Francis Tupper, b. Nov. 25, 1901.

Note: No children by second marriage.

15-10-342291. HARMON ULYSSES TUPPER, b. June 10, 1870 at Scotts Bay, N.S.; d. Dec. 19, 1924. In 1903 at Canning, N.S., m. AUGUSTA CORKUM, b. Feb. 11, 1875, dau. of Newton Corkum. Harmon was a farmer; res. Scotts Bay.

Children:

*1. Mayford Morse, b. Nov. 8, 1902.

*2. Eldon Claire, b. Feb. 13, 1905.

3. Lewis Trueman, b. Oct. 1907; unm. in 1937.

4. Ida May, b. Jan. 23, 1909. m. Oscar Ward Tupper (15-10-3422931) her second cousin. Children listed under Oscar.

5. Elida Adelia, b. Jan. 23, 1909. m. (1) Jasper Steele. m. (2) Clarence Graves. In 1935 res. Billtown (Sic). One child.

6. Stella Maud, b. Sept. 12, 1913. m. Rufus Brown; res.

Canning, N.S. Three children.

15-10-342293. STANLEY OSCAR TUPPER, b. Nov. 25, 1874 at Scotts Bay, N.S.; d. Feb. 19, 1904. m. MARY ANN WARD; res. Scotts Bay. After Stanley's death, Mary m. Enos Levy at Hacketts Cove (NS?)
Children:

*1. Oscar Ward, b. Oct. 2, 1901.
*2. Alva Edison, b. March 17, 1903.
3. Stanley Reginald, b. Apr. 27, 1904. On June 24, 1929, m. Sylvia Rosetta Rafuse; res. Grafton, N.S. Three children

15-10-342294. EDITH RUTH TUPPER, b. Feb. 1, 1878 at Scotts Bay, N.S. On Oct. 6, 1909 at Richard, Saskatchewan, m. ELIJAH HENRY WHITMAN JESS, son of William Henry and Elizabeth (Pineo) Jess. Elijah was a farmer; res. Richard, Sask.
Children (surname Jess):

1. William Henry Tupper, b. June 24, 1912. Unm. as of 1938; res. Richard, Sask.
2. Altha Louise, b. July 16, 1915. On Nov. 4, 1937 m. Henry Arthur Wossell. Res. Richard, Sask. One son, Sheldon Henry Wossell, b. Aug. 28, 1938.

15-10-342296. SUSIE MAUD TUPPER, b. Sept. 22, 1881 at Scotts Bay, N.S. On March 8, 1905 at Kentville, N.S., m. RAYMOND RALF RAFUSE, son of Joseph Rafuse. Raymond was a farmer; res. at Richard, Sask.
Children (surname Rafuse):

1. Edith Mildred, b. Feb. 2, 1906; d. unm. Feb. 6, 1932.
2. Sylvia Rosetta, b. July 16, 1908; m. Stanley R. Tupper (cousin: 15-10-3422933). Res. Grafton, N.S. 3 children.
3. Alice Julia, b. Feb. 5, 1910. On March 8, 1935, m. Russell Johnson; res. Maymont, Sask.
4. Muriel Harriet Tupper, b. May 2, 1911; m. Edward John Bassett.
5. Gertrude Louise, b. Dec. 5, 1912; d. Jan. 17, 1914.

6. Asabel Raymond, b. June 2, 1914.
7. Oscar Calvin Joseph, b. Nov. 27, 1916.
8. Kempton Craig, b. Aug. 14, 1919.
9. Malcolm Budd, b. Dec. 1, 1922.
10. Lillian Mable, b. Jan. 3, 1924.

15-10-3422-11-2. ARLETTE CATHERINE TUPPER, b. Dec. 7, 1871, at Scotts Bay, N.S. On Nov. 4, 1891 at Scotts Bay, m. NORMAN WILMOT STEELE, who was b. there Feb. 11, 1870, son of Alexander and Abigail (Newcomb) Steele. Norman was a carpenter and builder; res. Scotts Bay to 1923; thereafter Redlands, Calif. Children (surname Steele): (b. Scotts Bay, N.S.)

1. Beulah Evelyn, b. Aug. 27, 1892. In Nov., 1914, m. (1) Lyndon Elmer Taylor; m. (2) Clarence Columbus; res. Riverside, Calif. Two children.
2. Lillian Evora, b. June 29, 1894; d. Apr. 28, 1955. m. Harold Rogers Miller; res. Gasquet, Calif. One child.
3. Archie Alexander, b. May 7, 1898. On Jan. 1, 1928, m. Katheryn June Thomason; res. Los Angeles. Two children.
*4. Ethel Verena, b. Oct. 11, 1899.
5. Glada Muriel, b. Aug. 7, 1904; d. Scotts Bay, Apr.7, 1908.

15-10-3422-11-4. MILES GRANT TUPPER, b. June 30, 1874 at Scotts Bay, N.S. On May 28, 1902 at So. Rawdon, N.S., m. ALICE REBECCA WELLWOOD, who was b. there in 1882. She was dau. of Hugh and Sarah Jane (Mason) Wellwood.

Miles was a clergyman, ordained at Savoy, Mass., Sept. 10, 1903. B.A. degree from Central Univ., Ind.; B.D. from Oskaloosa College, Iowa; L.L.B. from McKinley Univ., Chicago. Had pastorates in Me., N.H., Vt., and Mass. Since 1932, minister of First Cong. Church, Rensselaer Falls, N.Y.

Children:

*1. Lillian Arletta, b. July 13, 1903.
2. Pearl Elizabeth, b. Nov. 30, 1904 at Savoy, Mass.; d. by drowning at St. Johnsbury Ctr., Vt., July 2, 1921.

3. Arthur Wellesley, b. Dec. 24, 1906 at So. Newfane, Vt. On July 5, 1931, m. Marion Roberta Eccleston; res. Islip, L.I., N.Y. No children.

*4. Nellie Louise, b. May 14, 1908.

*5. Cecil Irving, b. Oct. 6, 1910.

6. Ellsworth Wellwood, b. Nov. 12, 1915 at E. Rochester,N.H. He was a musician; d. at Rensselaer Falls, N.Y. on June 26, 1934.

7. Carey Edgar, b. Nov. 27, 1918 at St. Johnsbury Ctr., Vt.; d. Bath, N.H., May 23, 1926.

15-10-3422-11-5. DAISY ALMA TUPPER, b. March 18, 1876 at Scotts Bay, N.S. On Nov. 2, 1898 at Scotts Bay, m. LEVERETT ASA HUNTLEY, b. Aug. 12, 1868; d. Oct. 2, 1928. He was son of Daniel and Emeline (Ells) Huntley. Res. Los Angeles, 1932-38; and in Washington State, 1940.

Children (surname Huntley):

1. Lawrence Asa, b. June 15, 1900; d. unm., May 20, 1920.
2. Margaret Naomi, b. May 2, 1904; unm.; res. Los Angeles.
3. Arthur Leverett, b. July 10, 1906; unm.; res. Los Angeles

15-10-3422-11-6. CAREY JUDSON TUPPER, b. Feb. 25, 1878 at Scotts Bay, N.S.; d. June 2 or 3, 1916. Killed in action at Ypres, Belgium. On Oct. 18, 1905 at So. Rawdon, N.S., m. VIOLA JANE WELLWOOD, dau. of Hugh B. and Sarah Jane (Mason) Wellwood. Carey was a farmer; res. Scotts Bay and So. Rawdon. In 1934, Viola was living in Wolfville, N.S.

Children:

*1. Wellesley Fenwick, b. Oct. 14, 1911.

2. Lena Belle, b. Nov. 22, 1913 at Scotts Bay, N.S. On June 23, 1942, m. Norman Lupton Muir, b. Oct. 13, 1917, son of Matthew and Vera Muir. Res. New Glasgow, N.S.

   Children (surname Muir):

   1. James William, b. May 14, 1947.
   2. Lynn Margaret, b. May 14, 1947 at New Glasgow.

3. Ronald Gordon, b. May 15, 1950 at New Glasgow.

3. Myrtle Louise, b. Nov. 12, 1915 at Scotts Bay, N.S. In 1942, m. (1) Samuel Greer, son of Graydon and Sarah Greer. On Aug. 19, 1966, m. (2) D. Kenneth McComb; res. Stattville, Ont.

Children by second marriage (surname Greer):

1. John Daniel, b. Sept. 30, 1943 at St. John, N.B.
2. Thomas, b. Apr. 15, 1945 at St. John; d. June 4,1959
3. David Preston, b. Feb. 14, 1956 at Niagara Falls, Ont. (David later took surname of McComb.)

15-10-3422-11-8. RETA FLORETTA TUPPER, b. Dec. 24, 1886 at Scotts Bay, N.S. On Sept. 5, 1909 at E. Hardwick, Vt., m. ROLLAND LEE CHASE, b. ca. 1887 at E. Hardwick. He was son of Harrison H. and Floretta (Stevens) Chase. Rolland was a farmer; res. West Burke, Vt.

Children (surname Chase):

1. Roy Gordon, b. Dec. 5, 1912; res. W. Burke.
2. Beulah Gertrude, b. Nov. 6, 1915.
3. Rachel Louise, b. March 26, 1918.

15-10-342472. EDWARD HARRIS TUPPER, b. May 6, 1868; d. March 29, 1908. On Jan. 1, 1892, m. JANET ADELAIDE JEWETT, b. Macinquac, N.B., March 4, 1868; d. Dec. 13, 1903. She was dau. of David and Ann (Donaldson) Jewett.

Children:

*1. Harry Fillmore, b. Oct. 22, 1895.

15-10-342481. TILLISON STRANG TUPPER, b. March 22, 1872 near Fredericton, N.B. m. (1) JOSEPHINE BECK; m. (2) MABEL PAULINE MOORE, b. Feb. 8, 1884 at Scotch Settlement, York Cty., N.B. She was dau. of Adam and Annie (Lawrence) Moore.

Tillison grad. from McGill Medical School in 1896, and practiced as a physician in Fredericton, N.B.; Amherst, N.S.; and Claresholm, Alberta. He was member of Masons, Odd Fellows,

K. of P., and Sons of England. With rank of Captain, served overseas with 7th Batt. Fredericton, and 8th Hussars, Sussex,N.B.
Children:

*1. Neill Moore, b. Oct. 26, 1907.

2. Marion Charlotte, b. Feb. 28, 1910, at Lethbridge, Alberta On Aug. 25, 1945 in York Cty., N.B., m. James Arthur Boone who was b. May 3, 1917, son of Waldron Oscar and Eunice Erie (Goodine) Boone.
Children (surname Boone):
   1. Neil Jared, b. 1946. In 1968 m. Laine Gail Nelson; res. St. John, N.B.
   2. James Arthur Tupper, b. 1947.

3. Anna Elizabeth, b. March 22, 1913. m. (1) Arnold Grant; res. Scotch Lake, N.B. One child. m. (2) Kenneth Albright; res. Keswick Ridge, N.B.

4. Charles Millard, b. Aug. 26, 1915. m. (1) Erva Mae Barr; m. (2) Doris Lind; res. Innesfail, Alberta, and B.C.

5. Hibbart Austin, b. Jan. 23, 1918. In 1937 was at school in Halifax, N.S.; res. Keswick Ridge, N.B.

15-10-342482. LALIA CHARLOTTE TUPPER, b. Oct. 26, 1874 at Queensbury, N.B.; d. Feb. 13, 1944 at Saskatoon, Sask. On Aug. 1, 1898 at Fredericton, N.B., m. GEORGE HAZEN, son of George and Mary Jane (Wandless) Hazen. George, Jr., was a salesman of office supplies and equipment; res. Fredericton, N.B.; Montreal, Que.; and Saskatoon, Sask. He was member of K. of P.
Children (surname Hazen):
(1,2 b. Montreal; 3,4, Fredericton; others Saskatoon)

1. Charlotte Tupper, b. July 15, 1899; d. 4 days later.

2. George Medley T., b. July 8, 1900. On May 4, 1927, m. Mary Emma Sumner Parr; res. Saskatoon. Two children.

3. Charles Tupper, b. Dec. 22, 1906. On June 24, 1927, m. Jean Mary LeQuiea; res. Saskatoon. Two children.

4. Dorothy Tupper, b. Nov. 17, 1910; res. Saskatoon.

5. Austen Tupper, b. Sept. 1, 1912; res. Saskatoon.

6. John Tupper, b. March 8, 1915; d. next day.
7. Louise Ada Tupper, b. Jan. 7, 1918; res. Saskatoon.

15-10-342483. ADA AMONELLA TUPPER, b. Aug. 5, 1877 at Queensbury, N.B.; d. Dec. 12, 1938 at Fredericton, N.B. On Sept. 5, 1906 at Fredericton, m. CHARLES ANDREW MAC VEY, b. Passekeag, Kings Cty. N.B. He was son of John and Elizabeth Ann (Robertson) MacVey.

Charles was Chief Bridge Engineer, N.B. Province; res. at Fredericton. Charles was a Mason; and Ada was President of International Order of Kings Daughters.

Children (surname MacVey):

1. Mary Marshall Elizabeth, b. Sept. 17, 1907. In 1932 Mary went to Formosa (Japan) where she taught English and Music For reasons of health she returned to U.S.A. in 1935.
2. Lalia Tupper, b. Dec. 22, 1909.
3. Donald Tupper, b. Oct. 20, 1917; d. 4 days later.

15-10-342534. WILLIAM JOHN TUPPER, b. Dec. 12, 1869 at Morristown, N.S., and d. there May 20, 1909. On Dec. 7, 1898 at Aylesford, N.S., m. JESSIE FLORENCE MORSE, b. June 6, 1876 at Harmony, N.S. She was dau. of Elisha and Alalia (Graves) Morse.

William ("John") was a farmer; res. Morristown, N.S.

Children:

1. Angie Alalia, b. May 5, 1900; m. Rafuse Richmond Reid; res. Parkdale, N.S. Four children.
2. Durward Belmont, b. Feb. 16, 1902. m. Helen Gertrude Haines; res. Morristown. Four children.
3. Muriel Blanche, b. July 18, 1904. m. Russell Alfred Haines; res. Barss Corner, Lunenburg Cty., N.S. Two children.
4. Rosamond Elizabeth, b. Oct. 19, 1907. In 1934, unm., res. Wolfville, N.S.

15-10-342535. FRANCES ETTA TUPPER, b. June 11, 1875 at Morristown, N.S.; d. ca. 1952. On Nov. 30, 1897 at Aylesford, N.S.

m. EDWARD C. FOSTER, b. Sept. 1, 1870. He was son of James Morton and Jane (Baker) Foster. Res. Aylesford.

Children (surname Foster):

1. Inez Pearl, b. Aug. 12, 1898; res. Aylesford.
2. Hilda Maud, b. Feb. 26, 1900; res. Waterville, N.S.
3. Albert Edward, b. July 13, 1901; res. Aylesford.
4. Rowena Elizabeth, b. June 19, 1903.
5. Jessie Eulalia, b. Oct. 24, 1904.
6. John Craig, b. Jan. 8, 1906.
7. Charles Howard, b. Apr. 7, 1908.
8. Wilfred Reed, b. Oct. 12, 1910.
9. Roger Gilbert, b. March 2, 1913; d. in childhood.
10. Nina Leora, b. June 19, 1916.
11. Edith Eleanor, b. Jan. 28, 1919.
12. Edna Christine, b. Jan. 28, 1919.

15-10-342551. LILLIA JOSEPHINE TUPPER, b. Feb. 27, 1862 at Woburn, Mass.; d. Nov. 28, 1929 at Berkeley, Calif. On Nov. 16, 1881 at Woburn, m. CLEVELAND WILLIAM CONNOR, b. Sept. 1, 1856 in New Brunswick, Canada; d. Jan. 4, 1932 at Berkeley. His father was b. in Ireland; mother's maiden name was Cleveland.

Children (surname Connor):

1. Gertrude Emma, b. Aug. 17, 1882. m. Clarence H. Gilman; res. W. Roxbury, Mass. Three children.
2. Mildred Lillia, b. Oct. 3, 1887. m. Frank Pike; res. Norwood, Mass. Ten children.
3. Helen Grace, b. July 2, 1891. m. William H. Connor; res. Berkeley, Calif. Two children.
4. Leslie Cleveland, b. Feb. 15, 1898; name of spouse unknown. Res. Oakland, Calif. Three children.
5. Elsie, b. June 24, ----; d. in childhood.

15-10-242552. ALICE MARIA TUPPER, b. June 7, 1865. On Sept. 13, 1883 at Woburn, Mass., m. ORIN B. SANBORN, son of Orin and Hannah M. Sanborn. At the time of marriage, Orin was a laborer.

In 1934 res. Roslindale, Mass.

Children (surname Sanborn):

1. Nellie Maria. m. ----- Keller; res. Fairhaven, Mass. Two children.
2. Bertha May.
3. Ervin, res. Woburn. Three children.

15-10-342553. CARRIE ELLIS TUPPER, b. Dec. 10, 1867; d. Jan. 1, 1930. On July 28, 1886 at Kingston, N.S., m. JOSEPH PARKER, b. ca. 1863 in England. He was son of James Parker. Res. Kingston, N.S.; Troy, N.H.; and Winchester, Mass.

Children (surname Parker):

1. William Edward, b. Aug. 21, 1886 at Troy, N.H. Res. Santa Ynez, Calif. Two children.
2. Eva May, b. Jan. 20, 1888 at Troy. m. Lawrence M. Hemman. Res. W. Roxbury, Mass. One child.
3. Charles W., b. Aug. 20, 1892 at Troy. m. Irene Phinney. Res. Stoneham, Mass. Two children.
4. Elizabeth Lorraine, b. Jan. 30, 1909 at Winchester, Mass.

15-10-342556. EUNICE MALINDA TUPPER, b. Dec. 28, 1873 at Kingston, N.S. On Apr. 20, 1897 at Kingston, m. ALBERT JAMES ROBINSON, b. March 16, 1873 at Alton Bay, N.H., son of Charles W. and Emma Sophia (Frost) Robinson. Albert was a milk dealer; res. Roslindale, Mass.

Children (surname Robinson):

1. Dexter Tupper, b. June 16, 1899. m. (1) Mildred Adeline Goodwin; one child; divorced. m. (2) Agnes Julia MacDonald. Two children. (divorced). m. (3) Doris Smith, deceased. m. (4) Laura Robinson. Res. Westwood, Mass.
2. Donald Edward, b. June 8, 1908; d. unm. Feb. 12, 1928.
3. Eunice Beulah, b. Nov. 16, 1910. m. (1) Adelbert Ferdinand Schirmer, M.D., at Boston, Mass., in 1932. Divorced Oct., 1945. Dr. Schirmer was son of Oscar and Clara (Peterson) Schirmer. m. (2) Carl Edward Lundgren, b. June

20, 1905, son of Herman and Karen (Nelson) Lundgren.
Children by first marriage (surname Schirmer):

1. Eunice, b. Oct. 23, 1935. In April, 1957, m. Walter Hartman; res. Rochester, N.Y. Two children.

15-10-342557. GEORGE EDWARD TUPPER, b. May 21, 1876 at Kingston, N.S.; d. Dec. 6, 1917 at Halifax. Both George and his wife were killed in the explosion in the upper harbor on that day. On Jan. 1, 1900 at Williamston, N.S., m. ELIZA JANE SHAW, b. 1882; d. Dec. 6, 1917 (see above). She was dau of John Shaw. Res. Williamston, N.S.
Children:

1. Hilda May, b. June 23, 1901. Unm. in 1934. Res. Dorchester, Mass.
2. Carroll Edward, b. Aug. 18, 1902. Unm. in 1934. Res. Prince Albert, Sask.
3. Leta Bell, b. March 9, 1904. In 1929, m. Wilfred J. Roy; res. S. Ashburnham, Mass.
4. Minerva Eunice, b. Sept. 2, 1906. m. Lester C. Hudgins; res. Maplewood, Mass.

*5. Lloyd George, b. Aug. 13, 1912.

15-10-342571. WILLIAM WALLACE TUPPER, b. June 23, 1871. On Dec. 2, 1891, m. LYDIA ELIZABETH WARNER, b. Oct. 4, 1869; d. Sept. 27, 1930. She was dau. of Justus and Rebecca (Miller) Warner. William was a farmer; res. Kingston, N.S.
Children:

*1. Frank Webster, b. Aug. 9, 1893.
2. Murray Lamont, b. Apr. 2, 1895. Killed in action in France, Aug. 27, 1918, while serving as Capt., 25th Nova Scotia. In 1916, m. Gladys Augusta Beardsley.
3. Hollis Perry, b. Nov. 9, 1897. In 1930 m. Marian Ross Ryan. Res. Halifax, N.S.

15-10-342572. FLORENCE CELENIA TUPPER, b. Oct. 15, 1876. On Sept. 28, 1898 at Medford, Mass., m. NORMAN FREMONT FOSTER, b. 1868 at Cambridge, Mass. He was son of John W. and Annie (Clark) Foster. Norman and family res. Kingston, N.S., and Western Canada.

Children (surname Foster):

1. Reginald
2. Arlene

15-10-342592. MAUD LOUISE TUPPER b. Dec. 14, 1878 at Kingston, N.S.; d. Sept. 5, 1906. On Jan. 14, 1895 at Cambridge, Mass., m. FRANK W. WARNER who, at the time of marriage was a teamster.

Children (surname Warner):

1. Etta Amanda, b. Apr. 29, 1895. m. James Reginald Illsley; res. Intervale, N.H.
2. Hibbert Aubrey, b. Dec. 22, 1897. First marriage, spouse unknown. m. (2) Ardis Fales. Res. Kearsarge, N.H.

Note: Marriages of 1 and 2 above took place in N.S.

15-10-342593. LEONARD SCOTT TUPPER, b. Oct. 28, 1880 at Kingston N.S. On Dec. 31, 1903 at Stoneham, Mass., m. BESSIE EDNA HICKS b. Apr. 23, 1882 at Aylesford, N.S., dau. of James H. and Annie Laura (Brown) Hicks. Leonard was a salesman; res. Kingston, N.S.; Salem, Lawrence, Methuen, and Southboro, Mass.

Children:

1. Leonard Russell, b. March 24, 1906 at Salem, Mass. d. in childhood.

*2. Ralph Everett, b. Aug. 30, 1909.

3. Warren Elmore, b. Sept. 21, 1911 at Kingston, N.S. m. Judith E. Sampson. One son, Russell Warren.

15-10-342612. HARRY L. TUPPER, b. ca. 1862, in N. S. On Nov. 6, 1895 at Lynn, Mass., m. FRANCES M. HOLDSWORTH, dau. of Lemuel C. and Laura M. (Traynor) Holdsworth. Evidently Harry and Frances were divorced, and she m. again in New Bedford to

widower William J. Holloway.

Harry res. Lynn 1882-1903 where he was shoe shop worker, baggage master, and salesman; res. Boston, 1904-11, where he had a restaurant, and was a commercial broker. Frances lived in Lynn as a widow 1912-16; and in Peabody, Mass., 1916-1919.

Children:

1. Leslie Charles, b. Aug. 23, 1896 at Lynn. On June 18, 1923 at Blucher, Sask., m. Shirley Ellen Murray.
2. Leland Earl, b. Dec. 3, 1897 at Lynn; res. there 1915-16.
3. Marjorie D., b. Dec. 28, 1905 at Boston. On June 3, 1930 m. Anthony Brayton of Fall River, Mass. He was an attorney, son of John S. and Jessie F. (Flint) Brayton. Marjorie was listed in the 1930-32 Boston telephone directories under her maiden name.

15-10-342613. FRANK L. TUPPER, b. 1864 at Lakeville, N.S. On Oct. 3, 1885 at Lynn, Mass., m. MARGARET MC LEAN, b. ca. 1865 on Prince Edward Island, dau. of Angus and Rosanna (McDonald) McLean. Frank and Margaret were divorced. She later m. John Darling in Boston, on May 16, 1902. Frank res. Lynn 1882-88 where he was mfr. of shoe trim. Res. Boston 1891-1921 where he was confectioner, restauranteur, and prop. of creamery.

Children:

1. Pearl Ethel, b. May 4, 1888 at Stoneham, Mass. On Jan. 2, 1915 at Boston, m. Henry H. Habich, son of Henry W. and Catherine M. (McRae) Habich. Pearl and Henry may have separated, as the Boston directories, after 1918, showed Mrs. Pearl Habich in a different address than Henry.

15-10-342621. ASENATH BERTHA TUPPER, b. June 21, 1856 at Aylesford, N.S.; d. May, 1932 at Westfield, N.S. On June 23, 1874 at Brookfield, N.S., m. GEORGE E. MANSFIELD, son of George E. and Clarice (Beach) Mansfield, Sr. Res. Westfield.

Children (surname Mansfield): (b. Westfield)

1. Agnes Ella, b. Sept. 6, 1874; m. John Barry.

2. Alice Cecilia, b. Feb. 9, 1876; m. Harvey Kempton.
3. Josephine, b. July 28, 1878; m. Henry Severance.
4. Cynthia, b. Jan. 12, 1881; m. Archie Kenney.
5. John Edward, b. March 20, 1883; m. Bessie Skidmore.
6. Frederick Freeland, b. Apr. 6, 1887; m. Mabel Beach.
7. Roland, b. Apr. 28, 1889; m. Margaret Walker.
8. Lemuel Tupper, b. Apr. 25, 1891; m. Harriet Skidmore.
9. Herbert Freeman, b. May 30, 1893; m. Myrtle Snowden.
10. Zoeth Cushing, b. June 2, 1896; m. Constance Brooks.
11. Clara Belle, b. June 4, 1898; m. Charles Patterson.
12. Russell, b. May 3, 1902; m. Helen Pine.

15-10-342622. GUILDFORD EDSON TUPPER, b. Nov. 14, 1857 at Aylesford, N.S. On June 8, 1896 at Brookfield, N.S., m. MELVINA HARDY, b. Nov. 18, 1876 at So. Brookfield, N.S. and d. there Nov. 30, 1908. She was dau. of John and Charlotte (McLeod) Hardy. Guildford was a blacksmith; res. So. Brookfield.
Children:

1. Lemuel Hardy, b. Jan. 13, 1898 at So. Brookfield. m. Eva Neil Cameron. He served Oct. 1916 to March, 1919 with the 242nd Batallion; and in France with the Canadian Forestry Corps. Res. So Brookfield.

15-10-342623. ELLA JANE TUPPER, b. Apr. 3, 1859 at Aylesford,N.S. d. July, 1901 at Forest Hills, Mass. On Oct. 17, 1876 at Port Medway, N.S., m. WILLIAM R. COHOON, son of Eldred and Eunice (Rockwell) Cohoon. Res. Port Medway; and Boston.
Children (surname Cohoon):

1. Roy St. Clair, b. Feb. 4, 1874. Is said to have d. somewhere in the West, ca. 1910.
2. Percy Reginald, b. Oct. 30, 1879; m. Katherine Railley; res. Melrose Hlds., Mass.
3. Laurie Tupper, b. Feb. 22, 1884; m. George Hiram Clark; res. Dartmouth, N.S.

15-10-342625. ANNIE LAURA TUPPER, b. March 24, 1863 at Cornwallis N.S.; d. July 31, 1933 at Sagamore, Mass. On Apr. 2, 1889 at Boston, m. (1) CHARLES H. FANCY, b. ca. 1858 in N.S.; d. ca.1911 at Sagamore. He was son of Capt. Henry H. and Lenora (Murley) Fancy. On May 21, 1913 at Sandwich, Mass., m. (2) HARRY F. CUNNINGHAM, son of John F. and Rebecca (Hoxie) Cunningham. Charles Fancy was a photographer at the time of marriage.

Children (surname Fancy):

1. Doris Lenore, b. Dec. 10, 1893. m. (1) Clarence Hollister. m. (2) Sidney Sink of Plymouth, Mass.

15-10-342626. JOHN ALLEN TUPPER b. Apr. 1, 1865 at Brookfield, N.S.; d. Apr. 5, 1918 at Dixfield, Me. On June 1, 1900 at Lewiston, Me., m. MARGIE ETTA BRACKETT, b. Apr. 27, 1873 at Canton, Me.; d. Feb. 24, 1921 at Dixfield, Me. She was dau. of Dwight P. and Olive (Thompson) Brackett. Res. Dixfield.

Children:

*1. Alberta May, b. Apr. 1, 1907.

2. Olive Priscilla, b. Apr. 5, 1910. On Aug. 19, 1934, m. Kenneth Lambert; res. Berlin, N.H.

15-10-342628. JOSEPHINE TUPPER, b. March 1, 1870 at Brookfield, N.S. On July 2, 1896 at Boston, Mass., m. (1) ERNEST CLIFFORD BROWN, b. Dec. 24, 1870 at Milton, N.S., and d. Feb. 13, 1925. He was son of Richard and Augusta (Hardy) Brown. On June 26, 1929 at Cambridge, Mass., m. (2) HERBERT MARSHALL HOPKINS, son of E. Sumner and Louisa (Parker) Hopkins. Ernest Brown was an optician. Res. Wakefield, Mass. Josephine Tupper Hopkins was an important contributor to the genealogy.

Children (surname Brown):

1. Ernest Elliott, b. Apr. 6, 1901. m. Dorothy Louise Nickerson; res. Waltham, Mass.

15-10-342633. MARY CATHERINE TUPPER, b. May 11, 1885 at Liverpool, N.S. On Feb. 23, 1904 at Milton, N.S., m. ROSS TURNER,

b. May 27, at E. Port L'Hebert, N.S., son of Robert and Agusta (McDonald) Turner. Ross was a laborer; res. E. Port L'Hebert and Jordan Falls, N.S.

Children (surname Turner):

1. Maurice Freeman, b. 1907.
2. Sarah Agusta, b. 1910; m. Herbert F. Cook; res. Roxbury, Mass.
3. Maynard Ormond, b. 1915.
4. Bessie Waverly, b. 1917.
5. Letitia Maybelle, b. 1919.
6. Harold Winburne, b. 1922.

15-10-3422352. LENA BLANCHE TUPPER, b. May 28, 1888 at Halifax, N.S. On July 9, 1908 at Sandhurst, Berkshire, England, m. WILLIAM HAWTHORNE WADDELL, b. Dec. 21, 1879 at "Tanvalley," Rathfriland, N.I. (Sic).

William was son of Robert and Hannah (Vance) Waddell. He was a Civil Servant in the Canadian Dept. of Archives. Res. Sandhurst, London, Portsmouth, and Southampton, England; and Ottawa Canada. Served in the British Army 1900-1922; and the Canadian Militia 1923-26.

Children (surname Waddell):

1. William Ezra Robert, b. Aug. 30, 1909; m. Helen Vanwart; res. Westboro, Ont. Three children.
2. Stella Blanche, b. March 14, 1911; m. Leonard Messerschmidt; res. Ottawa. No children.
3. Clarence Hawthorne; b. Dec. 28, 1913; res. Ottawa.
4. Millie Blanche, b. Jan. 30, 1916; res. Ottawa.
5. Robert Grant, b. Sept. 30, 1917; m. Pearl Dorrow; res. Ottawa. One child.
6. Winifred Blanche, b. Feb. 21, 1920.
7. Alexander Gordon, b. Apr. 13, 1922.

15-10-3422353. CHARLES STANLEY TUPPER, b. May 18, 1890 at Halifax, N.S. On Aug. 3, 1915 at Kingston, Ont., m. KEITHA BLANCHE

BUELL, b. Aug. 17, 1894 at Lyn, Ont. She was dau. of Ulysses Simpson Grant and Margaret (Nolan) Buell. Charles was an accountant; res. Belmont and Arlington, Mass.

Children:

1. Charles Stuart, b. Sept. 13, 1916.

15-10-3422354. CLARA WINIFRED TUPPER b. Oct. 15, 1892 at Halifax, N.S. On Feb. 9, 1913 at Marblehead, Mass., m. PETER SIMON SULLIVAN, b. Oct. 26, 1892 at Marblehead. He was son of Patrick and Ellen (Cullity) Sullivan. Peter was a baker; res. Everett, Medford, and E. Braintree, Mass.

Children (surname Sullivan):

1. Dorothea Blanch, b. March 12, 1914. m. Robert Richard Counter; res. E. Braintree, Mass. One child, Gloria Joan Counter, b. July 8, 1938.
2. Edith Helene, b. Aug. 28, 1915; unm. in 1939.
3. Arthur Leroy, b. Jan. 26, 1917; unm. in 1939.

15-10-3422355. EDITH MAY TUPPER, b. Oct. 3, 1894 at Halifax,N.S. On Aug. 26, 1912 at Kingston, Ont., m. HARRY CHARLES RESSELAR, b. June 2, 1890 at Halifax. He was son of Henry Charles and Emily (McIntyre) Resselar. Harry was an orthopedic shoemaker; res. Salem and Medford, Mass.

Children (surname Resselar):

1. Rhoda Anne Keitha, b. Sept. 12, 1913; unm. as of 1939.
2. Carol Edith, b. Nov. 26, 1916; unm. as of 1939.
3. Hazel Ariel, b. Nov. 22, 1919.
4. Cynthia May, b. Jan. 6, 1923.

15-10-3422356. WILLIAM GRANT TUPPER, b. Sept. 28, 1896 or 7 at Richmond, England; d. July 15, 1936 near Toronto, Ont. m. HAZEL GILPIN at Quebec; also res. there.

William served in the Canadian Army as a "permanent force soldier," Sept, 1914 to Aug., 31, 1919.

Children: 1. Grant, b. ca. 1922; 2. Velva, b. ca. 1925.

15-10-3422357. ALBERT ARTHUR TUPPER b. Jan. 21, 1902 at Somerhurst England. On May 17, 1936 at Everett, Mass., m. EUNICE JANE NUTTALL, b. Winthrop, Mass., dau. of Timothy E. and Isabel (Nicolson) Nuttall.

Children:

1. Philip Arthur, b. Oct. 7, 1940 at Malden, Mass.
2. William Edmund, b. June 21, 1943 at Stoneham, Mass.
3. Eileen Marion, b. Aug. 25, 1944 at Stoneham.

15-10-3422431. JUANITA MAY TUPPER, b. Aug. 11, 1892 probably in the Parrsboro area. In 1912 m. STANLEY ROGERS. Res. Bass River Colchester Cty., N.S.

Children (surname Rogers):

1. Audrey
2. Emerson
3. Sheldon
4. Douglas
5. Emily
6. Nathan
7. Prescott
8. Charles

15-10-3422433. NATHAN FENWICK TUPPER b. July 16, 1899 at Parrsboro, N.S.; m. VANESSA BERRY; res. Parrsboro.

Children:

1. Charles Leonard, b. July 9, 1924 in Parrsboro. On Aug. 18, 1943 at Parrsboro, m. Anna Josephine Olsen, b. Jan. 30, 1923, dau. of Agustus Olsen. Res. Parrsboro.

   Children:

   1. Linda Anne, b. 1944.
   2. Marie Helena, b. 1954.
2. Nathan Melvin, b. 1931; res. Parrsboro.

15-10-3422461. LAURICE VINCENT TUPPER, b. 1905, probably in the area of Scotts Bay, N.S. On Apr. 19, 1927 at Framingham, Mass. m. LAURA IRENE HOWELL, b. New Bedford, Mass., dau. of William F. and Mary (Archembault) Howell. Laurice was a mfr. of paper boxes; res. Natick, Mass.

Children:

1. Irene Marjorie, b. Dec. 20, 1927 at Framingham, Mass.

15-10-3422462. RUTH LETA TUPPER, b. 1911, probably in the area of Scotts Bay, N.S. On Sept. 24, 1932 at Ashland, Mass., m. WALTER RAYMOND LYNCH, son of George A. and Mary E. (Napheu) Lynch. At the time of marriage, Walter was a truck driver. Res. Scotts Bay, N.S., and Natick, Mass.

Children (surname Lynch):

1. Robert Allen.

15-10-3422463. RUSSELL GORDON TUPPER, b. 1913, probably at Scotts Bay, N.S. m. MADELINE E. STEVENS of Portland, Me.

Children (b. Natick, Mass.):

1. Arthur Russell, b. July 17, 1937.
2. John Leonard, b. March 1, 1939.
3. David Laurice, b. Dec. 31, 1943.

15-10-3422911. MAYFORD MORSE TUPPER, b. Nov. 8, 1902 at Scotts Bay, N.S., and d. there Nov. 9, 1929. On Jan. 17, 1925 at Halifax, N.S., m. FLORENCE LEONE TUPPER (15-10-5523421) b. May 2, 1904 at Middleton, N.S. She was dau. of Charles Mills Tupper (15-10-552342) and Florence Emma Cox. After Mayford's death, Florence m. Charles Fredrick Hoyt, and res. Middleton, N.S. Mayford was a farmer and mill worker; res. Scotts Bay.

Children:

1. John Dewis, b. Oct. 5, 1925.
2. Charles Harmon, b. Apr. 7, 1928.

15-10-3422912. ELDON CLAIRE TUPPER b. Feb. 13, 1905 at Scotts Bay, N.S. In Nov. 1922, m. RITA MARY BAXTER; res. Scotts Bay.

Children:

1. Margaret Elizabeth, b. Aug. 28, 1923.
2. Fern Augusta, b. Feb. 19, 1925; d. 1927.

15-10-3422931. OSCAR WARD TUPPER, b. Oct. 2, 1901 at Scotts Bay, N.S. On Oct. 2, 1924, m. IDA MAY TUPPER (15-10-3422914), b. Jan. 23, 1909 at Scotts Bay, dau. of Harmon Ulysses and Augusta (Corkum) Tupper. Oscar res. Scotts Bay; and Westwood, Mass.
Children:

1. Willis Edward, b. Feb. 13, 1926.
*2. Edwin Wilbur, b. Oct. 13, 1929.
3. Valera Evangeline, b. Feb. 20, 1931.
4. Nolan Oscar, b. Apr. 7, 1934; d. Apr. 1938.

15-10-3422932. ALVA EDISON TUPPER, b. March 17, 1903 at Scotts Bay, N.S. m. DOROTHY BILLINGS; res. Scotts Bay; Richard, Sask.; Kentville, N.S.
Children:

1. Elsie May, b. Sept. 5, 1935.
2. Charles Ardent Stanley, b. Sept. 7, 1937.

15-10-3422-11-24. ETHEL VERENA STEELE, b. Oct. 11, 1899 at Scotts Bay, N.S. On Sept. 8, 1924 at Los Angeles, Calif., m. WILLIAM ALBERT WHITE b. Apr. 20, 1900, son of William John and Virtue Elizabeth (House) White. Ethel took BA from Redlands Univ., Redlands, Calif; taught school 11 years in Eastern Canada, Penna., and N.Y. Res. also in N.S. and N.B.; then to Riverside, Calif.

15-10-3422-11-41. LILLIAN ARLETTA TUPPER, b. July 13, 1903 at Savoy, Mass. On Oct. 12, 1927, m. KENNETH GILE WARD. Res. E. Hardwick, Vt.
Children (surname Ward):

1. Nellie Louise, b. June 30, 1930.
2. Clarence Kenneth, b. June 4, 1933.

15-10-3422-11-44. NELLIE LOUISE TUPPER, b. May 14, 1908 at E. Hardwick, Vt. On Dec. 25, 1924, m. CHESTER LEROY STONE of Keene, N.H. Res. at Woodsville, N.H.

Children (surname Stone):

1. Arthur Chester, b. Feb. 24, 1932.

15-10-3422-11-45. CECIL IRVING TUPPER b. Oct. 6, 1910 at Hodgdon, Me. On May 28, 1934 at Rensselaer Falls, N.Y., m. THELMA HEPTONSTALL. Res. Hempstead, L.I., N.Y.

Children:

1. Patricia Belle, b. May 18, 1935.

15-10-3422-11-61. WELLESLEY FENWICK TUPPER, b. Oct. 14, 1911 at Scotts Bay, N.S. On Nov. 7, 1934 at Canning, Kings Cty., N.S., m. LUCETTA PEARL THORPE, b. Apr. 14, 1915, dau. of James Harris and Flora Virginia (Huntley) Thorpe.

Wellesley received BA and BS degrees from Acadia Univ. He res. in N.S. until 1950, then became a Federal Civil Servant (Indian Affairs Branch); now res. Ottawa, Ont.

Children:

1. Clayton Wellwood, b. Aug. 3, 1936 at Mosherville, N.S. On Nov. 28, 1959, m. Wilma B. Ferguson, b. Jan. 25, 1938; res. Campbellton, N.B.

   Children:

   1. Andrew Clayton, b. May 22, 1964.

2. Earl Charles, b. Aug. 3, 1937, at Windsor, N.S. On June 25, 1960, m. Diane E. Collins, b. Apr. 14, 1940; res. at Ottawa, Ont.

   Children:

   1. Karin Elizabeth, b. Jan. 15, 1962.
   2. Lori Heather, b. Sept. 2, 1963.
   3. Julia Diane, b. Aug. 9, 1967.

3. Joan Carolyn, b. Feb. 14, 1940 at Canning, N.S. On June 6, 1959 m. (1) James Rowley; later divorced. On Dec. 14, 1963, m. (2) Chalid E. Brockelbank; res. Ottawa, Ont.

   Children (surname Brockelbank):

   1. Robert Wayne, b. Jan. 22, 1960. Born Rowley; changed name after adoption.

2. Shelley Ann, b. Aug. 9, 1966.

15-10-3424721. HARRY FILLMORE TUPPER, b. Oct. 22, 1895 at Houlton, Me. On Oct. 2, 1924 at St. Stevens, N.B., m. DAISY ELIZABETH ALEXANDER, b. Dec. 8, 1906 at Calais, Me., dau. of Winslow Hardy and Geneva (Hopper) Alexander. Harry res. Calais, where he was prop. of a tourist camp.

Children:

1. Elizabeth Isabelle, b. June 15, 1925.
2. Margaret Phoebe, b. Sept. 9, 1927.

15-10-3424811. NEILL MOORE TUPPER, b. Oct. 26, 1907 at Scotch Lake, N.B. On Feb. 14, 1931 at Trail, B.C., m. BRENDA ALICE VAUGHAN, b. Feb. 1, 1915 at Magrath, Alberta, dau. of William Henry and Rosella Ellen (Treasure) Vaughan.

Neill was an employee at the Lacombe Experimental Farm. Res. Claresholm and Lacombe, Alberta. Neill was a Sergeant in the 13th C.M.R.

Children:

1. Eileen Mabel, b. Dec. 15, 1932 at Trail, B.C.
2. Hibbert Tillison, b. Sept. 16, 1934 at Claresholm, Alb.
3. Mary Ann Rose, b. Feb. 18, 1937 at Lacombe.

15-10-3425575. LLOYD GEORGE TUPPER, b. Aug. 13, 1912 at Krugston, N.S. On July 4, 1936 at Malden, Mass., m. LUCRETIA T. GUIDA, b. in Everett, Mass., dau. of Ralph and Frances (Casiano) Guida. Res. Malden, Mass.

Children:

1. Joanne Elizabeth, b. Apr. 1, 1938 at Melrose, Mass.
2. Lloyd George, Jr., b. June 8, 1939 at Melrose.

15-10-3425711. FRANK WEBSTER TUPPER, b. Aug. 9, 1893. On May 5, 1915, m. ORESSA ROXIE WIER b. Oct. 10, 1889, dau. of James Edwin and Mary Ellen (Knowles) Wier. Frank was a farmer; res. Wilmot, N.S.

Children:

1. Evelina Frances, b. Jan. 19, 1916; d. July 31, 1916.
2. Vera Audrey, b. Aug. 12, 1917.
3. Murray Lamont, b. Sept. 29, 1918.
4. Kathleen Lydia, b. Apr. 22, 1920.
5. Myrtle Ellen, b. Nov. 14, 1922.
6. Margaret Oressa, b. March 24, 1924.
7. Myrna Frances, b. Aug. 15, 1928.
8. Marion Jean, b. Nov. 23, 1930.

15-10-3425932. RALPH EVERETT TUPPER, b. Aug. 30, 1909 at Methuen, Mass. On May 30, 1935 at Newton Ctr., Mass., m. BEATRICE LEIGHTON YOUNG, b. March 9, 1912 at Newton Ctr.; d. Dec. 12, 1941 at Worcester, Mass.

Ralph grad. from Denison Univ., Granville Ohio in 1933; and from Andover Newton Theological School in 1936. As a clergyman res. Southville and Worcester, Mass. In 1939 he was pastor of South Baptist Church in Worcester.

Children:

1. Ralph Kendall, b. Aug. 12, 1937.

15-10-3426261. ALBERTA MAY TUPPER, b. Apr. 1, 1907. m. ROBERT JOSIAH SNELL, b. June 17, 1907 at Starks, Me., son of Charles Welcome and Helen Brown (Gilmore) Snell. Res. Dixfield and Madison, Me.

Children (surname Snell):

1. Roberta Helen, b. Apr. 23, 1931 at Skowhegan, Me.

15-10-34229312. EDWIN WILBUR TUPPER, b. Oct. 13, 1929 at Needham, Mass. On June 20, 1954 at North Tonawanda, N.Y. m. DOROTHY MAE WEBER, b. July 3, 1934, dau. of Paul Sylvester and Mae Elizabeth (Hoffer) Weber.

Edwin was raised in the Annapolis Valley of N.B. Served in the U.S. Army 1949-53; then lived in Niagara Falls and North Tonawanda, N.Y.

Children:

1. Muriel Elaine, b. Jan. 20, 1955.
2. Brian Paul, b. Aug. 1, 1956.
3. Robert Duane, b. Oct. 31, 1957.
4. Bruce Edward, b. March 18, 1960.

CHAPTER 37

15-10-343. ELIAKIM TUPPER, b. June 18, 1776 at Cornwallis, N.S.; and d. there Feb. 12, 1843. On Apr. 21 (22?), 1803 at Cornwallis, m. REBECCA LOOMER, b. Nov. 25, 1785; d. Dec. 23, 1872. She was dau. of Levi and Lois Loomer. Eliakim was a farmer; res. Cornwallis.

Children (all b. Cornwallis):

1. ESTHER, b. June 29, 1804. On Apr. 7, 1824, m. JOHN WALLACE; res. Wolfville. Had 11 children, one of whom, Burgess Newcomb Wallace, b. 1838, m. Lucy Jane Morse.

*2. ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 1, 1806.

3. LOIS, b. May 7, 1808; m. Nathan Rand; res. Colorado. Had 5 children.

*4. MARGARET, b. May 18, 1810.

*5. REBECCA, b. Apr. 2, 1813.

*6. SARAH STEVENS, b. June 18, 1815.

*7. RUTH, b. Jan. 22, 1818.

8. MIRIAM, b. Dec. 11, 1819; unm.

9. RACHEL, b. Dec. 11, 1819. On May 18, 1864 at Berwick, N.S., m. Nelson Farnsworth, b. Dec. 25, 1805; d. Dec. 10, 1877. Res. Waterville, N.S.

10. HARRIET, b. March 8, 1822. Unm.; res. Cambridge, Mass.; worked as dressmaker.

*11. ELIAKIM, b. May 24, 1827.

15-10-3432. ELIZABETH TUPPER, b. Apr. 1, 1806 at Cornwallis,N.S. d. May 5, 1861. On Oct. 22, 1823, m. GIDEON ILLSLEY, b. May 17, 1799 at No. Mountain, N.S.; d. there Nov. 27, 1869. He was son of Randall and Phoebe (Keanny) Illsley. Gideon was a farmer; res. No. Mountain.

Children (surname Illsley):

1. Rebecca, b. May 12, 1826; d. unm., Nov., 1845.
2. Harriet, b. Sept. 11, 1827; d. Aug., 1871. m. Thompson Graves.
3. Maria, b. May 1, 1829; m. W. C. Ruggles; res. Nictaux,N.S.
4. Margaret, b. May 1, 1829; d. in infancy.
5. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 24, 1831; m. Isaac N. Foot.
6. Olive Ann, b. March 4, 1833; d. unm., Sept., 1854.
7. Rachel, b. 1835; d. unm.; Jan., 1862.
8. William Henry, b. May 1, 1837; d. unm., 1853.
9. Adelaide, b. 1839; d. 1845.
10. Alice, b. 1841; d. in infancy.
11. Gideon Milledge, b. Apr. 30, 1843; d. March, 1887; m. Lettia Whitman.
12. Charles W., b. Dec. 26, 1845; d. July 15, 1883; m. Lucy A. Baker.
13. Wallace E., b. March 18, 1850; m. Carrie A. Dodge; res. No. Williamston, N.S.
14. Isaac L., b. May 9, 1852; m. Amanda Palmer; res. No. Andover, Mass.

15-10-3434. MARGARET TUPPER, b. May 18, 1810 at Cornwallis, N.S. d. Nov. 22, 1881 at Arvada, Colo. Her death followed by two months the death of son James Willard. Both d. of typhoid. On May 6, 1834 at Cornwallis, m. WILLIAM FORSYTHE, a farmer.

Children (surname Forsythe):

1. Sarah Louise, b. June 22, 1836. m. (1) Clement W. Power. m. (2) J. C. Wallace. Res. Portland, Me.
2. Mary Eliza, b. March 12, 1838; d. 1889. m. Charles Rand. Res. Arvada, Colo.
3. Henry Grandison, b. March 19, 1840. m. Eunice Porter. Res. Waterville, N.S.
4. George Edward, b. May 15, 1842. m. Florence Sanford. Res. Kentville, N.S.
5. Abigail A., b. 1844. m. William H. Burgen. Res. Grand

Junction, Colorado.

6. William H., b. June, 1846. m. Clara George. Res. Coldbrook, N.S.
7. Richmond S., b. Apr. 1848. m. Jane Beasley. Res. Longmont, Colo.
8. Samuel A., b. May 29, 1849. m. Hannah Pattee. Res. Louisville, Colo.
9. Annie E., b. 1855. m. John Bruce. Res. Arvada, Colo.
10. James Willard, b. 1857; d. unm. Sept. 21, 1881. Res. Arvada, Colo.

Note: Two other children not listed; d. in childhood.

15-10-3435. REBECCA TUPPER b. Apr. 2, 1813 at Cornwallis, N.S. On March 16, 1843 at Billtown, N.S., m. JOHN RANDALL ILLSLEY, b. June 21, 1818 at Halls Harbor, N.S.; d. Apr., 1882. He was son of Nathan and Anna (Porter) Illsley. John was a farmer; res. Vernon Mines, N.S.

Children (surname Illsley):

1. Agnes, b. Jan. 1, 1844. m. Elias C. Ward. Res. Kentville, N.S.
2. William Everton, b. Sept. 13, 1846. Res. Norfolk, Va. d. unm., March 6, 1872.
3. Robert Harvie, b. Feb. 10, 1849. m. Amelia E. West. Res. Halls Harbor, N.S.
4. Adelaide, b. May 13, 1851. m. Richard K. West. Res. Vernon Mines, N.S.

15-10-3436. SARAH STEVENS TUPPER, b. June 18, 1815 at Cornwallis, N.S. On Sept. 24, 1840 at Cornwallis, m. JOHN LOOMER, b. there Oct. 8, 1812 and d. there July 2, 1866. John was a farmer; res. Cornwallis.

Children (surname Loomer):

1. Charles, b. July 14, 1841; d. unm., Dec. 22, 1862.
2. Mary Lois, b. March 3, 1843; m. John Durling.
3. William, b. Feb. 1, 1846; d. Nov. 17, 1885.

4. Martha Jane, b. Feb. 21, 1848; d. at Roxbury, Mass.
5. Harriet, b. Feb. 13, 1850; d. Sept. 21, 1881.
6. Sarah Augusta, b. March 15, 1852; d. Nov. 27, 1858.
7. Rebecca, b. June 26, 1854; d. Nov. 27, 1887; res. Boston.

15-10-3437. RUTH TUPPER, b. Jan. 22, 1818 at Cornwallis, N.S. On June 2, 1841 at Cornwallis, m. ALFRED S. RAND, b. there Dec. 18, 1807; d. Feb. 21, 1890 at Weston, N.S. Alfred was a farmer; res. Somerset, N.S.

Children (surname Rand):

1. William M., b. March 31, 1843.
2. Rebecca, b. Dec. 29, 1844. m. Albro McConnell. Res. Gardner, Mass.
3. Ruth, b. Dec. 2, 1847. m. Edgar Power. Res. Weston, N.S.
4. Rachel, b. Sept. 22, 1849. m. Isaac L. Lawrence. Res. Denver, Colo.
5. Isaac, b. March 8, 1852. m. Edith Eakin. Res. Denver.
6. Mary B., b. March 26, 1854. m. James O. Patterson. Res. Barre, Mass.
7. Hattie, b. June 25, 1856.
8. Annie Lee, b. Oct. 30, 1859. m. W. O. Hawksworth. Res. Hubbardston, Mass.
9. Martha, b. Dec. 15, 1861. m. James F. Webster.

15-10-343-11-. ELIAKIM TUPPER, b. May 24, 1827 at Cornwallis, N.S.; d. Dec. 26, 1902 at Aylesford, N.S. On Dec. 16, 1851 at Cornwallis, m. ELIZA JANE WOODWORTH, b. March 25, 1823 at Cornwallis; d. May 4, 1905 at Aylesford. She was dau. of James and Eunice (Fox) Woodworth. Eliakim was a farmer; res. Cornwallis; in 1880 to Newton, Mass.; later Jamaica Plain, Mass.

Children:

1. Eunice Rebecca, b. Jan. 29, 1853; d. unm., Jan., 1938. Res. Boston, Mass.
2. James Lawson, b. Dec. 20, 1885; d. Sept. 18, 1932. On Oct. 12, 1910 at Boston, m. Amy E. Eagles. Res. Brook-

line, Mass. No children.

3. Mary Eliza, b. Dec. 22, 1858. On Dec. 28, 1881 at Boston, m. Andrew Christiansen. Res. Jamaica Plain, Mass., and Atlanta, Ga. No children.

*4. George Chase, b. March 11, 1861.

*5. Charles Stewart, b. Aug. 2, 1863.

15-10-343-11-4. GEORGE CHASE TUPPER, b. March 11, 1861 at Grafton, N.S.; d. March 12, 1943 at Wakefield, Mass. On Sept. 20, 1888 at Little River, N.S., m. MINNIE OGILVIE, b. Dec. 28, 1865 at Little River - now known as Elderbank, Halifax Cty. She was dau. of John Spratt and Phebe Archibald (Hamilton) Ogilvie.

George acted as Treas. of the Tupper Family Ass'n. for many years. He was also Treas. of the Shepard Stores of Boston, Mass., with whom he was associated for over 50 years. Res. at Roxbury, Jamaica Plain, and Wakefield, Mass.

Children:

*1. George Wilbur, b. July 22, 1889.

*2. Arthur Somerville, b. Feb. 19, 1891.

*3. Olive Frances, b. Apr. 29, 1894.

4. Wyman Carrick, b. Dec. 31, 1919. m. Edith Merriam. Res. Wakefield and, in 1946, Swampscott, Mass. On March 10, 1943, their dau. Edith Louise, was b. at Cavendish, Vt.

15-10-343-11-5. CHARLES STEWART TUPPER, b. Aug. 2, 1863 at Cornwallis, N.S.; d. Nov. 26, 1929 at Haverhill, Mass. On Aug. 2, 1886 at Cambridge, Mass., m. (1) MARY ELEANOR LANK, b. Jan. 22, 1867 in Colchester Cty., N.S. They were divorced after 1892. Mary's parents were John W. and Mary E. (Cameron) Lank. On March 25, 1916 at Hampton, N.H., m. MRS. ANNIE (CROCKER) IRWIN, dau. of Charles F. and Susan E. (Wood) Crocker. On Dec. 18, 1920 at Haverhill, Mass., m. (3) MRS. MARY JANE (CONRY) EATON, dau. of Patrick and Sarah (Miller) Eaton. Mary Jane d. Nov. 4, 1931, at the State Hospital, Danvers, Mass. Charles res. Brookline and Haverhill, Mass.

Children:

1. James Stewart, b. May 18, 1887 at Brighton, Mass. On Sept. 29, 1920 at Hampton, N.H. m. Grace B. Pierson; res. Somerville, Mass. No children.
2. Gertrude May, b. Aug. 28, 1889 at Brookline, Mass. In Apr., 1913 at N.Y. City, m. Earl W. Miller. Res. Bronx, N.Y. No children.
3. Isabelle J., b. July 5, 1892 at Boston, Mass. m. Howard C. Kruse. Res. Bronx, N.Y. City. Two children.

15-10-343-11-41. GEORGE WILBUR TUPPER, b. July 22, 1889 at Newton, Mass. On Sept. 15, 1920 m. AGNES MARTHA PEARSON, b. Aug. 10, 1891 at Stratford, Ont., dau. of Robert Harvey and Elizabeth Fanny (Rice) Pearson. George was employed in 1934 by Goodspeed's Book Store, Boston; res. at Wakefield, Mass., and Cleveland, Ohio (1921-2).

Children:

1. Barbara Pearson, b. July 21, 1923.
2. Martha Pearson, b. Feb. 11, 1926.
3. Thomas Pearson, b. Feb. 8, 1930.

15-10-343-11-42. ARTHUR SOMERVILLE TUPPER, b. Feb. 19, 1891 at Roxbury, Mass. On Oct. 26, 1919 at Madison, Ohio, m. FLORENCE ELLA MARGUERITE GILBERT, b. March 12, 1895 at Madison. She was dau. of Levi William and Jane (Ferguson) Gilbert. Arthur was a Cemetery Supt.; res. Roxbury until marriage; then Cleveland and Madison, Ohio.

Children:

1. Arthur Somerville, Jr., b. June 20, 1920. On Nov. 11, 1942, m. Hilda S. Swartz. Res. Clarenden Hills, Ill.

*2. Herbert William, b. Nov. 30, 1921.

3. George Robert, b. July 26, 1925, at Cleveland, Ohio. On March 30, 1947 at Portland, Ore., m. Jean Marie Kjosness, b. July 5, 1925, dau. of Hjalmar and Agnes Johanna (Thorsley) Kjosness. George was in U.S. Navy, Pacific Theater,

1943; then salesman for The Vinton Co., Portland, Ore., where he res.

Children:

1. James Robert, b. Oct. 3, 1950.
2. John Thomas, b. May 22, 1953.
3. Marcia Margurite, b. Sept. 7, 1954.

4. James Gilbert, b. Aug. 9, 1930. On Dec. 7, 1953 at Tokyo, Japan, m. Choko Kishino, b. March 5, 1929, dau. of Fuji Kishino (mother) and Saisaku Kishino. Res. Cleveland,O.

15-10-343-11-43. OLIVE FRANCES TUPPER, b. Apr. 29, 1894 at Roxbury, Mass. On May 10, 1917 at Boston, Mass. m. OTTO CASPER SELZER, b. March 5, 1893 at Akron, Ohio; d. Feb. 18, 1952. He was son of Casper and Rose (Scheck) Selzer. Otto was a Mfr., res. Boston, Akron, Ohio; and Los Angeles, Calif. since 1929.

Children (surname Selzer):

1. Elizabeth, b. June 30, 1918 at Boston, Mass. On Aug. 25, 1939 at Glendale, Calif., m. Kenneth Charles Stever, b. Dec. 4, 1913, son of Fred A. and Laura Maude (Brown) Stever.

   Children (surname Stever):

   1. Judith Ann, b. Aug. 28, 1942. On June 23, 1962, m. Carl Wayne Hamilton. Two children: Mark Alan Hamilton, b. March 24, 1965; and Eric Stever Hamilton, b. May 12, 1968.
   2. Jon Kenneth, b. Aug. 20, 1944.
   3. Ron Kenneth, b. Aug. 20, 1944.

2. Madeleine, b. Jan. 21, 1921 at Boston. In 1943 m. Donald T. Lee. Res. Woodland Hills, Calif.
3. Robert Bruce, b. March 3, 1928 at Akron; d. Dec. 1928.

15-10-343-11-422. HERBERT WILLIAM TUPPER, b. Nov. 30, 1921 at Cleveland, Ohio. On Sept. 19, 1945 at Long Ashton, Bristol, England, m. JEAN MARION BALLARD, b. March 20, 1924, dau. of Sidney and Ella Branch (Davies) Ballard.

Herbert served with U.S. Army in W.W.II, Staff Sgt. 74th Gen. Hospital. Two years overseas in France and England. Now branch Mgr. Sherwin Williams Co.

Children:

1. Helen Barbara, b. March 25, 1946. On Nov. 6, 1965, m. Harold T. Johnson. Res. Meadville, Penna.
2. Kenneth William, b. Apr. 22, 1952. Res. Meadville.

C H A P T E R 38

15-10-346. FRANCIS TUPPER, b. June 22, 1782 at Cornwallis, N.S.; d. Nov. 17, 1842 at Aylesford, N.S. On March 16, 1803 m. SUSAN FOSTER, b. Aug. 30, 1786; d. Dec. 15, 1882. She was dau. of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Richardson) Foster.

Children:

*1. ABIGAIL, b. May 29, 1804.
*2. MARY, b. May 2, 1806.
*3. BENJAMIN FOSTER, b. March 16, 1807.
*4. DEBORAH, b. March 14, 1810.
5. SARAH, b. Feb. 2, 1811. m. Abraham Reagh; res. Wilmot, N.S. Six children.
6. ELIZABETH, b. June 7, 1813. m. Asa K. Patterson; res. Aylesford, N.S. Two children.
7. ANN MORTON, b. Jan. 5, 1815. m. Isaac Reagh; res. Wilmot. Six children.
*8. THOMAS BALDWIN, b. May 2, 1817.
9. CATHERINE LUCY, b. May 26, 1819. Res. Wilmot. d. unm., Feb. 28, 1890.
*10. CHARLOTTE, b. May 22, 1821. m. Benjamin Palmer. Res. Aylesford, N.S. Nine children.
*11. CHARLES FRANCIS, b. July 16, 1824.

15-10-3461. ABIGAIL TUPPER, b. May 29, 1804 at Aylesford, N.S.; d. July 16, 1867. On May 14, 1827 at St. Mary's Parish, Auburn, N.S., m. JAMES CROCKER.

Children (surname Crocker):

1. Calvin, b. July 15, 1828.

15-10-3462. MARY TUPPER, b. May 2, 1806 at Aylesford, N.S.; d. July 4, 1900 at Cornwallis, N.S. On Dec. 6, 1832 at Aylesford, m. WILLIAM CRAIG, b. May 22, 1803 at Terry Cty., Ireland, son of Paul and Thankful (Gates) Craig. Res. Cornwallis.
Children (surname Craig): (all b. Aylesford)

1. James, b. Sept. 10, 1833; d. 1916 at Cambridge, N.S. A dau, Mrs. Kate Borden, is said to res. at Cambridge.
*2. Thomas, b. Dec. 6, 1835.
3. Susannah Jane, b. Dec. 6, 1837; d. Jan. 1912.
4. Lucy Catherine, b. March 3, 1840; d. Jan. 5, 1898. m. ----- Webster. A dau., Minnie, m. E. W. Knowlton.
5. Margaret Caldwell, b. Oct. 3, 1842; d. Jan. 11, 1921 at Cornwallis.
6. Mary, b. Aug. 7, 1845; d. Dec. 29, 1903 at Cambridge.
7. William, b. Dec. 11, 1847.
8. Edward Augustus, b. Nov. 10, 1850; d. May 9, 1924 at Bridgetown, N.S.

15-10-3463. BENJAMIN FOSTER TUPPER, b. March 16, 1807 at Horton, N.S.; d. Nov. 28, 1876. On Dec. 10, 1828 m. (1) EMMELIA RANDALL, d. Apr. 23, 1830. On March 20, 1836 at St. Mary's Parish Auburn, N.S., m. (2) IRENE SIMMONS, b. May 22, 1817; d. Dec. 13 1890. Res. Aylesford, N.S.; and from 1860 at Cornwallis, N.S.
Children: (all b. Aylesford) by first marriage:

*1. John M., b. Nov. 19, 1829.

Children by second marriage:

2. Rebecca Harcourt, b. Jan. 28, 1837; d. 1924. m. Manning Downey; res. Haverhill, Mass.
*3. Benjamin Foster, b. Oct. 29, 1838.
*4. William Allen, b. June 8, 1840.
5. Mary Sleep, b. Apr. 17, 1842; d. 1930; m. William Schagen.
6. Susanna Frances, b. March 29, 1844. m. Neil McColl; res. Medford, N.S. Both d. Woodville, N.S., 1914.
7. Deborah Patterson, b. May 18, 1846; d. 1929. m. Ardent C. Tupper; res. Scotts Bay, N.S.

*8. Charlotte Elizabeth, b. May 25, 1848.
*9. Charles Francis, b. June 17, 1850.
10. Lucy Amelia, b. Feb. 26, 1853; d. 1881. m. -----Canning.
11. Thomas Baldwin, b. July 11, 1855; d. March, 1860.
12. Ida Catherine, b. Feb. 27, 1860; d. 1935. m. Henderson Porter. Res. Billtown, N.S., and from 1933, Grafton,N.S.

15-10-3464. DEBORAH TUPPER, b. March 14, 1810 - probably at Aylesford, N.S. On Nov. 7, 1827 at St. Mary's Parish, Auburn, N.S., m. ALEXANDER PATTERSON, 5th. Res. Aylesford.
Children (surname Patterson):
1. Abigail, b. Sept. 2, 1828.
2. James Alonzo, b. Dec. 5, 1829.
3. Francis A., b. Oct. 20, 1831.
4. Sarah G., b. Aug. 24, 1833.
5. Henry Holland, b. Jan. 17, 1836.
6. Alexander, 6th, b. Aug. 23, 1837.

15-10-3468. THOMAS BALDWIN TUPPER, b. May 2, 1817 at Aylesford, N.S.; d. Dec. 1, 1881 at No. Berwick, Me. On July 18, 1844 at Hopewell, N.B., m. LUCY ROGERS PECK, b. Sept. 20, 1827 at Hopewell; d. Aug. 6, 1895 at No. Berwick, Me. She was dau. of William A. and Ruth (Rogers) Peck of Rockland, Me.
Thomas started his career as a school teacher in N.B. He then became a Methodist Episcopal minister with pastorates at Calais, Camden, Machias, Damariscotta, and Bangor, Me.
Children:
1. Eunice Amanda, b. Jan. 16, 1847; d. Apr. 6, 1848.
*2. William Marsh, b. Jan. 1, 1849.
*3. Olive Avery, b. Feb. 4, 1851.
*4. Laura Howes, b. May 22, 1853.
*5. Edwin Charles, b. June 24, 1855.
*6. Frank Baldwin, b. Aug. 26, 1858.
*7. Myra Johnson, b. Dec. 25, 1865.

15-10-346-10-. CHARLOTTE TUPPER, b. May 22, 1821 at Aylesford, N.S. On Feb. 21, 1842, m. BENJAMIN PALMER, b. March 21, 1817. Res. Aylesford.

Children (surname Palmer):

1. Leander, b. 1844.
2. Hanley, b. 1845.
3. Edgar Pearson, b. Apr. 4, 1846; d. Nov. 25, 1913. m. Annie Laura Newcomb; res. Auburn, N.S.
4. Amelia, b. 1847.
5. Emina, b. 1849.
6. Amanda, b. 1851.
7. Arabella, b.1853.
8. Helen, b. Apr. 30, 1860. m. ----- Hudgins; res. Millville Rd., Kings Cty., N.S.
9. Amos, b. 1862.

15-10-346-11. CHARLES FRANCIS TUPPER, b. July 16, 1824 at Cornwallis, N.S.; d. Dec. 18, 1887 at Rockland, Me. In 1845 at Hopewell, N.B., m. SARAH ELIZABETH PECK, b. Nov. 9, 1829 at Hopewell; d. Aug. 22, 1876 at Rockland. She was dau. of William A. and Ruth (Rogers) Peck. Charles was a clergyman and merchant; res. Rockland.

Children:

*1. William Albert, b. Aug. 1846.
*2. George Allen, b. May, 1849.
3. Melvina Tibbetts, b. Feb. 26, 1851; d. 1900. m. Jonathan Crockett of Rockland, Me., who d. March, 1909; no children
4. Eben Evans, b. Jan. 1853; d. unm., 1878.
5. Melissa, b. Nov. 16, 1856. m. Capt. James P. Kennedy, who d. March 21, 1901. No children.

15-10-34622. THOMAS CRAIG, b. Dec. 6, 1835 at Cornwallis, N.S.; d. Apr. 26, 1926 at Cambridge, N.S. On Sept. 10, 1862 m. SUSAN STRONG.

Children (surname Craig):

1. Lena Maud, b. Sept. 22, 1863; d. Apr. 8, 1935. On Sept. 11, 1889, m. William Alexander Dill.
2. Albert Eugene, b. Feb. 18, 1865; d. Apr. 20, 1949. On Nov. 26, 1890, m. Jessie E. Moran.
3. Agnes Lillian, b. Feb. 7, 1867; d. May 27, 1936. On Jan. 9, 1889, m. J. Henry Morris.
4. Annie Mary, b. May 14, 1869; d. Jan. 2, 1865. On Sept. 19, 1894, m. James Norman Merchant.
5. Sarah North, b. Feb. 20, 1871; d. Dec. 26, 1948. On Dec. 12, 1899, m. Charles A. Patriquin.
6. Bradford Kenyston, b. Jan. 11, 1874; d. May 7, 1957. On Sept. 13, 1899, m. Wineva Card.
7. Laura Tupper, b. Nov. 7, 1875; d. Dec. 24, 1967. On June 26, 1906, m. Rudolf Stolar.
8. Alice Borden, b. Oct. 27, 1881; d. Nov. 10, 1933. On March 31, 1913, m. Burgess Rockwell.

15-10-34631. JOHN M. TUPPER, b. Nov. 19, 1829 at Aylesford, N.S. d. Sept. 11, 1877. In 1858, m. MARGARET -----, b. ca. 1841; d. Apr. 9, 1880. Res. Morristown, N.S.

Children:

1. Charles A., b. ca. 1860; d. Dec. 4, 1866.
2. Florence, b. Nov. 3, 1865; d. June 30, 1881.
3. Elizabeth - only child to reach maturity; became a school teacher.

15-10-34633. BENJAMIN FOSTER TUPPER, JR., b. Oct. 29, 1838 at Aylesford, N.S.; d. July 25, 1914 at Dundas, Minn. On March 23 1864 at Cornwallis, N.S., m. HARRIET PORTER, b. July 23, 1847; d. Oct. 20, 1920 at Bridgewater, Minn. She was dau. of John and Martha (Dester) Porter. Benjamin was a farmer; res. Scotts Bay, N.S., and settled in Bridgewater in 1875.

Children:

1. Wilbert Manson, b. Oct. 18, 1864; d. June 10, 1883.

2. Frederick Eugene, b. Nov. 2, 1865; d. Apr. 22, 1868.
*3. John Lorenzo, b. Oct. 1, 1867.
*4. Martha Irene, b. Apr. 10, 1869.
*5. Anna Maria, b. Feb. 14, 1871.
*6. Embery Dexter, b. May 11, 1873.
*7. Isaac Elmer, b. Apr. 22, 1875.
*8. Mary Blanche, b. March 31, 1878.
*9. Arthur Dale, b. Aug. 18, 1880.
10. Francis Marion, b. July 26, 1884; d. May 11, 1885.
*11. Norma Estelle, b. Dec. 7, 1887.

15-10-34634. WILLIAM ALLEN TUPPER, b. June 8, 1840 at Aylesford, N.S.; d. Jan. 15, 1922 at Boston, Mass. m. (1) SARAH M. SCHAGEN, b. Jan. 31, 1843 at Boston; d. May 14, 1873 at Haverhill, Mass. She was dau. of Albert I. and Mary M. Schagen (b. in Holland). m. (2) GRACE A JONES, b. 1856 in Hingham, Mass.; d. Apr. 12, 1891 in Boston. She was dau. of William and Elizabeth (Glover) Jones. William Tupper was a wheelwright and carriage maker. Res. Boston from 1866.

Children by first marriage:

1. Sarah Lucille, b. June 18, 1869; d. July 1, 1877.
2. Mabel Irene, b. Feb. 15, 1871. m. Daniel E. McColl. Res. Boston.
3. Florence L., b. Feb. 7, 1873. m. George J. Roe; res. Boston.

Children by second marriage:

4. Grace Evelyn, b. March 5, 1877; d. Jan. 21, 1884.
5. Frank Leroy, b. March 5, 1879; d. Nov. 28, 1894.
*6. Charles Archibald, b. Oct. 10, 1883.
*7. William Glover, b. Dec. 6, 1886.

15-10-34638. CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH TUPPER, b. May 25, 1848 at Aylesford, N.S. On June 16, 1866, m. WILLIAM HUNTLEY. Res. Calais, Me. They were divorced.

Children (surname Huntley):

1. Eliza.
2. Frank, d. young.
3. Norman, presumed dead.

Note: There were two other girls, but details unknown.

15-10-34639. CHARLES FRANCIS TUPPER, b. June 17, 1850 at Aylesford, N.S.; d. 1920. On Aug. 11, 1880 at Scotts Bay, N.S., m. EMMA CORKUM, b. ca. 1857, dau. of Joseph Corkum. Charles was a blacksmith; res. Scotts Bay.

Children:

1. Grace E., b. 1880; m. Wiley B. Woodward in 1906.
2. Robie Stanley, b. 1882.
3. Benjamin Foster, b. 1884; res. Scotts Bay.

15-10-34682. WILLIAM MARSH TUPPER b. Jan. 1, 1849 at Brewer,Me. d. Oct. 23, 1922 at Jacksonville, Fla. On March 2, 1869 at Searsport, Me., m. ALVARETTA DEVEREUX, b. March 27, 1849 at Prospect, Me.; d. March, 1922 at Jacksonville, Fla. She was dau. of Ralph and Hester A. (Harriman) Devereux. William was a mariner, and engaged in towage and lighterage. Res. Searsport; Brunswick, Ga.; and Jacksonville, Fla., where he was Supt. of Clyde Steamship Co.

Children:

*1. Ralph Baldwin, b. Feb. 19, 1873.

15-10-34683. OLIVE AVERY TUPPER, b. Feb. 4, 1851 at Camden, Me. d. May 5, 1933 at No. Berwick, Me. On June 15, 1876 at Winterport, Me., m. FRANK PORTER WHITTIER, b. May 29, 1849 at Searsport, Me.; d. Dec. 2, 1932. He was son of Benjamin and Miriam (Eames) Whittier. Frank was a Sea Captain; res. N. Berwick.

Children (surname Whittier):

1. Thomas Tupper, b. May 17, 1877 at Winterport; m. Elizabeth Eaton Carver; res. Brooklyn, N.Y.; four daughters.
2. William Albert, b. Aug. 27, 1879; d. Aug. 22, 1911 at

Boston. m. Ida Grace Peacock. Had one son.

15-10-34684. LAURA HOWES TUPPER, b. May 22, 1853 at Machias, Me. On Dec. 17, 1877 at Winterport, Me., m. SAMUEL HERBERT CALDERWOOD, b. Jan. 13, 1853 at Morrill, Me.; d. Jan. 13, 1933 at Roxbury, Mass. He was son of Irving and Emma (Leavenseller) Calderwood. Samuel was a physician; res. Roxbury.
Children (surname Calderwood):

1. Edward Swazey, b. May 10, 1878 at Waldoboro, Me. m. Mary Hope Curtis; res. Roxbury. He was a physician.
   Children:
   1. Samuel Henry.
   2. Thomas Whittier.
   3. George Curtis.

15-10-34685. EDWIN CHARLES TUPPER, b. June 24, 1855. m. MRS. MARGARET (MOORE) BLANC. Edwin d. before 1922.
Children:

1. Margaret, m. John Harper Davison; res. New Orleans, La.

15-10-34686. FRANK BALDWIN TUPPER, b. Aug. 26, 1858 at Damariscotta, Me.; d. Oct. 20, 1934 at No. Berwick, Me. On Oct. 11, 1883 at Searsport, Me., m. ALICE M. NICHOLS, b. Jan. 11, 1861 at Searsport, dau. of Wilson and Margaret Nichols. Frank was a hardware dealer; res. No. Berwick.
Children:

1. Bernice Inis, b. March 24, 1866; d. unm., Jan. 21, 1906.
2. Marjorie Nichols, b. Nov. 1, 1888; d. Aug. 14, 1902.
*3. Thomas Baldwin, b. Aug. 30, 1895.

15-10-34687. MYRA JOHNSON TUPPER, b. Dec. 25, 1865 at Bangor,Me. On Nov. 11, 1890 at N. Berwick, Me., m. STACY LEWIS HALL, b. Oct. 4, 1861 at Boston, Mass. He was son of Stacy and Abbie Lewis (Crosby) Hall. Stacy was dealer in wholesale fruit and vegetables. Res. Dorchester, Mass.

Children (surname Hall):

1. Ralph Stacy, b. March 15, 1893; m. Marion Foster; res. Boston, Mass.
2. Marion, b. March 22, 1894; d. May, 1895.
3. Howard Brackett, b. Feb. 16, 1898. m. Katherine Brown; res. No. Berwick, Me.

15-10-346-11-1. WILLIAM ALBERT TUPPER, b. Aug. 1846 at Eastport, Me.; d. 1898. On Feb. 4, 1872 at Edgartown, Mass., m. (1) MARY W. COFFIN, b. May 6, 1848 at Edgartown, and d. there Jan. 6, 1878. She was dau. of John and Sophronia L. Coffin. At Old Town, Me., m. (2) LETTIE MAY HOWARD William was a mariner; res. Rockland, Me.

Children:

Note: One son, d. in infancy; of the two daughters, no information is available.

15-10-346-11-2. GEORGE ALLEN TUPPER, b. May, 1849 at Rockland, Me. In 1933 sister Melissa reported he had not been heard of since 1911, so was presumed dead. On July 10, 1871, at Aylesford, m. MARY A. PEASE, b. in Edgartown, dau. of John and Aurillo C. Pease. There is some indication that George married for a second time in Edgartown, Mass., on Feb. 13, 1879. George was a mariner; res. Aylesford, N.S., and Rockland, Me.

Children:

1. Thomas, b. Aug. 15, 1872.

15-10-346333. JOHN LORENZO TUPPER, b. Oct. 1, 1867 at Scotts Bay N.S. On Oct. 6, 1894 at Faribault, Minn., m. MARY L. MILLER. Res. Oyen, Alberta.

Children:

1. Chester Earl, b. July 24, 1898.
2. Glenn W., b. May 16, 1901. m. Vivian Green; res. Bismarck, N.D.

15-10-346334. MARTHA IRENE TUPPER, b. Apr. 10, 1869 at Scotts Bay, N.S. On Dec. 5, 1888 at Northfield, Minn., m. THOMAS HESS, b. Feb. 28, 1857 at South Mountain, Ont. He was son of William and Mathilda (Smith) Hess. Res. Beardsley, Minn.

Children (surname Hess):

1. Harriet Mathilda, b. Sept. 30, 1889. m. Arthur A. Davis; res. Fairview, Alb.
2. Lena, b. Nov. 5, 1891; d. Apr. 17, 1936. m. John L. Gernandt.
3. Arthur D., b. Sept. 12, 1894. m. May Foster; res. Lawrence, Kans.
4. Elsie May, b. Aug. 31, 1896. m. Peter Schmitz; res. Beardsley, Minn.
5. Jessie Ethel, b. Jan. 29, 1899. m. Albert P. Hess; res. Hankinson, N.D.
6. Benjamin, F., b. Feb. 19, 1901; res. Beardsley.
7. Fannie Irene, b. Feb. 28, 1903. m. John Barlow; res. Warren, Ohio.
8. George E., b. June 26, 1905. m. Bertha Goettsch; res. Presha, S.D.
9. Anna Edith, b. Apr. 29, 1907. m. Matt Casey; res. Graceville, Minn.
10. Aylmer Frances, b. Aug. 25, 1908.
11. Clarence Leroy, b. Oct. 23, 1910.
12. Margaret Luciel, b. Oct. 12, 1914.

15-10-346335. ANNA MARIA TUPPER, b. Feb. 14, 1871 at Scotts Bay, N.S. On Dec. 21, 1889 at Bridgewater, Minn., m. CHARLES MARION HATFIELD, son of Gilmore Hatfield.

Children (surname Hatfield):

1. Florence, d. in childhood.
2. Wilbert Marion, m. Ethel Atkinson.
3. James Gilmore, m. Edna Schrader.
4. Georgiana Harriet, unm.
5. Ethel Irene, m. Clarence Little.

6. Grace May, b. Sept. 11, 1901. m. Ernest Schrader.
7. Ann Margaret, b. Feb. 10, 1905. m. Shirley Emery.
8. Jessie Viola, b. March 4, 1909. m. Fred Peterson.
9. Janet Estella, b. July 12, 1913. m. William Becker.

15-10-346336. EMBERY DEXTER TUPPER, known as Edward D., b. May 11, 1873 at Dundas, Minn. On June 28, 1899 at Minneapolis, Minn., m. GRACE E. DOHERTY. "Edward" was a railroad man; res. Minneapolis 1893-1906; and Superior, Wis., 1911-1921.
Children:

1. Mary (details unknown).
2. Eugene Alexander, b. Oct. 5, 1905 at Helena, Mont. m. Inez Sandvig; res. Minneapolis.

15-10-346337. ISAAC ELMER TUPPER, b. Apr. 22, 1875 in Rice Cty., Minn. On March 21, 1905 at Dundas, Minn., m. ALICE MAUDE COWDEN, b. Apr. 9, 1877 at Bridgewater, Minn. She was dau. of John and Anna (Workman) Cowden, both of Ontario. Elmer was a farmer; res. Dundas, Minn.
Children:

1. Vernon Elmer, b. July 7, 1908; d. Oct. 21, 1964. m. Helen Valeria Foster. One son, Dale Foster, b. Nov. 29, 1923. Res. Columbia Heights, Minn.
2. Lloyd Allen, b. July 21, 1909. On July 17, 1938, m. Ethel Lockwood. Res. Dundas, Minn.
3. Benjamin John, b. Feb. 1, 1911. Married and divorced. One son, Daniel, b. Jan. 17, 1942; d. Nov. 16, 1958.
4. Ruth Harriet, b. March 30, 1915 in Rice Cty., Minn. On Sept. 3, 1935 at Northfield, Minn., m. (1) Benford Roisum, b. Oct. 14, 1908. On Jan. 28, 1949 at Paris, Ky. m. (2) George S. Wiedenhofer, b. March 6, 1915, now divorced. Res. Northfield, Minn.
5. Ora Mae, b. Sept. 24, 1917 at Dundas, Minn. On Apr. 29, 1939 at Faribault, Minn., m. Jacob Dettling, son of Phillip Dettling and Magdalina (Bischoff) Dettling.

Children (surname Dettling):

1. Martin Phillip, b. Aug. 27, 1940. On Dec. 26, 1959 m. Alicia Lehman; res. Cannon Falls, Minn.
   Children (surname Dettling):
   1. Dawn Renee, b. Sept. 4, 1960.
   2. Phillip Jacob, b. Dec. 12, 1961.
   3. Shad Lee, b. June 29, 1963.
2. Sharron Alice, b. June 22, 1943. On Apr. 27, 1962 m. Jerald Arlen Mangold. Res. Dundas.
   Children (surname Mangold):
   1. Martin Isaac, b. Apr. 13, 1969.
3. Carol Ann, b. July 20, 1947. On May 27, 1966, m. David Lloyd Shigley; res. Northglenn, Colo.
   Children (surname Shigley):
   1. Christine Ann, b. Oct. 14, 1968.

15-10-346338. MARY BLANCHE TUPPER, b. March 31, 1878 at Bridgewater, Rice Cty., Minn. On Nov. 26, 1896 at Little Prairie, Minn., m. ORVILLE S. MILLER, b. July 21, 1868 at Forest, Minn. He was son of Charles H. and Louise (Wright) Miller. Res. Faribault, Minn.

Children (surname Miller):

1. Gertrude Louise, b. Sept. 10, 1897. m. Ray C. Derby; res. Faribault.
2. Lillian Althea, b. Sept. 1, 1901. m. Alvin H. Prinzing; res. Albert Lea, Minn.
3. Orville Dale, b. June 28, 1906. m. Ruth Graham; res. Minneapolis.
4. Evelyn Harriette, b. July 23, 1907. m. Charles Brinker; res. St. Peter, Minn.
5. Charles Lester, b. March 27, 1909. m. Dorothy Quiggle; res. Minneapolis.
6. Helen Mae, b. Apr. 25, 1911. m. John H. Olson; res. Faribault, Minn.
7. Clarence Gaylord, b. Aug. 22, 1912.

8. Arthur, b. Jan. 19, 1915; d. Jan. 23, 1915.
9. Norma Pearl, b. Apr. 22, 1916.
10. Vernon Edward, b. Oct. 4, 1918.
11. Mary Jean, b. Nov. 3, 1920.

15-10-346339. ARTHUR DALE TUPPER, b. Aug. 18, 1880 at Dundas, Minn.; d. Sept. 1, 1960. On June 2, 1909 at Minneapolis, Minn., m. (1) SUSAN LEONARD, who d. Aug. 5, 1924. On June 4, 1926, at Enderlin, N. D., m. (2) IDA GRACE KLINGBEIL, b. Nov. 21, 1892 in Ontario, Can. She was dau. of Julius and Emelia Klingbeil. Arthur was a locomotive engineer, Minneapolis, St. Paul, and Sioux St. Marie R.R. Res. Dundas, Minn.; Enderlin and Kinmore, N.D.; Glenwood, Minn.; Santa Cruz, Calif.

Children:

1. Robert Lawrence, b. March 12, 1912. On Oct. 5, 1940, m. Eleanor Dunn; res. Minneapolis.

   Children:

   1. David
   2. Leroy, b. Apr. 7, 1945.
   3. Frederick Dale, b. Aug., 1947. In the U.S.N. Submarine Service.
   4. John Frederick, b. Jan. 22, 1959.

2. Leonard Dale, b. Feb. 11, 1922; unm.; res. Los Angeles.
3. Dean Arthur, b. June 2, 1932. In Dec., 1948, m. Libia Rodrigne. Res. Campbell, Calif.

15-10-34633-11-. NORMA ESTELLE TUPPER b. Dec. 7, 1887 at Dundas, Minn., where on March 16, 1915, m. LEE ORR, son of Leslie and Louise (Thilbar) Orr. Res. Blooming Prairie, Minn.

Children (surname Orr):

1. Marie Lenore, b. Dec. 9, 1917.
2. Dorothy Louise, b. Aug. 8, 1921.
3. Kathleen Harriet, b. Feb. 23, 1924.
4. Mildred Arlene, b. Oct. 30, 1926.
5. Donna May, b. Sept. 27, 1928.

15-10-346346. CHARLES ARCHIBALD TUPPER, b. Oct. 10, 1883 at Boston, Mass., where on Sept. 7, 1908 m. MARY ELIZABETH McSHANE, dau. of Frank and Mary (Tumulty) McShane. Charles was a news agent, driver, foreman and salesman. Res. Boston.

Children:

1. Hollis Charles, b. Nov. 21, 1909 at Boston, where on March 2, 1933, m. Catherine Frances McNabb, b. Boston, dau. of John J. and Mary (Kenney) McNabb.

   Children:

   1. Frances Susan, b. Jan. 19, 1934 at Boston.
   2. Mary, b. Dec. 22, 1936; d. Dec. 31, 1936.

15-10-346347. WILLIAM GLOVER TUPPER b. Dec. 6, 1886 at Boston, Mass., where on March 2, 1908 m. MARY AGNES FINNEGAN, dau. of William F. and Annie E. (Riley) Finnegan.

William Tupper was a teamster and "electric lamp man" sic. Res. Boston to 1911 when he dropped from sight. Mary Agnes continued to res. Boston to 1936.

Children:

1. Francis Leo (Francis Allen), b. Oct. 10, 1908 at Boston, and d. there Feb. 16, 1936. On Jan. 8, 1930 at Cambridge, Mass., m. Catherine Veronica McGuire, b. at Cambridge, dau. of Joseph and Norah (Sullivan) McGuire. Francis was an elevator operator.

   Children:

   1. William Joseph, b. Jan. 23, 1932 at Cambridge.

2. Thomas Edmund, b. Sept. 3, 1911 at Boston. On Dec. 27, 1931 at Revere, Mass., m. Matilda M. Schwartz, b. at Revere, dau. of Simon J. and Elizabeth J. (Doherty) Schwartz

   Children:

   1. Elizabeth Agnes, b. Feb. 13, 1934 at Chelsea, Mass.

15-10-346821. RALPH BALDWIN TUPPER, b. Feb. 19, 1873 at Searsport, Me.; d. Jan. 9, 1938 at Jacksonville, Fla. On Dec. 11, 1890 at Brunswick, Ga., m. FLEURINE MADDEN, b. July 31, 1877

at Brunswick, dau. of James M. and Maria (Morris) Madden.

Ralph was Pres. of Tupper Coal Co. Res. Brunswick, Ga.; and after 1909 at Jacksonville, Fla. He was a 32nd Degree Mason; member of Riverside Presbyterian Church; and active in Rotary.

Children:

*1. Alvaretta Maria, b. July 31, 1902.

2. William Madden, b. Jan. 26, 1904; d. unm., Sept. 3, 1919.

15-10-346863. THOMAS BALDWIN TUPPER b. Aug. 30, 1895 at No. Berwick, Me. On Jan. 29, 1914 at N.Y. City, m. (1) INA M. ROBERTS, dau. of James and Nellie (Sanborn) Roberts. On Sept. 11, 1928 at Dover, N.H., m. (2) MRS. MINNIE JOSEPHINE (ROSS) McDONALD, dau. of Norton S. and Alice (Condry) Ross. Thomas was a R.R. employee; res. Portland, Me., and N.Y. City.

Children:

1. Frank Baldwin, b. Sept. 15, 1914. m. Ruth M. Crosman; res. Portland, Me.

*2. Charles Roberts, b. Nov. 11, 1917.

3. Ruth Bernice, b. Jan. 17, 1923. m. John Bruns Warburg; res. Wenham, Mass.

15-10-3468211. ALVARETTA MARIA TUPPER, b. July 31, 1902 at Brunswick, Ga. On Feb. 27, 1924 at Jacksonville, Fla., m. FRANK JOSEPH HEINTZ, b. Oct. 12, 1886 at Medora, Ill. He was son of Victor and Katherine (Schemrer) Heintz. Frank was a lawyer; res. Jacksonville, Fla., with summer res. at Searsport, Me.

Children (surname Heintz):

1. Frank Joseph, b. Dec. 3, 1924.

2. Alva Tupper, b. Oct. 5, 1926.

15-10-3468632. CHARLES ROBERTS TUPPER, b. Nov. 11, 1917 at Portland, Me. On Apr. 4, 1939 at Chicago, m. DORRETTE BELL GOWEN, b. Feb. 13, 1917, dau. of Fred Leighton and Barbara L. (Richardson) Gowen. Charles was a U.S. Postal Supervisor, and

Veteran of W.W.II. Res. Houston, Texas.

Children:

1. Charles Roberts, Jr., b. Oct. 23, 1939. On Jan. 26, 1963 m. Doris Lynn Cramer. Res. Houston.

   Children:

   1. Laura Lynn, b. March 8, 1964.
   2. Lisa Christian, b. July 1, 1966.

2. Robert James, b. May 6, 1946.
3. Barbara Jean, b. March 6, 1948.

C H A P T E R 39

15-10-348. WILLIAM TUPPER, b. Feb. 16, 1786 at Cornwallis, N.S.; d. Dec. 5, 1875. On Oct. 26, 1809 m. LOIS SCHOFIELD, b. Aug. 1, 1790; d. Oct. 7, 1870. Res. Cornwallis.

Children:

1. HANNAH, b. Dec. 26, 1810; d. Oct. 14, 1901. On July 28, 1838, m. George Rainferth; res. Cornwallis; 4 children.
2. ANN STUART, b. Nov. 1, 1812; d. Jan. 1, 1901. On Jan. 14, 1834, m. James L. Fuller, b. 1811; d. 1872; no children
3. JUNE, b. Dec. 14, 1814; d. Feb. 16, 1895. On May 29, 1850, m. John Franklin, b. 1817. Res. Windsor, N.S. Four children.
4. ACHSAH, b. Dec. 29, 1816; d. March, 1874. On Aug. 14, 1865, m. William Downy.

*5. ELIAKIM, b. Dec. 7, 1818.

6. PHEBE LOUISA, b. Oct. 17, 1820; d. May 14, 1900. On Apr. 11, 1854, m. Leonard Van Buskirk. Two children.
7. EUNICE, b. March 24, 1823; d. March 23, 1903. On May 18, 1843, m. Reuben Rand.
8. EVE EGIALE, b. June 2, 1825. In June, 1852, m. Simeon Loomer. Four children.
9. MARCELLUS, b. July 7, 1827; d. Oct. 11, 1837.

*10. EDWIN G., b. May 18, 1830.

*11. THOMAS CRANMER, b. Jan. 2, 1833.

12. ANN STUART, b. June 24, 1835; d. June 21, 1901. On May 2, 1855, m. Burton Pineo; res. Boston, Mass. Eight children (note similarity of name to child No. 2 above).

15-10-3485. ELIAKIM TUPPER, b. Dec. 7, 1818 at Cornwallis, N.S.; d. Jan. 28, 1917 at Weston, N.S. On Jan. 28, 1840, m. (1)

MIRIAM RAND, b. 1819; d. Apr. 8, 1850. m. (2) MRS. LOUISA BROWN CROWE. Eliakim was a farmer, and since 1865 a magistrate. Res. Cornwallis.

Children:

*1. William, b. Apr. 24, 1841.
*2. Charles William Frederick, b. Apr. 11, 1843.
*3. Marcellus, b. May 11, 1845.
*4. Silas Rand, b. Feb. 19, 1847.

15-10-348-10-. EDWIN G. TUPPER, b. May 18, 1830 at Cornwallis, N.S.; d. Feb. 25, 1916 in Maine - possibly East Perham. On March 13, 1852, m. MARY A. BAKER, b. June 7, 1831. Edwin was a farmer; res. Aylesford, N.S.; Holbrook, Mass.; and finally East Perham.

Children:

*1. Ernest A., b. Feb. 28, 1853.
*2. Charles Havelock, b. Dec. 23, 1857.
3. Ivan Edwin, b. July 23, 1861.
4. Anne B., b. June 28, 1868.
5. Inez Edna, b. July 19, 1871.

Note: Two other children, d. in infancy.

15-10-348-11. THOMAS CRANMER TUPPER, b. Jan. 2, 1833 at Cornwallis, N.S.; d. July 17, 1864 at Second Battle of Bull Run. His great-grand dau. says that he d. in Libby Prison, and is buried at Camp Meade, Va. Ca. 1854 at Cornwallis, m. USLEY JANE COX, dau. of Edward and Amelia Cox. Res. Smyrna, Me.

Children:

*1. William Frederic, b. June, 1855.
*2. James Leonard, b. Aug. 29, 1857.
3. Harriet Letitia, b. May 30, 1859. On Sept. 30, 1894 at Milwaukee, Wis., m. George E. Loomer (her first cousin), son of Simeon and Eve (Tupper) Loomer (15-10-3488). Res. Chicago, Ill., in 1932. One dau.
4. Charles Herbert, b. Aug. 22, 1861 at Westbrook, Me.; d.

June 11, 1935 at Boston, Mass. On Oct. 16, 1886 at Boston, m. Mrs. Mary (Ferguson) Scott, dau. of Norman and Catherine Ferguson. Mary d. Feb. 12, 1925.

Children:

1. David, birth date unknown.

15-10-34851. WILLIAM TUPPER, b. Apr. 24, 1841. On Dec. 4, 1865, m. (1) ELLEN BENVA of Pictou; d. between 1875 and 1878. On Jan. 10, 1878 at Aylesford, N.S., m. (2) JULIA A. WOODWORTH, b. ca. 1856, dau. of Shubal and Sarah Woodworth. William was a farmer; res. Aylesford.

Children by first marriage:

1. Louisa, b. ca. 1867. On Apr. 8, 1890 at Grafton, N.S., m. William Bent, a widower of 52; res. Belle-Isle, N.S., son of James and Sarah Bent.
2. Marcellus, b. July 25, 1869 at Lake Paul, N.S.
3. Details of third child unknown.

Children by second marriage:

4. David, b. June 19, 1882.
5. Annie Alma, b. March 19, 1884.
6. Eulalia, b. Dec. 7, 1885.
7. Elias, b. Dec. 9, 1887.
8. Frederick, b. Sept. 9, 1891.
9. William, b. Dec. 9, 1892.
10. Florence, b. May 13, 1894.
11. Clarence (?), b. Apr. 16, 1898; killed in action, 1918.

15-10-34852. CHARLES WILLIAM FREDERICK TUPPER, b. Apr. 11, 1843; d. May, 1915. In Sept, 1873, m. ELIZABETH WETHERS; res. Lake George, N.S.

Children:

1. George, b. 1865; d. Jan., 1885.
2. Details of second child unknown; b. 1867.
3. Elizabeth, b. 1869. On June 5, 1887, m. William Crocker.
4. Details of fourth child unknown; b. 1871.

5. Eliakim, b. 1873. On March 22, 1895, m. Emma Lutz, dau. of Rufus and Margaret Lutz.
6. Susan C., b. 1876. On Oct. 31, 1893, m. Albert M. Lutz, son of Rufus and Margaret.
7. Laura, b. 1878. On March 22, 1895, m. Charles Lutz, son of Rufus and Margaret.
8. Holmes M., b. March 27, 1881 at Lake George, N.S. m. Mildred ----- and divorced.

15-10-34853. MARCELLUS TUPPER, b. May 11, 1845. On July 8, 1871 at Berwick, N.S., m. EMELINE ROCKWELL, b. ca. 1849; d. Feb. 27, 1925 at Melrose, Mass. She was dau. of Leonard and Amelia (Walton) Rockwell. Marcellus was a farmer; res. at Cornwallis (Weston), N.S.

Children:

1. Laura, b. Jan. 16, 1873. On March 12, 1890, m. (1)Thomas Lee at Berwick, N.S. He was son of Joseph and Susan Lee. m. (2) Henry Wallace at Hoyt Sta., N.B. Two children by first husband; "several" by second.

*2. Aubrey Blanchard, b. Aug. 20, 1874.

*3. Florence Maud, b. Feb. 16, 1876.

4. Loren Eliakim, b. May 11, 1879; d. Apr. 26, 1880.
5. Axford Eliakim, b. Apr. 4, 1881; d. Apr. 9, 1882.
6. Jacob Walton, b. Jan. 19, 1883. m. and had 5 children. Res. Weston, N.S.
7. Grace Adellis, b. Nov. 1, 1887; d. Feb. 12, 1924 at Boston. m. Lester A. Tupper of Perham, Me. (15-10-348-10-23) He was killed in an accident Jan. 13, 1920. Res. Malden.
8. Frederic Courtney, b. Apr. 4, 1889. m. but had no children. Res. Lincoln Ctr., Me.

15-10-34854. SILAS RAND TUPPER, b. Feb. 19, 1847; d. June 30, 1928 in City Hospital, Boston. On Sept. 27, 1869 at Aylesford, N.S., m. ELMIRA GOULD, dau. of Leonard and Mary Gould. Though we have no record of Elmira's death, we do know of the death of

Harriet Tupper, wife of Silas, in July 1900. This indicates a second marriage by Silas to Harriet. He was a carpenter; res. at Aylesford, N.S.; Somerville, Mass., 1871-74; and Boston from 1880.

Children:

1. No details are available covering first child.
2. Annie F., b. ca. 1872 at Boston. On Oct. 12, 1895, m. Michael Jennings at Fall River, Mass. During a later period, she was m. to a ------ Beckworth.
3. Bartlett Alonzo, b. Nov. 3, 1874; d. Jan. 16, 1942. At Halifax, N.S., m. Elizabeth Donnellan, b. ca. 1872 at Aylesford, N.S.; d. Apr. 25, 1915 at Boston, dau. of John and Ann (Ogilvie) Donnellan. Res. Boston; Halifax, 1914; and Detroit, 1924.
4. Ida Alethaar, b. Aug. 29, 1886 at Dorchester, N.S. On Nov. 11, 1902 m. Edward A. McLean.

15-10-348-10-1. ERNEST A. TUPPER, b. Feb. 28, 1853 at Cornwallis, N.S.; d. prior to 1931. On Aug. 22, 1876 at Aylesford, N.S. m. (1) AMELIA McAULEY, dau. of Charles and Eliza McAuley. On May 9, 1882 at Billtown, N.S. m. (2) EMMA A. RAND, b. May 11, 1854 in N.S.; d. Aug. 4, 1931 at Sudbury, Mass. She was dau. of Charles and Rachel (Schofield) Rand. Ernest was a weaver and a teacher; res. N.S., and Holbrook, Mass.

Children by second marriage:

*1. Victor Ernest, b. ca. 1896.

15-10-348-10-2. CHARLES HAVELOCK TUPPER, b. Dec. 23, 1857. Details of death and marriage unknown. Res. Perham, Me.

Children (order of birth uncertain):

1. Alice, m. ----- Patton; res. Caribou, Me.
2. George, b. 1883; d. May 15, 1939 as result of self inflicted rifle shot. Had wife and son; details unknown.

*3. Lester Amaziah, b. Oct. 26, 1884.

4. Ralph, res. Perham, Me.

15-10-348-11-1. WILLIAM FREDERIC TUPPER, b. June, 1855; d. March 20, 1923 at Dexter, Me. On Oct. 18, 1877 at Billtown, N.S. m. (1) ELLEN CAREY, b. 1861; d. Nov. 19, 1886 at Dedham, Mass. She was dau. of George and Eliza Carey. On Feb. 15, 1887, at Dedham, m. (2) CARRIE LOUELLA DAY, b. 1867, dau. of William H. and Sarah E. (Gilley) Day. William and family res. in N.S.; Dedham, Mass.; and Dexter, Me.

Children by first marriage:

1. Bertha J., b. March 28, 1878. m. Joseph Rock; res.Brooklyn, N.Y. Three daughters.
2. Hattie L., b. 1880; d. Sept., 1904. m. Stanley Webb; res. Dexter, Me. One daughter.
3. Ethel B., b. Sept. 30, 1883. m. Fred Hall; res. Brooklyn; five sons.
4. Eva Guiller, b. Aug. 29, 1885 at Dedham; d. May 23, 1887.
5. Ellen, b. Oct. 9, 1886 at Dedham; d. June 18, 1887.

15-10-348-11-2. JAMES LEONARD TUPPER, b. Aug. 29, 1857 at Houlton, Me.; d. March 14, 1925 at Boston. On Sept. 30, 1882, at Dedham, Mass., m. LAURA A. SMITH, b. ca. 1861 at Plymouth,Mass. dau. of Peter and Mary Smith. James was a farmer, laborer, and fireman; res. Dedham, W. Roxbury, and Boston, Mass.

Children:

1. Jennie, b. July 28, 1883 at Lexington, Mass. m. William D. Hall; res. E. Dedham.

*2. Leonard James, b. Feb. 6, 1885.

*3. Louis Joseph, b. Feb. 19, 1887.

15-10-348532. AUBREY BLANCHARD TUPPER, b. Aug. 20, 1874 at Weston, N.S.; d. Jan. 25, 1924 at N. Attleboro, Mass. (T.B.) On Dec. 29, 1898 at Berwick, N.S., m. MABEL JENNIE COLLINS, dau. of George and Mary A. (Spicer) Collins. Aubrey was an expressman; res. N. Attleboro, Mass., from ca. 1902.

Children:

1. Harold B., b. 1899. On Oct. 5, 1937 m. Mrs. Johanna

Simons. Res. Boston.

2. Janet Evelyn, b. March 23, 1903 at N. Attleboro; d. March 28, 1905.
3. Evelyn May, b. May 22, 1908. On Nov. 31, 1936, m. Charles C. Bagley, a machinist. Res. No. Attleboro. Evelyn was a jeweler.

15-10-348533. FLORENCE MAUD TUPPER, b. Feb. 16, 1876 at Weston, N.S. On Feb. 26, 1896 at Berwick, N.S., m. DAVID MINARD WOOD, b. Oct. 25, 1867 at Centerville, N.S.; d. May 17, 1933 at Newburyport, Mass. He was son of Benjamin and Rachel Merinda (Palmer) Wood. Res. Wakefield, Mass.

Children (surname Wood):

(Oldest b. Grafton, N.S.; others Wakefield, Mass.)

1. Manson Elmer, b. Apr. 28, 1898. m. Margaret Louise Smith; res. Wakefield. One son.
2. David Earl, b. Aug. 7, 1901; d. unm., July 31, 1924.
3. Benjamin Wakefield, b. Aug. 28, 1906; d. unm., Aug. 18, 1923.
4. Lora Emeline, b. Jan. 5, 1908; d. 1908.
5. Lena Rachel, b. Jan. 5, 1908; d. 1908.
6. Theodore Ralph, b. Feb. 22, 1910. m. Natalie Louise Shurtleff. One son, one daughter.
7. Donald Heath, b. March 15, 1919.

15-10-348-10-11. VICTOR ERNEST TUPPER, b. ca. 1896 at Perham, Me., where he m. HARRIET RUSSELL, b. ca. 1897. Res. Sudbury, Mass.

Children:

1. Randa Crowell, b. 1924. On Nov. 25, 1942 at Boston, m. Warren Lewis Moody. Res. Sudbury.
2. Patricia Elizabeth, b. Aug. 24, 1926 at Sudbury.
3. Hiram Russell, b. Jan. 18, 1933 at Sudbury.

15-10-348-10-23. LESTER AMAZIAH TUPPER, b. Oct. 26, 1884 at Perham, Me.; d. Jan. 13, 1920 at Malden, Mass. He was run over by a coal truck. m. GRACE ADELLIS TUPPER (15-10-348537), dau. of Marcellus and Emeline (Rockwell) Tupper. Res. Malden, Mass.
Children:

1. Alice Ruth, b. March 31, 1912 at Perham; d. Feb. 13, 1931 at Mass. Gen. Hosp.
2. Florence Mildred, b. May 11, 1916 at Malden. m. Walter Huston.
3. Charles Pershing, b. Nov. 3, 1919 at Malden. On Aug. 23, 1941, at Orland, Me., m. Evelyn C. Tarr, dau. of Carl M. and Gladys A. (Dorr) Tarr.
   Children:
   1. A girl, b. July 3, 1942 at Boston.
   2. Susan Grace, b. Dec. 27, 1943 at Boston.

15-10-348-11-22. LEONARD JAMES TUPPER, b. Feb. 6, 1885 at Dedham, Mass. On Jan. 17, 1907 at Boston, m. SARAH B. CONNELLY, dau. of John and Sarah (Fox) Connelly. Leonard was an electrician; res. Dedham and Boston.
Children:

*1. Jennie Veronica, b. July 10, 1907.
2. James Francis, b. May 21, 1910 at Dedham. On Sept. 2, 1939 at Natick, Mass., m. Mrs. Aleda E. (Slaman) Applee, dau. of Fred. H. and Annie L. (Walshaw) Slaman.
   Children:
   1. Joan Frances, b. Nov. 21, 1940 at Dedham.

15-10-348-11-23. LOUIS JOSEPH TUPPER, b. Feb. 19, 1887 at Boston. On June 30, 1912 at Boston, m. ALICE MARGARET HALEY, dau. of Daniel J. and Margaret (Connors) Haley. Louis was an auto mechanic. Res. Boston and Quincy, Mass.
Children:

1. Paul Louis, b. May 28, 1920 at Boston.

15-10-348-11-221. JENNIE VERONICA TUPPER, b. July 10, 1907 at Boston, Mass. On Apr. 8, 1926 at Dedham, Mass., m. HENRY CHRISTOPHER HIGGINS, b. Aug. 13, 1904, son of Thomas James and Margaret Frances (Hallisey) Higgins.

Jennie, res. at Garland, Me., is U.S. Postmaster, Justice of the Peace, Library Trustee, and Sec.-Treas. of the Me. Chapter Nat'l. Ass'n. of Postmasters. She formerly held many other civic and social offices.

Children (surname Higgins):

1. James Donald, b. June 14, 1935. In Oct. 1958, m. Margaret R. Groleau. Res. Ellsworth, Me.

   Children (surname Higgins):

   1. Joan Marie, b. Jan. 2, 1960.

2. Monica Muriel, b. Feb. 28, 1930; d. March 24, 1930.

C H A P T E R 40

15-10-34-11-. AUGUSTUS TUPPER, b. Oct. 13, 1792, probably at Cornwallis, N.S.; d. Apr. 11, 1850. On March 25, 1818, m. MRS. MARY FOSTER TUPPER (15-10-349) widow of Samuel Tupper, b. Dec. 29, 1788; d. Oct. 20, 1849. She was dau. of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Richardson) Foster. Augustus was a merchant; res. Cornwallis.

Children:

1. ELLEN CAROLINE, b. Apr. 20, 1819; d. March 21, 1829.
*2. ANNA (DIADAMA), b. Apr. 12, 1822.
*3. ISAAC NEWTON, b. July 1, 1824.
*4. RACHAEL MARIA, b. May 5, 1826.
*5. ELIZABETH MARGARET, b. Apr. 10, 1827.
*6. EDWARD AUGUSTUS, b. Aug. 25, 1830.

15-10-34-11-2. ANNA TUPPER, b. Apr. 12, 1822 at Brooklyn Light, King's Cty., N.S.; d. March, 1909 at Canning, N.S. On Feb. 17, 1852 at Oak Point (now Kingsport) N.S. m. WILLIAM RAND, b. Dec. 27, 1816; d. March, 1890. He was son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Sweet) Rand. William was a farmer; res. Canning.

Children (surname Rand):

1. Charles William, b. Dec. 22, 1853; d. Oct. 17, 1930; m. Isadora Ruth Newcomb; res. Pereaux, N.S.
2. Frederick Augustus, b. Oct. 9, 1854; d. Apr. 25, 1922. m. Hetty Rice; res. Parrsboro, N.S.
3. Elizabeth Margaret, b. Feb. 23, 1856. m. Everard Strong. Res. Canning, N.S.
4. Edgar Harry, b. Nov. 11, 1858; res. Canning; d. unm. on May 2, 1881.
5. Jonathan Oscar, b. March 21, 1861; d. Oct. 18, 1869. Res. Canning.

6. Clarence Albert, b. Jan. 27, 1863; d. Jan. 22, 1900 at Denver, Colo. m. Ella Maud Newcomb. Res. Canning.

15-10-34-11-3. ISAAC NEWTON TUPPER, b. July 1, 1824. On March 21, 1850, m. RUBY ANNETTA PORTER, b. May 5, 1826. Isaac was a farmer; res. Cornwallis, N.S.; and Brooklyn Light, N.S. Children:

1. Rosa, b. 1851. On Sept. 10, 1873, m. William H. Bezanson.
2. Mary E., b. 1853. On March 31, 1875, m. Andrew Boyles.
3. Isaac A., b. 1855. On Nov. 1, 1882, m. Annie O. Skinner.
*4. J. Augustus, b. Jan. 16, 1856.
5. Annie M., b. July 23, 1861; d. unm., May 26, 1927.
*6. Gertrude A., b. Apr. 2, 1864.
7. Charles W., b. Feb. 23, 1867. On Feb. 7, 1900, m. Mrs. Emma V. Griffin.

15-10-34-11-4. RACHAEL MARIA TUPPER, b. May 15, 1826 at Cornwallis, N.S.; d. June 21, 1868. On Dec. 3, 1851, m. ABRAHAM BIGELOW, b. Cornwallis, May 15, 1817, son of Ebenezer and Nancy (Rand) Bigelow. Res. Cornwallis. After Rachael's death, Abraham m. (2) in 1871, Mrs. Emma (Reid) Terry and had 4 children. Children (surname Bigelow):

1. Mary Anna, b. July 3, 1854. On Oct. 13, 1874, m. Frank Borden; res. Cornwallis.
2. G. Whitfield, b. June 20, 1858; d. Oct. 20, 1866.

Note: There was said to be a third child, details unknown.

15-10-34-11-5. ELIZABETH MARGARET TUPPER, b. Apr. 10, 1827 at Cornwallis, N.S. m. JOHN HOPSON CLARKE. Res. Canning, N.S. Children (surname Clarke):

1. Julia, m. Frederick Borden. Two children.
2. Bessie B., m. Frederick Borden (as above). No children.
3. Fred.
4. Augustus.

15-10-34-11-6. EDWARD AUGUSTUS TUPPER, b. Aug. 25, 1830 at Cornwallis, N.S.; d. Dec. 9, 1891 at Zumbrota, Minn. On Jan. 27, 1851 at Horton, N.S., m. MARY JULIA MASTERS, b. June 1, 1821 at Kentville, N.S.; d. Oct. 22, 1906 at Minneapolis, Minn. She was dau. of Silas W. and Rebecca (Rand) Masters.

Edward was a physician and surgeon. Took medical education at Harvard subsequent to 1861 (i.e. after having 5 children). Then practiced in Zumbrota, Minn. (ca. 1890); Lubec, Me.; Wabasha,Minn.

Children:

1. Augustus, b. Jan. 2, 1852. Drowned at Sea, Sept. 6, 1869.
*2. Mary, b. Aug. 26, 1853.
*3. Ellen (Nellie), b. May 25, 1855.
4. Catharine, b. Feb. 2, 1857; d. Oct. 12, 1857 at Chelsea, Mass.
*5. William Goodnough Wheeler, b. May 1, 1861.
*6. Edward Augustus, b. Jan. 14, 1863.

15-10-34-11-34. J. AUGUSTUS TUPPER, b. Jan. 16, 1856; d. prior to 1910. On Jan. 16, 1889 at Billtown, N.S., m. CLARA B. FINCH b. 1864, dau. of Edward and Eunice (Worth) Finch. On March 9, 1910, Clara m. James Bradshaw at St. Johnsbury, Vt. He was b. in 1856, son of Giles Bradshaw (England) and Mary Green.

Augustus was a carpenter; res. at Brooklyn Light and Allen, N.S.

Children:

1. Chester Newton, b. 1889 at Allen, N.S. m. Mrs. Marie Ethel Ricker. Res. Beverly and Greenfield, Mass.
*2. Gordon Augustus, b. 1891.
3. Gertrude M., b. 1894. m. S. Holbrooke Allen. Res. Brockton, Mass.
4. Nellie I., b. 1897. m. George B. Nickerson; res.Brockton.

15-10-34-11-36. GERTRUDE A. TUPPER, b. Apr. 2, 1864 at Cornwallis, N.S. On Nov. 11, 1885 at Malden, Mass., m. WILLIS HERBERT PINKHAM, b. Boothbay Ctr., Me., May 5, 1853, son of Ephriam

and Phoebe (Carlisle) Pinkham. Willis was an electrician, and Supt. of the Weld Bldg. in Boston, Mass.

Children (surname Pinkham):

1. Hubert, b. Sept. 11, 1886.
2. Netta, b. Dec. 2, 1888.
3. Harold, b. July 14, 1891.
4. Gladys, b. May 28, 1896.

15-10-34-11-62. MARY TUPPER, b. Aug. 26, 1853 at Yarmouth, N.S.; d. Dec. 29, 1932 at Coleraine, Minn. On Nov. 3, 1880 at Zumbrota, Minn., m. ISAAC JAMES PENNOCK, b. Aug. 26, 1848; d. Oct. 26, 1909. He was son of Samuel McMaster and Alma (Tinker) Pennock. Isaac was a government employee; res. Wabasha, Minn.

Children (surname Pennock):

1. Edward McMaster, b. Sept. 30, 1881. m. Lois Tennant; res. Minneapolis.
2. Alma Gertrude, b. May 30, 1884. m. Mason Williams Burt; res. Coleraine, Minn.
3. William Tupper, b. Nov. 2, 1886. m. Mabel Cain; res. Chicago.
4. Ellen Kathryn, b. Apr. 24, 1895. m. John Ferguson Carson; res. Taconite, Minn.

15-10-34-11-63. ELLEN (NELLIE) TUPPER, b. May 25, 1855; d. Aug. 27, 1902 at Horicon, Wis. m. HARRISON SAMPSON ELKINS, b. June 2, 1849; d. Aug. 16, 1925. Harrison was a jeweler; res. Wabasha, Wis.

Children (surname Elkins):

1. Alice Lawrence, b. Aug. 24, 1880; d. Apr. 16, 1912. m. Gustav Henry Lange. Res. Lake City, Minn.
2. Mary Katherine, b. June 7, 1888; d. Oct. 26, 1930. m. William Farr Phillips; res. Virginia, Minn.

15-10-34-11-65. WILLIAM GOODNOUGH WHEELER TUPPER, b. May 1, 1861 near Kentville, N.S.; d. May 8, 1926 at Minneapolis. On Oct.

23, 1889, m. MARY ANNA FARRINGTON, b. Sept. 20, 1867; d. Sept. 22, 1931. She was dau. of Sydney Ainsworth and Sarah (Ross) Farrington. William was a physician, grad. from Univ. of Mich. in 1884; res. in Minneapolis.

Children:

1. Ruth Farrington, b. Oct. 9, 1892 at Minneapolis. Took B.A. Univ. of Minn., and taught English 1914-51. Res. Minneapolis; and after retirement in Los Angeles, Calif.
2. Margaret Ross, b. March 29, 1902; d. 1964. Unm. and res. Minneapolis.
3. Fred Salisbury, b. July 29, 1904; d. 1963. In 1931, m. Mildred Peregrine; res. Cambridge, Mass.; Washington,D.C.

15-10-34-11-66. EDWARD AUGUSTUS TUPPER, b. Jan. 14, 1863 at Lubec, Me.; d. Jan. 28, 1937. On Aug. 10, 1887 at Jamestown, N.Y., m. CARRIE AMELIA HARTWELL, b. June 10, 1864 at Foo Chow, China. She was dau. of Charles and Lucy E. (Stearns) Hartwell. Mr. Hartwell was a missionary in Foo Chow.

Edward was a pharmacist, and in 1931 became Sec.-Treas. of the Keller Tupper Drug Co. He served seven years as Sec. of the State Board of Pharmacy. He was a 32nd degree Mason; and Trustee of the Park Ave. Congregational Church. Carrie Hartwell was educated at Wheaton College, in Norton, Mass. Res. Jamestown, N.Y.; St. Paul, and (from 1892) Minneapolis, Minn.

Children:

*1. Marion, b. July 12, 1888.
2. Emily Hartwell, b. Sept. 27, 1889. Unm. She was an art teacher; res. Minneapolis; and from 1937, Princeton,N.J.
*3. Charles Edward, b. Jan. 7, 1892.

15-10-34-11-342. GORDON AUGUSTUS TUPPER, b. 1891 at Allen, N.S. On Feb. 19, 1916 at Abington, Mass., m. GRACIE MAE LEACH, who was b. there, dau. of E. Herbert and Katie M. (Keene) Leach. Gordon was a shoe worker; res. Abington, Mass.

Children:

1. Eleanor Winifred, b. July 3, 1916 at Brockton.

15-10-34-11-661. MARION TUPPER, b. July 12, 1888 at Jamestown, N.Y. On Aug. 28, 1918 at Minneapolis, Minn., m. CALDER BLAINE BRESSLER, b. Feb. 6, 1882 at Lykens, Pa. He was son of Riley and Mary Ann (Thomas) Bressler. Marion was a teacher; Calder a lawyer. They res. Minneapolis; and Seattle, Wash.

Children (surname Bressler):

1. Calder Tupper, b. Aug. 26, 1919; d. 1959. In 1945, m. Florence Elizabeth Schoettler.

   Children (surname Bressler):

   1. Hartwell Ford, b. 1950.
   2. Edmund Blaine, b. 1953.

2. Hartwell Tupper, b. Aug. 24, 1923; d. 1944.

15-10-34-11-663. CHARLES EDWARD TUPPER, b. Jan. 7, 1892 at St. Paul, Minn. On Dec. 6, 1916 at St. Paul, m. BURNETTA ELIZABETH JOHANSEN, b. Dec. 6, 1895 at St. Paul. She was dau. of Bendix Burnhart and Elizabeth Ordania (Gunderson) Johansen. Charles was vice-Pres. of the Keller-Tupper Drug Co.; res. St. Paul and Minneapolis.

Children:

1. Edward Bendix, b. Dec. 27, 1917; res. Minneapolis and later Seattle, Wash. In 1942, m. Dolores Anne Berglund.

   Children:

   1. John Edward, b. 1944. In 1967 m. Mary Antonette Golando. One child, Helen Dolores, b. 1967.
   2. Charles Harold, b. 1946. In 1968 m. Wanda Lavell Hedberg.
   3. Marian Adele, b. 1948. In 1966, m. William Wendell Despair.

      Children (surname Despair):

      1. Bonnie Christine, b. 1966.
      2. Billie Burnetta, b. 1968.

3. Robert Edward, b. 1969.

2. Elizabeth June, b. June 26, 1919; d. 1962. In 1942, m. Horatio Philip Van Cleve.

C H A P T E R 41

15-10-34-12-. CHARLES TUPPER (REV.), b. Aug. 6, 1794 at Cornwallis, N.S.; d. Jan. 19, 1881 at Amherst, N.S. On Dec. 3, 1818 at Parrsboro, N.S., m. (1) MRS. MIRIAM LOCKHART LOW, b. 1790; d. July 4, 1851. She was widow of John Low of Parrsboro, and dau. of James and Miriam Wadkins (Knowlton) Lockhart. On June 2, 1852 m. (2) MARY MILLER, b. Oct. 8, 1804; d. Oct. 4, 1867. She was dau. of William and Julia Miller. On May 5, 1868, m. (3) MRS. BETSEY (DIMOCK) KNOWLES, widow of Samuel Knowles, and dau. of Rev. George Dimock.

Children by first marriage:

1. CHARLOTTE, b. Nov. 14, 1819; d. Jan. 21, 1879; m. Rev. Thomas Bleakney.

*2. CHARLES, b. July 2, 1821.

*3. NATHAN, b. July 18, 1823.

4. JAMES, b. Dec. 6, 1825; d. Dec. 26, 1825.

5. ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 27, 1829. m. (1) Mr. ----- McPhee, who lived only four months. m. (2) Samuel G. Baker.

Note: There were said to be two or three other sons, who may have d. in infancy.

15-10-34-12-2. SIR CHARLES TUPPER, b. July 2, 1821 at Amherst, N.S.; d. Oct. 30, 1915 at Bexley Heath, Sussex, England. On Oct. 8, 1846, m. FRANCES AMELIA MORSE, b. March 14, 1826; d. 1912. She was dau. of Silas Hibbert Morse.

Sir Charles received his education at Horton Academy, Wolfeville, and later took the medical course at the Univ. of Edinburgh, graduating in 1843. He was admitted to the Royal College of Surgeons. He later returned to Nova Scotia and began practicing in his native county, Cumberland, making Amherst his

headquarters. His great ability, dominating personality and proficiency in his profession soon attracted attention, but for twelve years he lived and worked as a general medical practitioner.

In person, he has been described as of medium height, straight, muscular and wiry, and with intense nervous energy, which gave him quickness of movement and ceaseless mental activity. The harder he worked the more he enjoyed it.

In 1855, Charles was persuaded by friends to accept the party nomination for public office. He belonged to the Conservative Party. He then spent over sixty years of his life in Government in Nova Scotia and in Canada. He was acclaimed as "Father of Canada" and "Canada's Grand Old Man." He was also honored with many titles and appointive responsibilities.

In 1912, after his retirement to England, his wife of 66 years died, and he accompanied her remains back to Nova Scotia, where she was buried in Halifax. He had also been in bad health at this time but recovered in 1913 and again took up his residence in England. He had a beautiful home there known as Bexley Heath.

Listed below is a record of the offices he held:

Premier of Nova Scotia	1867
President of the Privy Council of the Dominion of Canada	1870-2
Minister of Inland Revenue	1872-3
Minister of Customs	1873
Minister of Public Works	1878-9
Minister of Railways and Canals	1879-84
High Commissioner for Canada in England	1883-7 1888-96
Minister of Finance	1887-8
Negotiated Treaty between Canada and France	1893
Prime Minister of the Dominion of Canada	1896

Sir Charles wrote two books; one is "Life and Letters" and the other is "Recollections of Sixty Years in Canada." This

information was obtained from the last mentioned book.
Children:

*1. Emma, b. July 23, 1847.
2. Lilly, b. Apr. 22, 1849; d. Nov. 1, 1850.
*3. James Stewart, b. Oct. 21, 1851.
*4. Charles Hibbert, b. Aug. 3, 1855.
5. Sophie Almond, b. Feb. 28, 1858; d. Aug. 17, 1863.
*6. William Johnston, b. June 29, 1862.

15-10-34-12-3. NATHAN TUPPER, b. July 18, 1823 at Amherst, N.S., and d. there Sept. 15, 1886. Also at Amherst on Sept. 19, 1847 m. ELEANOR JANE BENT, b. Apr. 10, 1829; d. Jan. 27, 1914 at Brooklyn, N.Y. Nathan was a physician; res. Amherst.
Children:

1. Clara Minnie, b. July 18, 1848. Res. Amherst; d. unm., June 18, 1868.
2. Florence, b. June 4, 1850. Res. and d. in Truro, N.S. m. George P. Nelson. He was Collector of Customs.
3. Edgar A., b. March 17, 1852; d. Feb. 2, 1878. m. Julia S. Trites. Family res. Amherst. Widow Julia res. Halifax, 1890-2. One son.
4. Ella Lena, b. Feb. 15, 1854. m. David T. Chapman; res. Amherst.
*5. Sophia Ratchford, b. Apr. 24, 1856.
6. Ida Seamen, b. July 21, 1859. m. David W. Robb. Res. Amherst.
7. Charles Osborne, b. Aug. 5, 1862; d. Feb. 22, 1915. m. (1) Elizabeth Robbins. m. (2) Charlotte Burdette. Res. Brooklyn, N.Y. where he practiced as a physician. No children.

15-10-34-12-21. EMMA TUPPER, b. July 23, 1847. On July 22, 1869 at Halifax, N.S., m. DONALD RODERICK CAMERON, b. Apr. 25, 1834, son of Hugh and Nancy Cameron of Halifax.

Donald entered the Army in 1856, successive ranks: Capt.

Royal Artillery, CMG 1877, retired as Major General in 1887. Res. Halifax, N.S.; and Edinburgh, Scotland. He superintended the Rocky Mountains Boundary Commission in 1872-76.

Children (surname Cameron):

1. William Tupper.
2. Sophie Tupper. m. Christian Hamilton Gray.
3. Nancie Ellis.
4. Lillie Tupper.
5. Mary Tupper.
6. Frances Melita Tupper.

15-10-34-12-23. JAMES STEWART TUPPER, b. Oct. 21, 1851 at Amherst, N.S. On Sept. 8, 1875, m. (1) MARY WILSON ROBERTSON, d. Aug. 7, 1876. She was dau. of Andrew Robertson of Montreal. On June 9, 1880, m. (2) ADA CAMPBELL GALT, dau. of Sir Thomas Galt. Res. Winnipeg.

Children by first marriage:

1. Marie Stewart, b. 1876. Unm.; res. Toronto, Ont.

Children by second marriage:

2. Jessie Campbell, b. 1881. Unm.
3. Frances, b. 1882. Unm.
4. Charles Stewart, b. Aug. 8, 1884. In 1910 m. Margaret Peters Morse, dau. of Charles Morse, K.C., D.C.L. (Ottawa) Charles S. grad McGill Univ., 1905; admitted to Manitoba Bar, 1908; became K.C. 1928. Lieut. and Brevet Capt. 3rd Reserve Battalion Queen's Own Highlanders in Canada.

   Children:

   1. Margot Stewart, b. 1928.

15-10-34-12-24. HON. SIR CHARLES HIBBERT TUPPER, b. Aug. 3, 1855 at Amherst, N.S.; d. March 30, 1927. On Sept. 9, 1879 at Halifax, N.S., m. JANET MAC DONALD, b. June 6, 1858, dau. of Hon. James and Jane (Mortimer) Macdonald.

Janet was a Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem. Hon. James was Chief Justice of Nova Scotia. Sir Charles res.

Halifax, Ottawa, and Vancouver. He was P.C. Canada, K.C., L.L.B. Harvard, Univ.; M.P. for Pictou, N.S. 1882; Minister of Marine and Fisheries 1888-94; and Minister of Justice, 1894-6.
Children: (first 4 b. Halifax; others Ottawa)

*1. Charles, b. Dec. 10, 1880.
*2. Sophie Almon, b. May, 1882.
*3. Frances Lilian, b. Jan., 1885.
4. James Macdonald, b. Dec. 22, 1887. m. Agnes Collins; res. Ottawa, 1938.
5. Janet Miriam Grace, b. Oct. 1891. m. William Glen Cuyler Holland in 1915. Res. Victoria, B.C.
*6. Reginald Hibbert, b. Dec. 25, 1893.
7. Victor Gordon, b. Feb. 4, 1896. Unm. and killed in action, Apr. 9, 1917. Went overseas with 16th Battalion; wounded Apr. 2, 1916. Military Cross, Jan., 1917.

15-10-34-12-26. WILLIAM JOHNSTON TUPPER, b. June 29, 1862 at Halifax, N.S. On July 6, 1887 m. MARGARET W. T. MACDONALD, dau. of Hon. James and Jane (Mortimer) Macdonald. Educated Upper Canada College, Toronto; and Harvard Law School. Called to Nova Scotia Bar, 1885; Manitoba Bar, 1886; K.C. 1912; Bencher, Manitoba from 1915; Member Manitoba Legislature; Governor-General of Manitoba. Served as private Halifax Battalion, North-west Rebellion, 1885. Res. Winnipeg.
Children (order of birth is uncertain):

1. Katherine Gladys.
2. Emma Lilian.
3. Charles William, b. Sept. 26, 1897. Lieut 5th Reserve Field Brigade, Canadian Artillery.
4. Edith Margaret.
5. Frances Amelia.
6. Stewart Macdonald, b. 1902.

15-10-34-12-35. SOPHIA RATCHFORD TUPPER, b. Apr. 24, 1856 at Amherst, N.S., where, on Sept. 5, 1877, m. ROBERT CHARLES

FULLER, b. March 5, 1851 at Wendover, Bucks, England; d. Aug., 1936 at Amherst. He was son of Charles Harmon and Charlotte Susannah (Rose) Fuller. Robert was a druggist; res. Amherst. He came to N.S. in 1865 and entered employ of Nathan Tupper in 1874. He ultimately acquired the business.

Children (surname Fuller):

1. Charlotte Beatrice, b. July 14, 1878. m. Warren Merrill Steele of Greenville, S.C.; d. Aug. 19, 1910 at Salida, Colo. He was Prof. of Philosophy at Furman Univ. Charlotte later res. Toronto, Ont.

   Children (surname Steele):

   1. Sophie Marion, b. Sept. 29, 1905.
2. Royston Tupper, b. Sept. 20, 1881; d. unm., July 11, 1905 at Kamloops, B.C. He had degree of Doctor of Pharmacy.
3. Robert Laurence, b. May 24, 1886; d. Sept. 16, 1887.

15-10-34-12-241. CHARLES TUPPER, b. Dec. 10, 1880 at Halifax, N.S., where, on Apr. 12, 1910, m. MARY MIRA DOUGLAS DICKEY. Charles was a Civil Engineer. Also served as Major in Canadian Officer's Reserve; Lieut Seaforth Highlanders of Canada, 1914-1919; Major Canadian Railway Troops (mentioned in despatches).

Children:

1. Janet Macdonald, b. 1920.
2. Dorothy Joyce, b. 1922.

15-10-34-12-242. SOPHIE ALMON TUPPER, b. May 1882 at Halifax, N.S. On Dec. 4, 1905 at Vancouver, B.C., m. CAPT. CECIL MACK MERRITT who was killed in action Apr. 23, 1915 at St. Julien, France. Res. Vancouver.

Children (surname Merritt):

1. Beatrice O., b. Feb. 18, 1907.
2. Charles Cecil Ingersoll, b. Nov. 10, 1919.
3. Francis William I., b. Aug. 10, 1913.

15-10-34-12-243. FRANCES LILIAN TUPPER, b. Jan., 1885 at Halifax. In 1919, m. LIEUT.-COL. GUY HAMILTON KIRKPATRICK.
Children (surname Kirkpatrick):

1. Guy Gordon, b. 1925.

15-10-34-12-246. REGINALD HIBBERT TUPPER, b. Dec. 25, 1893 at Ottawa, Canada. In 1916, m. ISOBEL WILSON. Formerly a Midshipman, R.N., and Major in a reserve Battalion Seaforth Highlanders, he served overseas 1914-19 and was wounded. He became a barrister; res. Vancouver, B.C.
Children:

1. Charles Gordon Hibbert, b. 1918.
2. David Reginald Hibbert, b. 1921.

CHAPTER 42

15-10-34-13-. NATHAN TUPPER, b. Oct. 17, 1796 at Cornwallis, N.S.; d. Feb. 20, 1882 at Lakeville, N.S. On Apr. 17, 1817 at Cornwallis, m. (1) RACHAEL RAND, b. Oct. 14, 1798; d. Sept. 27, 1833, dau. of Silas and Amy (Tupper) Rand. On Jan. 9, 1834 at Cornwallis, m. (2) LUCY FARNSWORTH MORSE, b. Aug. 28, 1797; d. March 4, 1857, dau. of Jonathan and Margaret (Beckwith) Morse. On May 11, 1857, m. (3) MRS. MARY ELIZABETH (WALKER) WEST, widow of J. C. West, and dau. of Alexander Walker, b. Jan. 11, 1814; d. Sept. 29, 1865.

Children by first marriage:

*1. SAMUEL, b. Dec. 19, 1820.

*2. AMY, b. June 10, 1822.

Children by second marriage:

*3. RACHEL, b. Nov. 23, 1837.

*4. SILAS RAND, b. Apr. 9, 1839.

15-10-34-13-1. SAMUEL TUPPER, b. Dec. 19, 1820 at Cornwallis,N.S. d. Jan. 11, 1869 at Greenfield, Mass. On Apr. 22, 1841 (probably at Cornwallis) m. MARY ANN BILL, b. June 10, 1819 in N.S.; d. Oct. 21, 1878 at Newton, Mass. She was dau. of John Mayhew and Sarah (DeWolf) Bill.

Samuel was a clergyman, an orator of unusual talent and eloquence. He served with distinction in numerous Mass. pastorates of the Methodist Episcopal Church: Enfield, Lunenburg, Hubbardston, Leominster, Fitchburg, Webster, Holliston, East Boston, Roxbury, Cambridge, Boston, and Greenfield. He took part in the work of the U.S. Christian Commission, which involved visits to the Union Army and ministration to the needs of the soldiers.

Children:

1. Ellen Amelia, b. Oct. 11, 1842 at Cornwallis; d. unm. Sept. 18, 1867 at Greenfield, Mass.
2. Rachel Rand, b. Jan. 7, 1844; d. unm.; Feb. 16, 1929, at Newton, Mass.
3. Sarah DeWolf, b. Jan. 7, 1845 at Lunenburg, Mass.; d. unm. Apr. 29, 1872 at Boston.
4. Gurdon DeWolf, b. Aug. 19, 1847 at Hubbardston, Mass.; d. unm. in Montana.
5. Charles DeWolf, b. Jan. 2, 1849; d. Oct. 19, 1850.

*6. Nathan Wilbur, b. Dec. 22, 1850.

*7. Edward Angell, b. Apr. 22, 1854.

8. Frederick Allison, b. Aug. 17, 1858 at Holliston, Mass. In 1883, m. (1) Mary Isabel Van Buskirk, d. March 25,1890 at West Stockbridge, Mass. In 1892, m. (2) Grace Emma Canedy.

15-10-34-13-2. AMY TUPPER, b. June 10, 1822 at Cornwallis, N.S. where on Apr. 3, 1842 she m. JAMES MONEY SILVER, son of Nyren Silver. Moved to Minn., in 1864. James had a mill in Faribault., Minn., which failed; then a drug store in Hastings, Minn. Amy d. in 1872.

Children (surname Silver):

1. Rachel Elizabeth, b. 1844; d. 1907. Taught school in Denver, Colo. m. Rev. George Richardson.
2. Charles, b. 1846; d. in infancy.
3. Lucy Diana, b. 1847; d. 1869. m. T. J. Cook.
4. Amy, b. 1849. Res. Omaha, Nebr.; d. unm., 1930 at Florence Home for the Aged in Omaha.
5. Sara Stairs, b. 1850; d. 1860.
6. Frances Fraser, b. 1852; d. July 25, 1940. m. Rev. John Williams.
7. Mary Ann (called Minnie), b. 1854; unm.; res. Omaha.
8. James Nyren, b. 1857.; d. unm. in 1929.

15-10-34-13-3. RACHEL TUPPER, b. Nov. 23, 1837; d. Oct. 3, 1870 at Faribault, Minn. In March, 1860, m. MILLEDGE B. SHEFFIELD, b. May 2, 1830; d. Oct. 15, 1900 at Faribault. He was son of Benjamin Belcher and Frances (Steadman) Sheffield. Milledge was a merchant and miller; and Pres. of the Security Bank of Faribault, where the family res. from 1865.

Children (surname Sheffield):

1. Benjamin Belcher, b. Dec. 23, 1860; d. 1934. m. (1) Carrie Anastine Crossette. m. (2) Flora Eliza Matteson; res. Faribault and Minneapolis, Minn.
2. Frances Gertrude, b. June 9, 1862. m. Alson Blodgett,Jr.; res. Faribault.
3. Harold Sumner, b. Feb. 28, 1865; d. Aug. 13, 1865.

15-10-34-13-4. SILAS RAND TUPPER, b. Apr. 9, 1839 at Lakeville, Kings Cty., N.S.; d. Feb. 13, 1912 at Los Angeles, Calif. On Nov. 25, 1858, m. MARTHA ELIZABETH BORDEN, b. Apr. 26, 1841; d. Feb. 14, 1912 in Los Angeles. She was dau. of John Wells and Melvina (Pineo) Borden. Silas was Sec.-Treas. Truro Foundry and Machine Co. Res. Canning and Truro, N.S.; then retired in Los Angeles in 1906.

Children: (first 2 b. Aylesford, N.S.; next 7, Canning, N.S.; last 3, Truro, N.S.)

1. Lucy Melvina, b. Apr. 5, 1860. Res. Los Angeles; d. unm. March 12, 1931.
*2. Charles Allison, b. Aug. 2, 1862.
*3. Amy Gertrude, b. March 5, 1864.
4. James Samuel Witter, b. Nov. 23, 1865; d. May 15, 1876.
*5. Martha Elizabeth, b. Jan. 7, 1868.
*6. Nathan Wells, b. Aug. 6, 1869.
7. Florence Rachel, b. March 6, 1871; d. Aug. 21, 1913. m. (1) Edward W. Reynolds. m. (2) George Edwin Stone. Res. Boston, Mass.
*8. Nellie Blanche, b. Oct. 1, 1872.
9. George Samuel, b. May 9, 1874; d. June 10, 1874.

*10. Fannie Silver, b. Feb. 15, 1877.

*11. Frank Edwin, b. Jan. 13, 1880.

*12. Fred Mac Donald, b. Nov. 24, 1883.

15-10-34-13-16. NATHAN WILBUR TUPPER, b. Dec. 19, 1850 at Leominster, Mass.; d. Apr. 28, 1917 at Newtonville, Mass. On Nov. 20, 1884 at Boston, m. ALICE FRANCES BINNEY, b. June 5, 1862 at Cambridge, Mass., dau. of Charles Ellis and Frances Maria (Ostrom) Binney. Nathan was in the grain and storage business; res. Newtonville, Mass.

Children (b. in Newton, Mass.):

1. Charles Binney, b. Jan. 31, 1886; d. March 10, 1925 in N.Y. City. m. Hermine Louise Eppinger; res. New York. No children.
2. Walter Wesselhoeft, b. Apr. 22, 1888; d. unm., Jan. 1939. With Army Signal Corps in World War I. Grad. Harvard, B.A., M.A., D.Sc. Asst. Prof. of Botany, Univ. of Mich; res. Ann Arbor, Mich.
3. Sarah Frances, b. Oct. 10, 1889. m. Charles Rufus Morey, on May 29, 1915 at Boston. He was son of John and Adrienne G. (Stone) Morey. No children.

15-10-34-13-17. EDWARD ANGELL TUPPER, b. Apr. 22, 1854 at Fitchburg, Mass.; d. Oct. 8, 1933 at Pratt, Kans. On March 15, 1888 at Salina, Kans., m. ELLA LOUISE BARKER, b. Nov. 21, 1856 at Warsaw, Ind.; d. March 13, 1924. She was dau. of James Stuart and Amilda Susan (Payton) Barker.

Edward was a geological chemist for American Cement and Plaster Co., Lawrence, Kans. Res. Salina and Lecompton, Kans; then retired at Pratt, Kans.

Children:

1. Mary Edna, b. June 8, 1889 near Salina; d. June 14, 1957. Unm.; res. St. Louis, Mo.; and in 1938, Topeka, Kans.

*2. Catherine, b. Apr. 24, 1890.

3. John, b. June 9, 1891 at Gypsum City, Kans. Res.

Lecompton, Kans.; d. Oct. 8, 1918, at Camp Funston (Fort Riley?)

*4. Frank, b. Nov. 23, 1892.

5. Paul, b. July 8, 1898 at Hope, Kans. m. Frances Johnstone; res. Pratt, Kans. No children.

15-10-34-13-42. CHARLES ALLISON TUPPER, b. Aug. 2, 1862 at Aylesford, N.S.; d. Apr. 4, 1927 at Los Angeles, Calif. In 1881 at Montreal, Can., m. (1) CARRIE McLELLAN FRASER (divorced in 1893) She was dau. of Simon and Jennie (McDonald) Fraser. On Oct. 31, 1912 at San Diego, Calif., m. (2) MRS. GERTRUDE (TOLFREE) DEXTER b. Nov. 22, 1878 at N.Y. City; d. Apr. 21, 1923 at Los Angeles. She was dau. of L. H. Tolfree and Ida Barker. Charles was a passenger train conductor (Southern Pacific Co.) Res. Truro, N.S.; Montreal, Que.; and, from 1888, Los Angeles.

Children by first marriage:

*1. Waldo Tremaine, b. June 13, 1882.

Children by second marriage:

2. Martha Gertrude, b. Apr. 7, 1917. m. Winton Wyler Smith; res. Beverly Hills, Calif.

Children (by adoption):

3. Richard Tolfree, b. ca. 1908, son of second wife by former marriage.

15-10-34-13-43. AMY GERTRUDE TUPPER, b. March 5, 1864 at Canning, N.S.; d. Apr. 20, 1930 at Los Angeles. On Sept. 8, 1884, at Truro, N.S., m. GEORGE HAVELOCK LEAMAN, son of Robert and Margaret (Chisholm) Leaman. George was a provision dealer; res. Truro, N.S.

Children (surname Leaman):

1. James Archer, b. June 27, 1885; res. N.Y. City.

2. Amy Gertrude, b. Sept. 16, 1886. m. Thomas R. Archibald; res. Vancouver, B.C. Four children.

3. Mabel Lockwood, b. Dec. 30, 1890. m. Jesse F. Wise; res. Thermal, Calif. Two children.

4. Margaret Elizabeth, b. March 21, 1897. m. Claude Neugebauer; res. Compton, Calif. They have an adopted dau.

15-10-34-13-45. MARTHA ELIZABETH TUPPER, b. Jan. 7, 1868 at Canning, N.S. On Feb. 26, 1901 at Truro, N.S., m. JAMES HOWELL, b. Dec. 19, 1846 at Simsbury, Conn.; d. Sept. 28, 1913 at Boston, Mass. James was a freight claim agent, Boston and Albany R.R. He was for many years a member of the State legislature from Dorchester, Mass. Martha was a teacher. They res. Truro; Dorchester, Mass.; Los Angeles and Alhambra, Calif.
Children (surname Howell):

1. James Tupper, b. Dec. 22, 1905 at Boston. Res. Alhambra; unm. in 1939.

15-10-34-13-46. NATHAN WELLS TUPPER, b. Aug. 6, 1869 at Canning, N.S. On Dec. 25, 1893 at Chelsea, Mass., m. SARA HOWARD EDMESTER, b. Sept. 28, 1864; d. Oct. 13, 1928. She was dau. of Timothy and Augusta (Carlisle) Edmester. Res. Boston 1890-1901; New York 1902-1911; Chicago 1911-1915; Cleveland 1918; and Los Angeles 1919.
Children:

1. Carlisle Borden, b. Feb. 27, 1905. On Feb. 16, 1927, m. Frederick W. Koenig, b. Jan. 30, 1894 at Omaha, Nebr., son of William Henry and Elsa (Kolbenheyer) Koenig.
   Children (surname Koenig):
   1. Fredrika Carlisle, b. July 13, 1928.

15-10-34-13-48. NELLIE BLANCHE TUPPER, b. Oct. 1, 1872 at Canning, N.S.; d. Sept. 16, 1924 at Yarmouth, N.S. In July, 1895 at Truro, N.S., m. REV. ROLAND MARTIN JOST, b. Nov. 1, 1868 at Sackville, N.S., son of Rev. Cranswick and Mary (Morton) Jost. Roland was a clergyman; res. North River, N.S.
Children (surname Jost): (b. North River)

1. Archibald Troop, b. May 14, 1896. m. Hazel Arleen Gray; res. Pubnico, N.S. Four children.

2. Eleanor Elizabeth, b. Oct. 3, 1898. Unm. Was a teacher in Tokyo, Japan, in 1939.
3. Dorothy Lavinia, b. May 9, 1900. Unm.; res. Boston.

15-10-34-13-4-10-. FANNIE SILVER TUPPER, b. Feb. 15, 1877 at Truro, N.S.; d. Apr. 21, 1938 at Los Angeles, Calif. On Feb. 16, 1909 at Los Angeles, m. WALTER FRANCIS POOR, b. Nov. 21,1850 son of Daniel Warren and Susan (Ellis) Poor. Walter was a contractor; res. Los Angeles.

Children (surname Poor):

1. Charles Warren, b. Jan. 16, 1911. On Sept. 8, 1935, m. Helen Ruth Emrich. Res. Elsinore, Calif.
2. Emily Lura, b. March 17, 1912. m. G. Maurice Conklin; res. Los Angeles.

15-10-34-13-4-11-. FRANK EDWIN TUPPER, b. Jan. 13, 1880 at Truro, N.S. On July 22, 1903 at New Glasgow, N.S., m. MAUDE WINIFRED PUGSLEY, b. Oct. 9, 1880 at Rainham, Ont., dau. of George Henry and Eva Jane (Wardell) Pugsley.

Frank was educated at Colchester Academy, Truro, N.S. Was in drug and trade paper businesses until 1911. Then became promoter and director of business shows, and Pres. of National Business Show, Inc. Res. Upper Montclair, N.J.

Children:

*1. Edwin Odell, b. May 10, 1906.
*2. Wardell Frank, b. May 9, 1909.
*3. John Borden, b. Dec. 24, 1911.
*4. William Alan, b. June 28, 1916.

15-10-34-13-4-12-. FRED MacDONALD TUPPER, b. Nov. 24, 1883 at Truro, N.S. On Jan. 1, 1910 at Winnipeg, Can., m. CONSTANCE KATHLEEN FLESHER, b. Feb. 17, 1884 at Leeds, Yorkshire, Eng. She was dau. of John Groome and Clara Eleanor (Starkie) Flesher. Fred was a salesman, employed in N.Y. City; res. Plandome, L.I.

Children:

1. Constance Frances, b. Sept. 14, 1910.
2. Charles Edward, b. Feb. 17, 1912.
3. Florence Borden, b. Oct. 6, 1913.
4. Amy Elizabeth, b. Feb. 2, 1916.
5. Frederick Allison, b. Feb. 11, 1918.
6. Frank Silas, b. June 10, 1920.

15-10-34-13-172. CATHERINE TUPPER, b. Apr. 24, 1890 at Saline Cty., Kans.; d. June 19, 1967. On Apr. 17, 1915 at Marion,Kans. m. EDWARD McCLAREN GIBLETTE, b. Feb. 12, 1891 in Wis., son of Thomas and Martha Ann (Pryor) Giblette.

Edward was Athletic Director. Catherine was Head - Social Service Dept., Traverse City State Hospital.

Children (surname Giblette):

1. Martha Louise, b. May 15, 1916. m. Ronald L. Daniels; res. San Francisco and Los Angeles, Calif.

   Children (surname Daniels):

   1. Ronald L., b. July 29, 1931.
   2. Jack Tupper, b. Apr. 16, 1933.

15-10-34-13-174. FRANK TUPPER, b. Nov. 23, 1892 at Cambria, Saline Cty., Kans.; d. Oct. 12, 1964. m. ESTHER MacARTHUR; res. Dubuque, Iowa; and Hastings, Nebr.

Children:

1. Jack William, b. Jan. 19, 1925 at Ft. Worth, Tex. On Oct 28, 1961 at Wethersfield, Conn., m. Joan Elaine Putnam, b. Feb. 23, 1934, dau. of Samuel and Helen (Stearns) Putnam.

   Jack served in USNR in W.W. II, Gunnery Officer on destroyer. Took M.D. at Univ. of Iowa; became orthopedic surgeon; Fellow Academy of Ortho. Surgery; also Am. Sos. Surgery of the Hand. Worked in the Binder Schweitzer Hospital in Pucallpa, Peru; also one working visit to Schweitzer Hospital in Lambareme. Set up training pro-

gram for U.N. surgeons in Vietnam. Res. Oakland, Calif.
Children:

1. Shelby Laine, b. Aug. 7, 1962.

2. Richard Edward, b. Oct. 1, 1928 at Oklahoma City, Okla. On March 18, 1951 at Earlville, Iowa, m. Jean Leora Sahs, b. July 3, 1929, dau. of Dr. Ernest Adolph and Rhoda (Doolittle) Sahs. Served in U.S.A.F. 1951-2; B.S.C. Univ. of. Iowa. Now Branch Mgr. (N.Y.) The Maytag Co. Res. Huntington, N.Y.
Children:

1. Jeffrey Kent, b. Apr. 8, 1959.
2. Julie Ann, b. Jan. 15, 1964.

15-10-34-13-421. WALDO TREMAINE TUPPER, b. June 13, 1882 at Montreal, Que. On Feb. 16, 1907 at Bisbee, Ariz., m. JOSEPHINE GERTRUDE BLACKBURN, dau. of Charles William and Margaret E. (Escalante) Blackburn.

Waldo was a promoter and director of expositions; res. Bisbee, Ariz.; San Diego, Los Angeles, and Beverly Hills, Calif.
Children:

*1. Margaret Carlisle, b. March 1, 1908.

15-10-34-13-4-11-1. EDWIN ODELL TUPPER, b. May 10, 1906 at Orange, N.J. On Feb. 22, 1929 at Montclair, N.J., m. KATHERINE CONGDON, b. Oct. 31, 1906 at Montclair, dau. of Frank Edwin and Mary Bessie (Gates) Congdon. Res. NYY. City; Southampton, N.Y.
Children:

1. Frank Edwin, 2nd., b. Feb. 9, 1930 at Southampton, N.Y. On Oct. 13, 1952 at Ithaca, N.Y., m. Patricia Darby, b. March 16, 1930, dau. of John Joseph and Helen Anna (Uhll) Darby. Brought up at Tupper Boathouse, Southampton. Grad. Cornell, 1953, M.E. Works at Grumman Aircraft, Southampton.
Children:

1. Robert Edwin, b. Aug. 3, 1953.

2. James Patrick, b. Oct. 17, 1954.
3. Katherine, b. June 15, 1956.
4. Frank Congdon, b. March 25, 1959.
5. Richard John, b. Nov. 16, 1960.

2. Katherine Ann, b. May 18, 1933. m. William K. Richards; res. East Rockaway, N.Y.

15-10-34-13-4-11-2. WARDELL FRANK TUPPER, b. May 9, 1909 at East Orange, N.J. On Jan. 2, 1929, m. DOROTHY ZELINA DODD, b. May 26, 1911 at Brooklyn, N.Y., dau. of Amos Howard and Margaret Jane (Gould) Dodd. Wardell was an officer of National Business Shows, Inc., N.Y. City. Res. Montclair, N.J.; Deltona, Fla.
Children:

1. Georgia Glenn, b. Nov. 18, 1929.
2. Winnifred, b. Jan. 21, 1931.

15-10-34-13-4-11-3. JOHN BORDEN TUPPER, b. Dec. 24, 1911. On Apr. 14, 1936, m. MARY CAROLINE CLINGER, b. Dec. 29, 1914 at Williamsport, Penna., dau. of Ralph S. and Mary (Veil) Clinger. Res. Upper Montclair, N.J.
Children:

1. John Borden, Jr., b. Aug. 29, 1937.
2. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 9, 1938.

15-10-34-13-4-11-4. WILLIAM ALAN TUPPER, b. June 28, 1916 at Upper Montclair, N.J. On Feb. 18, 1939 at Montclair, N.J., m. HELEN LOUISE CLINGER, b. Feb. 9, 1917, at Williamsport, Penna., dau. of Ralph Sylvester and Mary Julia (Veil) Clinger.

William grad. from Lehigh Univ.; he served as 2nd Lieut. of Infantry in W.W. II. He was salesman of business machines. Res. Bloomfield, N.J., 1940; Upper Montclair and Montclair to 1964; then Southampton, N.Y.
Children:

1. Caroline, b. Aug. 9, 1940 at Glen Ridge, N.J. On July 2, 1959, m. James J. Mahon, Jr. Res. Auckland, New Zealand.

Children (surname Mahon):

1. Debbie
2. William A., Jr., b. March 30, 1943. On Aug. 28, 1966, m. Diana Green; res. Southampton, N.Y.
3. Ralph Edwin, b. Jan. 28, 1948.
4. Charles Rand, b. Feb. 9, 1951.

15-10-34-13-4211. MARGARET CARLISLE TUPPER, b. March 1, 1908 at Bisbee, Ariz. On Oct. 16, 1931 at Riverside, Calif., m. ROBERT FRANCIS STAHLER, b. June 20, 1905 at Millbank, S.D., son of Frederick Wiley and Frances Abia (Simmons) Stahler. Res. Beverly Hills and Westwood, Calif.

Children (surname Stahler):

1. Donald Craig, b. Jan. 9, 1935.
2. Sharon Lee, b. Sept. 26, 1938.

CHAPTER 43

15-10-511. MAYHEW TUPPER, b. March 23, 1763 at Cornwallis, N.S.; d. 1803 at Stewiacke, N.S. On Apr. 22, 1784 at Truro, N.S. m. CHRISTIANN COCK of Scotland, dau. of Rev. Daniel and Alison (Jamison) Cock. Christiann outlived Mayhew, and after his death, m. John Fulton, widower with seven children. With these and the two youngest Tupper children, the family moved to Ohio. Mayhew had been a farmer; res. at Truro and Stewiacke, N.S.

Children:

*1. ALISON JAMISON, b. July 15, 1785.

*2. ELIAKIM, b. May 4, 1787.

3. PATRICK, b. 1789. m. his cousin, Rachel Fisher, dau. of Samuel F. and Mary T. Fisher. res. Ohio after 1821. Four children.

*4. DANIEL COX, b. 1791.

5. JANE, b. ca. 1793. m. John Smith; res. Franklin Cty.,O.

6. CHRISTENA, b. ca. 1796. m. James Seddick; res. Franklin Cty., Ohio.

15-10-5111. ALISON JAMISON TUPPER, b. July 15, 1785 at Truro, N.S. On Feb. 4, 1808 m. JAMES CAMPBELL CREELMAN, son of Francis and Esther Creelman. Francis was b. in Ireland in 1759. Res. Halifax (or Stewiacke) N.S.

Children (surname Creelman): (order of birth uncertain)

1. Samuel
2. Mayhew T.
3. John
4. Isabel
5. Christiana
6. Esther
7. Jane
8. Mary
9. Elizabeth

15-10-5112. ELIAKIM TUPPER, b. May 4, 1787 at Truro, N.S.; d. 1865 at New Glasgow, N.S. In 1808, m. (1) RUTH STEVENS, b. 1788; d. March, 1809. m. (2) JANE BENVIE, d. Feb., 1830. m. (3) MARGARET GODFREY, widow of James Waddell Fisher. Eliakim was a tinsmith and goldsmith; res. Truro, Upper Stewiacke, and later Pictou Cty., N.S.

Children by first marriage:

*1. Ruth Stevens, b. early 1809.

Children by second marriage:

*2. Jonathan, b. ca. 1812.

*3. James, b. ca. 1814.

*4. Mary Ann Benvie, b. ca. 1816.

5. Mayhew, b. ca. 1819. He was a musician and composer; unm.

*6. Isabel, b. ca. 1821.

*7. Eliakim, b. 1824.

*8. Eleanor Fulton, b. Dec. 14, 1828.

Children by third marriage:

*9. Samuel Godfrey, b. Oct. 25, 1834.

*10. Margaret White, b. Dec. 1839.

11. William Hill Dill, said to have disappeared into U.S.

12. Jane Benvie; in 1853 at N. Glasgow, N.S. m. a widower with 3 children.

15-10-5114. DANIEL COX TUPPER, b. 1791 at Londonderry, N.S.; d. July 27, 1861 at Stewiacke, N.S. (Buried in Baptist Cemetery, Upper Stewiacke.) In 1814 m. (1) NANCY FISHER, b. 1795; d. Aug. 10, 1846. She was dau. of Samuel Fisher and Mary Tupper. In April, 1848, m. (2) MRS. MARGARET (ARCHIBALD) GREEN, widow of William Green, and dau. of Samuel B. Archibald. In 1853, m. (3) OLIVE WRIGHT, dau. of Moses and Lydia (Hoar) Wright.

Children (order of birth and which marriage not known. Said to be 3 sons, 3 dau. by first marriage; 1 dau. second marriage; 2 dau. third marriage.)

*1. Mayhew, b. ca. 1816.

2. A child, b. ca. 1818; d. Dec. 6, 1818.

*3. Christy Ann, b. 1819.

*4. James Campbell, b. May 10, 1822.

5. William, b. ?; res. Barbados Islands; unm.; lost at Sea.

6. A child, b. ca. 1827; d. Oct. 30, 1827.

*7. Rachel E., b. ca. 1829.

8. Lucy Jane, b. ?.; d. July 19, 1880 at Middleton, N.H. On Oct. 2, 1870 m. Rev. Seth Sawyer at Acton, Me. He was son of Enoch and Eleanor (Horn) Sawyer.

9. Margaret, b. 1849 (1850?); d. 1881. m. James Crockett; res. Upper Stewiacke, N.S.

Note: The above listing does not indicate any children by third marriage. There was also said to be a Frank Tupper, birth date unknown.

15-10-51121. RUTH STEVENS TUPPER, b. early in 1809; d. 1881 at Crawford, Me. m. ROBERT NODDIN; res. Crawford.

Children (surname Noddin): (not in order of birth)

1. Eliakim Michael, m. Alice -----.
2. Ellen, m. Fred Frost. "Several" children.
3. Jacob, m. Mary Ellen Frost. One dau, Effie.
4. Mary, m. Porter Cushing; res. Crawford, Me. One son; three dau.
5. Isabel, b. 1844; d. 1859.
6. Hamden, b. 1855; d. aged 3 mos.
7. Caleb, b. 1850; d. 1882.

15-10-51122. JONATHAN TUPPER, b. ca. 1812; d. ca. 1855. m. ABIGAIL HOLT of St. Stephens, N.B.

Children:

1. Blanche, b. ca. 1855 - "a "posthumous child." She left no record, though was regarded as "a very bright woman, and a fine musician."

15-10-51123. JAMES TUPPER, b. ca. 1814; d. Oct. 25, 1876. In 1834, m. JENNET H. BLAIKIE, d. June 21, 1860. Res. Upper

Stewiacke, N.S.

Children:

*1. Harriet, b. Nov. 18, 1834.

*2. Charles Blaikie, b. March 25, 1836.

3. Mayhew, b. Apr. 14, 1838; d. Apr. 14, 1839.

*4. Eliakim, b. May 17, 1839.

5. Jane B., b. June 15, 1841; d. June 25, 1884. m. Thomas Nelson; res. in Vermont. Four children.

6. John, b. Apr. 24, 1843; d. July 9, 1843.

7. Lettie, b. July 2, 1845. On Aug. 1, 1866 at Holliston, Mass., m. Walter C. Saunders. Res. Charlestown, Mass.

8. Georgina Sarah, b. March 25, 1847. m. Matthew Allen; res. Stoneham, Mass. No children.

15-10-51124. MARY ANN BENVIE TUPPER, b. 1816 at New Glasgow, N.S. d. Aug. 2, 1866. In 1840, m. JAMES DICKEY JEFFERS, b. Oct. 19, 1810; d. Aug. 25, 1892 at San Jose, Calif. He was son of John and Janet (Dickey) Jeffers. Res. Upper Stewiacke, N.S.; Lynn and Lawrence, Mass.

Children (surname Jeffers):

1. Eliakim Tupper, b. Apr. 6, 1841 at Upper Stewiacke; d. Nov. 18, 1915. On May 14, 1867, m. Esther Graham Hodgens. Five children.

2. John, b. 1843 at Upper Stewiacke. Unm. An officer in the 10th Penna. Regiment; d. 1862 at Libby Prison.

3. William Albert, b. Dec. 9, 1851 at Lynn, Mass. m. Carrie Lyle; res. Coatesville, Penna. Two children.

4. Charles Addison, b. Jan. 20, 1855 at Lynn, Mass. m. Lulu Oletta Eells. Res. Providence, R. I., 1866-87; then Los Angeles until d. Feb. 18, 1938. Three children.

5. James Eddy, b. Jan. 1, 1857; d. Sept. 1892. m.-----McKee.

15-10-51126. ISABEL TUPPER, b. ca. 1821. m. (1) CALEB (EDWARD?) NODDIN. m. (2) ----- WEIR (or WIER). Res. Minn. or Wis.

Children by first marriage (surname Noddin):

1. Mary
2. Another dau., m. ------ Horsefield.

Children by second marriage (surname Weir):

3. Ivan

15-10-51127. ELIAKIM TUPPER, b. 1824, probably at Stewiacke, N.S. d. 1912 at Topsfield, Me. m. PHOEBE SCRIBNER, b. ca. 1826; d. Oct. 3, 1898 at Topsfield, where family had resided.

Children:

1. Addie F., b. ca. 1854; d. Dec. 29, 1881. m. Horace K. Kellogg; res. Kingman, Me. Four children.
2. Horace, b. July 13, 1857; d. Jan. 25, 1940. m. Mina Bowker; res. Topsfield.

*3. Cora, b. March 14, 1860.

*4. Byron A., b. 1862.

15-10-51128. ELEANOR FULTON TUPPER, b. Dec. 14, 1828 at Truro, N.S.; d. Nov. 3, 1879 at Crawford, Me. On May 26, 1848 at Baring, Me., m. JOHN WATSON LYDICK, b. July 10, 1825 at St. John, N.B.; d. in San Diego, Calif. He was son of James Godfrey and Elizabeth (Noddin) Lydick. John was a lumberman and farmer; res. Crawford, Baring, and Waite, Me.

Children (surname Lydick):

(Oldest 2 b. Crawford; next 2 b. Baring; others, Waite)

1. Allena Ann, b. June 19, 1849. m. George Dow; res. San Diego, Calif. Three children.
2. Frank Herbert, b. Apr. 23, 1851; d. 1917. m. Josephine Walls; res. Forest City, Me. Seven children.
3. Fred Willis, b. Jan. 27, 1857; d. Dec. 18, 1936. m. Lizzie Berger; res. San Diego. Seven children.
4. Effie Ellen, b. Feb. 10, 1860. On Aug. 26, 1888 at San Diego, m. Frank J. Nichols; res. Waterville, Me. Three children.
5. John Mayhew, b. June 27, 1861; d. winter of 1935-6. m.

Ada Ramus; res. San Diego. Six children.

6. Annie Belle, b. Oct. 29, 1863. m. D. Lyman Wormwood; res. Waterville, Me. Four children.
7. Bernard Albert, b. Nov. 29, 1865; d. July 12, 1882 at Crawford, Me.
8. Hattie Imogene, b. Dec. 14, 1869. m. John McKinnon; res. San Diego, Calif. Three children.

Note: Three other children not listed; d. in infancy.

15-10-51129. SAMUEL GODFREY TUPPER, b. Oct. 25, 1834 at Cornwallis, N.S.; d. July 25, 1902 at New Glasgow, Pictou Cty., N.S. On Apr. 17, 1863 at Lime Brook, N.S., m. ELIZABETH CATHERINE McLEAN, b. Apr. 1, 1835; d. July 31, 1891. She was dau. of David and Margaret (McKenzie) McLean. Samuel was a tinsmith; res. New Glasgow, N.S.

Children:

*1. Christianna Murray, b. Feb. 11, 1864.
*2. Alexander Fraser, b. Apr. 4, 1868.
3. Jeffery McColl, b. Sept. 25, 1872; d. Sept. 28, 1878.
4. Margaret Elizabeth, b. June 25, 1874; d. Nov. 10, 1878.

15-10-5112-10-. MARGARET WHITE TUPPER, b. Dec. 1839 at Truro,N.S. d. Oct. 17, 1890 at Halifax, N.S. In 1858 at New Glasgow, N.S. m. CHRISTOPHER IRVING, b. 1829; d. Apr. 5, 1895 at Halifax. He was son of John Grant and Clunis (McKay) Irving. Christopher was a farmer; res. New Glasgow.

Children (surname Irving): (all b. New Glasgow, except Isabel and Mary, b. Watervale, N.S.)

1. Anna, b. Nov. 4, 1859; m. John J. Irving.
2. Jane, b. Dec. 4, 1861; m. John A. Hubbard; res. Brookline, N.H.
3. Martha Chenowith, b. Feb. 16, 1864; d. unm., Dec. 9,1900.
4. Margaret Eveline, b. March 19, 1866; d. Oct. 2, 1877.
5. Isabel Matilda, b. June 29, 1868; d. unm., Sept. 14,1887.
6. Mary Samantha, b. Aug. 3, 1870; m. Andrew E. McKay; res.

Washington, D.C.

7. Tabitha Emma, b. Feb. 19, 1872; d. Nov. 9, 1872.
8. John Grant, b. Jan. 3, 1874; unm.; res. Cedar Rapids, Iowa
9. William Radcliffe, b. May 21, 1876. m. Georgina May Lavers; res. Stellarton, N.S. Five children.
10. Kenneth Edward, b. May 4, 1878. m. Barbara A. McKenzie; res. Halifax, N.S.
11. Murray, b. Jan. 29, 1880; d. March 1, 1880.
12. Charlisetta Jessie, b. Sept. 26, 1881; d. Jan. 26, 1886.

15-10-51141. MAYHEW TUPPER, b. ca. 1816; d. ca. 1855 at Sheet Harbor, N.S., where he had m. ABIGAIL HALL, dau. of John Hall. Res. Sheet Harbor.

Children:

1. Margaret Agnes, b. Sept. 19, 1846; d. ca. 1929 at Lexington, Mass. On Aug. 27, 1880, m. Daniel Eveleth Powers Packard, son of Martin Packard.

*2. William, b. Nov. 21, 1848.

*3. Campbell Mayhew, b. ca. 1860.

15-10-51143. CHRISTY ANN TUPPER (Known as Ann Francis), b. ca. 1819; d. ca. 1892 at Upper Stewiacke, N.S. On Apr. 8, 1848 at Stewiacke, m. DR. DANIEL FRANCIS, b. 1810 in West Meath, Ireland; d. Aug. 27, 1867 in Stewiacke. Daniel was a physician. Res. Stewiacke.

Children (surname Francis):

1. Ellen Mahon, b. July 23, 1849; d. unm., ca. 1866.
2. Edward, b. Oct. 6, 1850; d. Nov. 28, 1931. m. Martha Williams; res. Oneonta, N.Y. Seven children. Edward was a Baptist minister.
3. William, b. Feb. 8, 1852; d. 1904. m. Ella Williams; res. Minneapolis, Minn.
4. Hannah (Annie), b. 1854; d. 1922 at Los Angeles. m.James Buchanan; res. Los Angeles. Three children.
5. Thomas, b. 1855; d. Dec., 1928. m. Margaret Fulton; res.

Mantario, Sask. Three children.

6. Daniel, b. Jan. 15, 1857; d. 1934. m. Ella Gordon; res. Hawthorne, Calif. Two children.
7. Samuel Muir, b. Dec. 15, 1858; d. July 19, 1928 in Idaho. m. Stacy O'Brien. Samuel went to visit cousins in Acton, Me., and remained there. Two children.
8. Henry, b. Aug. 4, 1860. Left N.S. at 16, went to U.S.; d. unm. in 1939 at Junction City, Kans.
9. Matthew, b. Oct. 9, 1861; d. 1932. m. (1) Minnie DeMay; m. (2) Gertrude Wilder; m. (3) Harriet Goddard. Two children.
10. James Allen, b. March 20, 1864; d. July 30, 1928. m. Nellie Stewart; res. Los Angeles. Pastor First Baptist Church.
11. George Augustus, b. March 24, 1865. m. (1) Carrie Mills; m. (2) Mary Alice Greaves; res. Pasadena, Calif.
12. Ebenezer Fisher, b. June 8, 1866; d. May, 1940. m. (1) Mattie Maude Smith; m. (2) Ida May Allen. Res. South Amherst, Mass.

15-10-51144. JAMES CAMPBELL TUPPER, b. May 10, 1822; d. Apr. 27, 1889 at Boston, Mass. On Jan. 29, 1851 at Boston, m. CATHERINE ELIZABETH SMITH, b. Aug. 15, 1829 at Halifax, N.S.; d. March 27, 1915 at Winchester, Mass. She was dau. of Theophilus Smith. James was a cabinet maker; res. Boston from 1851; Cambridge, from 1867.

Children: (first b. Concord, Mass.; others, Boston)

1. Ella K., b. Dec. 5, 1851. m. Theodore P. Wilson; res. Winchester, Mass.
*2. William Theophillus, b. Sept. 13, 1854.
3. Georgiana M., b. Nov. 27, 1856. m. John I. Peatfield; res. Arlington, Mass.
4. Emma S., b. Nov. 12, 1858; d. Dec. 1858.
*5. Frank Mayhew, b. Oct. 12, 1859.
6. Edmund James, b. Sept. 15, 1864; res. Boston; d. there,

unm., Dec. 14, 1938.

15-10-51147. RACHEL E. TUPPER, b. ca. 1829 at Stewiacke, N.S.; d. 1922 at Rochester, N.H. On Nov. 1, 1854 at Dorchester, Mass., m. JONATHAN PRESCOTT REYNOLDS b. Apr. 16, 1820, son of Paul and Ann (Worsler) Reynolds. Res. Acton, Me.
Children (surname Reynolds):

1. Edward Everett, b. Aug. 15, 1855. Said to have married twice, details unknown. He was a diamond merchant in Boston; res. Cambridge.
2. Ida Isadore, b. Apr. 3, 1860; m. ----- Shapleigh.

15-10-511231. HARRIET TUPPER, b. Nov. 18, 1834, probably at Upper Stewiacke, N.S. On July 10, 1855, m. PHILLIP MONROE; res. Mendoza, Manitoba.
Children (surname Monroe):

1. John, b. May 9, 1856 in N.S. m. Ella Kidder of Princeton, Maine.

15-10-511232. CHARLES BLAIKIE TUPPER, b. March 25, 1836 at Upper Stewiacke, N.S.; d. March 15, 1890 at Waite, Me. At So. Princeton, Me., m. EMMELINE M. SPRAGUE, b. there Aug. 19, 1839; d. Jan. 25, 1909 at Waite. She was dau. of Moses and Aurietta (Libby) Sprague. Charles was a lumberman and farmer. Res. So. Princeton and Waite, Me.; also Pictou Cty., N.S.
Children:

*1. James Moses, b. Aug. 26, 1861.
*2. Mayhew Blanchard, b. Nov. 13, 1864.
*3. Ira Sprague, b. Apr. 8, 1866.
4. Addie Emeline, b. July 9, 1868 at Waite, Me.; d. Nov. 1, 1939. m. Parker T. Pineo, b. Aug. 26, 1860. Res. Topsfield, Me.
*5. Lillian Matilda, b. Oct. 17, 1870.
6. Jane, b. Dec. 27, 1873 at Waite; d. June 7, 1876.
*7. Nancy Gay, b. May 1, 1877.

*8. Charles Blaikie, b. Feb. 5, 1880.

*9. Clotilda, b. Oct. 2, 1882.

15-10-511234. ELIAKIM TUPPER b. May 17, 1839 at New Annam, N.S.; d. June 7, 1904 at Stoneham, Mass. On Jan. 1, 1870 at Greenhill, N.S. m. (1) CATHERINE McDONALD, b. June 19, 1836 at River John, N.S.; d. Jan. 10, 1899 at Calais, Me. On Dec. 31, 1903 at Stoneham, Mass., m. (2) MRS. MARY ETTA (PAINE) HEMENWAY, b. July 2, 1849; d. June 16, 1925. She was dau. of Benjamin and Mary (Tewksbury) Paine. Eliakim was a tinsmith; res. Princeton, Me.; and Stoneham, Mass.

Children (all except Laura b. Pictou Cty., N.S.):

1. Hugh James, b. Oct. 23, 1870; d. July 1, 1934 at Bangor, Me. m. Anna H. (or Minnie) Odell. One child.

*2. Isaac Grant, b. March 26, 1872.

*3. Mary Etta, b. Oct. 12, 1875.

4. Laura Jane, b. July 25, 1877. m. Harry Oakes. Res. Woodland, Me.

15-10-511273. CORA TUPPER, b. March 14, 1860 at Baring, Me.; d. July 21, 1939. On Aug. 24, 1879 at Topsfield, Me., m. BENJAMIN WARREN HEWES, b. Aug. 23, 1853 at Plymouth, Mass. He was son of Benjamin A. and Adeline (Linnell) Hewes. Benjamin W. was an attorney-at-law; res. Danforth, Me.

Children (surname Hewes):

1. Virginia Pauline, b. May 5, 1880. m. Hon. Frederick A. Powers; res. Houlton, Me. No children.

2. Adeline Florence, b. Aug. 8, 1881. m. James Kidd Plummer, a lawyer. Res. Houlton. One son, d. in infancy.

3. Linnell Tupper, b. July 9, 1884. m. Mabel Sutherland, who d. in 1932. Linnell was a dentist; res. Hackensack, N.J. No children.

4. Hazel, b. July 15, 1889. m. Albert Kingsley Stetson, an editor. He d. March 4, 1930, aged 40. Res. Houlton, Me. One dau, Sally, b. May 31, 1926.

15-10-511274. BYRON A. TUPPER, b. 1862; d. Nov. 5, 1929 probably at Bangor, Me. Ca. 1883, m. (1) CARRIE TUCK of Springfield, Me. In 1886 at Topsfield, Me., m. (2) CARRIE M. STEWART, b. March 12, 1865 at Princeton, Me.; d. May 9, 1924 at Melrose, Mass. She was dau. of William and Sarah L. (Crabtree) Stewart. Byron was a salesman; res. Bangor before 1900 and after 1925. Res. Everett, Mass., 1900-14; Boston, 1915-16; Melrose, 1918-24.

Children by first marriage:

1. Guy, b. ca. 1884. He was lost track of.
2. Carrie G., b. ca. 1885. m. John H. Ward in 1906.

Children by second marriage:

3. Adelyn F., b. 1887; d. 1918. On Aug. 31, 1910 at South Portsmouth, N.H., m. Nathan S. Clark; res. Boston. No children.
4. William Stewart, b. ca. 1890; d. Aug. 17, 1936. m. Phyllis Waterman; res. Calais, Me. Two dau.
5. Bernice, b. ca. 1892; d. unm., ca. 1916. She was a noted classical dancer.
6. Gladys M., b. ca. 1894 at Bangor, Me.; d. 1933. In Lynn, Mass., on Oct. 8, 1914, m. Stuart Rogers of New Britain, Conn. Res. Springfield, Me.

15-10-511291. CHRISTIANNA MURRAY TUPPER, b. Feb. 11, 1864 at New Glasgow, N.S., where, on July 9, 1891, m. JOHN JAMES RUSSELL, b. Feb. 22, 1850 at Glengary, N.S.; d. Aug. 6, 1906 at New Glasgow. He was son of Robert and Margaret (MacLellan) Russell. Res. New Glasgow.

Children (surname Russell):

1. Wendell McLean, b. Apr. 21, 1892; d. Aug. 21, 1892.
2. Catherine Grant, b. June 25, 1893.
3. Martha Miller, b. May 8, 1897. On Oct. 1, 1919 at Halifax, N.S., m. Arthur Wesley Cole.
4. Robert McLean, b. Dec. 13, 1900; d. Jan. 3, 1901.

15-10-511292. ALEXANDER FRASER TUPPER, b. Apr. 4, 1868 at New Glasgow, N.S. On Sept. 6, 1893, at Halifax, N.S., m. ELIZABETH EVANS WATERMAN, b. July 14, 1867; d. Feb. 5, 1832 at Halifax. She was dau. of Edward and Ann (Evans) Waterman.

Alexander, after 1922, became "chief crier," Supreme Court of N.S. For 24 years he saw service with the Halifax Rifles (Militia), and was 4 years overseas in W.W.I with the Dalhousie Unit. Children (b. Halifax):

1. Albert Alexander, b. June 17, 1894; d. Nov. 11, 1894.
2. Edward Roy, b. Oct. 20, 1895; d. May 10, 1896.
3. Annie Edna McLean, b. Aug. 22, 1898; d. May 25, 1902.
4. Percy Waterman, b. Jan. 24, 1901. On June 2, 1938, at Halifax, m. Mary Huelin. Res. Truro, N.S., where Percy was a Captain in the Halifax Rifles.

15-10-511412. WILLIAM TUPPER, b. Nov. 21, 1848 at Sheet Harbor, N.S.; d. June 26, 1930 at MacGregor, Manitoba. On Jan. 7, 1884 at Sheet Harbor, m. JANE KENT CHRISTIE, b. Jan. 22, 1853 at Onslow Mt., N.S., dau. of Alexander and Margaret Christie.

William was a lumberman and contractor; res. Sheet Harbor; and from 1924, MacGregor, Man.

Children:

*1. Margaret Christy, b. June 7, 1885.
2. Agnes Packard, b. Feb. 6, 1887. m. (1) William Driver; res. Topeka, Kans. m. (2) Edward Nelson; res. Shanghai, China. Agnes was adopted by her uncle, Daniel E. P. Packard, and maiden name changed to Agnes Tupper Packard. One child.
3. Edith Inez, b. Jan. 23, 1889. m. J. S. Bowie; res. Mac Gregor and Winnipeg, Man. One child.
4. Aleda, b. Aug. 29, 1891; unm.; became school teacher in MacGregor, Man.
5. Percy, b. Apr. 4, 1894; d. Aug. 15, 1908.

15-10-511413. CAMPBELL MAYHEW TUPPER, b. ca. 1860 at Halifax, N.S.; d. Jan. 23, 1928 at Lexington, Mass., where on Feb. 14, 1888, m. SUSAN ANN BERRY, b. Dec. 7, 1860 at Monaghan, Ireland; d. Apr. 22, 1931 at Lexington. She was dau. of Patrick and Rose (Campbell) Berry. Campbell was a stonemason; res. Lexington.

Children:

1. Edward Melvin, b. Nov. 21, 1888 at Waltham, Mass. Res. Lexington; d. unm., Apr. 6, 1928.
2. Hugh Campbell, b. Dec. 8, 1896 at Lexington. Res. Lexington; unm. in 1934.

15-10-511442. WILLIAM THEOPHILLUS TUPPER, b. Sept. 13, 1854 at Boston, Mass.; d. July 1, 1930 at Cambridge, Mass., where on Oct. 5, 1876, m. MARY REBECCA GIBSON, b. Jan. 4, 1857, dau. of Henry and Mary (Keating) Gibson. William was in the Real Estate business; res. Boston, Cambridge, Waltham (1905), Allston (1909)

Children:

1. William Henry, b. Oct. 4, 1877. m. Annie May Austen, on Oct. 26, 1903. Res. Fernwood Circle, Can. No children.
*2. Grace Edna, b. Sept. 19, 1879.
*3. Charles Warren, b. Aug. 18, 1881.
4. Edna May, b. July 2, 1886; d. in Cambridge, Nov. 5, 1887.
*5. Ruth Florence, b. Feb. 11, 1889.
*6. Frank Martin, b. Sept. 28, 1891.

15-10-511445. FRANK MAYHEW TUPPER, b. Oct. 12, 1859 at Boston, Mass.; d. Nov. 2, 1937 at Los Angeles, Calif. On Nov. 23, 1881, at Cambridge, Mass., m. EVA GERTRUDE HYDE, b. Boston, 1863, dau. of George H. and Margaret M. (Reynolds) Hyde. Frank was a broker; res. Cambridge and Boston; and Los Angeles, Calif.

Children:

1. Blanche Gertrude, b. July 2, 1882 at Boston. m. (1) Eugene W. Ashley who d. within a year in Cuba. Res.Boston. m. (2) Richard L. Smith; res. Palisades Park, N.J. Five

children.

2. Emma Louise, b. July 6, 1883 at Cambridge. m. (1) Eugene C. Perkins. m. (2) Harry Peck of Taunton, Mass. m. (3) William Dale Owen. m. (4) Daniel Mancinelli. Res. Boston and Los Angeles. No children.

15-10-5112321. JAMES MOSES TUPPER, b. Aug. 26, 1861 at S. Princeton, Me. On March 21, 1894 at Princeton, m. SADIE SPRAGUE, b. Nov. 28, 1869 at S. Princeton; d. Apr. 18, 1933 at Waite, Me. James was a laborer. Res. Waite.

Children:

1. Irvin Winslow, b. Jan. 20, 1898; m. June Greenlaw; res. Waite. Three children.
2. Amy Vanella, b. Oct. 31, 1903. Unm.; Amy was a registered nurse. Res. Waite and Bangor, Me., 1923-30.
3. Clyde Emery, b. Oct. 17, 1909. m. Vivian E. White; res. Waite. One child.

15-10-5112322. MAYHEW BLANCHARD TUPPER, b. Nov. 13, 1864 at New Anon, Pictou Cty., N.S.; d. June 22, 1931 at Rockwood, Me. On Aug. 26, 1882 at Springfield, Me., m. ADELLA R. TUCKER who was b. there Sept. 9, 1869. She was dau. of Sherman L. and Sarah Elizabeth (Downs) Tucker. Mayhew was a lumberman; res. Waite, Springfield, Old Town, and Rockwood, Me. Adella's name was in Bangor directories from 1927 on.

Children:

1. Frederick Sherman, b. Jan. 27, 1884; d. Oct. 10, 1886.
*2. Wilbert Eugene, b. May 29, 1886.
3. Sherman Byron, b. Dec. 20, 1887. m. Mrs. Mary Ellen (O'Neill) Hartong. Res. Louisville, Ky. No children.
*4. Lester Edward, b. Jan. 18, 1889.
*5. Daisy Geraldine, b. Oct. 19, 1890.
*6. Florence, b. June 24, 1892.
7. Clarence, b. July 16, 1894; d. Feb. 24, 1905.
*8. Harriet Beatrice, b. Nov. 30, 1900.

15-10-5112323. IRA SPRAGUE TUPPER, b. Apr. 8, 1866 in Pictou Cty. N.S. On Sept. 14, 1900, m. ALWILDA W. DeLONG, b. Sept. 15, 1872 at Talmadge, Me., dau. of Charles and Matilda (Patten) DeLong. Ira was a lumberman; res. Waite and Princeton, Me.
Children:

1. Marjorie Phyllis, b. Nov. 14, 1907 at Waite, Me. On March 26, 1960 at Princeton, Me., m. Ivor Ellis Andrews, b. March 26, 1896, son of Augustus and Dolley (Yates) Andrews Ellis. Res. Sebec Station, Me.

15-10-5112325. LILLIAN MATILDA TUPPER, b. Oct. 17, 1870 at Waite, Me. On March 1, 1891 at Oak Bay, N.B., m. FREDERICK WILSON, b. Aug. 21, 1849 at St. David, N.B.; d. Aug. 11, 1930 at Calais, Me. He was son of William and Eliza (Deacon) Wilson. Frederick was a farmer; res. Baileyville and Calais, Me.
Children (surname Wilson):

1. Maria Eliza, b. Sept. 17, 1892. m. Albert Adam Smith, b. Jan. 22, 1881; d. March 19, 1940; res. So. Brewer, Me. They had 9 children.
2. Addie Emeline, b. July 20, 1894; d. Oct. 26, 1930. m. Wilbert Pullen, d. March 3, 1962; res. Calais, Me. They had 5 children.
3. Sarah Jane, b. May 11, 1897. m. Elmer E. Pomeroy, d. Aug. 4, 1961; res. Calais.
4. Ruby Alene, b. Apr. 6, 1899. m. Sterling S. Marshall; d. Nov. 9, 1958; res. Calais. They had 2 children.
5. Anna Tilda, b. July 3, 1901; d. March 21, 1951. m. Walter Nedeau; res. Calais. One child.
6. Lillian May, b. March 1, 1903. m. William A. Poole, b. May 13, 1901; d. June 10, 1931; res. Calais. 2 children.
7. William Frederick, b. Nov. 10, 1906; d. Nov. 21, 1959. m. Nina E. Townsend, dau. of Harry Townsend, b. Sept. 25, 1906; d. Dec. 22, 1912; res. Calais.
8. Violet Marie, b. May 18, 1910; d. Dec. 23, 1912.

15-10-5112327. NANCY GAY TUPPER, b. May 1, 1877 at Waite, Me.; d. there Apr. 9, 1915. On Nov. 22, 1896 at Waite, m. COLIN McLAIN, b. Lake George, N.B., d. Apr. 11, 1915 at Waite. He was son of Robert and Elizabeth McLain. Colin was a farmer. Children (surname McLain):

1. Mayhew Bernard, b. Dec. 10, 1892. Unm. in 1939. Res. Princeton, Me.
2. Mona Lloyd, b. Nov. 2, 1895. Unm. in 1939. Res. Waite.
3. Vera May, b. Sept. 13, 1897. m. John E. Renoud. Res. Waite. Had 5 children.
4. Georgia Lela, b. Sept. 18, 1899. Unm., 1939. Res. Waite.
5. Henry Robert, b. Dec. 27, 1905. Unm., 1939. Res. Waite.
6. Colin Byron, b. Oct. 11, 1913. Unm., 1939. Res. Waite.
7. James Harold, b. Oct. 28, 1914. Unm., 1939. Res. Waite.

15-10-5112328. CHARLES BLAIKIE TUPPER, b. Feb. 5, 1880 at Waite. On Sept. 2, 1905 at Milltown, Me., m. PEARL ESTHER CLEMENT, b. Nov. 14, 1887 at Baileyville, Me., dau. of Archie Henan and Mary Ellen (Ash) Clement. Charles was an "engineer," member Modern Woodmen of America, and Royal Neighbors of America. Res. Woodland, East Millinocket and, in late 1936, Waite, Me. Children:

1. Pearl Evelyn, b. Feb. 27, 1906; d. Sept. 2, 1906.
*2. Charles Archie, b. Sept. 2, 1910.
3. Vinal Wilbert, b. May 6, 1912; d. Oct. 18, 1958. m. Bernadine Agnes Sloat; res. E. Millinocket, Me.
*4. Nellie Gay, b. May 26, 1915.

15-10-5112329. CLOTILDA TUPPER, b. Oct. 2, 1882 at Waite, where on Oct. 15, 1902, m. HARRY W. RHOADES, b. Sept. 10, 1880 at Topsfield, Me.; d. Nov. 12, 1951. He was son of Edgar A. and Sarah E. (Ward) Rhoades. Harry was a barber, and a mason. Res. Topsfield, Me.; and Allston, Mass.
Children (surname Rhoades):

1. Charles Edgar, b. Feb. 19, 1903. m. Alice Manson; res.

Allston, Mass. Two children.

2. Ruby Leola, b. Apr. 5, 1904. m. Frank Shaw; res. Fairfield, Me. One child.
3. Ora Wilbert, b. Apr. 7, 1907; d. Apr. 1929. m. Bessie Leighton; res. Millbridge, Me. Three children.
4. Emelyne Eunice, b. Aug. 29, 1911; res. Brookline, Mass.
5. Lois Janette, b. Dec. 25, 1912; res. Newton Center, Mass.
6. Leta Elizabeth, b. Sept. 2, 1917; res. Allston, Mass.

15-10-5112342. ISAAC GRANT TUPPER, b. March 26, 1872 at Pictou, N.S. On Oct. 22, 1892 at Princeton, Me., m. ELMIRA EVA CHADBOURNE, b. Dec. 18, 1873 at Princeton; d. Feb. 28, 1936 at So. Danbury, N.H. She was dau. of B. F. and Laura (Gould) Chadbourne. Isaac and family res. Princeton.

Children:

1. Frank Eliakim, b. 1893; unm.; res. Princeton.
*2. Ernest Grant, b. June 23, 1894.
3. Clifford Rose, b. June 25, 1897; d. Apr. 13, 1958. m. Marion Johnson; res. Great Neck, N.Y. No children.
4. Gertrude Eve, b. 1903; unm.; res. Plainville, Conn.
5. Lindsay Chadbourne, b. 1904. m., but no children.
6. Donald, b. 1905. m. Susan Olive Davis on June 22, 1929 at No. Andover, Me. Donald was a farmer; res. Princeton, and in 1939 res. So. Danbury, N.H. No children.
*7. Irene Julia, b. Nov. 2, 1912.
8. Virginia, b. 1914. Unm., she was a nurse in Bangor, Me.
9. Edwin Cameron, b. 1916; res. Princeton.

15-10-5112343. MARY ETTA TUPPER, b. Oct. 12, 1875. m. EDWIN MacINTOSH; res. Baring, N.B., and Milltown, N.B.

Children (surname MacIntosh):

1. Katherine MacDonald, b. July 31, 1906.
2. Elizabeth Ann, b. Apr. 7, 1909.
3. James Kenneth, b. Sept. 26, 1913.
4. Grace Lillian, b. Aug. 31, 1916.

15-10-5114121. MARGARET CHRISTY TUPPER, b. June 7, 1885 at Sheet Harbor, N.S. On Nov. 20, 1913 at Honolulu, Hawaii, m. DR. ARTHUR FLOURNOY JACKSON, b. Oct. 25, 1878 at West Point, Ga.; d. Oct. 6, 1921 at Philadelphia, Ga. He was son of ----- Jackson and Alice Zachery.

Arthur was a physician; res. Lexington and Wellesley, Mass.; and Honolulu. Also Derby, Vt.; Plymouth, Mass.; and Putnam, Conn. Margaret was B.A. Tufts College. Studied languages at Berlitz; taught school four years, and for two years was a physical director in Honolulu.

Children (surname Jackson): (b. Honolulu)

1. Alice Rebecca, b. Feb. 26, 1916.
2. Margaret Christy, b. March 11, 1917.
3. Nancy Lee, b. Feb. 10, 1921.

15-10-5114422. GRACE EDNA TUPPER, b. Sept. 19, 1879 at Cambridge, Mass. m. JULIUS PAULSON; res. Inwood, Long Island, N.Y.

Children (surname Paulson):

1. Robert, b. Aug. 2, ?
2. Louise, b. Aug. 25, ?
3. Philip, b. March 2, ?

15-10-5114423. CHARLES WARREN TUPPER, b. Aug. 18, 1881 at Cambridge, Mass. On Apr. 6, 1903 at Somerville, Mass., m. BESSIE LEE BELLE MARTIN, dau. of Peter and May (Smith) Martin. Warren was a clerk; res. Cambridge. d. Feb. 6, 1971.

Children: (1st two b. Somerville; others Cambridge)

*1. Eleanor Lee, b. May 27, 1904.
*2. Doris Martin, b. June 15, 1909.
*3. Charles Warren, Jr., b. Feb. 18, 1911.
4. Louise, b. June 1, 1913.
5. Mary Elliott, b. Oct. 22, 1915. m. Matthew Joseph Ryan,Jr.
6. Ruth, b. Oct. 12, 1917. m. Henry Joseph Thiffault.
7. Lillian, b. Jan. 25, 1920. m. George Edward Brackett, at Watertown, Mass.

8. Natalie, b. Dec. 27, 1922. m. Rene E. Arnaud.
9. Norma, b. Dec. 24, 1926.

15-10-5114425. RUTH FLORENCE TUPPER, b. Feb. 11, 1889 at Cambridge, Mass. On July 13, 1914 m. ARTHUR M. MULLER; res. Brighton, Mass.

Children (surname Muller):

1. Jane, b. Apr. 12, 1915.

15-10-5114426. FRANK MARTIN TUPPER, b. Sept. 28, 1891 at Cambridge, Mass. On Sept. 27, 1919 at Weymouth, Mass., m. ALICE BURKE FORD, b. Jan. 24, 1891 at No. Weymouth, Mass., dau. of David and Maria Jane (Burke) Ford. Frank was a salesman; res. Wollaston, Mass.

Children:

1. Frank Martin, b. Nov. 22, 1921 at Stamford, Conn.
2. Shirley Ruth, b. March 27, 1931 at Braintree, Mass.

15-10-51123222. WILBERT EUGENE TUPPER, b. May 29, 1886 at Springfield, Me. On Apr. 25, 1914 at Old Town, Me., m. ALBERTINA M. COTE, b. Sept. 11, 1896 at Bradley, Me., dau. of Joseph and Mildred (Thibodeau) Cote. Wilbert was a Fish and Game Warden; res. Springfield, Old Town, and Rockwood, Me. He served Feb. 1904 to Oct. 1912 in 15th U.S. Cavalry, Troop M.

Children:

1. Marjorie E., b. Feb. 9, 1915. m. Virgil Goudet. Res. Rockwood, Me.
2. Lawrence E., b. Sept. 16, 1916. Res. Rockwood.

15-10-51123224. LESTER EDWARD TUPPER, b. Jan. 18, 1889 at Springfield, Me.; d. Oct. 17, 1918 somewhere in France. In Old Town, Me., m. ADA MARIE COTE, b. Oct. 20, 1890 at Bradley, Me., dau. of Joseph and Mildred (Thibodeau) Cote. Res. Springfield and Old Town, Me. Served in Co. C, 30th Infantry from Oct. 6, 1917 until Oct. 17, 1918 when he was killed in action in the Argonne.

Children:

1. Bernice Mildred, b. June 9, 1907. m. Forrest Hall; res. Milo, Me.

15-10-51123225. DAISY GERALDINE TUPPER, b. Oct. 19, 1890 at Springfield, Me. On Apr. 30, 1909 at Old Town, Me., m. (1) CHARLES DANIEL OAKES, b. Jan. 17, 1889; d. Aug. 1929. He was son of Samuel Joseph and Flora (Mishon) Oakes. On Jan. 12, 1925 at Old Town, m. (2) GILBERT JOSEPH DION, son of William and Mary Dion. Gilbert was a weaver. Family res. Old Town, Me.
Children by first marriage (surname Oakes):

1. Walter Lloyd, b. Feb. 25, 1910. m. Alice Morrison; res. Milford, Me. Two children.
2. Franklyn Wallace, b. Feb. 6, 1914. Res. Old Town.

15-10-51123226. FLORENCE TUPPER, b. June 24, 1892 at Springfield, Me. On July 4, 1907 at Old Town, Me., m. JOHN WALDO MILES b. June 12, 1886; d. Aug. 3, 1914. He was son of John and Ella (Monroe) Miles. On Apr. 2, 1918, also at Old Town, m. (2) WALTER HERBERT BONNEAU, son of John C. and Josephine (Boyce) Bonneau. Walter was a letter carrier; res. Old Town.
Children by first marriage (surname Miles):

1. Frances Ella, b. Jan. 3, 1909. m. Perley Armitage. Res. Sanford, Me. Two children.
2. Dolores Adele, b. May 14, 1911. m. Malcolm Mahen. Res. Rockwood, Me.
3. Eula Imogene, b. Sept. 3, 1912; d. Feb. 26, 1919.

Children by second marriage (surname Bonneau):

4. Walter Herbert, b. May 1, 1920.
5. John Waldo, b. May 19, 1922.
6. Joyce Noreen, b. Sept. 1, 1930.

15-10-51123228. HARRIET BEATRICE TUPPER, b. Nov. 30, 1900 at Old Town, Me. On Feb. 2, 1923 at Bangor, Me., m. HAROLD FRANK BURR, b. March 9, 1900 at Bangor, son of George and Lena (Cary)

Burr. Harold was a salesman; res. Old Town and Bangor, Me.
Children (surname Burr):

1. Harold Frank, Jr., b. Aug. 15, 1924.
2. Paul Mayhew, b. June 17, 1927.

15-10-51123282. CHARLES ARCHIE TUPPER, b. Sept. 2, 1910 at Milltown, Me. On May 28, 1933 at Lincoln, Me., m. FRANCES LESLIE WHEATON, b. Dec. 2, 1914 at Patten, Me., dau. of George Bradford and Carrie Jane (Jarvis) Wheaton. Res. E. Millinocket, Me., and from 1939, Waite and Baring, Me. Charles was a member of Royal Neighbors of America.
Children:

1. Evelyn Ann, b. Feb. 8, 1934.
2. Lyle Everett, b. June 4, 1935.

15-10-51123284. NELLIE GAY TUPPER, b. May 26, 1915 at Woodland, Me. On July 13, 1940 at Mattawamkeag, Me., m. HAZEN ARNOLD METCALF, b. Dec. 13, 1912, son of Wesley Edward and Helen Mae Metcalf. Res. Waite, Me.
Children (surname Metcalf):

1. Wayne Arnold, b. Apr. 17, 1941. On Oct. 26, 1967, m. Genevieve Kramer; res. Fargo, N.D.
   Children (surname Metcalf):
   1. Anthony Wayne, b. June 22, 1967.
2. Arveen Gay, b. June 29, 1942. On Sept. 1, 1962 m. John Clark Reynolds, Jr.; res. Woodland, Me.
   Children (surname Reynolds):
   1. Lori Jo, b. May 16, 1963.
   2. Jeri Lynn, b. Oct. 18, 1964.
3. Charles, b. Oct. 30, 1944. On Oct. 8, 1967, m. Brenda Ruth Ripley; res. Topsfield, Me.
   Children (surname Metcalf):
   1. Heidi Marie, b. May 13, 1967.

15-10-51123422. ERNEST GRANT TUPPER, b. June 23, 1894 at Princeton, Me. On Dec. 20, 1920 at Cherryfield, Me., m. FLORENCE ISABELLE PRESTON, b. June 29, 1889 at Cherryfield, dau. of Bion Bradbury and Zella (Willey) Preston.

Ernest became principal of the Stockton Springs High School in 1923. Res. Princeton and Stockton Springs, Me. He was educated at Univ. of Me., and Bates; then served in the 101st Infantry, 26th Div. from June, 1917, to April, 1919. Nineteen months were served overseas in W.W.I.

Children:

1. Joyce Preston, b. May 30, 1919 - child of Florence by a former marriage, and legally adopted by Ernest.
2. Bion Preston, b. Sept. 27, 1921. On June 15, 1942, at Quincy, Mass., m. Phyllis Murray.

15-10-51123427. IRENE JULIA TUPPER, b. Nov. 2, 1912 at Princeton, Me., where, on June 18, 1937, m. IRVING INGERSON, b. Oct. 17, 1913 at Patten, Me. He was son of Harry Trueman and Lillian Abbie (Woodbury) Ingerson. Irving was a teacher; res. Princeton and Baline, Me.

Children (surname Ingerson):

1. Ruth Eva, b. Jan. 21, 1938.

15-10-51144231. ELEANOR LEE TUPPER, b. May 27, 1904 at Somerville, Mass. On Dec. 31, 1924 at Arlington, Mass., m. CECIL CHRISTOPHER CUNNINGHAM, son of James R. and Mary J. (Monkittrick) Cunningham. Cecil was a dentist; res. Arlington, Mass.

Children (surname Cunningham):

1. June, b. July, 1925.
2. Ray, b. Nov., 1926.

15-10-51144232. DORIS MARTIN TUPPER, b. June 15, 1909 at Cambridge, Mass. On March 2, 1928 at Cambridge, m. ROLAND THEODORE SCHOFIELD, son of William and Effie (McBride) Schofield. Roland was an engineer; res. Watertown, Mass.

Children (surname Schofield):

1. Bradford, b. Aug. 23, 1928.

15-10-51144233. CHARLES WARREN TUPPER, JR., b. Feb. 18, 1911 at Cambridge, Mass. On Nov. 28, 1935 at Arlington, Mass., m. PEARL E. GIBSON, b. Somerville, Mass., dau. of Charles and Claudia (Ouellet) Gibson. Warren was an automotive mechanic; res. Arlington, Mass., and Chocorua, N.H.

Children:

1. Nancy Lee, b. Feb. 29, 1940 at Arlington, Mass. On Apr. 15, 1967 at Somerville, Mass., m. John Edward McManus, b. Jan. 6, 1934, son of Harold Francis and Anna Gertrude (Manning) McManus. John is a junior high school teacher; Nancy is a Registered Nurse, working part time. Res. Beverly, Mass.

   Children (surname McManus):

   1. Kimberly Ann, b. July 29, 1962.

2. Charles Warren III, b. Sept. 8, 1941 at Arlington, Mass. On Dec. 21, 1963 at Attleboro, Mass., m. Barbara Jane Olson, b. June 17, 1941, dau. of Robert Valdiman and Eva Louise (Kendall) Olson. Res. Medfield, Mass.

   Children:

   1. Robert Warren, b. July 16, 1965 at Boston, Mass.
   2. Kristine Louise, b. Aug. 8, 1968 at Boston.

C H A P T E R 44

15-10-512. SAMUEL TUPPER, b. Nov. 26, 1764 at Cornwallis,N.S. d. Aug. 29, 1831. m. (1) ELIZABETH ARCHIBALD, b. ca. 1770; d. Jan. 1790 at Stewiacke, N.S. m. (2) RACHAEL DUNLOP, dau. of James and Mary (Johnson) Dunlop. Res. Stewiacke.

Children by first marriage:

*1. HANNAH, b. June 18, 1787.

*2. ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 18, 1789.

Children by second marriage:

*3. JAMES, b. Apr. 28, 1794.

4. MARY, b. Nov. 20, 1795. m. John Kelley.

*5. ELIAKIM, b. Jan. 25, 1798.

*6. ROBERT, b. March 8, 1800.

7. JERUSHA, b. Sept. 24, 1802. m. John Kaulback; res. Musquodoboit, N.S. Two girls; four boys.

*8. JOHN, b. Sept. 15, 1804.

*9. SARAH, b. July 1, 1806.

*10. SAMUEL, JR., b. Apr. 19, 1808.

11. RACHEL, b. Apr. 25, 1810. m. John K. McCurdy in 1854; d. Dec. 21, 1868. No children.

12. MARGARET, b. June 26, 1812; d. Aug. 20, 1832. m. Rev. James Smith. One dau.

13. LYDIA, b. Sept. 15, 1814. m. Angus McLeod. Res. Iowa, U.S.A. Said to have had six sons, six dau.

*14. EDDY, b. Oct. 13, 1816.

15. HARRIET, b. Oct. 24, 1819. m. Alexander Kent. Res. Musquodoboit. Six sons, three dau.

15-10-5121. HANNAH TUPPER, b. June 18, 1787; d. Sept. 27, 1865. On Jan. 20, 1808, m. WILLIAM CREELMAN, b. Apr. 17, 1784; d.

Sept. 9, 1857. He was son of Samuel and Mary (Campbell) Creelman, who, it is believed, were born in Ireland. William was a farmer; b. Stewiacke, N.S.

Children (surname Creelman):

1. Samuel, b. Nov. 19, 1808. On Feb. 11, 1834, m. Elizabeth Elliot Ellis; res. Upper Stewiacke.

   Samuel was a representative in the assembly and member of the Legislative Council, and was described as "the most distinguished public man born in Stewiacke." (Stewiacke Centenary, pg. 51.)
2. Eliakim, b. Sept. 25, 1811; d. May 28, 1875 at Halifax. On Dec. 19, 1836, m. Grizell Ellis; 2 sons; 5 dau.
3. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 18, 1813; d. July 1, 1886. On Feb. 11, 1834, m. David A. Fraser; res. Truro, N.S.
4. Robert, b. Jan. 12, 1816. On Jan. 29, 1841, m. Susan Archibald; res. Upper Stewiacke; 4 sons, 3 dau.
5. Mary Ann, b. June 5, 1820. In April, 1847, m. John Kelly; res. Halifax and Upper Stewiacke.
6. Rachel, b. Oct. 7, 1822; d. Sept. 16, 1888. On March 4, 1845, m. James D. Graham; 5 sons, 2 dau.
7. Jane, b. Apr. 13, 1827. On May 3, 1860, m. Adams McLeod. Two dau.
8. William, b. July 13, 1828. In Feb., 1851, m. Sarah Cox; res. Truro; 4 sons, 3 dau.
9. Hugh, b. Oct. 1830; d. Jan. 1, 1839.

15-10-5122. ELIZABETH TUPPER, b. Jan. 18, 1789. In 1807, m. JOHN GOURLEY, son of William and Lydia Gourley.

Children (surname Gourley):

1. Samuel
2. William
3. Lydia, m. James Dunlap
4. Hannah, m. John Jeffers
5. Rachel

Note: Order of birth uncertain.

15-10-5123. JAMES TUPPER, b. Apr. 28, 1794 at Stewiacke, N.S. and d. there in March, 1881. On Feb. 29, 1820 at Stewiacke, m. ISABEL GRAHAM, b. Dec. 25, 1799; d. Dec. 18, 1864. She was dau. of Rev. Hugh and Elizabeth (Whidden) Graham. James was a farmer and trader; res. Upper Stewiacke.

Children:

1. Hugh Graham, b. Jan. 23, 1821; d. Nov. 8, 1828.
*2. Rachel, b. Feb. 23, 1823.
3. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 10, 1825. On Nov. 27, 1869, m. Alex D. Fraser; res. New Glasgow, N.S.
4. Abigail, b. July 13, 1828; unm.; res. Halifax.
5. Samuel, b. Feb. 15, 1831; d. Sept. 7, 1876 by drowning. On Nov. 23, 1858, m. Jerusha Tupper, his second cousin. Res. Halifax, where he was Clerk of Internal Revenue. No children.
6. Margaret, b. Apr. 23, 1833; unm.; res. Halifax.
*7. Annabelle, b. June 7, 1836.
*8. John S., b. June 20, 1843.

15-10-5125. ELIAKIM TUPPER, b. Jan. 25, 1798; d. after 1888. On March 13, 1821, m. ELIZABETH NEWCOMB, b. June 8, 1801, dau. of Abraham and Ann (Dickey) Newcomb. Eliakim was a farmer and Justice of the Peace.

Children:

*1. Susanna, b. Aug. 9, 1822.
*2. Mary Alice, b. Aug. 9, 1824.
3. Abraham Newcomb, b. Jan. 6, 1826. m. (1) Hannah Barker, one child, d. in infancy. m. (2) Harriet N. McDonald.
4. Rachel Ann, b. Aug. 25, 1827; d. unm., ca. 1892.
5. James Smith, b. Jan. 21, 1833. m. Mary Creelman, b. Aug. 12, 1831. No children.
*6. Harriet, b. July 28, 1835.
*7. Matilda, b. Jan. 6, 1841.
8. Frederick, b. Oct. 30, 1842. On June 23, 1870, m. Sarah Ellen Lugren; res. Upper Stewiacke. No children.

*9. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 10, 1845.

Note: The Newcomb Genealogy indicates that 5 other children d. in infancy.

15-10-5126. ROBERT TUPPER, b. March 8, 1800; d. Dec. 1, 1838 at Stewiacke, N.S. In 1820, m. MARY DUNLAP, b. March 21, 1799; d. May 12, 1854. She was dau. of James and Jane (Kennedy) Dunlap. Robert was a farmer; res. on the old family farm at Stewiacke.

Children:

1. William, b. June 26, 1821; d. before 1858. William was a deaf-mute.
*2. James, b. Jan. 16, 1825.
3. Janet, b. Aug. 6, 1832.
4. Margaret, b. May 9, 1838.

15-10-5128. JOHN TUPPER, b. Sept. 15, 1804; d. July 26, 1844 at Musquodoboit, N.S. On March 2, 1830, m. JANET ARCHIBALD, b. Nov. 14, 1804; d. Feb. 8, 1843. She was dau. of Adams and Hannah (Archibald) Archibald (second cousins). John was a farmer; res. Upper Stewiacke.

Children:

1. Adams Archibald, b. Nov. 22, 1832. Unm., he was killed in an accident at Stamford, Conn., Feb., 1898.
*2. Samuel Henry, b. Nov. 23, 1834.
3. Angus, b. Feb. 26, 1837; d. May 1, 1865. m. Hannah McCurdy; res. Baddeck, C.B. No children.
4. Eliza, b. July, 1839; d. Jan. 30, 1898. m. (1) William Parker; m. (2) Alfred Brush. Res. Auburndale, Mass.

Children by second marriage (surname Brush):

1. Frances, m. Leon Manetti.

15-10-5129. SARAH TUPPER, b. July 1, 1806; d. Oct. 11, 1846. In 1826, m. JOHN GAMMELL, b. July 19, 1801; d. July, 1861. He was son of Robert and Margaret (Kennedy) Gammell. John was a farmer (res. Stewiacke, N.S. ?).

Children (surname Gammell): (order of birth unknown.)

1. Tupper
2. Robert
3. Walter
4. Margaret, m. Campbell Creelman
5. Mary, m. George Fulton
6. Jane, m. Fleming Creelman
7. Ann
8. Rachel, m. Andrew O. Johnson
9. Elizabeth, m. Matthew Creelman
10. Sarah, m. Eddy McLeod

15-10-512-10-. SAMUEL TUPPER, JR., b. Apr. 19, 1808. On Apr. 7, 1831, m. MARTHA HOWARD, b. June 16, 1808. Samuel was a farmer; res. Stewiacke, N.S., and in Halifax a short time during 1860's.

Children (all b. Stewiacke):

1. Samuel, b. Jan. 19, 1832; d. Apr. 17, 1887. In Dec.,1867 m. Bertha Sansbourg; res. Chicago, Ill.
2. Howard, b. Oct. 1, 1833. m. Sarah Jefferson; res. New Zealand.

*3. John Carl, b. Sept. 10, 1835.

4. Robert G., b. Sept. 10, 1837. m. Ruth E. (Lizzie) Bentley on July 7, 1873. Res. Stewiacke. Robert was a deaf-mute. We have no family details, except of one son, Erlon Howard, 15-10-512-10-41, on whom a sheet has been prepared, on Page 617.

*5. Ferdinand Brock, b. Oct. 20, 1839.

6. Cynthia Amelia, b. June 8, 1842. On June 12, 1859, m. George Tait. Res. Dartmouth, N.S.
7. Rachel, b. Nov. 1, 1845; d. July 9, 1875. On June 25, 1874, m. George Dickey. Res. Stewiacke.

8. Sarah Margaret, b. Feb. 17, 1848. On Jan. 1, 1874, m. John Wright. Res. Vancouver, B.C.
9. Franklin, b. Sept. 18, 1851. Unm.; res. Stewiacke. Franklin was a deaf-mute.

15-10-512-14-. EDDY TUPPER, b. Oct. 13, 1816; d. Apr. 3, 1857. m. SUSANNA WEST, b. 1819; d. March 4, 1906 at Halifax, N.S. Eddy was a merchant; res. Halifax. Eddy made periodic visits to England, on one of which he was cordially entertained by Martin Farquhar Tupper, (15-10-76726).

Children:

1. Harriet, b. Feb. 19, 1847; d. Aug. 8, 1867. On June 1, 1864, m. Dr. A. G. Haltie. No children.
*2. Conrad West, b. Oct. 26, 1849.
3. Jessie Edith, b. Dec. 15, 1851; d. Apr. 9, 1873. On Nov. 12, 1872, m. George Hamilton Anson, L.L.D. Res. Bengal, India. No children.
*4. John Duffus, b. Aug. 25, 1854.
*5. Eddy, Jr., b. Sept. 6, 1857.

15-10-51232. RACHEL TUPPER, b. Feb. 23, 1823. On Nov. 29, 1846, m. ISAAC GAMMELL, d. March 30, 1861. Res. Upper Stewiacke.

Children (surname Gammell): (order of birth unknown)

1. Hugh Graham
2. Tupper Isaac
3. Isabel
4. Elizabeth, m. Capt. C. W. McQuarrie. Two sons.

15-10-51237. ANNABELLE TUPPER, b. June 7, 1836 at Stewiacke,N.S. d. 1882 at Halifax. On May 1, 1869 at Halifax, m. JAMES ALBERT CHIPMAN, son of Samuel and Annie (Shaffner) Chipman. James was a merchant. Res. Halifax.

Children (surname Chipman):

1. Annie Parker, b. 1870; d. in infancy.
2. Samuel Lord Albert, b. Feb. 2, 1872; d. in childhood,1886.

3. Isabel Tupper, b. Sept. 24, 1873; unm.; res. Cambridge, Mass.

15-10-51238. JOHN S. TUPPER, b. June 20, 1843 at Upper Stewiacke, N.S.; d. Nov., 1880 at Sea. His vessel was never heard of after leaving port in New Foundland. On Feb. 27, 1869 at Sheet Harbor N.S., m. ELIZABETH BEDFORD WADDELL, b. Aug. 8, 1844; d. Sept. 30 1914. She was dau. of James and Elizabeth (Blanchard) Waddell. John was a merchant; res. Sheet Harbor, N.S.

Children:

*1. James Waddell, b. March 31, 1870.
2. John McLean, b. Nov. 28, 1871; d. ca. 1876.
3. Bessie, b. ca. 1875; d. ca. 1882.
*4. Mary, b. Nov. 21, 1877.
5. Edward Sherburne, b. Feb. 29, 1880; d. unm. Sept. 14, 1901

15-10-51251. SUSANNA TUPPER, b. Aug. 9, 1822; d. June 10, 1911 at New Glasgow, N.S. On May 21, 1850, m. ROBERT SPRATT McCURDY, b. Feb. 13, 1824 at Musquodoboit, N.S.; d. July 7, 1907 at New Glasgow. He was son of James Munro and Margaret (Miller) McCurdy.

Robert was first a blacksmith in Guysborough, N.S.; then res. at Portapique, N.S.; then in 1855 moved to Truro, N.S.; and in 1867 to New Glasgow. From 1855 until his retirement in 1890 he was a merchant. Between 1880 and 1890 he was in business with his son Stanley.

Children (surname McCurdy):

1. Stanley Tupper, b. July 13, 1857 at Truro, N.S. m. Catherine Fraser Underwood. Res. New Glasgow. Six children.

15-10-51252. MARY ALICE TUPPER, b. Aug. 9, 1824; d. Oct. 9, 1854. On Jan. 12, 1847, m. JOHN KENT McCURDY, b. July 21, 1822 at Musquodoboit, N.S.; d. July 14, 1908 at Truro, N.S. He was son of James Munro and Margaret (Miller) McCurdy. Mary Alice was John's second wife. A month after her death, he m. her aunt,

Rachel Tupper (15-10-512-11-). He then m. (4) Jessie Guild; and m. (5) Mrs. Sarah Bradley in 1907. John was a farmer, but there is no record of his place of residence.

Children (surname McCurdy):

1. Mary, b. Jan. 12, 1844; d. May 3, 1844.
2. George James, b. Dec. 7, 1847; d. Dec. 17, 1926. m. (1) Joanna McCurdy (?); res. North Dakota; 3 children. m.(2) Kate Cameron; res. Huntington Beach, Calif.
3. Eliakim Tupper, b. March 2, 1849; d. unm., Oct. 31, 1869.
4. Mary Alice, b. Aug. 19, 1850. m. Isaac Archibald. Res. on a "large farm" at Brandon, Manitoba.
5. Samuel, b. Aug. 19, 1853; d. unm., Dec. 2, 1897.

15-10-51256. HARRIET TUPPER, b. July 28, 1835 at Upper Stewiacke, N.S.; d. Dec., 1923 at Vancouver, B.C. On March 24, 1859, at Upper Stewiacke, m. JAMES EDWARD DICKIE, b. Jan. 18, 1832; d. Aug. 26, 1891. He was son of Isaac E. Dickie. He was a merchant; res. Upper Stewiacke.

Children (surname Dickie):

1. Alfred, b. March 28, 1860; d. Sept., 1929. m. Alice Dickie; res. Stewiacke. Five children.
2. Alice, b. June 16, 1861; d. Aug., 1928 at Tacoma, Wash. m. (1) Daniel Stewart; m. (2) Ray F. Carter, a congregational minister. One son, one dau.
3. Henry, b. Nov. 15, 1862; d. June, 1944 at Toronto, Ont. m. Helen Gordon; res. Toronto.
4. Edwin, b. May 2, 1864; m. Frances A. Oxley; res. Vancouver, B.C. Five daughters.
5. Rufus, b. Nov. 20, 1866; d. Oct. 31, 1880.
6. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 2, 1870. On Nov. 14, 1894 m. Hedley Vickers Kent. Res. Truro, N.S. Two sons, two dau., both French teachers.
7. Laura, b. Nov. 16, 1873. m. Donald McGregor MacKay, M.D. Res. Vancouver, B.C.
8. Norman, b. Apr. 17, 1875; d. Nov. 24, 1875.

15-10-51257. MATILDA TUPPER, b. Jan. 6, 1841 at Stewiacke, N.S. m. GEORGE FULTON (as his third wife), son of Joseph and Eleanor (Corbett) Fulton.

Children (surname Fulton):

1. Margaret
2. Jessie Edith, m. Rev. George Sutherland
3. Jean, m. Charles Hogan
4. Hedley, res. Upper Stewiacke.

Note: There were Fulton children by the first two wives.

15-10-51259. ELIZABETH TUPPER, b. Oct. 10, 1845. On Dec. 28, 1867, m. EMULES SELDEN CRAFTS, b. Oct. 24, 1836 at Hebron, Me., son of Alonzo and Charity (Cushman) Crafts. Res. after marriage at Amherst, N.S., and after 1890 at W. Auburn, Me.

Children (surname Crafts): (b. Amherst)

1. Mary Alice, b. Aug. 6, 1872.
2. Granville, b. Sept. 3, 1873; d. Sept. 20, 1873.
3. Selden Tupper, b. Nov. 26, 1876. Res. Lewiston, Me., where he was Dean of Bates College.

15-10-51262. JAMES TUPPER, b. Jan. 16, 1825 at Stewiacke, N.S.; d. Apr. 16, 1866. On Dec. 19, 1853, m. ELIZABETH DUNLAP, b. 1826, dau. of James (brother of James Tupper's mother, Mary Dunlap) and Christiann (Aikens) Dunlap. Res. Stewiacke.

Children:

1. William, b. June 20, 1855; m. Loretta Lewis.
2. Eddy, b. Oct. 19, 1858. On July 8. 1890 at Upper Musquodoboit, m. Margaret A. Fisher. Res. Upper Stewiacke.
3. George, b. Nov. 4, 1861.

15-10-51282. SAMUEL HENRY TUPPER, b. Nov. 23, 1834 at Stewiacke, N.S.; d. Aug. 25, 1923 at the home of son George at Duluth, Minn. On Nov. 19, 1862 at Bridgewater, N.S., m. (1) ELLEN STUART, b. Musquodoboit, N.S.; d. Oct. 7, 1889 at Truro, N.S. She was dau. of Alexander and ------ (Crookshanks) Stuart. On

June 27, 1892, at Truro, N.S., m. (2) MRS. CAROLINE (METZLER) McLELAN, d. March 5, 1918. She was widow of the Hon. A. W. McLelan. Samuel was a merchant; res. Truro, N.S. He was in business at Glace Bay, Cape Breton, from 1864-69, and from 1869 to 1870 at Sherbrooke, N.S.

Children:

*1. George Lubin, b. Oct. 23, 1863.

2. Angus, b. March 14, 1865; d. Nov. 14, 1865.

*3. Louise Crossman, b. May 6, 1867.

*4. Henry Charles, b. Apr. 26, 1868.

5. Annie Stuart, b. Apr. 12, 1871; d. Sept. 9, 1942 at Truro, where on June 14, 1899, m. John W. Logan, son of William E. Logan. Res. Truro; no children.

*6. Janet Archibald, b. Oct. 11, 1873.

7. John Archibald, b. Apr. 3, 1878 at Truro; m. (1) Dorothy Nichols (divorced); res. Duluth, Minn. m. (2) Sarah Logan, dau. of William E. Logan of Truro. Res. Regina, Sask.; no children.

15-10-512-10-3. JOHN CARL TUPPER, b. Sept. 10, 1835 at Stewiacke, N.S., and d. there on Jan. 10, 1901. m. (1) CHRISTA ROSS who d. prior to 1880. m. (2) MARY ANN ELIZABETH BATEMAN ca 1880. John Carl was a deaf-mute, and must have met Mary Ann through her sister, Juliana Bateman, teacher in school for deaf. Mary Ann, b. Shediac, N.B., dau. of Frederick Bateman; d. 1934.

Children:

1. George

2. John McP.

3. Fred Bateman, b. Sept. 16, 1881. In 1940, m. Anna Massey, widow of his brother, Charles. Res. Phoenix, Ariz.

4. Charles Franklin, b. May 31, 1884; d. Aug. 20, 1934. m. Anna Massey.

Note: Fred and Charles were deaf-mutes and settled near Phoenix in 1912. It is uncertain if Christa Ross was first or second wife of John Carl.

15-10-512-10-5. FERDINAND BROCK TUPPER, b. Oct. 20, 1839 at Stewiacke, N.S. On Nov. 2, 1860 at Halifax, N.S., m. HANNAH McD. DICKEY, dau. of Eleazer Boyd and Olive Dickey. "Brook" was a merchant. Res. Lower Stewiacke, N.S.

Children: (b. Lower Stewiacke)

1. Ada Kiezer, b. Apr. 19, 1865.
2. Ella, b. Jan. 25, 1868.
3. Sarah Margaret, b. Apr. 25, 1872.
4. Rachel, b. Aug. 15, 1875.

Note: There were probably other children, one of whom b. before Ada.

15-10-512-14-2. CONRAD WEST TUPPER, b. Oct. 26, 1849 at Halifax, N.S., and d. there April 12, 1900. On Sept. 10, 1892 at Hubbards Cove, N.S., m. RHODA LESTRANGE MASON, dau. of Nathaniel and Ellen Mason. Conrad was Collector of Customs; res. Halifax and St. Margaret's Bay, N.S.

Children:

*1. Conrad West, Jr., b. 1893.
*2. Charles Hibbert, b. Feb. 22, 1895.
3. John Nathaniel, b. Feb. 18, 1897. Unm., and killed in action, Apr. 30, 1916.
4. Jessie Susan, b. 1899. Unm., as of 1934; res. Hinsdale, Ill.

15-10-512-14-4. JOHN DUFFUS TUPPER, b. Aug. 25, 1854 at Halifax, N.S.; d. March 25, 1885 at Brookline, Mass. On Oct. 22, 1878, at Halifax, m. BEATRICE TWINING, b. ca. 1860; d. March 17, 1909 at Cambridge, Mass. She was dau. of John T. and Adele (Goodwin) Twining. Res. Halifax, and Beatrice res. Cambridge from 1890 onward.

Children:

1. Edith Vivienne, b. 1879, N.Y. City. m. William Franklin Lamb at Cambridge on Apr. 18, 1900. Res. Waban, Mass.
2. Gladys Twining, b. Halifax, N.S. 1882. m. Arthur

Lovering at Cambridge on Feb. 8, 1905. Thought to res. N.Y. City.

15-10-512-14-5. EDDY TUPPER, JR., b. Sept. 6, 1857 probably at Halifax; d. June 16, 1880. On July 30, 1878 at Halifax, m. MAUD JOHNSTON, b. March 13, 1860; d. Dec. 22, 1905. She was dau. of William and Emma (Adams) Johnston of Halifax. Res. Halifax.

Children:

*1. Wilfrid Eddy, b. Apr. 29, 1879.

Note: Another child b. Feb., 1881; lived but 3 days.

15-10-512381. JAMES WADDELL TUPPER, b. March 31, 1870. m. MARY PATTERSON HARMON, dau. of C. G. and Mary (Patterson) Harmon. James was an educator. Res. Easton, Penna. He was listed in "Who's Who in America."

Children:

1. Harmon, b. Feb. 7, 1907 at Easton, Penna. On Apr. 2, 1932 at N.Y. City, m. Martha Jane Stewart, b. ca. 1906 at Fayette, Miss., dau. of Dudley and Anabel M. Stewart. Res. N.Y. City.

15-10-512384. MARY TUPPER, b. Nov. 21, 1877 at Bay of Islands, Newfoundland. On July 17, 1900 at Dartmouth, N.S., m. HENRY VEEDER BIGELOW, son of James Edward and Henrietta Agnes (Hood) Bigelow of Truro, N.S. In 1918, Henry became Justice of King's Bench, Saskatchewan. He had practiced law in Truro until 1907, when he moved to Regina, Sask.

Children (surname Bigelow): (first 3 b. Truro; others, Regina)

1. Sherburne Tupper, b. Aug. 3, 1901. m. Helen B. Cross. Res. Toronto.
2. James Arthur Harold, b. Dec. 29, 1902. Res. Regina.
3. Agnes Keating, b. Aug. 18, 1904. m. Eric B. F. Reddy. Res. Montreal.
4. George Borden, b. Aug. 27, 1909. Res. Regina.

5. John Graham, b. Feb. 6, 1912. Res. in England.
6. Mary Bedford, b. Apr. 26, 1916. Res. Regina.
7. Alan Eaton, b. Sept. 30, 1918. Res. Regina.

15-10-512821. GEORGE LUBIN TUPPER, b. Oct. 23, 1863 at Truro,N.S. On Aug. 27, 1901 at Dorchester, Mass., m. KATE KITTREDGE STORM, b. Aug. 14, 1876 at Hinsdale, Mass.; d. Aug. 3, 1937 at Duluth, Minn. She was dau. of Azariah Smith and Emily (Payne) Storm. George was Clerk of Court; res. Duluth and St. Paul, Minn.
Children: (b. Duluth)

*1. Emily Stuart, b. June 7, 1902.
2. Samuel Henry, b. Nov. 23, 1908. On Feb. 17, 1940 at Duluth, m. Marie Elverhoy. Res. Chicago.
Children:
1. Sammie Marie, b. Feb. 5, 1947.

15-10-512823. LOUISE CROSSMAN TUPPER, b. May 6, 1867 at Glace Bay, Cape Breton; d. Oct. 21, 1900 at Truro, N.S. On March 18, 1892 at Londonderry, N.S., m. EVERETT MacDOUGALL, b. March 30, 1858 at Maitland, N.S.; d. Sept. 4, 1938 at Winnipeg, Manitoba. He was son of Alexander and Mary (Roy) MacDougall. Everett, originally a Sea Captain, became an agent of Travellers Life Ins. Co. Res. Truro, N.S., and Winnipeg from 1907.
Children (surname MacDougall):

1. Earle Douglas, b. Feb. 15, 1894 at So. Maitland, N.S. On July 10, 1928 at Chicago, Ill., m. Mary Agnes McDonald. Res. Chicago and Los Angeles. One child.
2. George Tupper, b. Sept. 28, 1896 at Sea. In 1924, m. Madge Moore. Res. Toledo, Ohio. One child.
3. Ellen Stuart, b. July 5, 1900 at Londonderry, Ireland. On Aug. 19, 1925 at Winnipeg, m. Charles A. Mackay. Res. Saskatoon, Sask. One child.

15-10-512824. HENRY CHARLES TUPPER, b. Apr. 26, 1868 at Sherbrooke, N.S.; d. July 31, 1916 at Glendale, Calif. On Sept. 29,

1890 at Somerville, Mass., m. SARAH ANN FINLEY, b. June 3, 1866 at Amherst, N.S. She was dau. of James and Sarah Ann (McCluskey) Finley. Henry was an accountant, also engaged in insurance and real estate. Res. Glendale, Calif.

Children:

*1. Charles Wallace, b. Nov. 6, 1891.

2. Ellen Stuart, b. Nov. 21, 1893 at S. Framingham, Mass. m. Percy K. Telford. Res. Glendale, Calif. No children.

3. Agnes Louise, b. Jan. 27, 1902 at Woburn, Mass. On March 19, 1940 at Glendale, m. Daniel McPeak Campbell. No children.

*4. Samuel Henry, b. Aug. 21, 1906.

15-10-512826. JANET ARCHIBALD TUPPER, b. Oct. 11, 1873 at Truro, N.S. On Sept. 11, 1895 at Londonderry, N.S., m. CLARENCE LEVER BECK, b. March 2, 1867 at Antigonish, N.S., son of William James and Mary Jane (Harrington) Beck. Res. New Glasgow, N.S.

Children (surname Beck):

(first b. Antigonish; others, New Glasgow)

1. William Tupper, b. July 15, 1897. Unm., and d. as result of an airplane crash in Egypt, Nov. 15, 1918.

2. Marion Louise, b. Apr. 23, 1901. m. Charles McKittrick Collins. Res. Truro, N.S.; three children.

3. Robert McGregor, b. Feb. 7, 1904. m. Florence Mae Graham. Res. New Glasgow, N.S.; one child.

4. Eleanor Stewart, b. Aug. 18, 1909. m. Frederick Robertson Townsend. Res. New Glasgow; one child.

15-10-512-10-41. ERLON HOWARD TUPPER, b. ca. 1874 at Halifax, N.S.; d. Dec. 3, 1941 at Waltham, Mass. On Sept. 25, 1913 at Waltham, m. MARY THERSA PHALEN who was b. in Ireland, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Kane) Phalen. Erlon was a laborer and teamster, and then became a coal dealer in Waltham. Res. Weston

Children:

1. Mary, b. March 9, 1915.

Note: No details are available on other members of Erlon's family in the 9th generation. His father, Robert G., was a deaf-mute.

15-10-512-14-21. CONRAD WEST TUPPER, JR., b. 1893 at Halifax,N.S. On Dec. 14, 1913 at Somerville, Mass., m. LAURIE EMMA BOUTILIER, dau. of Arthur T. and Deborah J. (Holly) Boutilier. Conrad was bookkeeper, teamster, insurance agent, and chauffeur. Res. Boston and Somerville, Mass.

Children:

1. Charles Maxwell, b. July 10, 1914 at Somerville. On July 29, 1939 at Brockton, Mass., m. Florence Elizabeth Wheeler b. 1919. Res. Avon, Mass.
2. Arline (Eileen) Rhoda, b. Aug. 5, 1915 at Everett, Mass. On Oct. 9, 1937 at Avon, m. Francis X. Collum, b. 1914.
3. Dorothy Ruth, b. Aug. 22, 1919 at Somerville. On July 1, 1939 at Avon, m. Fred K. Gordon Fuller, b. 1916.
4. Lillian May, b. March 31, 1923 at Somerville.
5. Ruby Winifred, b. Dec. 8, 1927 at Somerville.

15-10-512-14-22. CHARLES HIBBERT TUPPER, b. Feb. 22, 1895 at Halifax, N.S. On Oct. 4, 1915 at Halifax, m. FLORENCE LILLIAN BEATRICE FADER, b. Dec. 18, 1890 at St. Margaret's Bay, N.S., dau. of John and Annie (Lapham) Fader. Charles was a hydro-electric operator. Res. at St. Margaret's Bay.

Children:

1. Kenneth John, b. Oct. 13, 1916.
2. Charles Hibbert, Jr., b. Sept. 21, 1918.
3. St. Elmo Gorden, b. May 4, 1920.
4. Annie Jean, b. Oct. 12, 1923.
5. Reginald Kirk, b. Apr. 20, 1926.
6. Kathleen Jessie, b. Feb. 5, 1929; d. Feb. 6, 1929.
7. Lillian Melda, b. Feb. 5, 1929 - twin of Kathleen - d. Feb. 7, 1929.

15-10-512-14-51. WILFRID EDDY TUPPER, b. Apr. 29, 1879 at Stewiacke, N.S. m. KATHLEEN VIETZ, b. May 14, 1885, dau. of John M. and Jane Snow (Roberts) Vietz. Wilfrid served in France as gunner, 8th Siege Battery. He was wounded July 30, 1917, and was invalided home.

Children:

1. Gerald Eddy, b. Apr. 2, 1909.
2. Marjorie Maud, b. May 21, 1913.

15-10-5128211. EMILY STUART TUPPER, b. June 7, 1902 at Duluth, Minn. On Aug. 21, 1926 at Duluth, m. CASPER CLARENCE SPONNICK, son of Charles C. and Margaret (Sather) Sponnick. Res. Duluth.

Children (surname Sponnick):

1. Katharine Payne, b. May 12, 1928 at Duluth; d. July 20, 1928.
2. George Stuart, b. June 6, 1929.
3. Philip Charles, b. Aug. 6, 1931.
4. David Warren.
5. James Casper, b. Sept. 5, 1946.

15-10-5128241. CHARLES WALLACE TUPPER, b. Nov. 6, 1891 at Truro, N.S. On June 13, 1914 at San Diego, Calif, m. ANNA KATHRYN MEGILLIGAN, dau. of John W. and Catherine (Swan) Megilligan. Charles had the Ford Agency in Montrose, Calif.; res. Glendale.

Children:

1. Jean Kathryn, b. Apr. 16, 1915. m. James L. Fahy. Res. Glendale; one dau.
2. Mary Elizabeth, b. Jan. 15, 1919. On June 12, 1941 at Honolulu, m. Warren Woodrow Ford. Res. Glendale.
3. Harry Stuart, b. Dec. 13, 1926.

15-10-5128244. SAMUEL HENRY TUPPER, b. Aug. 21, 1906 at Berkeley Calif. On Oct. 30, 1933 at Santa Barbara, Calif., m. DOROTHY MAXINE GODAR, b. Oct. 30, 1906 at Cincinnati, Ohio, dau. of Frank H. and Jeanette(Khuon) Godar. Samuel dealt in automobile

sundries. Res. Glendale, Calif.

Children:

1. Sarah Ann, b. May 21, 1935.

C H A P T E R 45

15-10-516. ELIAKIM TUPPER, b. 1773 probably at Cornwallis, N.S.; d. Jan. 4, 1852 at Upper Stewiacke, N.S. In 1797, m. LYDIA PUTNAM, b. ca. 1772; d. Nov. 13, 1851. She was dau. of William and Dorothy (Prescott) Putnam. Eliakim was a farmer; res. Upper Stewiacke.

Children:

1. MARY, b. Dec. 6, 1798; d. July 25, 1820 at Truro, N.S. On Dec. 10, 1818, m. Ebenezer Smith. One child, d. July 20, 1820.

*2. ELIZABETH, b. March 22, 1800.

3. LYDIA, b. Dec. 22, 1803; d. May 1, 1862. m. James Fleming; res. Stewiacke. Had 3 sons, 5 dau.

4. SARAH, b. Sept. 1, 1805. m. Hon. Charles Dickie. Res. Cornwallis. Had 5 children.

*5. ABIGAIL, b. Oct. 20, 1809.

6. RACHEL, b. July 26, 1812; d. 1837. m. Job Hervey. Res. Newport, N.S. Had one son.

7. MARTHA, b. March 22, 1815. m. Hon. William Annand. Res. Halifax. Had 8 children.

*8. ELIAKIM, b. May 11, 1817.

15-10-5162. ELIZABETH TUPPER, b. March 22, 1800; d. Jan. 19, 1870. On July 10, 1823, m. (1) WILLIAM TUPPER (1st cousin, one generation removed, 15-10-545), b. Apr. 27, 1799; d. May 8, 1827. m. (2) ELIAS TUPPER (also 1st cousin, one generation removed, 15-10-564), b. Sept. 7, 1799; d. Apr. 19, 1877.

Children by first marriage (surname Tupper):

1. Maria, b. Dec. 8, 1825. m. Barzillai Forsyth. One dau.

Children by second marriage (surname Tupper):

2. William, b. Jan. 17, 1830. m. Crissie A. Kent.
3. Margaret, b. Feb. 11, 1832. m. Charles Edwards Spurr.
4. Lydia, b. Dec. 10, 1833. Unm.
5. Mary Elizabeth, b. Nov. 27, 1836. m. Thomas Handley Chipman.
6. Elias Henniger, b. June 20, 1841. m. Susan Berry Bent; res. Tupperville, N.S. Three sons, three dau.

15-10-5165. ABIGAIL TUPPER, b. Oct. 20, 1809. On Nov. 27, 1830, m. WILLIAM FRANCIS CREELMAN, son of Francis Creelman.

Children (surname Creelman): (order of birth unknown)

1. Mary, m. James Smith Tupper.
2. Lydia Rachel, b. Nov. 13, 1842. m. George Chaplin. They had 6 children: 3 b. Upper Stewiacke; 3 b. Cambridge, Mass. Of these, one was Sedley Chaplin, res. Washington, D.C.; another was Louis Tupper Chaplin, b. 1869, Cambridge
3. Eliakim Tupper.
4. Francis.
5. Matthew.
6. William Putnam.
7. Charles D.
8. Henry.

15-10-5168. ELIAKIM TUPPER, b. May 11, 1817 at Musquodoboit, N.S. (?); d. Oct. 8, 1883 at Osage, Iowa. In March, 1843, m. JANET McLEOD, b. Dec. 26, 1823 at Musquodoboit, N.S. (?); d. July 4, 1912 at Osage, Iowa. She was dau. of Angus and Eliza (Archibald) McLeod. Eliakim was a farmer; he inherited his father's farm and remained there until 1854. He then removed to Halifax and thence to Osage, Iowa.

Children: (all but Clara b. in N.S.)

*1. Charles Augustus, b. Jan. 18, 1844.
*2. Mary Elizabeth, b. Apr. 30, 1845.
*3. George Adams, b. Feb. 28, 1847.

*4. William, b. March 17, 1849.

*5. Hannah, b. Sept. 18, 1854.

6. Clara, b. June 10, 1861; d. Jan. 16, 1935 in Chicago. m. Frank S. Merrill, b. 1840; d. 1924. No children.

Note: There were two other daughters who d. young.

15-10-51681. CHARLES AUGUSTUS TUPPER, b. Jan. 18, 1844 at Musquodoboit, N.S.; d. Jan. 27, 1907 at Osage. On Jan. 1, 1873 at E. Lincoln, Iowa, m. LOUISA ANNA PAGE, b. Jan. 11, 1844 at Westfield, Vt.; d. March 8, 1926 at Osage, Iowa. She was dau. of Ira and Eunice (Drew) Page.

Charles was a farmer, res. Osage. He was postmaster at Osage during the Cleveland administration, and then became Dairy Commissioner of the State of Iowa. He was a Knight Templar.

Children:

1. Mary Louise, b. June 15, 1875; d. Dec. 28, 1880.

*2. Daisy Eunice, b. March 12, 1878.

3. A son, b. Oct. 30, 1883; d. in infancy.

15-10-51682. MARY ELIZABETH TUPPER, b. Apr. 30, 1845 at Stewiacke, N.S. (?); d. Nov. 16, 1933 at Chicago, Ill. On Dec. 18, 1871 at Osage, Iowa, m. LOREN STEBBINS BROWN, b. Dec. 3, 1831 at Newport, Vt.; d. Aug. 15, 1907 at Osage. He was son of James and Mary (Owen) Brown. Res. Osage.

Children (surname Brown):

1. Arnold Elmer, b. March 19, 1875. m. Maude S. Naden. Res. Osage. One son, one dau.

2. Nelle Reynolds, b. May 2, 1877. m. Harry S. Cohen; res. Chicago.

3. Cordelia Stoughton, b. March 25, 1879. m. Fred L. Whitney, Ph.D., Prof. in a Normal School. Res. Greeley, Colo.

4. Janet Tupper, b. March 11, 1882. m. Clarence S. Crookshank, who d. in 1934. Res. Santa Ana, Calif.

5. Ruth Haden, b. Nov. 29, 1886. m. James M. Chase. Res. Los Angeles, Calif.

Note: Two other children, Warren and Zadie, d. in infancy.

15-10-51683. GEORGE ADAMS TUPPER, b. Feb. 28, 1847 at Musquodoboit, N.S.; d. Apr. 1, 1928 at Osage, Iowa, where on Dec. 17, 1873, he had m. LYDIA A. HOPKINS, b. May 12, 1852 in New York; d. March 12, 1904. She was dau. of Spencer F. Hopkins. Res. Osage and Lincoln, Iowa.

Children:

1. Bert, b. Aug. 11, 1874; d. 1946. Unm.. He had been a farmer. Res. Osage.
*2. Cora Elizabeth, b. May 8, 1876.
*3. Eliakim William, b. June 3, 1880.
4. Clair Spencer, b. Dec. 8, 1881 at Lincoln, Iowa. Unm.
5. George Adams, Jr., b. Oct. 11, 1883 at Lincoln; d. unm. in 1963. Res. Osage, Iowa.
6. Augustus Charles, b. Jan. 12, 1885. m. Ludica Chase. Res. Osage. No children.
7. Flora Hopkins, b. Feb. 1, 1888; d. unm., July 25, 1912.

15-10-51684. WILLIAM TUPPER, b. March 17, 1849; d. July 25, 1928 at Osage, Iowa. On Jan. 3, 1877 at Osage, m. FLORA ELIZA BROWN b. Oct. 1, 1854; d. Oct. 3, 1927. She was dau. of Thomas Owen and Ellen Roxana (Leland) Brown. William was a farmer. Res. Osage.

Children:

1. Grace Brown, b. Jan. 23, 1880; d. unm., Aug. 30, 1934. Res. Osage.
*2. Zadie Ellen, b. Aug. 7, 1885.

15-10-51685. HANNAH TUPPER, b. Sept. 18, 1854 at Halifax, N.S.; d. 1936. On Feb. 13, 1878 at Osage, Iowa, m. OSCAR JACOBS, b. Jan. 22, 1844 at Salisbury, N.Y.; d. June 27, 1919 at Osage. He was son of Samuel and Rachel (Bullock) Jacobs. Oscar was a farmer and a carpenter. Res. Osage.

Children (surname Jacobs):

1. Samuel Oscar, b. March 18, 1880. On March 4, 1903, m. (1) Maude Gardner, who d. Oct. 6, 1918. m. (2) Zella Williams. Res. Osage.
   Children (surname Jacobs):
   1. Blanche
   2. Elizabeth, m. Louis Slee; res. Fresno, Calif.
   3. Hazel, m. Leslie Hofsteen
   4. Helen, m. Dorland Baker; res. Osage, Iowa
   5. Maud, deceased, date unknown.
2. Elizabeth Brown, b. Aug. 8, 1882; d. 1937; unm.; res. Osage.
3. Fred William, b. Sept. 8, 1883; d. Feb. 11, 1916. m. Pauline Kleindt in Calif.

15-10-516812. DAISY EUNICE TUPPER, b. March 12, 1878 at Osage, Iowa. On Apr. 29, 1901 at Mason City, Iowa, m. HUGH MARCUS NICHOLS, b. June 9, 1876 at Osage, son of Elmer Nichols, M.D., and Nancy Camilla Wright. Res. Osage.

Children (surname Nichols):

1. Richard Tupper, b. Feb. 6, 1912. On July 30, 1927, m. Martha Louise Huckleberry. Res. Des Moines, Iowa.
   Children (surname Nichols):
   1. Martha Louise Huckleberry, b. June 14, 1930 at St. Louis, Mo.

15-10-516832. CORA ELIZABETH TUPPER, b. May 8, 1876 at Osage, Iowa; d. Aug., 1925 at Boulder, Colo. On Oct. 21, 1903 at Osage, m. RALPH LAWRENCE THOMSON, b. Dec. 17, 1876 at Cresco, Iowa; d. Feb., 1925 at Tucson, Ariz. He was son of Samuel L. and Marsha (White) Thomson. Ralph was in the milling business. res. Osage

Children (surname Thomson):

1. Winifred Lydia, b. July 28, 1904; res. Boulder, Colo.
2. Martha Eleanor, b. Feb. 16, 1906. m. Percy Norman Ekholm

res. Milwaukee, Wis.

3. George Tupper, b. Aug. 10, 1913. Res. Boulder.
4. Jean Elizabeth, b. July 13, 1916. Res. Boulder.

15-10-516833. ELIAKIM WILLIAM TUPPER, b. June 3, 1880 at Osage, Iowa. On Dec. 6, 1913 at Hornell, N.Y., m. ELTHEA BRONSON, b. July 26, 1888, dau. of Frank E. and Margaret (Hastings) Bronson. Eliakim was a Civil Engineer; res. (from 1923) at Des Moines.
Children:

1. Margaret Lydia, b. Oct. 2, 1914.
2. Elthea, b. Apr. 11, 1917.
3. Robert William, b. Oct. 5, 1923; d.; date unknown.

15-10-516842. ZADIE ELLEN TUPPER, b. Aug. 7, 1885 at Osage, Iowa; d. Sept. 29, 1943. On June 11, 1908 at Osage, m. FRED HOWARD STEARNS, b. Apr. 24, 1883 at St. Charles, Minn.; d. June 2, 1936 at Osage. He was son of Frank Henry and Etta Celeste (Weeks) Stearns. Res. Osage.
Children (surname Stearns):

1. Mazie Grace, b. Oct. 11, 1909. Res. Osage.
2. William Frank, b. Aug. 10, 1911. On March 28, 1936, m. Margaret Leora Cornell, b. March 19, 1914, dau. of George and Anna (Halliday) Cornell. Res. Grand Rapids, Mich.
   Children (surname Stearns):
   1. Anne Cornell, b. Dec. 29, 1938. On Nov. 10, 1967, m. Hans Tanner. Res. Rochester, N.Y.
   2. Frederic William, b. Feb. 12, 1943. Res. Rochester.
3. Helen, b. Apr. 25, 1914. On Aug. 30, 1941, m. C. Claire French; res. Osage.
   Children (surname French):
   1. Nancy, b. Dec. 28, 1943. On July 9, 1966, m. Jerry N. Danforth. Res. Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
   2. Sally Claire, b. July 6, 1948. On Dec. 29, 1967, m. Robert John Miller. Res. Osage.
4. Frederic Tupper, b. Jan. 13, 1916; d. Feb. 17, 1949.

5. Zadietta, b. May 25, 1918. On Dec. 28, 1940 m. Joe L. Bradford. Res. Osage.
   Children (surname Bradford):
   1. Jean Ellen, b. Dec. 10, 1946. Res. Minneapolis.

CHAPTER 46

15-10-518. EDDY TUPPER, b. 1779 at Truro, N.S.; d. March 17, 1816 at Upper Stewiacke, N.S. On Oct. 12, 1798, m. ANN FULTON, dau. of John and Mary (Simpson) Fulton. Removed from Truro to Upper Stewiacke in 1792. Eddy's widow m. George Fulton in 1822.

Children:

*1. BENJAMIN, b. May 14, 1799.

2. MARY S., b. June 17, 1801. On Jan. 19, 1822, m. Ephraim Dickey, son of William and Hannah (Howard) Dickey. Five sons, three dau.

*3. ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 30, 1804.

*4. SAMUEL, b. May 8, 1807.

5. JERUSHA, b. Nov. 5, 1809; d. 1867. m. William Fulton, son of George and Esther (Creelman) Fulton. William d. 1868. Four sons, four dau.

6. JOHN, b. 1811; d. Sept. 3, 1812.

7. ALICE, b. Feb. 8, 1813. On Dec. 5, 1833 m. (1) James Creelman, who d. May 22, 1857. m. (2) Barry Hamilton. Eight sons, one daughter by James Creelman.

8. SARAH, b. Oct. 8, 1815. m. (1) Samuel Creelman on Nov. 8, 1834. Three sons, four dau. Samuel d. Jan. 3, 1868. m. (2) Jonathan R. Campbell.

15-10-5181. BENJAMIN TUPPER, b. May 14, 1799 at Upper Stewiacke, N.S.; d. Jan. 6, 1880. On Feb. 19, 1822, m. MARY DUNLAP, b. Jan. 14, 1803; d. Nov. 28, 1891. She was dau. of John and Martha (Putnam) Dunlap.

Children:

1. Mary S., b. Apr. 30, 1823; d. Apr. 26, 1828.

*2. Eddy, b. Apr. 28, 1825.

*3. John Dunlap, b. Feb. 2, 1827.
*4. Eliakim, b. Dec. 17, 1829.

15-10-5183. ELIZABETH TUPPER, b. Jan. 30, 1804; d. 1860. On Feb. 25, 1824, m. HUGH GRAHAM COX, son of William and Mary (Smith) Cox.
Children (surname Cox):
1. Eleanor, m. Samuel Ashmore Creelman.

15-10-5184. SAMUEL TUPPER, b. May 8, 1807 at Upper Stewiacke,N.S. d. May 29, 1862. In Dec., 1825, m. ELIZABETH DICKEY, d. Dec. 22, 1858 at Halifax, N.S. She was dau. of William and Hannah Dickey. Res. Upper Stewiacke and Halifax.
Children:
*1. Mary Ann, b. Sept. 9, 1828.
*2. William, b. March 19, 1830.
3. Eliza, b. 1834; d. Feb. 24, 1891. m. Elijah Dickie; res. Stewiacke.
4. Hannah, b. ca. 1836; d. 1912. On June 6, 1871 at Halifax m. John Shean, a widower who was b. in England. Res. Halifax.
5. Jerusha, b. 1838; d. July 18, 1921. m. Samuel Tupper (15-10-51235). No children, but brought up George Fulton's dau. Louise Churchill (15-10-518461).
*6. George Fulton, b. ca. 1840.
*7. Martha, b. July 28, 1844.
*8. Josephine, b. ca. 1846.
9. Lavinia, b. 1849; d. unm., Feb. 26, 1919. Res. Halifax.

15-10-51812. EDDY TUPPER, b. Apr. 28, 1825 at Upper Stewiacke, N.S.; d. Dec. 15, 1901. On Nov. 11, 1847 at Upper Stewiacke m. SUSANNA DUNLAP, b. May 13, 1822; d. Jan. 14, 1882. She was dau. of Hugh and Susan (Gourley) Dunlap. Eddy was a farmer; res. Upper Stewiacke.

Children:

1. Mary, b. Oct. 23, 1849. m. James Smith; res. Truro, N.S. No children.
2. Susan Ann, b. Feb. 11, 1851; d. Sept., 1937 at Bridgewater N.S. Unm., she res. at Halifax.
*3. Hugh Dunlap, b. March 9, 1853.
4. Margaret Jane, b. Aug. 22, 1856; res. Brookfield; d. unm. Sept. 27, 1927.
5. Lucretia, b. March 8, 1859; d. unm., Dec. 17, 1907.
6. Benjamin, b. March 29, 1861; d. unm., Dec. 10, 1887.

15-10-51813. JOHN DUNLAP TUPPER, b. Feb. 2, 1827 at Stewiacke, N.S.; d. Oct. 14, 1894 at Middle Musquodoboit, N.S. On Dec. 31, 1850 at Hilden, N.S., m. ELEANOR DUNLAP, b. Jan. 6, 1827 at Hilden, and d. there March 17, 1906. She was dau. of James and Hannah (Gourley) Dunlap. John and Eleanor res. Musquodoboit, where all their children were born.

Children:

1. Mary, b. Jan. 23, 1853. Unm.; res. Middle Musquodoboit, where she d. in 1913.
*2. Lewis Wilkins, b. May 24, 1854.
3. James Benjamin, b. Nov. 30, 1855. A conductor on the C.P.R. in British Columbia, he was killed on the railroad in 1884. He was unm.
4. Suther, b. Oct. 13, 1857. Res. Andover, Mass.; d. unm., Nov. 11, 1928. He had changed his name to Frank.
5. Charles Rupert, b. Apr. 29, 1860; d. unm. at Middle Musquodoboit in 1915.
*6. Eddy, b. March 20, 1862.
7. Eliakim, b. June 9, 1865; d. Feb. 16, 1879 at Musquodoboit
8. Hannah Jane, b. March 9, 1867; d. in infancy.
9. Margaret Ellen, b. Jan. 19, 1869. Unm., and res. Sydney, Cape Breton.

15-10-51814. ELIAKIM TUPPER, b. Dec. 17, 1829 at Stewiacke, N.S. d. Dec. 17, 1894. On July 11, 1855, m. ELIZABETH HAMILTON, b. Sept. 3, 1834; d. June 4, 1902. She was dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Gammell) Hamilton. Res. Stewiacke.

Children:

*1. Mary Smith, b. Oct. 23, 1856.
2. Martin Luther, b. Sept. 11, 1858. Unm.; res. Musquodoboit
*3. Elizabeth Jane, b. Aug. 23, 1863.
4. Frances Alice, b. May 15, 1866; d. unm., Dec. 23, 1887.
*5. Ellen Dickie, b. Nov. 4, 1868.

15-10-51841. MARY ANN TUPPER, b. Sept. 9, 1828; d. Nov. 13, 1906 at Upper Stewiacke. On July 22, 1854 at Halifax, m. JAMES ROBINSON ELLIS, b. Aug. 11, 1818; d. Feb. 28, 1899. He was son of John and Grezel (Dykeman) Ellis. James was a farmer; res. Halifax and Upper Stewiacke.

Children (surname Ellis):

(first 4, b. Halifax; others in Upper Stewiacke)

1. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 1, 1856. In 1878, m. Andrew M. Barton. Two children.
2. Jessie, b. March 12, 1857. In 1877, m. James Creelman. In 1933 res. Vancouver, B.C. Five children.
3. Grace Dykeman, b. Dec. 3, 1858. In 1880 m. Arthur McGregor. Three children.
4. Samuel Tupper, b. Jan. 12, 1862; d. Oct. 14, 1937 at Halifax. m. Sara A. Johnson. Res. Upper Stewiacke. Six children.
5. Sarah Creelman, b. Oct. 5, 1864. Unm. and res. Boston, where she died.
6. Janetta Creelman, b. Sept. 24, 1871; unm.; res. Boston.

15-10-51842. WILLIAM TUPPER, b. March 19, 1830 in Colchester Cty., N.S.; d. March 9, 1907 at Laanecoorie, Victoria, Australia On Jan. 10, 1855 at Bendigo, Australia, m. ELIZABETH FINLAY MACALLUM, dau. of Finlay and Mary (MacArthur) Macallum.

William was a farmer and grazier (sic); res. Bendigo and Laanecoorie, Victoria.

Children (all b. in Australia):

1. Mary Elizabeth, b. Dec. 25, 1855; d. 1887. m. William Robertson; res. St. Arnand, Victoria. One child, Helen Mary Robertson, b. Aug. 21, 1887; d. unm. in England.
2. Margaret, b. July 21, 1857. Unm.; res. Melbourne.
3. Jessie Isabel, b. May 7, 1859. Res. Melbourne. d. unm., 1912.
4. William, b. May 25, 1861; d. 1877.
5. Annie, b. Apr. 24, 1863; d. 1933. m. James Edgar Faulks; res. Deniliquin, N.S.W. Three children.
6. Ellen Maude, b. March 4, 1865. m. Mathew Crosbie; res. Melbourne. Four children.
7. George Herbert, b. Feb. 4, 1867; d. 1907. m. Eliza Sheehan; res. Laanecoorie. One child, Dorothy Elizabeth, b. Sept. 13, 1902, unm.
8. Martha, b. Oct. 7, 1868; unm.; res. Melbourne.
*9. Frank, b. July 31, 1871.
10. Frederick, b. July 1, 1873. Unm.; res. New Westminster, B.C.

15-10-51846. GEORGE FULTON TUPPER, b. ca. 1840 at Upper Stewiacke, N.S.; d. June 10, 1909 at McLeod, Alberta. On June 25, 1872 at Halifax, N.S., m. LOUISA DAVIDSON, b. Apr. 10, 1841; d. March 26, 1880 at Halifax. She was dau. of Benjamin and Eliza (Churchill) Davidson. George was a grocer and business man in Halifax from 1873 to the middle 80's. He then went West to engage in fur trading, mining and ranching.

Children:

1. Louise Churchill, b. Jan. 29, 1880. m. (1) Malcolm Herbert MacQueen in 1906 at N. Glasgow, N.S. m. (2) David Archibald Lambert in 1919, and res. Vancouver, B.C. A son, David Francis Lambert, is deceased.

15-10-51847. MARTHA TUPPER, b. July 28, 1844 at Stewiacke, N.S.; d. March 8, 1919. On June 17, 1869 at Halifax, N.S., m. GILBERT McCORMICK, b. ca. 1824, son of John McCormick (a clergyman) and Elizabeth ------. Res. Halifax.

Children (surname McCormick):

1. Clifford Tupper, b. June 13, 1873; unm.; res. Halifax.
2. Bessie Rubena Howard, b. Aug. 4, 1879; unm.; res. Halifax.

15-10-51848. JOSEPHINE TUPPER, b. ca. 1846 at Stewiacke, N.S.; d. Aug. 4, 1918. On Sept. 17, 1868 at Halifax, m. HARRY CHRISTOPHER PREEDY, b. in England, son of Thomas and Frances Preedy. Res. Halifax.

Children (surname Preedy):

1. William Moore, m. Annie McMillen.
2. Harry Tupper, m. Elsie Keating. Res. Halifax.

15-10-518123. HUGH DUNLAP TUPPER, b. March 9, 1853 at Upper Stewiacke, N.S. Date of death unknown, but celebrated - in good health - his 95th birthday in 1948. On Dec. 5, 1884 at Upper Stewiacke, m. ADELAIDE HIGGINS, b. Sept. 7, 1856; d. June 14, 1924. She was dau. of John Higgins and ----- Bruce. Hugh was a farmer, highly respected in the community, where he was affectionately referred to as "Stewiacke's grand old man."

Children:

1. Eddy, b. Dec. 25, 1884; d. Jan. 22, 1902.
*2. William Aubrey, b. March 11, 1887.
*3. Hedley Page, b. May 19, 1892.
*4. Susannah Helen, b. Dec. 9, 1896.

15-10-518132. LEWIS WILKINS TUPPER, b. May 24, 1854 at Musquodoboit, N.S. In 1879 at Salmon River, N.S., m. HARRIET ELEANOR CHRISTIE, b. Jan. 8, 1843; d. 1881 at Hilden, N.S. She was dau. of Richard and Eliza Jane (Yuill) Christie. Lewis was farmer; res. Musquodoboit, Truro, and Hilden, N.S.; Stockton, Santa Rosa, Auburn, and Grass Valley, Calif.

Children:

*1. John Davidson, b. 1880.

15-10-518136. EDDY TUPPER, b. March 20, 1862 at Musquodoboit,N.S. On Sept. 14, 1898 at Clifton, N.S., m. (1) ROSE ELLEN CORBETT, b. Oct. 15, 1869 at Economy, N.S.; d. March 12, 1913 at Hilden, N.S. She was dau. of Jonathan and Eleanor (Miller) Corbett, both of Economy. On Oct. 9, 1918, m. (2) ETHEL McGUNNIGLE, b. Sept. 19, 1880, dau. of Charles and Mary (Gould) McGunnigle. Eddy was a farmer; res. Hilden.

Children (all b. at Hilden) by first marriage:

*1. Jennie Ellen, b. Jan. 6, 1900.

*2. Mary Greenleaf, b. Apr. 1, 1901.

3. Ida Corbett, b. Sept. 14, 1902. Unm. as of 1932.

4. Eddy Corbett, b. May 1, 1909; d. same day.

Children by second marriage:

5. Edwina Margaret, b. Sept. 21, 1919. On June 17, 1940, m. Wilfred Farr; res. Hilden.

6. Alice Winifred, b. July 27, 1921; res. Hilden.

15-10-518141. MARY SMITH TUPPER, b. Oct. 23, 1856 at Stewiacke, N.S. On Apr. 22, 1879 at Truro, N.S., m. (1) JAMES SEMPLE. On Dec. 2, 1886 at Stewiacke, m. (2) LORENZO MARVIN ELLIS, b. Nov. 10, 1854, son of Alexander and Elizabeth (Rutherford) Ellis. Res. Truro, N.S.

Children (surname Ellis): (none by first marriage)

1. Frank Eaton, b. Aug. 22, 1889.

2. Eliakim Tupper, b. Feb. 18, 1891.

3. Elizabeth Ellen, b. Oct. 8, 1892.

4. Alice Tupper, b. July 29, 1895.

5. Clara Jean, b. Feb. 25, 1898; d. Aug. 19, 1900.

6. Mary Tupper, b. May 5, 1901.

15-10-518143. ELIZABETH JANE TUPPER, b. Aug. 23, 1863; d. Oct. 3, 1887. m. FRANCIS CREELMAN. Res. Stewiacke.

Children (surname Creelman):

1. Samuel, res. Lower Stewiacke as of 1933.

15-10-518145. ELLEN DICKIE TUPPER, b. Nov. 4, 1868; d. March 4, 1893. m. FOSTER C. COX. After Ellen's death, Foster m. (2) and had a dau., Nadine. Res. Truro, N.S.

Children (surname Cox):

1. Grace, m. Fred Blois, a member of the legislative Council. Res. Halifax. They had one dau., Shirley Blois. She was a talented musician; res. Ottawa.

15-10-518429. FRANK TUPPER, b. July 31, 1871 at Laanecoorie, Victoria, Australia. On Apr. 6, 1898 m. (1) SARAH FLORENCE WHAN dau. of Rev. William and Mary Whan. On July 18, 1923, m. (2) IRENE HANNAH MARTINA GARDINER, dau. of George and Emma Jane Minerva Gardiner. Frank was a surveyor; res. Vancouver, B.C., and Claremont, West Australia.

Children by first marriage:

1. William George, b. Feb. 6, 1899.
2. Kathleen, b. Feb. 28, 1901.
3. Eleanor Marjorie, b. Oct. 21, 1904.
4. Frances Edith, b. Nov. 13, 1911.

Children by second marriage:

5. Reay Minerva, b. May 11, 1924.

Note: No child was m. as of 1934.

15-10-5181232. WILLIAM AUBREY TUPPER, b. March 11, 1887. Disappeared; last heard from Jan. 23, 1917 at Monarch Mine, Field, B.C. Believed to be dead. On either Dec. 30, 1909 or May 8, 1910 m. ROSE KELSELL. Place of marriage either Sicamous, B.C. or Revelstoke, B.C. Rose was b. March 27, 1880 in Bombay, India, and d. June 6, 1938 at N. Vancouver, B.C. William was a packer; res. Banff, Alberta. Widow and children res. at Vancouver, 1920-38.

Children:

1. Marjorie Helen, b. Oct. 3, 1910.
2. Richard Aubrey, b. Apr. 5, 1912.

Note: As of 1937 both were unm; and both res. N. Vancouver.

15-10-5181233. HEDLEY PAGE TUPPER, b. May 19, 1892 at Brookfield, Colchester Cty., N.S. On Oct. 15, 1919 at Stewiacke, N.S. m. AGNES JEAN CRUICKSHANKS, dau. of Samuel Duncan and Ellen Jane (Brown) Cruickshanks. Res. Stewiacke.

Children:

1. Ellen Adelaide, b. Sept. 10, 1920. Unm. as of 1948.
2. Margaret Annie, b. Dec. 15, 1921.
3. Dorothy Aileen, b. Dec. 20, 1924.
4. Elmer Eddy, b. June 12, 1933.

15-10-5181234. SUSANNAH HELEN TUPPER, b. Dec. 9, 1896 at Brookfield, Colchester Cty., N.S. On Apr. 30, 1924 at Truro, N.S., m. ROBERT VERNE FULTON, b. Nov. 21, 1899 at Stewiacke, N.S., son of Frederick William and Susie (Henderson) Fulton.

Frederick was a telegrapher on the Canadian National R.R. Res. Liverpool, N.S.

Children (surname Fulton):

1. Marion Ethel, b. Jan. 18, 1925.
2. Audrie Jean, b. Sept. 4, 1930.
3. Hedley Vern, b. Nov. 8, 1931.

15-10-5181321. JOHN DAVIDSON TUPPER, b. 1880 at Truro, N.S. On Jan. 14, 1904 at Modesto, Calif., m. MAUDE L. MILLER. They separated in March, 1916. He was a creamery manager. Res. Stockton, Auburn, and Grass Valley, Calif.

Children:

1. Nadine Evelyn, b. 1905. On June 16, 1930 at Medford, Ore., m. B. Norman Gonzales.
2. Margaret Harriet, b. 1909.
3. John Davidson, Jr., b. 1911.

15-10-5181361. JENNIE ELLEN TUPPER, b. Jan. 6, 1900 at Hilden, N.S. On Dec. 23, 1922 at Whitinsville, Mass., m. SOLOMON WELLS FOWLER, b. Feb. 1, 1901 at Gilford, Ireland, son of Arthur and Mary Jane (Wells) Fowler, of County Down, Ireland. Solomon was gardener and florist; Supt. of Pine Grove Cemetery and Greenhouses at Whitinsville.

Children (surname Fowler):

1. Rosemarie Ellen, b. Oct. 17, 1923.
2. Sadie Isabel, b. Aug. 9, 1925.
3. Winnifred Mary, b. Nov. 28, 1926.

15-10-5181362. MARY GREENLEAF TUPPER, b. Apr. 1, 1901 at Hilden, N.S. On Sept. 14, 1926 at Whitinsville, Mass., m. WILLIAM JOSEPH MURPHY, b. May 30, 1903, son of Thomas Murphy. Res. Dedham, Mass.

Children (surname Murphy):

1. William Eddy, b. Jan. 27, 1931 at Fall River, Mass.; d. Dec. 17, 1931 at Boston.
2. Arlene May, b. Sept. 19, 1933 at Dedham.
3. Carol Anne, b. Sept. 5, 1936 at Dedham.

CHAPTER 47

15-10-519. DAVID TUPPER, b. Aug. 1780 probably at Truro, N.S. d. May 19, 1863 at Stewiacke, N.S. m. (1) JOANNA DICKIE, dau. of David and Martha (Howard) Dickie. On Dec. 8, 1841, m. (2) CHARLOTTE GREEN, widow of Walter Power. David was a lumberman; res. Stewiacke and Musquodoboit, N.S., and St. John, N.B. where he operated a sawmill.

Children by first marriage:

*1. ELIAS, b. Sept. 29, 1807.
2. LUCY, b. Feb. 26, 1809; d. unm., July 31, 1892.
3. MARTHA, b. Nov. 8, 1811; d. in infancy.
4. ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 29, 1813; d. unm. Feb. 13, 1894.
5. WILLIAM, b. July 18, 1815; d. unm., Oct. 28, 1888.
*6. ABIGAIL, b. July 8, 1817.
*7. JANE, b. Jan. 30, 1819.
*8. ELIAKIM EDDY, b. Jan. 15, 1822.
*9. DAVID DICKIE, b. June 23, 1825.
*10. HANNAH, b. Feb. 3, 1827.
*11. LYDIA, b. Oct. 31, 1830.

Children by second marriage:

12. SARAH, b. March 9, 1848. m. ----- Wier. One dau. - Laura Wier Irving; res. at Amherst, N.S.
13. MARY ALICE, birth date unknown; m. James F. Trueman.

Note: One other dau., believed to have d. in infancy.

15-10-5191. ELIAS TUPPER, b. Sept. 29, 1807 at Stewiacke, N.S.; d. Oct. 29, 1890 at Round Hill, N.S. On May 3, 1832, m. MARY BLAIKIE, b. July 22, 1805 at Green Hill, Pictou Cty., N.S.; d. June 27, 1875 at Round Hill. She was dau. of Charles and Letitia (Deyarmond) Blaikie. Elias was a farmer; originally from

Stewiacke and Musquodoboit, N.S.; res. from 1854 at Round Hill.
Children (all buried at Round Hill):

*1. Charles Blair Blaikie, b. June 12, 1833.
2. David, b. March 1, 1835; d. unm., May 5, 1903.
3. Letitia, b. June 26, 1837; d. unm., Oct. 18, 1859.
*4. William Eliakim, b. May 24, 1841.
5. Joanna, b. May 12, 1842; d. unm., Nov. 22, 1859.
6. Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 18, 1844; d. unm., May 29, 1924.
7. Martha Abigail, b. Apr. 8, 1846; d. unm., July 28, 1926.

15-10-5196. ABIGAIL TUPPER, b. July 8, 1817 at Stewiacke, N.S. On March 20, 1842, m. ELIAS FLOYLER (?); res. St. John, N.B.
Children (surname Floyler):

1. Charles, d. ca. 1931.

15-10-5197. JANE TUPPER, b. Jan. 30, 1819 at Stewiacke, N.S.; d. Oct. 28, 1891 at Tupperville, N.S. On Oct. 13, 1847 m. (1) STEPHEN CHIPMAN, b. June 28, 1784 at Cornwallis, N.S., son of Handley and Nancy (Post) Chipman; d. May 5, 1849. Stephen was a farmer; res. Tupperville.

On Dec. 9, 1852 m. (2) CHARLES BAILEY WHITMAN, b. Sept. 28, 1817 at Rosette, N.S., son of Elnathan and Eleanor (Spurr) Whitman of Round Hill, N.S. Charles was a farmer; res. Tupperville, where he was magistrate for 12 years.
Children by first marriage (surname Chipman):

1. Nancy Maria, b. July 24, 1848; d. Sept. 15, 1893. m. (1) Rev. Donald S. Gordon. m. (2) Thomas Kelly. m. (3) Samuel Nelson. Res. Bridgetown, N.S.

Children by second marriage (surname Whitman):

2. Alfred, b. July 15, 1854; d. 1929.
3. Bessie, b. May 6, 1856; unm., and res. Digby, N.S. (1932)
4. Julia Etta, b. Sept. 13, 1859; d. Nov. 17, 1863.

15-10-5198. ELIAKIM EDDY TUPPER, b. Jan. 15, 1822 at Stewiacke, N.S.; d. July 31, 1895 at Bear River, N.S. On May 23, 1846 at

Boston, Mass., m. (1) HANNAH SULLIVAN HOLLAND, b. Jan. 6, 1823; d. March 28, 1872. She was dau. of Thomas and Hannah (Alley) Holland. On June 20, 1872, m. (2) MRS. JANET (FRASER) DODGE, dau. of Charles Fraser.

Eliakim was a mechanic. He was a member of the Provincial Parliament for Digby Cty. Res. Boston, Mass.; Round Hill, and later Bear River, N.S.

Children (first 4 b. Boston; others Round Hill, N.S.):

1. Frances Sarah, b. Dec. 18, 1848; d. at Roxbury, Mass., Sept. 24, 1850.
2. Lucy, b. Jan. 8, 1851; d. Jan. 10, 1851.
*3. Ella, b. Apr. 26, 1854.
4. Lewis Oliver, b. March 24, 1856; d. Apr. 28, 1859.
5. George Thomas, b. March 24, 1858. m. Susanna Ingles VanBuskirk. Res. Bear River; d. prior to 1946.
6. Hannah Frances, b. Feb. 29, 1860; d. Nov., 1910. m. (1) William Tupper. m. (2) Milledge C. Armstrong. Res. Bear River and Boston.

15-10-5199. DAVID DICKIE TUPPER, b. June 23, 1825 at Stewiacke, N.S.; d. Feb. 5, 1893 at South Boston, Mass. On Apr. 6, 1853 at Boston, m. CAROLINE ROACH, b. Apr. 24, 1826 at Annapolis, N.S.; d. Jan. 10, 1912 at Dorchester, Mass. She was dau. of James and Nancy (Fairn) Roach. David was a carpenter; res. Boston to 1860; Canning, N.S., 1860-77; then returned to Boston.

Children (first 2 b. Boston; others Canning):

1. Anne Elizabeth, b. Jan. 13, 1854; d. unm. Sept. 25, 1899 at Malden, Mass.
*2. John Robb, b. Feb. 25, 1856.
3. Fred Roach, b. Jan. 4, 1860; d. unm. Jan. 4, 1886, at Canning.
*4. Ernest Albert, b. Aug. 25, 1861.
5. Katie Fellows, b. Nov. 2, 1866. A music teacher in Boston, she d. unm., Apr. 17, 1894 at So. Boston.

15-10-519-10-. HANNAH TUPPER, b. Feb. 3, 1827; d. Feb. 7, 1889, and buried at Round Hill, N.S. In 1850 at Bridgetown, N.S., m. EDWARD FELLOWS HALL, b. Feb. 12, 1823; d. June 23, 1897. He was son of David Hall; res. Round Hill.

Children (surname Hall):

1. David, d. ca. 1933. Was married and had children.
2. Arthur, m. Annie Messinger. Res. Colo.
3. Elizabeth, b. 1855; d. Oct. 3, 1858.
4. Edward James, b. 1857; d. Apr. 10, 1882.
5. Annie L., b. Feb. 3, 1859; d. May 15, 1891. m. Arthur Gordon. Res. Lequille, N.S.
6. Lewis W., res. Waterville, N.S.
7. Georgina S., b. 1862; d. July 4, 1884.
8. Maria, b. 1864; d. July 1, 1867.
9. Donald S. Gordon, d. Feb., 1887 in Fla.
10. Etta Jane, b. Oct. 13, 1867; d. unm., Jan. 11, 1885.
11. Isabella Runciman, b. 1870. She was a nurse in Boston, Mass., and was unm.

15-10-519-11-. LYDIA TUPPER, b. Oct. 31, 1830. In 1849 at Boston, m. BENJAMIN P. BATES.

Children (surname Bates):

1. Edward R., d. Nov. 18, 1899.
   Note: It is believed that his wife left him and took their two children to Calif.
2. Fred.

15-10-51911. CHARLES BLAIR BLAIKIE TUPPER, b. June 12, 1833 at Stewiacke, N.S.; d. Aug. 30, 1908 at Round Hill, N.S. On Apr. 24, 1862 at St. Marys, N.S., m. MARTHA MacDONALD, b. March 30, 1840; d. Dec. 7, 1923. She was dau. of Horatio and Annabel (McQuarrie) MacDonald. Charles was a farmer; res. Round Hill.

Children:

*1. Annabella, b. March 5, 1863.
2. Mary Letitia, b. Jan. 17, 1866; d. Sept. 20, 1868.

*3. Asenath Maria, b. Sept. 17, 1868.
*4. Elias, b. Nov. 1, 1871.
*5. James Howard, b. May 31, 1874.
*6. Charles Forbes, b. July 18, 1876.

15-10-51914. WILLIAM ELIAKIM TUPPER, b. May 24, 1841 at Stewiacke, N.S.; d. Nov. 14, 1894 at Round Hill, N.S. On June 5, 1872 at Bridgetown, N.S., m. ELIZA QUIRK HOYT, b. Jan. 11, 1848 at Bridgetown, and d. there Aug. 16, 1913. She was dau. of Charles and Sarah Jane (Quirk) Hoyt. William was a cabinetmaker and farmer; res. Round Hill.
Children (first 2 b. Berwick; others, Round Hill):
1. Frank Hoyt, b. Jan. 26, 1873; d. Dec. 12, 1924 at Oceanside, Calif. On Dec. 31, 1902 m. Beulah Steinhauser.
*2. Mary Gertrude, b. May 5, 1874.
*3. Henry Charles Lewis, b. Dec. 9, 1876.
*4. Bertram, b. Nov. 19, 1878.
5. Sarah Alice, b. Dec. 1, 1880; unm.; res. Long Beach, Cal.
6. Eliza Fraser, b. Aug. 29, 1883; unm.; res. Bear River,N.S.
*7. Jessie Edith, b. July 21, 1885.
8. William Robb, b. June 27, 1887; d. Nov. 26, 1910. In 1910, m. Daisy Helen Syda. After William's death, Daisy m. William R. Cleversy at Lynn, Mass., on Aug. 30, 1914.
*9. Harold Vooght, b. Jan. 1, 1890.

15-10-51983. ELLA TUPPER, b. Apr. 26, 1854 at Boston, Mass. On March 6, 1882 at Lynn, Mass., m. JUSTIN BROCK.
Children (surname Brock):
(first 2 b. Berwick, Me.; others, Danvers, Mass.)
1. George A., b. Apr. 3, 1887.
2. Sarah S.
3. Louis G., b. Oct. 21, 1893
4. Viola, b. Aug. 17, 1897.

15-10-51992. JOHN ROBB TUPPER, b. Feb. 25, 1856 at Boston, Mass.; d. there March 30, 1917. On Nov. 26, 1884 at Boston, m. MARGARET ELIZABETH BEST, b. Oct. 23, 1858 at Port Williams, N.S.; d. Dec. 28, 1917 at Boston. She was dau. of Thomas Lewis and Nancy Eliza (Harris) Best. John was machinist and engineer; res. Boston.

Children:

1. Frances Beatrice, b. Aug. 20, 1885 at So. Boston. On March 20, 1928, m. Warren S. Suminsby.

*2. Mildred Corinne, b. July 27, 1888.

3. Helen Marguerite, b. Sept. 15, 1895 at Boston, Mass. On March 7, 1945 m. Elton Stiles Cornell, b. May 14, 1896, son of Alton Danforth and Carrie Belle (Stiles) Cornell. Now a housewife, Helen worked many years for commercial and financial firms in and around Boston. Now res. East Providence, R. I.

15-10-51994. ERNEST ALBERT TUPPER, b. Aug. 25, 1861 at Canning, N.S.; d. May 10, 1935 at Somerville, Mass. On Nov. 10, 1886 at Boston, Mass., m. (1) MARY HARDWICK, b. Sept. 14, 1850; d. July 20, 1892 at Boston. She was dau. of William and Charlotte (Farron) Hardwick. On Nov. 30, 1894 at Boston, m. (2) FANNY ELIZABETH FAIRN, b. Jan. 6, 1876 at Annapolis, N.S., dau. of William Henry and Mary Alice (Wells) Fairn.

Ernest was engineer and machinist; res. Boston 1881-1905; and Somerville, Mass., from 1908.

Children by second marriage:

*1. Harold Fairn, b. Sept. 19, 1895.

15-10-519111. ANNABELLA TUPPER, b. March 5, 1863; d. July 16, 1893 at Lake LaRose. On July 28, 1886 at Round Hill, N.S., m. EBEN RICE, b. Lake LaRose, son of John and Helen (Corbitt) Rice. Eben was a farmer; res. Lake LaRose (Annapolis Cty.) N.S. After Annabella's death, he m. a Miss Anderson.

Children (surname Rice):

1. Lawrence Blair, b. May 22, 1887; res. Forsythe, Mont.
2. Charles Louis, b. Oct. 19, 1888. m. Mamie Countway; res. Bridgewater, N.S. Four children.
3. Nellie Blanche, b. Dec. 6, 1891. Unm.; res. Bridgetown.

15-10-519113. ASENATH MARIA TUPPER, b. Sept. 17, 1868 at Round Hill, N.S. On Feb. 8, 1893 at Round Hill, m. LEVI RICE, b. June 30, 1865 at Lake LaRose, N.S., son of John and Helen (Corbitt) Rice. Levi was farmer and carpenter; res. Relay, Md.; also, apparently, at Tower City, N.D.

Children (surname Rice): (first 2 b. N.S.; others Tower City)

1. Anna May, b. May 3, 1894. m. Ralph Wheeler; res. Relay.
2. Frances Tupper, b. Apr. 26, 1896. m. George Decker; res. Dallas, Ore.
3. LeBlair, b. May 23, 1901. m. Jessie Grabon; res. St. Paul, Minn.
4. Cassandra M., b. Nov. 1, 1903; unm.; res. Minneapolis.

15-10-519114. ELIAS TUPPER, b. Nov. 1, 1871 at Round Hill, N.S.; d. March 30, 1938 at Bridgewater, N.S. On May 10, 1899 at Baker Settlement, N.S., m. IDA MAY BOLIVER, b. Aug. 26, 1874, dau. of James E. and Eliza (Colp) Boliver. Elias was a lumber manufacturer; res. Bridgewater, N.S.

Children:

1. Freda May, b. Apr. 9, 1900 at Bridgewater. On Aug. 8, 1936 at Brockton, Mass., m. Calvin Hugh Yuill. Res. Braintree, Mass.

*2. James Aubry, b. July 19, 1901.

15-10-519115. JAMES HOWARD TUPPER, b. May 31, 1874 at Round Hill, N.S. Killed in action Sept. 16, 1916 at Courcelette, France. On June 3, 1903 at Round Hill, N.S., m. LETITIA MAY MacLAUGHLIN, b. May 1, 1882, dau. of James and Maria (Banks) MacLaughlin.

James T. was a farmer; res. Round Hill, and Bridgetown, where he enlisted, with rank of Major, in the 25th Battalion. Date of enlistment, Nov. 20, 1914.

Children:

1. Borden Roger, b. June 2, 1904. On June 25, 1930, m. Janet Selina Piggott. Res. Loch Katrine, N.S. Dartmouth, N.S.
2. Viola May, b. Oct. 28, 1905. On July 4, 1932, m. Harold Blanchard Price. Res. Halifax, N.S. Bridgetown, N.S.
3. Douglas Blaikie, b. July 19, 1907. Res. Yarmouth, N.S. in 1939; in 1971, Halifax, N.S.
4. Vera Bruce, b. July 16, 1914. On May 23, 1938 m. Arthur Curtis Hankinson. Res. Middleton, N.S.; Weymouth, N.S.

15-10-519116. CHARLES FORBES TUPPER, b. July 18, 1876 at Round Hill, N.S.; d. Feb. 3, 1924 at Clementsport, N.S. In Sept., 1902, at Clementsvale, N.S., m. HARRIET O. MILLETT, d. Oct. 28, 1877, dau. of Alexander and Melissa (Berry) Millett. Charles was a clerk; res. Clementsport.

Children:

1. Gordon, b. 1904; d. in infancy.
2. Edna Beth, b. Sept. 30, 1911. Res. Clementsport (1939).
3. James Howard, b. Oct., 1916; res. Clementsport (1939).

15-10-519142. MARY GERTRUDE TUPPER b. May 5, 1874 at Berwick, N.S. On March 17, 1900 at Round Hill, N.S., m. F. ALLISON FITZ RANDOLPH, b. March 28, 1872 at Round Hill, son of Frederick H. and Lucy (Reid) Fitz Randolph. Allison was a farmer (Wauwinet Farm); res. Bridgetown, N.S.

Children (surname Fitz Randolph):

1. Clarence Tupper, b. Dec. 24, 1900 at Barre, Mass. On March 1, 1936, m. Hilda Anne Christie. One child.
2. Mary Allison, b. Aug. 13, 1904 at Hardwick, Mass. On Jan. 1, 1939, m. George McWilliam Hart. Res. Woodstock, Ont.

15-10-519143. HENRY CHARLES LEWIS TUPPER, b. Dec. 9, 1876 at Round Hill, N.S.; d. Nov. 1, 1936 at Ottawa. On Sept. 4, 1911 at Waldo, B.C., m. LILLIAN JANET FRASER MILNE, b. Aug. 9, 1881 at Eddyville, Que., dau. of Robert F. and Jane Anne (Taylor) Milne. Henry was a Civil Servant; res. Ottawa.

Children:

1. Charlotte Jean, b. Dec. 19, 1912; unm. (1936); res.Ottawa.

15-10-519144. BERTRAM TUPPER, b. Nov. 19, 1878 at Round Hill,N.S. On March 28, 1906 at Bridgetown, N.S., m. IDA MARY BISHOP, b. Feb. 15, 1878 at Beleoram, Nfld., dau. of John and Elizabeth A. (Partridge) Bishop. Bertram was an estate sup't.; res. Daisy Hill Farms, Chagrin Falls, Ohio.

Children:

*1. Mabel Eleanor, b. Nov. 19, 1908.

2. John Bishop, b. Dec. 28, 1913 at Venice, Calif. On March 19, 1945 at Shaker Heights, Ohio, m. Helen Mae Johnson, b. June 5, 1916, dau. of Rowland M. and Myrtle M. Johnson. John served in U.S.A.F., 1942-5. He is a commercial artist; res. Solon, Ohio.

   Children:

   1. Nancy, b. Sept. 3, 1948.
   2. John Bishop, b. July 6, 1952.

15-10-519147. JESSIE EDITH TUPPER, b. July 21, 1885 at Round Hill, N.S. On July 7, 1908 at Lannigan, Sask., m. HOLLIS EDWIN PINEO, b. March 21, 1885 at Upper Canard, N.S., son of George Richard and Mary Elizabeth Alma (Spurr) Pineo. Hollis was a lumber merchant; res. Seattle and Spokane, Wash.

Children (surname Pineo):

1. Alma Hoyt, b. July 21, 1909. m. William F. McCullough; res. Spokane, Wash.
2. Frank Thornton, b. March 3, 1911; d. Dec. 9, 1928.
3. Robb Munro, b. March 25, 1914.

15-10-519149. HAROLD VOOGHT TUPPER, b. Jan. 1, 1890 at Round Hill, N.S. On Nov. 27, 1912, m. BLISS HOSMER HUNTER, b. Nov. 16 1890 at Newmarket, Ont., dau. of William Robert and Mary Ann (Hull) Hunter. Harold was a merchandise broker; res. Seattle, Wash., 1909-17; Bellingham, Wash., 1917-22; Pasadena, Cal. 1922; Ottawa, Ont., 1922.

Children:

1. William Edwin, b. Sept. 29, 1913. m. Geraldine Phyllis Downey on Sept. 20, 1936; res. Pasadena, Calif.
2. Burr Erwin, b. Nov. 8, 1914. m. Sadie Marshall Sellers on July 10, 1937; res. Pasadena.

15-10-519922. MILDRED CORINNE TUPPER, b. July 27, 1888 at South Boston, Mass. On June 16, 1913 at Boston, m. HARRY STUART CHANDLER, b. Somerville, Mass., Jan. 1, 1886, son of Leonard B. and Hattie B. (Stuart) Chandler. Stuart was mgr. of Canadian Ind. (sic); res. Toronto, Ont.

Children (surname Chandler): (b. Somerville)

1. Nancy, b. June 17, 1914.
2. Harry Stuart, b. March 4, 1916.
3. Cedric Lincoln, b. Apr. 3, 1918.
4. Jane, b. June 4, 1923.

15-10-519941. HAROLD FAIRN TUPPER, b. Sept. 19, 1895 at South Boston, Mass. On March 22, 1923 at Vinita, Okla., m. JESSIE ELIZABETH (MORAN) COWART who was b. Jan. 6, 1900, dau. of William Anderson and Matilda Tennesee (Locke) Moran. Jessie's first husband, William Henry Cowart, was b. Jan. 14, 1898 and d. at Blackwell, Okla., on Jan. 10, 1919. There was a son, William Leo Cowart, b. July 16, 1918, who took the name Tupper and was legally adopted in 1939. William is a vice-president of the Chrysler Finance Corp.

Harold and family res. Somerville, Mass.; Cape Giradeau, Mo.; and Bakersfield, Calif. He was a Hotel Mgr.

Children:

1. William Leo, b. July 16, 1918 (see above)
*2. Harold Fairn, Jr., b. July 9, 1925.
*3. Jessie Elizabeth, b. Sept. 4, 1927.

Note: William Leo had two children: 1, William Robert Tupper, b. Dec. 19, 1944. On Oct 1, 1966, m. Carolyn Lee Kahan; res. Westland, Mich; 2, Mark Andrew Tupper, b. March 22, 1949; res. Birmingham, Mich.

15-10-5191142. JAMES AUBREY TUPPER, b. July 19, 1901 at Bridgewater, N.S. m. JOYCE LEOLA HEBB.

Children:

1. James Aubrey, Jr., b. Nov. 17, 1931.

15-10-5191441. MABEL ELEANOR TUPPER, b. Nov. 19, 1908 at Newton, Mass. On July 3, 1933 at Crown Point, Ind., m. CHARLES ZETTELMEYER HALEY, b. Sept. 16, 1906 at Philadelphia, son of Frank M. and Sally (Goff) Haley.

Charles was manager of a used car business. Mabel attended Univ. of Wis. 4 years, and married year after graduation. Life member Wisconsin Union. Res. Cleveland 8 years, then Pasadena, now Santa Barbara. Active in Soc. for Crippled Children. Rush director for Sororities on Univ. of Calif. Campus, Santa Barbara.

Children (surname Haley):

1. Joan, b. Feb. 19, 1934. On Dec. 28, 1954 m. Eugene Parker res. Baldwin Park, Calif. Three children.
2. Charles Zettelmeyer, b. March 25, 1935. On July 16, 1960 m. Deborah Wallace. Res. Santa Barbara. Two children.
3. Bertram Tupper, b. Apr. 20, 1939. First marriage (details unknown) produced one child. On Feb. 1, 1964, m. Diane Payne. Res. Santa Barbara. Two children.

15-10-5199412. HAROLD FAIRN TUPPER, JR., b. July 9, 1925. On Feb. 5, 1950, m. ARLETTA JEAN TAYLOR; res. Stockton, Calif.

Children:

1. Deborah Fairn, b. Nov. 5, 1950.
2. Harold Fairn III, b. May 15, 1953.
3. Mathew Fairn, b. Oct. 23, 1958.
4. Rebecca Fairn, b. Dec. 12, 1960.
5. Jennifer Fairn, b. March 4, 1963.
6. Jeffrey Fairn, b. March 4, 1963.

15-10-5199413. JESSIE ELIZABETH TUPPER, b. Sept. 4, 1927. On Oct. 15, 1947, m. GLEN ARTHUR SANDSTROM, b. Dec. 22, 1949 at Spokane, Wash. Res. LaMesa, Calif.

Children (surname Sandstrom):

1. Susan Elizabeth, b. May 24, 1949. m. John Michael Foley.
2. Nancy Jane, b. March 2, 1951.
3. James Eric, b. March 8, 1960.
4. David John, b. Oct. 26, 1962.

CHAPTER 48

15-10-537. JAMES TUPPER, b. March 16, 1781 at Cornwallis,N.S. where, on Jan. 6, 1803 m. SARAH CLOUD, dau. of John Cloud (a captain in the British Army), and ----- Chatham of Philadelphia.

Children:

*1. WILLIAM, b. ca. 1805.
2. ANN, unm.
*3. REBECCA, b. Feb. 21, 1809.
*4. JOHN CLOUD, b. March 5, 1810.
5. SOPHIA, m. Nathaniel Kinsman.
*6. JAMES HENRY, b. Sept. 16, 1817.
7. SARAH, unm.
8. AHIRA, no data available.

15-10-5371. WILLIAM TUPPER, b. ca. 1805; d. ca. 1845. m. REBECCA ROCKWELL, dau. of Benjamin Rockwell. William was a farmer; res. in Cornwallis, on North Mountain near Centerville, N.S.

Children:

1. Adelaide Elizabeth, b. Nov. 16, 1833; d. 1901. m. Benjamin Newcomb. Had no children of her own, but raised Emily R., dau. of Sarah Ann (see below).
*2. Homes William, b. Apr. 8, 1836.
3. Mary Sophia, b. July 20, 1838. m. Andrew Jackson. No children.
4. Sarah Ann, b. Sept. 14, 1840; d. 1924. m. (1) Eber A. Sanford; two children. m. (2) John W. Sanford; 1 child.
*5. Benjamin Rockwell, b. Feb. 5, 1842.
6. Willimina Jane, b. Aug. 4, 1845; d. young.

15-10-5373. REBECCA TUPPER, b. Feb. 21, 1809. On Dec. 3, 1827, m. JETHRO KINSMAN, son of James and Dorothy (Chase) Kinsman. Res. Cornwallis, N.S.

Children (surname Kinsman):

1. William, b. Oct. 16, 1828. m. (1) Harriet Armstrong; m. (2) Lucy Keating.
2. James, b. Oct. 5, 1829. m. Deborah Norton.
3. Julia, b. Sept. 15, 1834. m. George E. Cox; res. Horton.
4. Mahala, b. June 6, 1837. m. (1) Bishop I. Fuller. m. (2) Benjamin Woodworth.

15-10-5374. JOHN CLOUD TUPPER, b. March 5, 1810; d. Apr. 6, 1880 at Boston, Mass. On March 10, 1834 at Cornwallis, N.S., m. JEANETTE HOPE ROSCOE, b. Sept. 15, 1815 at Billtown, N.S.; d. Aug. 7, 1901 at Winthrop, Mass. She was dau. of James Roscoe and Isabel Robinson. John was a carpenter; res. Cornwallis to 1846; thereafter, Boston.

Children:

*1. Susan Eugenia, b. Oct. 25, 1836.
*2. George Walter, b. Dec. 11, 1838.
*3. Haynes William, b. Jan. 5, 1840.
4. Naomi Sophia, b. March 11, 1842. m. Peter E. Burtchaell. Res. Boston.
5. Dora Rebecca, b. Sept. 23, 1847 at Boston; d. Oct. 1,1854.
6. Martha Phipps, b. Dec. 29, 1850 at Boston. On Dec. 21, 1871, m. (1) Walter E. Sacker. On Jan. 25, 1883, m. (2) Frederick Brown. Res. Boston.

15-10-5376. JAMES HENRY TUPPER, b. Sept. 16, 1817, possibly at North Mountain in Cornwallis, N.S.; d. March 13, 1877 at Berwick, N.S. On March 3, 1845 at Halls Harbor, N.S., m. MARY ELIZABETH NEWCOMB, b. Apr. 25, 1820 at Cornwallis, N.S.; d. Sept. 11, 1909 at Berwick. She was dau. of Cyrus and Hannah (Fox) Newcomb. James was a farmer; res. Halls Harbor, Medford, and Berwick, N.S.

Children (first 2, b. Halls Harbor; others, Berwick):

*1. Bathenia, b. May 1, 1847.
*2. Celia, b. Jan. 27, 1849.
3. Abigail, b. July 13, 1851; d. March 3, 1855 at Medford.
*4. Esther, b. Jan. 1, 1853.
5. Everett, b. July 15, 1856; d. unm., Jan. 24, 1881, at Berwick.
6. Anna, b. Apr. 15, 1859. Unm. and res. Melrose, Mass., and Brockville, Ont., in 1933.

15-10-53712. HOMES WILLIAM TUPPER, b. Apr. 8, 1836 at Masters Mountain, Kings Cty., N.S. At Canning, N.S., m. SARAH JANE ARMSTRONG, dau. of Joseph and Rebecca (Lockhart) Armstrong. Homes was a farmer; res. Habitant and Canning, N.S.

Children:

*1. Alberta Harriett, b. March 22, 1864.
2. Ann Eliza, b. June 30, 1865. Unm.; res. Canning.
3. Frederick Homes, b. Nov. 1867; d. 1928. m. Christine Crofter. Res. Canning. No children.
*4. Horace Edwin, b. 1869.

15-10-53715. BENJAMIN ROCKWELL TUPPER, b. Feb. 5, 1842, probably at Habitant, N.S.; d. March 2, 1921 at Calgary, Alberta. On Nov. 3, 1866 at Kingsport, N.S., m. EMMA ALTHEA FRANKLIN, b. Feb. 7, 1847; d. Nov. 14, 1918 at Wayne, Alb. She was dau. of John and Jane (Fox) Franklin of Windsor, N.S. Benjamin was a ship blacksmith; res. Oak Point (now Kingsport), Cornwallis.

Children (all b. Oak Point):

*1. Francis Benjamin, b. March 30, 1867.
*2. Leota Rebecca, b. Feb. 1, 1869.
*3. Loran Aubrey, b. Sept. 20, 1870.
*4. George Vicker, b. May 20, 1872.
*5. Annice Gertrude, b. Nov. 29, 1873.
6. Addie Blanche, b. Sept. 6, 1875; d. 1875.
*7. Mary Elizabeth, b. July 30, 1877.

*8. Minnie Augusta, b. Feb. 19, 1880.
*9. Haynes Alvin, b. Feb. 3, 1882.
*10. Amy Edith, b. Apr. 27, 1884.
*11. Frances Alexander, b. Aug. 30, 1886.
*12. Havelock Goddard, b. June 14, 1888.

15-10-53741. SUSAN EUGENIA TUPPER, b. Oct. 25, 1836 at Portsmouth, N.H. On June 8, 1852 at Boston, Mass., m. ROSWELL S. MINER, son of David Miner. They res. Dorchester, Mass., and Halifax.
Children (surname Miner):
1. Gertrude.
2. Stella, m. Harry Wilkes Cox, son of Joseph P. Cox and Celia Tupper (15-10-53762).

15-10-53742. GEORGE WALTER TUPPER, b. Dec. 11, 1838 either at Boston, Mass., or in Nova Scotia; d. in Culver City, S.D. probably prior to 1908. On May 28, 1860 at Boston, m. (1) CHARLOTTE B. NELSON, b. Nov. 1839; d. March 12, 1867 at Boston. She was dau. of Ebenezer (Thomas) Nelson, b. in England. Mother's name was either Lydia or Susan. On Aug. 8, 1871 at Boston, m. (2) THERESA M. WOOD, dau of Lawrence and Pauline Wood. George was an engineer and machinist; res. Boston to 1874, thereafter, Custer City, S.D.
Children by first marriage:
1. Adeline, b. Apr. 25, 1863; d. March 7, 1868.
2. Florence, b. June 4, 1866; d. Feb. 24, 1867.
Children by second marriage:
3. Walter Strauss, b. May 30, 1872; d. in Denver, either 1908 or 1926. He was a bartender.
4. William, b. Dec. 31, 1873; d. Jan. 25, 1879.
5. George Gay, b. Oct. 8, 1879.

15-10-53743. HAYNES WILLIAM TUPPER, b. Jan. 5, 1840; d. Sept. 20, 1911 at Cambridge, Mass. In Rochester, N.Y., m. ADELAIDE MARCIA LUCE, b. ca. 1853 in Rochester; d. Feb. 20, 1924 in

Worcester, Mass. She was dau. of Edwin and Elvira (Carpenter) Luce. H. William res. Boston to 1884; thereafter Cambridge. He was a photographer, and was also official photographer of Harvard University.

Children:

1. Mabel Luce, b. July 5, 1879. Unm., and res. in Cambridge where she carried on her father's studio. Later res. in Boston.

15-10-53761. BATHENIA TUPPER, b. May 1, 1847 at Halls Harbor, N.S. On June 20, 1872 at Medford, N.S., m. (1) BENJAMIN CHANDLER, d. Apr., 1873. He was son of Joseph Chandler. On Aug. 8, 1882 at Berwick, N.S., m. (2) REV. WILLIAM HENRY EVANS, son of Thomas and Mary (Lewis) Evans. Res. Windsor, N.S., and in 1933 Bathenia res. with her children in Ottawa.

Children by first marriage (surname Chandler):

1. Benjamin, b. Oct. 1873; d. Jan. 1874.

Children by second marriage (surname Evans):

2. Gertrude Bathenia, b. July 23, 1883. Unm.; res. Ottawa.
3. Mary Louise, b. March 9, 1888. Unm.; res. Ottawa.
4. Hugh Price, b. Dec. 30, 1891. m. Jessie Davidson; res. Ottawa.

15-10-53762. CELIA TUPPER, b. Jan. 27, 1849 at Halls Harbor,N.S.; d. Feb. 21, 1900 at Rockingham, N.S. On Aug. 24, 1870 at Medford, N.S., m. JOSEPH P. COX, son of Joseph and Mary (Bigelow) Cox.

Children (surname Cox):

1. Percy, b. 1871; d. Dec. 20, 1872.
2. Harry Wilkes, b. Feb. 9, 1873; d. Aug. 12, 1905. m. Stella Miner (15-10-537412) dau. of Roswell S. and Susan E. (Tupper) Miner.

15-10-53764. ESTHER TUPPER b. Jan. 1, 1853 at Medford, N.S.; d. Feb. 19, 1923 at Sheffield, N.B. On Sept. 18, 1878 at

Berwick, N.S., m. JACOB WHITMAN COX, b. Nov. 28, 1846; d. Nov. 22, 1931. He was son of Joseph and Mary (Bigelow) Cox. Jacob was a clergyman; res. Noel and Kingsport, N.S.

Children (surname Cox): (first 4 b. Noel; others, Kingsport)

1. Josephine Mary, b. Apr. 23, 1880. m. Rev. Silas W. Anthony; res. Brighton, Mass.
2. William Everett, b. Aug. 1, 1881. m. Janetta Williamson; res. Los Angeles, Calif.
3. Nellie Stanley, twin of William, b. Aug. 1, 1881. m. Robert Percival Taylor; res. Vancouver, B.C.
4. Bertha Crow, b. Oct. 31, 1883. m. William Innes; res. Faulkland, B.C.
5. Clara Wilkes Currie, b. Oct. 16, 1887. m. Edward Sharpe; res. Peterboro, Ont.
6. Victor Joseph, b. Dec. 4, 1889. m. Aurilla Boyer Vince; res. Santiago de Cuba.

15-10-537121. ALBERTA HARRIET TUPPER, b. March 22, 1864. On Oct. 27, 1883 at Canning, N.S., m. WILLIAM SUTTON, b. March 29, 1861; d. May 3, 1933. He was son of William and Ann (Mulcahy) Sutton. William was a farmer; res. Habitant, N.S.

Children (surname Sutton):

1. William Austen, b. Apr. 26, 1885. m. Ella May Best; res. Grafton, N.S., and later Brookline, Mass.

15-10-537124. HORACE EDWIN TUPPER, b. 1869 at Canning, N.S. On Nov. 28, 1894 at Hyde Park, Mass., m. CATHERINE SHEA, b. Jan. 14, 1869 at St. Johns, N.B.; d. March 18, 1936 at Boston, Mass. She was dau. of William and Mary (Leahy) Shea. Horace was a blacksmith and machinist; res. Nashua, N.H. to 1899; thereafter Hyde Park, Mass.

Children: (first 4 b. Nashua; youngest, Hyde Park)

1. Anna, b. May 17, 1895; d. Aug. 17, 1895, at Nashua.
*2. Harry Edwin, b. Sept. 20, 1896.
3. Ann Bertha, b. Oct. 28, 1897. Res. Hyde Park; d. unm.,

Oct. 28, 1918 at Boston.

4. Eva Jennie, b. Feb. 5, 1900; probably d. young.
5. William Arthur, b. Feb. 1, 1901. On Jan. 2, 1926 at Boston, m. Mary Josephine Morahan. Res. Hyde Park.

15-10-537151. FRANCIS BENJAMIN TUPPER, b. March 30, 1867 at Oak Point, N.S. On Sept. 30, 1919 at South Bend, Ind., m. ANNA KATHERINE BRINKMAN, dau. of Frederick Brinkman. Francis was a salesman; res. Boston, 1885-92, and South Bend from 1916. Children:

1. Frank Loran, b. July 22, 1924, at South Bend, Ind. On July 20, 1946, at Gary, Ind., m. Dorothy Ann Henderson, b. Oct. 29, 1922, dau. of Lloyd L. and Mary (Klineschmidt) Henderson.

   Frank was grad. DePauw Univ., Greencastle, Ind., with BA in 1948. Air Force, 1943-46, 1st Lieut Bombadier. After living at Muncie, Ind.; Conway, Ark.; res. St. Louis Mo., 1963-present, where he is vice-Pres. UMC Industries. Children:

   1. Jeffrey Loran, b. July 5, 1948.
   2. Todd K., b. Apr. 10, 1950.
   3. Dick H., b. March 3, 1954.
   4. Tracy Ann, b. Sept. 11, 1959.
2. Kenneth Frederick, b. Feb. 20, 1926.

15-10-537152. LEOTA REBECCA TUPPER, b. Feb. 1, 1869 at Oak Point, N.S.; d. March 3, 1905 at Economy, N.S. On Dec. 27, 1893 at Kingsport, N.S., m. JAMES MORTIMER AUSTIN, b. Aug. 2, 1859 at Vittorosia, Island of Malta. He was son of John Austin of London, Eng., and Janet Bell of Dumfries Cty., Scotland. James was a clergyman; res. Kingsport, N.S. From Apr. to July, 1885, served as private in Midland Battalion, Northwest Frontier Force. Children (surname Austin):

1. Emma Leota, b. Nov. 13, 1894; d. unm., Apr. 8, 1914
2. Amy Frances, b. June 25, 1896. m. Hugh Scott. Res.

Melfort, Sask.

3. James Ernest Tupper, b. Oct. 20, 1898. m. Ione Patterson; res. Osage, Sask.
4. Janet Althea, b. May 30, 1900. m. James Paxton. Res. Glaslyn, Sask. One child.
5. Gertrude Theresa, b. Jan. 28, 1903; d. Nov. 28, 1938 at Melfort, Sask. m. Dee Patterson.

15-10-537153. LORAN AUBREY TUPPER, b. Sept. 20, 1870 at Kingsport, N.S. On July 23, 1896 at Lynn, Mass., m. MABEL LILLIAN GRIFFIN, b. Aug. 3, 1873 at Lynn. She was dau. of Willis and Lillian Louise (Emerson) Griffin. Loran was engaged in real estate, coal mining, and promotions. Res. Lynn, Mass., to 1910; Saskatoon, Sask., 1910-18; thereafter Calgary and Wayne, Alb.
Children: (all b. Lynn)

1. Lorene Emerson, b. Nov. 12, 1902; unm.; res. Calgary, Alb.
*2. Kenneth Franklin, b. July 21, 1905.
3. Lillian Alice, b. Feb. 16, 1908; unm; res. Calgary.

15-10-537154. GEORGE VICKER TUPPER, b. May 20, 1872 at Oak Point, N.S. On June 16, 1897 at Canard, N.S., m. MAY ELIZA FARNHAM, b. July 6, 1867 at Canard, dau. of Reuben and Eliza Ann (Hudson) Farnham. George was a manufacturer's agent; res. Saskatoon, Sask., 1905-15; Calgary, Alb., 1915-27; Vancouver, B.C. 1928-32; thereafter, Toronto, Ont., and Wayne, Alb.
Children:

1. Lida Althea, b. Apr. 6, 1898. m. George W. Morgan; res. Calgary. No children.
*2. Charles Franklin, b. Sept. 23, 1907.

15-10-537155. ANNICE GERTRUDE TUPPER, b. Nov. 29, 1873 at Oak Point (now Kingsport) N.S. On Nov. 1, 1893 at Kingsport, m. EDMUND LELAND HARVIE, b. Nov. 2, 1863 at Lockeport, Hauts Cty., N.S.; d. Dec. 7, 1934 at Kentville, N.S. He was son of Nicholas Leland and Mahala (Jenks) Harvie. Edmund was a locomotive

engineer. Res. Kingsport and Kentville.

Children (surname Harvie):

1. Leland Benjamin, b. June 27, 1894 at Kingsport. m. Zella Hudson; res. Hantsport, N.S. Three children.
2. Simeon Stephen, b. Oct. 2, 1896 at Kingsport. m. Eleanor Ried; res. Kentville. No children.
3. Flossie Mabel, b. Aug. 29, 1898 at Yarmouth, N.S. m. Kenneth W. Houghton; res. Dedham, Mass. No children.
4. Ada Gertrude, b. July 8, 1900 at Kingsport. m. Raymond Donald Stiles; res. St. Laurent, Que. No children.
5. Arthur Haynes, b. Aug. 2, 1902 at Kingsport. m. Jean Thompson; res. Kentville. Two children.
6. Pearl Winona, b. July 5, 1904 at Kingsport. m. Hallie A. Lightle; res. Arlington, Va. Two children.
7. Edith Phyllis, b. Oct. 24, 1907 at Kentville. m. Kenneth Jefferson; res. Kentville. Two children.
8. Frank Edmund, b. Oct. 21, 1910 at Kentville. Unm. as of 1939, serving as a Seaman.
9. Ina Maie, b. Nov. 2, 1915. m. Alva Johnston; res. Montreal, Que.

15-10-537157. MARY ELIZABETH TUPPER, b. July 30, 1877 at Kingsport, N.S., where, on Oct. 5, 1898, m. FREDERICK H. W. BARKER, b. Nov. 25, 1872 at Sheffield, N.B., son of Whitehead and Mary Jane (Harrison) Barker. Frederick was a farmer; res. Sheffield and Fredericton, N.B.

Children (surname Barker):

1. Bertram Tupper, b. Apr. 28, 1900. m. Zella Randall; res. Detroit, Mich.
2. Ralph Whitehead, b. Oct. 24, 1904. m. Ruth Huntley. Ralph was a clergyman; res. Stanley, N.B.
3. Reginald Heber, b. May 21, 1907; res. Prince William, N.B., where he was a clergyman.
4. Perley Kierstead, b. July 9, 1910; res. Boston, Mass.

15-10-537158. MINNIE AUGUSTA TUPPER, b. Feb. 19, 1880 at Kingsport, N.S., where, on July 12, 1899, m. ARCHIBALD LEITCH, b. Aug. 29, 1876 at Kentville, N.S., son of James and Elizabeth (Walker) Leitch. Archibald was a machinist; res. Kingsport and Kentville.

Children (surname Leitch):

1. Loran Jansen, b. May 8, 1900. m. Aimee A. Nutt; res. Vancouver, B.C. One child.
2. Quentin Archibald, b. Aug. 29, 1901. m. Gladys Reeves; res. Vancouver. Two children.
3. Amy Gordon, b. Feb. 26, 1903. m. Sidney L. Young; res. Kenora, Ont.
4. Nellie Leota, b. Aug. 4, 1904. m. Ralph A. Robinson; res. Kentville. Four children.
5. Haynes Franklin, b. March 3, 1906. m. Jean McIvor; res. Kentville. One child.
6. Gilbert Arnold, b. Sept. 30, 1907. m. Ruth VanBraemer; res. Springfield, Mass. One child.
7. Elton Armstrong, b. Apr. 4, 1909; res. Kentville.
8. Sybil Joy, b. Nov. 29, 1911. m. Ronald D. Russell; res. Kentville.
9. Mary Barker, b. March 7, 1916. m. Cecil Spearey; res. Windsor, N.S.
10. Archibald Handley, b. July 28, 1919; res. Kentville.

15-10-537159. HAYNES ALVIN TUPPER, b. Feb. 3, 1882 at Oak Point, N.S. On Dec. 29, 1909 at Borden, Sask, m. GERTRUDE LOIS RAND, b. Feb. 28, 1885 at Kings Cty., N.S.: d. Jan. 24, 1931 at Wayne Alb. She was dau. of John Marchant and Lois Maria (Franklin) Rand. Haynes was a farmer and auto mechanic; res. Kingsport, N.S.; Saskatoon and Borden, Sask; and Wayne, Alb.

Children: (b. in Saskatoon, except as indicated)

1. Lois Althea, b. March 23, 1911, at Asquith, Sask; res. Saskatoon.
2. Benjamin John, b. Nov. 10, 1912; res. Nipigon, Ont.

3. Annie Marguerite, b. July 6, 1914; res. Saskatoon.
4. Bruce Haynes, b. Dec. 27, 1916. In 1940 was in RCAF, Toronto, Ont.
5. Maynard Freeman, b. Sept. 10, 1918, at Borden, Sask; res. Saskatoon.
6. Alice Gertrude, b. Dec. 9, 1922; res. Saskatoon.

15-10-53715-10-. AMY EDITH TUPPER, b. Apr. 27, 1884 at Oak Point N.S.; d. May 8, 1931. m. ALMER SISLER.
Children (surname Sisler):

1. Melville, b. Aug. 13, 1909. m. Pearl Roberts. d. in a plane crash, May, 1936.

15-10-53715-11-. FRANCES ALEXANDER TUPPER, b. Aug. 30, 1886 at Oak Point, N.S. On Dec. 25, 1918 at Wayne, Alb., m. THOMAS EDWARD BINGHAM, b. Nov. 26, 1880 in Ontario; d. June 10, 1934 at Wayne. He was son of David and Sophia Elizabeth (Cannon) Bingham. Res. Calgary and Wayne, Alb.
Children:(surname Bingham):

1. Marian Althea, b. Feb. 2, 1923 at Saskatoon, Sask.
2. Edward Earl, b. Apr. 26, 1925 at Wayne.

15-10-53715-12-. HAVELOCK GODDARD TUPPER, b. June 14, 1888 at Oak Point, N.S. On July 21, 1915 at Saskatoon, Sask., m. IDA CHRISTINA FLEMING, b. March 26, 1883 at Brandon, Man., dau. of William H. and Isabelle (Emde) Fleming. Havelock was in the real estate business; res. Saskatoon, Calgary, and Wayne, Alb.
Children:

1. Veneia Corinne, b. May 21, 1919 at Calgary.
2. Glenn Havelock, b. Nov. 1, 1920 at Wayne.

15-10-5371242. HARRY EDWIN TUPPER, b. Sept. 20, 1896 at Nashua, N.H. On July 26, 1917 at Boston, Mass., m. PLEASANTINE MARGARET BOUTILIER, dau. of John and Harriet (Lewis) Boutilier. Harry was machinist; res. Hyde Park and Boston, Mass.

Children: (b. Boston)

1. Grace Lillian, b. March 8, 1918. On Sept. 4, 1938, at Boston, m. Ralph H. Timperi.
2. Harry Edwin, b. Nov. 28, 1919. On Nov. 21, 1941 at Revere, Mass., m. Mary I. Reilly.

15-10-5371532. KENNETH FRANKLIN TUPPER, b. July 21, 1905 at Lynn, Mass. On July 19, 1930 at Calgary, Alb., m. KATHLEEN ISHBELL CAMPBELL, b. Dec. 9, 1905 at Blantyre, Scotland. Kenneth was a civil servant in the National Research Council. Res. Calgary to 1930; thereafter, Ottawa.

Children:

1. William Allan, b. Feb. 9, 1935.
2. James Emerson, b. Dec. 1, 1938.

15-10-5371542. CHARLES FRANKLIN TUPPER, b. Sept. 23, 1907 at Saskatoon, Sask. On Dec. 25, 1927 at Princeton, B.C., m. IDA MAY HUSTON, b. May 20, 1906 at Birtle, Manitoba. She was adopted by her mother's brother. Res. Princeton and Wells, B. C.

Children: (b. Princeton, B.C.)

1. Vivian Elaine, b. July 29, 1928.
2. Charles Warren, b. Aug. 25, 1929.

CHAPTER 49

15-10-538. ELIAKIM TUPPER, b. March 14, 1783 at Cornwallis, N.S.; d. Jan. 4, 1852. On Nov. 17, 1808 at Cornwallis, m. SARAH BOLES, d. Nov. 13, 1852. She was dau. of Alexander and Elizabeth Boles. Eliakim was a farmer; res. Cornwallis.

Children:

1. JERUSHA S., b. Oct. 12, 1811; res. West Conneaut, Wis. (Ohio?)
*2. ALEXANDER COCHRANE, b. Jan. 11, 1811.
3. ELIZABETH M., b. May 14, 1814; res. Calif.
4. MARGARET, b. Nov. 1815; res. Ohio.
5. MARTHA, b. Sept. 1816; res. West Conneaut, Wis. (Ohio?)
6. RACHEL, b. Apr. 23, 1818; res. Calif.

15-10-5382. ALEXANDER COCHRANE TUPPER, b. Jan. 11, 1811, probably at Cornwallis, N.S.; d. Jan. 10, 1876. On Aug. 10, 1841, m. (1) HANNAH MORTON, b. Aug. 6, 1820; d. May 23, 1853. She was dau. of Guy and Judith (Morse) Morton. On Nov. 22, 1854, m. (2) LAVINIA MORTON, b. May 11, 1827; d. March 30, 1888. She was also dau. of Guy and Judith (Morse) Morton. Alexander was a farmer and mill owner; res. Lake George, Kings Cty., N.S.

Children by first marriage:

*1. Alice Maria, b. Apr. 24, 1844.

Children by second marriage:

2. Ardant Lakeland, b. Feb. 14, 1857; d. Sept. 6, 1871.
*3. Ambrose Cameron, b. Nov. 24, 1858.
4. Elysia Woodland, b. Feb. 21, 1860; d. in infancy.
*5. Avret Guy, b. Sept. 10, 1863.

6. Judith Desiah, b. March 20, 1867. On Dec. 9, 1891 at Springfield, Mass., m. Frederick Noble Hudson, b. Nov. 13, 1860 in N.S., son of John and Mary (Foot) Hudson.

15-10-53821. ALICE MARIA TUPPER, b. Apr. 24, 1844, probably at Lake George, N.S., and was m. there on Dec. 17, 1870 to JAMES W. BARKHOUSE, b. ca. 1841 at Lunenburg, N.S. He was son of Michael and Barbara (Wentzel) Barkhouse. James was a farmer; res. Lake Paul and Aylesford, N.S.

Children (surname Barkhouse):

1. Anna, b. Feb. 20, 1872. On Dec. 13, 1893, m. Milton Potter; res. Aylesford. Three children.
2. Bertha, b. March 20, 1874. m. George Lutz; res. Lake Paul, N.S. Three children.
3. Lucy, b. March 5, 1876.
4. Ardant, b. Aug. 6, 1878.
5. Guy, b. July 28, 1880.
6. Charles, b. Sept. 20, 1883.
7. Eugenia, b. June 6, 1886.

15-10-53823. AMBROSE CAMERON TUPPER, b. Nov. 24, 1858 at Lake George, N.S. On Dec. 19, 1896 at Springfield, Mass. m. SUSAN LOVELESS CRAVEN, b. 1872, dau. of Charles W. and Lydia (Loveless) Craven. Ambrose was a teamster; res. Springfield.

Children:

*1. Ida Maud, b. Sept. 9, 1897.

15-10-53825. AVRET GUY TUPPER, b. Sept. 10, 1863 at Lake George, N.S.; d. Nov. 26, 1937 at Kingston, N.S. m. (1) MARGARET ELLIOTT at Port Greville, N.S. In 1911 in Kings Cty., N.S. m. (2) ANNIE L. SANDERS. Avret was a blacksmith; res. Springfield Mass., 1893-4 and 1906; then Goshen, Mass.; after 1912, Williamsburg, Mass.; after 1934, Kingston Sta., N.S.

Children:

1. Frank, d. in childhood.

2. Ardant, d. in infancy.

15-10-538231. IDA MAUD TUPPER, b. Sept. 9, 1897 at Springfield, Mass., where, on Apr. 26, 1924, m. OWEN REDE STONE, b. Nov. 21, 1897 at North Tay, N.B. He was son of John Henry and Louise (Leman) Stone. Res. Springfield and Lynn, Mass.
Children (surname Stone):

1. Caroline Tupper, b. Nov. 28, 1932 at Swampscott, Mass.

C H A P T E R 50

15-10-539. ELIAS TUPPER, b. March 14, 1783 (twin of Eliakim) at Cornwallis, N.S.; d. Sept. 13, 1837 at Kaneville, Ill. On June 15, 1810 at Cornwallis, m. REBECCA ANN BECKWITH, b. Apr. 23, 1789 (1787?) at Cornwallis; d. July 17, 1855 at Kaneville. She was dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Rand) Beckwith. Elias was a farmer; res. Burford, Ont.

Children: (all b. in Canada)

1. MARY ARDELLICE, b. Oct. 18, 1811. m. Findlay Malcolm.
*2. PHEBE LOUISA, b. Nov. 23, 1813.
*3. SARAH JANE, b. Nov. 21, 1815.
4. MARGARET, b. July 20, 1817; d. Aug. 9, 1819.
5. WILLIAM DANIEL, b. Dec. 6, 1819; d. Nov. 20, 1824.
*6. JEREMIAH, b. Aug. 19, 1821.
7. REBECCA ANN, b. March 19, 1823; d. Apr. 20, 1825.
*8. ELIAKIM, b. Feb. 13, 1825.
9. GEORGE, b. Oct. 8, 1827; d. Nov. 21, 1827.
*10. WILLIAM HENRY, b. March 6, 1830.

15-10-5392. PHEBE LOUISA TUPPER, b. Nov. 23, 1813; d. March 18, 1890. On Feb. 15, 1832, m. CHAUNCEY SMITH, b. Feb., 1810; d. July 29, 1887 at Tillsonburg, Ont.

Children (surname Smith):

1. Marana, b. Nov. 29, 1832; d. Sept. 12, 1848.
2. Daniel Tupper, b. Oct. 17, 1834; d. Aug. 26, 1912. m. (1) Sarah Sanders. m. (2) Mary (Post) Moyer; 5 children.
3. Josiah Beckwith, b. Nov. 5, 1836; d. June 21, 1927. m. Eliza Jane Chapin who d. Apr. 23, 1933; 7 children.
4. Maria Ann, b. Nov. 14, 1838; d. Sept. 1, 1848.
5. Joseph Henry, b. May 7, 1842; d. Feb. 6, 1925. m. Mary

Barnum; res. Albion, Nebr.; four children. Joseph was a physician.

6. Mary E., b. June 1, 1845; d. July 28, 1848.
7. Hariet Louisa, b. Apr. 8, 1848; d. Aug. 12, 1848.
8. Chauncey Eliakim, b. March 31, 1850; m. Catherine Chapin; res. Tillsonburg, Ont. Seven children.
9. William, b. July 21, 1852; d. Sept. 20, 1852.
10. Charles Sheridan, b. Sept. 15, 1855; d. Jan. 11, 1921. m. (1) Rachel Ann Curtis; 3 children. m. (2) Mattie Phelps; one child. Res. Romeo, Mich.

15-10-5393. SARAH JANE TUPPER, b. Nov. 21, 1815 at Burford, Ont. On Aug. 12, 1834, m. GEORGE WILLIAM BEST, b. Jan. 15, 1803; d. Dec. 31, 1899 at Bayham Twp (sic).

Children (surname Best):

1. George William, m. Alice Dobbie.
2. Rebecca, m. ----- Brown; no children; res. Calif.
3. Charlotte, m. ----- Curtis; no children; res. Santa Barbara, Calif.

Note: data on these children unsubstantiated.

15-10-5396. JEREMIAH TUPPER, b. Aug. 19, 1821; d. March 29, 1890 at Townsend, Ont. On Feb. 23, 1844, m. MATILDA MARTHA PETTIT, b. Dec. 30, 1820 at Windham, Ont.; d. Feb. 11, 1892 at Townsend. Jeremiah was a farmer, Councilman, Deputy Reeve, School Trustee and member of the Methodist church.

Children:

*1. Mary Louisa, b. Apr. 8, 1845.
*2. Elias, b. Jan. 22, 1847.
3. Rachel, b. June 4, 1849; d. unm., May 6, 1903, at Brantford, Ont.
*4. Susan Ann, b. Dec. 19, 1851.
*5. Ursula, b. Aug. 23, 1854.
*6. Sarah Jane, b. May 9, 1857.
7. Bertha Eliza, b. Aug. 27, 1859; d. unm., March 27, 1934,

at London, Ont.

*8. Arthur Henry, b. March 2, 1862.

15-10-5398. ELIAKIM TUPPER, b. Feb. 13, 1825 at Burford, Ont.; d. Aug. 14, 1904 at Fenella, Ont. On Nov. 4, 1849 at Burford, m. CLARISSA SMITH, b. July 8, 1824 at Lucerne, N.Y.; d. Dec. 10, 1913. She was dau. of Ansel and Mary (Cross) Smith. Eliakim was a farmer; res. Fenella, Ont.

Children:

1. Phoebe, b. Dec. 7, 1851. m. William Brenton; res. Fenella.
2. Clarissa Ardellus, b. Feb. 8, 1859; d. 1884. m. James Edward Williams; res. Colbourne, Ont.
3. Emma, b. Jan. 31, 1861. m. Robert Stephens; res. Baltimore, Md.

*4. George William, b. July 6, 1864.

5. Ida, b. Aug. 28, 1867. m. J. William Parsons; res. Baileboro, Ont.

15-10-539-10-. WILLIAM HENRY TUPPER, b. March 6, 1830 at Burford Ont.; d. Oct. 25, 1905 on a train in Glenwood Springs, Colo. Was buried in Kaneville, Ill. On Apr. 9, 1848 at Mt. Pleasant, C.W., m. (1) CATHERINE EDMONDS, b. May 13, 1832 at Windham, C.W.; d. July 21, 1889. She was dau. of Oliver and Elizabeth (Dorn?) Edmonds. On Feb. 18, 1891 at Kaneville, m. (2) MRS. PHILURA (LOWELL) JOSLYN, b. Apr. 18, 1825; d. Jan. 15, 1902. She was dau. of Martin Luther Lowell and Malinda C. Laport. At the age of 9 (the year his father died) William was bound out to his brother Jeremiah, who himself was but 18 years old. When William became 19 he "bought his time" by giving up a yoke of oxen he had raised. He then (1854) moved to Kaneville, after getting married and fathering four children. Res. Kaneville and Elburn, Ill., where he was a farmer; He owned a beautiful farm of 480 acres which, a descendant says, "He fixed so nice with orchards and walks."

Children: (first 4 b. Canada; others, Kaneville)

*1. Oliver, b. Sept. 20, 1848.
*2. Elizabeth Ann, b. Nov. 5, 1849.
*3. Jeremiah Beckwith, b. Aug. 13, 1851.
*4. Sarah Jane, b. Sept. 15, 1853.
*5. William Henry, Jr., b. Aug. 17, 1855.
*6. Mary Catherine, b. Oct. 26, 1857.
*7. Louisa Grace, b. June 6, 1859.
*8. Susan Ardellice, b. Aug. 14, 1861.
9. George Edmonds, b. Nov. 17, 1871. A Capt. in the Medical Corps, U.S. Army, he d. unm., at Camp Kearney on June 17, 1918.

15-10-53961. MARY LOUISA TUPPER, b. Apr. 8, 1845 at Townsend, Ont.; d. July 29, 1901 at Woodhouse, Ont. On Sept. 3, 1872 at Townsend, m. BRADFORD BOWLBY, b. May 3, 1849; d. March 29, 1932 son of John Alexander and Rachel (Birdsell) Bowlby; Res. Woodhouse, Ont.

Children (surname Bowlby):

1. Bertha Alice, b. June 28, 1873; d. Aug. 9, 1873.
2. Annie Louise, b. June 28, 1873, twin of Bertha. m. Morley Ambrose Howell. Res. St. George, Ont.
3. Edith Lazelle, b. Sept. 14, 1882. m. Arthur Franklin Kitchen. Res. St. George.
*4. Allington Tupper, b. Apr. 28, 1884.
5. Eva Estella, b. Jan. 19, 1886. m. Arthur Harding Priest. Res. Calgary, Alb.

15-10-53962. ELIAS TUPPER, b. Jan. 22, 1847 at Townsend, Ont. On Dec. 15, 1875 at Vanessa, Windom Twp., Ont., m. (1) MALISSA CLEMENT, b. ca. 1847; d. Feb. 18, 1882. She was dau. of James Nelson and Elizabeth Ann (Field) Clement. On March 18, 1888 at Buffalo, N.Y., m. (2) JANE WETHERAL, b. June 1, 1863, dau. of John and Mary (Cameron) Wetheral. Elias was a farmer. Res. Waterford and Norwich, Ont.

Children by first marriage:

*1. George Best, b. Oct. 23, 1876.

*2. James Nelson Clement, b. Feb. 25, 1879.

*3. Jeremiah, b. July 29, 1880.

Children by second marriage:

*4. Arthur Russell, b. Dec. 5, 1886.

5. Erie Clare, b. Nov. 27, 1891; d. Apr. 16, 1902.

6. Roy Alfred, b. Nov. 6, 1898; d. Oct. 22, 1900.

15-10-53964. SUSAN ANN TUPPER, b. Dec. 19, 1851 at Townsend, Ont.; d. 1909 at Berkeley, Calif. In 1876 m. GEORGE CHALMERS SKINNER, son of Alexander Skinner.

Children (surname Skinner):

1. James Arthur Keith, b. July 14, 1878. m. (1) Millicent Archer Ward, d. 1915. Had son and daughter. m. (2) Agnes Elizabeth Ward. No children. Res. Oakland, Calif., since 1900.

2. Harrison George, b. Oct. 30, 1888; unm.; res. Clovis,Cal.

15-10-53965. URSULA TUPPER, b. Aug. 23, 1854 at Townsend, Ont. On Dec. 6, 1876 at Waterford, Ont., m. SAMUEL BALL NELLES, b. March 24, 1853; d. Aug. 1933. He was son of John and Mary Ann Vivian (who was b. in Cornwall, England) Nelles. Samuel was a farmer; res. Townsend and Waterford, Ont.

Children (surname Nelles):

1. Newman Cecil, b. 1877; d. 1882.

2. Audra Matilda, b. July 2, 1880. m. William Merritt Miles; res. Townsend. Two sons, one dau.

3. Lois Ray, b. June 28, 1890; unm. (1934); res. Danbury, Conn.

4. Gladys Marion, b. Jan. 2, 1897; unm. (1934) res. Danbury.

15-10-53966. SARAH JANE TUPPER, b. May 9, 1857 at Waterford, Ont.; d. June 19, 1918 at Mattawa, Ont. On May 1, 1885 at Waterford, m. JOHN ALBERT GRAHAM, b. May 20, 1866, son of John

and Tamzan Anne (Bowbeer) Graham. Res. Mattawa.
Children (surname Graham):

1. Welby Clayton, b. Apr. 1, 1887. m. Ethel Vail; res. Eau Claire, Ont.
2. Helen B., b. Jan. 8, 1889. m. George Walter Norman; res. King Lake, Elgin Cty., Ont.
3. Matilda Alice, b. Oct. 19, 1891; d. 1953. m. George Lewis Pepper; res. Simcoe, Ont.
4. Fred, b. Oct. 9, 1893. m. Helen Pearl Franklin; res. Simcoe.
5. Charlotte Ethyl, b. March 31, 1896. m. Arthur Robert Kiddell; res. St. Catherines, Ont.

15-10-53968. ARTHUR HENRY TUPPER, b. March 2, 1862 at Townsend, Ont.; d. Sept. 4, 1920 at Spokane, Wash. In Sept., 1885 at Simcoe, Ont., m. MARY ELIZABETH BARBER, b. Sept. 1, 1865; d. May 30, 1924 at Vancouver, B.C. She was dau. of Oliver Henry Barber and Janet McIntyre. Arthur was a farmer; res. Townsend. Elizabeth is known to have res. in Vancouver from 1907.
Children:

*1. Bertha Alida, b. Sept. 20, 1886; d. Jan. 12, 1963; res. Vancouver.
2. Grace Janet, b. June 15, 1888. m. Edward Patrick Curran; res. Half Moon Bay, B.C., as of 1947. No children.
3. Nora Agnes, b. Apr. 11, 1891. m. W. W. Trainer; res. Vancouver. One child.
4. Charles, b. July 31, 1894; d. Dec. 25, 1966. Unm.; res. Ocean Falls, B.C.; San Francisco and San Mateo, Calif.
*5. Frederick Arthur, b. Oct. 14, 1899.

15-10-53984. GEORGE WILLIAM TUPPER, b. July 6, 1864 at Fenella, Ont. On Oct. 7, 1903 at So. Yarmouth, Mass., m. MARY LEONARD AKIN, dau. of Peleg Peckham and Rebecca (Howes) Akin. George was a minister in the Methodist Episcopal Church; res. Brookline, Newburyport, and So. Yarmouth, Mass. He was Treasurer

of the Tupper Family Association; later President.
Children:

1. Rachel, b. Jan. 12, 1905; d. Jan. 6, 1916.
2. George Akin, b. Sept. 20, 1906. On June 21, 1935, in Washingtonville, N.Y., m. Alice Maud Tener. Res. Montclair, N.J. George was grad. from Harvard in 1929.

15-10-539-10-1. OLIVER TUPPER, b. Sept. 20, 1848 in Ontario; d. Feb. 21, 1902 at Peotone, Ill. On Feb. 6, 1872 at Maple Park, Ill., m. ADELIA MARAE BUCKLIN, b. May 19, 1852, at Marlboro, N.H.; d. Oct. 16, 1916 at Harvard, Ill. She was dau. of George and Arethusa (Winch) Bucklin. Oliver was a farmer; res. Kaneville, Cortland, and Maple Park, Ill.
Children:

*1. Thusa Irene, b. Oct. 20, 1873.
*2. George William Henry, b. June 22, 1875.
3. Mary Catherine, b. July 2, 1878 at Cortland; d. Aug. 10, 1909. On Sept. 28, 1908, m. Walter L. Palmer. No children.
*4. James Oliver, b. Apr. 18, 1886.
5. Harvey Willard, b. March 15, 1889. m. Amy Pierce. Harvey was a physician. Res. Harvey, Ill.

15-10-539-10-2. ELIZABETH ANN TUPPER, b. Nov. 5, 1849; d. June 6, 1909 at Boulder, Colo. Buried in family plot, Kaneville, Ill. On Feb. 18, 1875 at Kaneville, m. JACOB FRACE WATSON, b. Sept. 22, 1845; d. Feb. 22, 1904. He was son of Charles and Charlotte (Frace) Watson. Jacob was a farmer; res. Kaneville. Had a farm a half mile from William Henry Tupper on land bought from him in 1875, and, as of 1934, still in the family.
Children (surname Watson):

1. Edith May, b. Nov. 24, 1875. m. Guy Clifton Cary, son of Alonzo H. Carey and Sarah Jane Tupper (15-10-539-10-4) Res. Grand Junction, Colo.

15-10-539-10-3. JEREMIAH BECKWITH TUPPER, b. Aug. 13, 1851; d. Oct. 1, 1922 at Osmond, Nebr. On Sept. 22, 1876 at Kaneville, Ill., m. MARY ELLEN BAKER, b. Jan. 8, 1858 at Aurora, Ill.; d. 1946 at Long Beach, Calif. Mary never knew the full names of her father and mother. He was killed in the first engagement of the Civil War. Mary was taken in by a family named Fish and used that name in childhood. She was not adopted. Jeremiah was a farmer; res. Kaneville; Weston, Kans.; Birch and Osmond. Children:

*1. Martha Louise, b. Aug. 9, 1878.
*2. Susie Edmond, b. Feb. 17, 1881.
*3. Catherine Elvira, b. Apr. 17, 1883.
*4. May Blossom, b. May 4, 1885.
*5. William Henry, b. May 25, 1887.
*6. Lillian Scott, b. Sept. 20, 1889.
*7. Joseph Moulton, b. Apr. 29, 1891.

15-10-539-10-4. SARAH JANE TUPPER, b. Sept. 15, 1853. On Sept. 23, 1880, m. ALONZO HARAWAY CARY, son of Samuel Cary. He was a farmer; res. Grand Junction, Colo.

Children (surname Cary):

1. Frank Oscar, b. June 19, 1881. m. Louisa P. Smith, dau. of Joseph Henry Smith (15-10-53925). Res. Grand Junction.
2. George Henry, b. March 15, 1883. m. Nola Davidson; res. McGregor, Colo.
3. Guy Clifton, b. Oct. 11, 1884. m. Edith May Watson, dau. of Elizabeth Ann Tupper (15-10-539-10-2); res. Grand Jct.
4. Samuel Tupper, b. Aug. 8, 1886. m. Gertrude Gibbs; res. Bear River, Colo.

15-10-539-10-5. WILLIAM HENRY TUPPER, JR., b. Aug. 17, 1855, at Kaneville, Ill.; d. July 12, 1897 at Springfield, S.D. On Oct. 1, 1888 at Kaneville, m. LOUISE C. STOVER, b. March 10, 1859 at Aaronburg, Penna.; d. in 1942 at Mitchell, S.D. She was dau. of George Y. and Elizabeth (Thomas) Stover. William was

a farmer; res. Kaneville.

Children:

*1. George Stover, b. July 29, 1883.

2. Henry William, b. March 22, 1885; d. March 18, 1898.

*3. Frank Edmonds, b. July 2, 1886.

4. Ray Adam, b. July 2, 1888. m. Laura Shaw; res. Wessington Springs; five children.

*5. Bert Thomas, b. March 13, 1890.

*6. Mabel Elizabeth, b. Jan. 23, 1892.

7. Grace Catherine, b. Oct. 24, 1893. m. Fred Bykerk; res. Wessington Springs; two adopted children.

8. Maude, b. June 13, 1896; d. June 15, 1896.

15-10-539-10-6. MARY CATHERINE TUPPER, b. Oct. 26, 1857 at Kaneville, Ill.; d. Dec. 7, 1937 at Long Beach, Calif. On May 21, 1884 at Kaneville, m. WILLIAM ELLIOTT, b. Jan. 3, 1855 at Seaforth, Ont.; d. 1904 at Peotone, Ill. He was son of John and Janet (Hopkirk) Elliott. William was a physician, grad. from Northwestern in 1884, and lost his life in a railroad accident. Res. Peotone, Ill. Mary Elliott, in 1935, was res. at Long Beach. She was very helpful in compiling data on her branch of the family.

Children (surname Elliott):

1. Grace, b. Apr. 12, 1885. m. G. Atherton Marr (divorced in 1935). Res. Salt Lake City. One dau.

2. William, b. March 31, 1889; d. March 28, 1937. m. Edith Garner; res. Helper, Utah.

15-10-539-10-7. LOUISA GRACE TUPPER, b. June 6, 1859 at Kaneville, Ill., where, on Aug. 27, 1882 she m. FRANK GAUNT, b. Kaneville, 1854; d. there Apr. 30, 1934. He was son of Henry and Millicent (Pouly) Gaunt. Frank was a farmer; res. Elburn, Ill.

Children (surname Gaunt):

1. Myrtle, b. March 29, 1883. m. Earl Miner; res. Batavia,

Ill. Three boys, two girls.

2. Millicent, b. July 6, 1884. m. George Chrystal. They have one dau., Helen Grace, b. 1918.

15-10-539-10-8. SUSAN ARDELLICE TUPPER, b. Aug. 14, 1861 at Kaneville, Ill., where, on June 25, 1882, m. HENRY STEPHEN HERRICK, b. May 12, 1855 at Danby, Vt., d. Nov. 13, 1934 at Huntington Park, Calif. He was son of Harris Otis and Nancy Ann (Kelly) Herrick. Henry was a farmer; res. Clear Lake, Iowa; then Huntington Park, Calif. Susan later (1944) res. at Austin, Minn., with dau. Henrietta.

Children (surname Herrick):

1. Alta Ann, b. Apr. 12, 1883; d. 1885.
2. Genevieve, b. March 2, 1885; d. 1968. m. Virgil Cook; res. Goodell, Iowa. No children.
3. Henrietta, b. June 29, 1887; d. 1961. m. Louis Corbett; res. Rose Creek and Austin, Minn. No children.
4. Nancy Ann, b. Apr. 30, 1891 at Kaneville, Ill. On Apr. 4, 1912, m. Roy Corbett; res. Austin, Minn.

   Children (surname Corbett):

   1. Lucille Jane, b. Aug. 31, 1914. In June, 1934, m. Leonard Hanson. One son.

15-10-539614. ALLINGTON TUPPER BOWLBY, b. Apr. 28, 1884 at Woodhouse, Norfolk Cty., Ont.; d. Oct. 21, 1969 at Toronto, Ont. On Apr. 25, 1884, m. MARY ETHEL BLAIKIE at Woodhouse. She d. at Toronto, July 11, 1937. She was dau. of Robert and Susan (McWade) Blaikie, both of Woodhouse.

Children:

1. Bradford H. B., b. June 20, 1916 at Toronto. On Sept. 18 1948, m. Anne Elizabeth Morris. Bradford is an attorney, created Q.C. in 1954. Res. Toronto.

   Children (surname Bowlby):

   1. David Bradford Tupper, b. Feb. 2, 1956.
   2. Margaret Jane, b. Nov. 27, 1956.

3. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Nov. 7, 1959.

2. Robert Allington, b. June 15, 1919. m. Gertrude Eleanor Hogg. Robert is an attorney; res. Toronto.
Children (surname Bowlby):
1. John Robert, b. June 5, 1945.
2. Mary Elizabeth, b. March 1, 1949.
3. Ann Eleanor, b. Aug. 5, 1953.

15-10-539621. GEORGE BEST TUPPER, b. Oct. 23, 1876 at Waterford, Ont. On Dec. 24, 1901 at Corinth, Ont., m. ANNA MAY SMITH, b. Aug. 22, 1882 at Tillsonburg. She was dau. of Charles Sheridan Smith (son of Phebe Louisa Tupper, 15-10-5392) and Rachel Ann Curtis. George was a farmer; res. Tillsonburg.
Children:
*1. Irene, b. Dec. 4, 1904.
2. Eva Rachel, b. Sept. 30, 1907. m. Charles Edward Irwin.
3. Gerald Warren, b. Feb. 15, 1914; unm., as of 1934.
4. George Willard, b. Feb. 15, 1914, twin of Gerald; d. Feb. 16, 1914.
5. Herbert Emory, b. Sept. 21, 1917; d. Aug. 18, 1932.

15-10-539622. JAMES NELSON CLEMENT TUPPER, b. Feb. 25, 1879, probably at Waterford, Ont. On Feb. 12, 1901 at Corinth, Ont., m. MARY ALBERTA SHEPHERD, b. Oct. 7, 1874, dau. of Duncan and Georges Anne (Crossett) Shepherd. Res. Waterford.
Children:
1. Mary Melissa, b. Oct. 6, 1904. Unm., and res. East Windsor, Ont., where she is librarian at Gordon McGregor Junior High School.
2. Clara Leila, b. Apr. 1, 1913. Unm., and res. London, Ont., as of 1948.

15-10-539623. JEREMIAH W. TUPPER, b. July 29, 1880. m. LILLIAN MARY McGINN. Jeremiah was a glazier and interior decorator. From 1917, res. Houston, Texas.

Children:

1. C. Clifford, res. Houston, Tex.
2. Hubert L., res. Houston, to 1932.

15-10-539624. ARTHUR RUSSELL TUPPER, b. Dec. 5, 1886. On Sept. 2, 1907 at Springford, Ont., m. MARY NEWTON, b. March 30, 1889 at Burgessville, Ont., dau. of Silas and Hannah Melinda (Strong) Newton. Arthur was in the creamery business. Res. Woodstock, Ont.

Children:

1. Carl Delmont, b. May 13, 1911. On Oct. 2, 1935 at Woodstock, m. Gertrude Newman.
2. Dawsie Aileen, b. Dec. 31, 1912.
3. Keith Desmond, b. Oct. 23, 1915.
4. Arthur Reginald, b. Jan. 1, 1917.
5. William Earl, b. Jan. 15, 1923.

15-10-539681. BERTHA ALIDA TUPPER, b. Sept. 20, 1886. On March 28, 1916 at Vancouver, B.C., m. PERCY BENTLEY, b. Aug. 19, 1882 at New Barnet, London, England, son of John and Mary (Oatley) Bentley. He was a photographer (Dominion Photos) and res. Vancouver.

Children (surname Bentley):

1. Robert Oakland, b. Nov. 1, 1919.
2. Dorothy Nora, b. Nov. 16, 1927.

15-10-539685. FREDERICK ARTHUR TUPPER, b. Oct. 14, 1899 at Townsend, Ont. On Sept. 17, 1927 at Gretna, La., m. ELLA MAE HENRY, b. at Thibodaux, La., dau. of Alfred Charles and Florence Germaine (Benoit) Henry. Frederick, a Master Mariner, served in the AEF, W.W.I, and had command of supply and ammunition ships in W.W.II. He is a Ret. Lt. Commander, USNR.

Children:

1. Grace Janet, b. June 6, 1931. On July 22, 1950, m. George Reynolds. Res. New Orleans.

Children (surname Reynolds):

1. Gregory, b. Sept. 26, 1951.
2. Grant, b. June 28, 1960.

15-10-539-10-11. THUSA IRENE TUPPER, b. Oct. 20, 1873 at Kentville, Ill.; d. Oct. 11, 1938. On Nov. 29, 1894 at Maple Park, Ill., m. JESSE CRANDALL GLASSFORD, b. March 16, 1867 at N.Y. City, son of Hugh and Charlotte Martha (Crandall) Glassford. Jesse was a salesman for Continental Oil Co.; res. Grand Junction, Colo.

Children (surname Glassford):

1. Edith Irene, b. June 13, 1896. m. Ernest Amos Johnson; res. Lake Forest, Ill.
2. Mary Catherine, b. Jan. 8, 1898 at Grand Junction, Colo. On March 23, 1923 at Ames, Iowa, m. Alfred Hartmann Hausrath, Jr., b. May 1, 1901, son of Alfred Hartmann and Anna (Bleyer) Hausrath. Res. Silver Spring, Md.

   Children (surname Hausrath):

   1. Alfred Hartmann, III, b. June 27, 1924. On Sept. 3, 1942, m. Mary Elizabeth Lush; res. Redlands, Calif. Three children.
   2. Dean Harvey, b. Sept. 12, 1927. On Dec. 14, 1965, m. Frances Jean Smith. Res. Saratoga, Cal. Four children.
   3. Donald Craig, b. Feb. 19, 1934. On Dec. 19, 1964, m. Sydney Virginia Clark. Res. Sacramento, Calif. Two children.
3. Jesse Crandall, Jr., b. March 24, 1905; d. unm., March 22, 1926.

15-10-539-10-12. GEORGE WILLIAM HENRY TUPPER, b. June 22, 1875 either at Kaneville or Maple Park, Ill.; d. Nov. 26, 1940 at Denver, Colo. On Aug. 1, 1901 at Lake Linden, Minn., m. CLARA MILLS, b. Jan. 20, 1878, at St. Clair, Mich.; d. in May, 1962. She was dau. of James H. and Mary Maria (Rogers) Mills.

G. W. Henry was a lawyer; B.L. from Univ. of Mich.; for 3 yrs. principal Algonquin, Ill. schools; 3 years. Supt. of Henry, Ill. schools; then City Attorney, Grand Jct., Colo. from 1911. Children:

1. Harvey Mills, b. July 1, 1902 at Algonquin, Ill. m. Barbara Grace Garms; res. Grand Jct. One dau. Barbara Joyce b. Feb. 22, 1938.
*2. Henry James, b. March 3, 1906.
3. Clara Adelia, b. Oct. 23, 1908 at River Forest, Ill. On Dec. 31, 1932, m. William P. Price, Jr. Res. Grand Jct. and Denver, Colo.
4. Thomas Willard, b. Oct. 27, 1917 at Grand Jct. Unm., res. Collbrau, Colo.

15-10-539-10-14. JAMES OLIVER TUPPER, b. Apr. 18, 1886 at Cortland, Ill. On Dec. 25, 1918, at Chicago, m. CAROLYN CLEVER MAY. James was a farmer; grad from Univ. of Ill., as B.S. in 1916. Res. Harvard, Ill.; and Otsego, Mich. Children:

1. Holly Jane, b. Apr. 10, 1920. In 1943 m. Kenneth Cornelius. Res. Des Plaines, Ill.
2. James Oliver, Jr., b. June 25, 1921 at Harvard, Ill. On Sept. 5, 1942 m. Katherine Taylor, b. Feb. 21, 1921, dau of Clyde L. and Marguerite (Gerber) Taylor. Res. Royal Oak, Mich.
   Children:
   1. Barbara Ann, b. Feb. 9, 1947.
   2. James Oliver, III, b. Nov. 7, 1951.
3. Nathan Willard, b. June 2, 1927. In 1949 m. Patricia ------. Res. Minneapolis, Minn.

15-10-539-10-31. MARTHA LOUISA TUPPER, b. Aug. 9, 1878 at Courtland, Dekalb Cty., Ill.; d. Nov. 19, 1944 at Riverton, Wyo. On March 6, 1895 at Birch, Pierce, Cty., Nebr., m. OSCAR B. MURPHY, son of William Tecumseh and Elvira (Hall)

Murphy. Oscar was a farmer; res. Duff, Rock Cty., Nebr.
Children (surname Murphy):

1. Ruth Ellen, b. Dec. 20, 1897. m. Nathan Smith; res. Palisade, Colo. One son as of 1918.
2. Lucretia May, b. July 11, 1900. m. Clifford Geist; res. Long Pine, Nebr. Three children as of 1923.
3. Elvira, b. Dec. 14, 1904. m. John Allen; res. Long Pine.
4. Rachel, b. Feb. 12, 1916. m. Paul Rogers; res. Riverton, Wyoming.

15-10-539-10-32. SUSIE EDMOND TUPPER, b. Feb. 17, 1881 at Weston, Geary Cty., Kans.; d. Dec. 22, 1926 at Torrington, Wyo. On June 20, 1906 at Osmond, Pierce Cty., Nebr., m. CONRAD PARSONS, son of Joseph and Martha Parsons. They were from North Carolina; both d. in 1932. Conrad was a rancher; res. Van Tassell, Wyo., and Harrison, Nebr.
Children (surname Parsons): (all b. Harrison, Nebr.)

1. Bruce Tupper, b. Sept. 28, 1908. m. Helen Pyle (an adopted child); res. Harrison. Bruce received a fellowship from Wyoming Univ. to study plant biology at Cornell; grad. in 1934. One dau., Bettie Sue, b. in 1931.
2. Eunice, b. Apr. 9, 1911; d. 1923.
3. Waldo Craig, b. June 13, 1912. m. Marian Hunaker; res. Harrison.
4. Charles Lowell, b. Oct. 1, 1916; d. July, 1937. A student flier, he was killed in a plane crash; res. Harrison.
5. Susie Mae, b. Dec. 22, 1926.
6. Mattie Mae, b. Dec. 22, 1926. One of the twins d. day of birth; mother d. also.

15-10-539-10-33. CATHERINE ELVIRA TUPPER, b. Apr. 17, 1883 at Weston, Kans. On Oct. 2, 1906 at Osmond, Nebr., m. RUEL LEROY SENIFT, b. at West Side, Iowa, son of George and Sarah Baker (Knight) Senift. They were divorced in 1944. Ruel was

a jeweler and optometrist. Res. Osmond until ca. 1931; later Long Beach, Calif.

Children (surname Senift): (all b. Osmond)

1. Leona Lucile, b. Aug. 15, 1907. m. Walter Herbst; res. Los Angeles, Calif.
2. George Ruel L., b. Jan. 20, 1909; d. unm., Apr. 7, 1939.
3. Gordon Stanley, b. Oct. 26, 1911; res. Los Angeles.

15-10-539-10-34. MAY BLOSSOM TUPPER, b. May 4, 1885 at Birch, Pierce Cty., Nebr. On Aug. 31, 1907 at Harrison, Nebr., m. JESSE ALLEN SCONCE, son of Eldon Sconce. Jesse was a grain dealer; res. Frankfort, Kans. May was reported to be living at Onawa, Iowa (1935), and Whiting (1939); later Deming, N.M.

Children (surname Sconce):

1. Jesse Allen, Jr., b. June 19, 1908 at Arriba, Colo. m. Kate Scott; res. Lexington, Mo.
2. Nellie Fae, b. Jan. 30, 1910; d. May 10, 1927 in a train-auto collision at Bonner Springs, Kans. Her two sisters, Fern and Daisy were also killed.
3. Fern Catherine, b. May 22, 1912; d. May 10, 1927.
4. Daisy, b. July 25, 1918; d. May 10, 1927.
5. Blanche, b. 1925.

15-10-539-10-35. WILLIAM HENRY TUPPER, b. May 25, 1887 at Birch, Pierce Cty., Nebr. On Sept. 6, 1911 at Osmond, Nebr., m. RUTH CULBERTSON MENTOR, b. March 18, 1892 at San Francisco. She was dau. of Wilson Hoag and Ella Blanche (Biddle) Mentor. William was a farmer; res. Osmond; and Flandreau and Pine Ridge, S.D. William spent a year in the T.B. Sanitarium at Pine Ridge, and Ruth Tupper managed the Govt. Mess House at the Indian Agency there. In 1944, res. Long Beach, Calif.

Children: (b. at Osmond, Nebr.)

1. Jane Losey, b. Apr. 11, 1913. In April, 1933, m. John W. Harden of Wessington Springs, S.D. Res. Rushville, Nebr. Four children.

2. Elizabeth Ann, b. Aug. 1, 1914; d. 1919.
3. Margaret Caroline, b. March 4, 1920. m. Philip Ray Pilling; res. Flandreau, S.D. One child.

15-10-539-10-36. LILLIAN SCOTT TUPPER, b. Sept. 20, 1889 at Birch, Pierce Cty., Nebr. On Feb. 22, 1912 at Lincoln, Nebr., m. HAROLD E. REEVES, b. July 4, 1884, son of Ely and Sarah (Duncan) Reeves. Harold was a plumber; res. Tabor, Iowa. Lillian attended Nebr. Univ. for 2 years, then taught school until 1912. In the last 20 years was librarian in Tabor.

Children (surname Reeves):

*1. Robert Tupper, b. Nov. 26, 1913.
*2. Harold LeRoy, b. Dec. 10, 1915.
*3. Sarah Joy, b. Sept. 5, 1923.
*4. Dorothy Ellen, b. Sept. 17, 1925.
5. Moulton Ross, b. May, 1927; res. Tabor, Iowa. Dau., Hope Reeves, b. Jan. 8, 1953.

15-10-539-10-37. JOSEPH MOULTON TUPPER, b. Apr. 29, 1891 at Birch, Pierce Cty., Nebr.; d. Sept. 20, 1943 at Hot Springs, S.D. In Aug., 1913, at Osmond, Nebr., m. FLORENCE CHAPPELL, b. Apr. 18, 1892; d. 1966. She was dau. of William and Pleasant (Turner) Chappell. Joseph was a farmer; res. Rushville, Nebr.; and Hot Springs, S.D.

Children:

1. Mava Ellen, b. June 25, 1915 at Creighton, Nebr; m. Carl Harder. Res. Hot Springs, S.D., and in 1944, Bremerton, Wash.
2. Katherine, b. Sept. 22, 1921. m. Blaine Cuckler. Res. Hot Springs; and, in 1944, Long Beach, Calif.

15-10-539-10-51. GEORGE STOVER TUPPER, b. July 29, 1883 at Plankinton, S.D.; d. May 2, 1959. m. KATHIE DYKSTRA, b. March 17, 1887 at Orange City, Iowa; d. May 28, 1961.

Children:

1. Robert Stanley, b. Dec. 19, 1921 at Springfield, S.D. On July 9, 1944 at Tucson, Ariz., m. Alice Bertha Fryda, b. May 16, 1920, dau. of Charles and Josephine (Soukup) Fryda. Earned B.S., Northern State Teacher's College, Aberdeen, S.D.; M.S. from Stout State Univ., Menomonie, Wis. Served as 1st Lieut Air Force in W.W.II, European Theater. Teacher and Principal Canton, S.D. High School since 1945.

   Children:

   1. Kathleen Mae, b. Feb. 7, 1945. In 1969 m. Ernest Straw; res. Madison, S.D.
   2. Donald Ray, b. Aug. 6, 1948. In 1969 m. Jean Jacobson; res. Thorp, Wis. One dau, Tanya Jean, b. Oct. 23, 1969.

15-10-539-10-53. FRANK EDMONDS TUPPER, b. July 2, 1886 at Plankinton, S.D. On Nov. 26, 1912 at Academy, S.D., m. ELLA FRANK YOUNG, b. Jan. 3, 1885 at Williamsburg, Iowa, dau. of Merrill J. and Mary (Elillis) Young. Frank was Field Supervisor for the J. R. Watkins Co.; res. Wagner, Springfield, and Wessington Springs, S.D.

Children:

1. Lenore Elillis, b. Oct. 23, 1916.
2. Gerald Emerson, b. June 23, 1918.

15-10-539-10-55. BERT THOMAS TUPPER, b. March 13, 1890 at Running Water, S.D. On March 4, 1920 at Gregory, S.D., m. ELSIE MARGARET PEREBOOM, b. Oct. 9, 1893 at Ireton, Iowa, dau. of Andrea and Foskea (Brackenhoff) Pereboom. Bert was a farmer; res. Springfield, Wessington Springs, and Madison, S.D. Bert served in the U.S. Navy, Dec. 10, 1917 to June 12, 1919.

Children: (1st 2 b. Mitchell, S.D.; others, Wessington Spgs.)

1. Jeanne Beutrice, b. Dec. 10, 1920. m. Jack Anwarten; res. Britton, S.D.

2. Duane Ellsworth, b. May 30, 1923. m. Annette -----; res. Volge, S.D.
3. Muriel Aileen, b. Aug. 30, 1926. m. Irvin Simmone; res. Huron, S.D.
4. Donald Theodore, b. July 23, 1932. m. Phoebe -----; res. Davenport, Iowa.
5. Richard James, b. Jan. 8, 1934 at Wessington Springs,S.D. On Aug. 3, 1957 at Milbank, S.D., m. Jacqueline Delores Miller, b. Sept. 12, 1939, dau. of Effner Miller; res. Fort Wayne, Ind.

   Children:

   1. Michael, b. June 12, 1958.
   2. Cheryl, b. June 3, 1960.
   3. Mark, b. June 28, 1964.
   4. Jeffery, b. Apr. 23, 1966.

15-10-539-10-56. MABEL ELIZABETH TUPPER, b. Jan. 23, 1892 at Springfield, S.D. On Dec. 1, 1927 at Mitchell, S.D., m. IRVIN HENRY COOK, b. Sept. 7, 1887 at Kimball, S.D., son of Rolland Henry and Emma (Bush) Cook. Irvin was a Watkins dealer (sic); res. Chamberlain, Draper, and Mitchell, S.D.

Children (surname Cook):

1. Emma Louise, b. July 11, 1932.

15-10-5396211. IRENE TUPPER, b. Dec. 4, 1904 at Alden, Ill. On March 8, 1923 at Tillsonburg, Ont., m. ROBERT BRUCE BALL, b. Oct. 4, 1898, son of Jonathan Williams and Catherine Anna (Murphy) Ball. Robert was a farmer; res. Tillsonburg.

Children (surname Ball):

1. Edythe Irene, b. March 14, 1927.
2. Robert Allen, b. Sept. 4, 1928.
3. Mary Vivian, b. June 4, 1932.

15-10-539-10-122. HENRY JAMES TUPPER, b. March 3, 1906 at Henry, Ill. On Nov. 23, 1932 at Grand Jct., Colo, m. RUBY MacHARRIS,

b. 1906 in Nebraska; res. Collbran, Colo.
Children:

1. Joan, b. Nov. 28, 1933 at Collbran. Earned B.S.B.A. from Univ. of Denver, then became systems accountant for U.S. A.F. Belongs Eastern Star, Fed. Govt. Accountants Assn; res. Collbran, Grand Jct., and Denver, Colo.
2. Janet Eloise, b. Nov. 28, 1933; res. Denver. She has a Ph.D. in Music.

15-10-539-10-361. ROBERT TUPPER REEVES, b. Nov. 26, 1913. On Feb. 12, 1934 m. MADGE CLAIBORNE; res. Salem, Ore.
Children (surname Reeves):

1. Robert Weldon, b. Apr. 21, 1935. m. but details unknown.
2. Cheryl Deanne, b. July 4, 1945. m. Keith Miller.

15-10-539-10-362. HAROLD LeROY REEVES, b. Dec. 10, 1915. On May 16, 1942, m. BERNICE YOST; res. Omaha, Nebr.
Children (surname Reeves):

1. Karen Elaine, b. Aug. 17, 1946. m. Stuart Wadleigh.
2. Randall Robert, b. Dec. 17, 1947; res. Neb. Univ. Lincoln.

15-10-539-10-363. SARAH JOY REEVES, b. Sept. 5, 1923. On Jan. 14, 1944, m. ONIS PRICE; res. Pampa, Texas.
Children (surname Price):

1. Charles Onis, b. March 23, 1946. Attending Baptist Seminary, Fort Worth, Texas.
2. Ellen Ann, b. Sept. 26, 1948.
3. Charlotte, b. June 13, 1951.
4. Jo Linda, b. Sept. 30, 1954.
5. Harold Wayne, b. Apr. 29, 1959.

15-10-539-10-364. DOROTHY ELLEN REEVES, b. Sept. 17, 1925. m. JOSEPH J. YOREK; res. Fort Worth, Texas.
Children (surname Yorek):

1. Larry, b. July 5, 1946. m., but details unknown.

2. Danny Joe, b. March 5, 1949.
3. Robert Harold, b. June 7, 1952.
4. Joy Ann, b. Sept. 2, 1958.
5. Mickel.
6. Carrie Ellen.

C H A P T E R 51

15-10-53-11-. AHIRA TUPPER, b. March 31, 1786 at Horton,N.S. d. Aug. 9, 1821. In 1806 at Annapolis, N.S., m. JERUSHA TUPPER (15-10-551), b. ca. 1788; d. March 17, 1831. She was dau. of Miner Tupper (15-10-55) and Dorothy VanHorne. Ahira was a farmer and res. at Annapolis, N.S.

Children:

*1. NATHAN, b. Nov. 14, 1807.
2. JOHN MINER, b. Nov. 30, 1809; d. unm., Jan. 28, 1831.
*3. JAMES RICE, b. May 13, 1812.
4. MARGARET DOROTHY, b. June 22, 1816; d. Apr. 18, 1831.
5. JEREMIAH, b. July 11, 1820; d. May 14, 1857. m. Martha Springer on Apr. 7, 1837; res. Woodstock, N.B. One son, James Wallace, b. Sept. 2, 1856.

Note: Mother and 2 children d. of consumption early 1831.

15-10-53-11-1. NATHAN TUPPER, b. Nov. 14, 1807 at Annapolis,N.S. d. Sept. 17, 1864 at Bear River, N.S. His widow m. Charles Fraser whose dau. was the second wife of Eliakim Eddy Tupper (15-10-5198). On May 6, 1831, Nathan m. LOUISA HARDWICK, b. Nov. 5, 1808 at Annapolis; d. Oct. 8, 1873 at Bear River. In 1837 they settled in Clements, N.S., where Nathan bought and operated a store. Later res. Bear River.

Children:

*1. Jerusha Ann, b. Feb. 6, 1832.
2. Celeste Jane, b. Aug. 3, 1836; d. unm., Nov. 27, 1851.
3. Mary Emma, b. Aug. 25, 1838; d. Bear River, July 28, 1844
4. Henry Douglas, b. Nov. 6, 1840; d. Apr. 2, 1867 at South Boston, Mass. m. Fannie E. D. (sic) of Vermont. A dau. Alice, b. 1865 at Lynn, Mass., d. at 8 mos.

5. Richard Watson, b. Feb. 11, 1843; d. Oct. 22, 1860.
*6. Samuel Hick, b. Feb. 15, 1845.
7. James Rice, b. Apr. 15, 1847; d. at Lockport (sic) 1873.
8. William Wallace, b. Oct. 1, 1849; d. 1864.

15-10-53-11-3. JAMES RICE TUPPER, b. May 13, 1812 at Annapolis, N.S.; d. Sept. 8, 1885 at Woodstock, N.B. On Oct. 22, 1840 at St. John, N.B., m. MARY SPURR, b. Dec. 3, 1812 at St. John, dau. of Elijah and Sarah (Scovil) Spurr. James was a trader and govt. contractor, Justice of the Peace, and Judge of the Common Pleas Court (county). He was appointed Lieut. Col. of Militia in Jan., 1863, and reappointed under Confederation in 1869. Res. Annapolis, N.S.; St. John and Woodstock, N.B.
Children:
*1. Eliza Annie Spurr, b. Oct. 17, 1842.
2. Richard English, b. Oct. 27, 1844; d. March 21, 1845.
*3. Sarah Jerusha, b. July 17, 1846.
*4. Augustus McLauchlan, b. Aug. 23, 1848.
*5. Emma Louisa Margaret, b. May 1, 1851.
*6. James Rice, Jr., b. Apr. 12, 1853.
7. Mary Ahira, b. Sept. 19, 1855; d. May 7, 1856.

15-10-53-11-11. JERUSHA ANN TUPPER, b. Feb. 6, 1832 at Bear River, N.S. m. DR. JAMES KERR BECKWITH who was a physician. Res. Bear River and perhaps Shelburne, N.S.
Children (surname Beckwith):
1. Jennie, m. Dr. Patton. There were 2 dau.
2. Mary, m. Smith Harding; res. Yarmouth, N.S.

15-10-53-11-16. SAMUEL HICK TUPPER, b. Feb. 15, 1845 at Bear River, N.S.; d. June 9, 1877. On July 28, 1864 at Bear River, m. ANNA MELISSA JEFFERSON, b. May 8, 1844 at Bear River; d. June 22, 1908 at St. Paul, Minn. She was dau. of James and Mary (Potter) Jefferson. Samuel was a carpenter and builder; res. Boston, Mass.

Children:

*1. Frank Augustus, b. Apr. 5, 1865.

2. William Hick, b. Dec. 16, 1866 in N.S.; d. unm., at Boston, Mass., June 28, 1916.

3. Elmer Vaughn, b. Dec. 3, 1869; d. at Boston, March 26, 1872.

*4. Minnie Louise, b. June 12, 1873.

15-10-53-11-31. ELIZA ANNIE SPURR TUPPER, b. Oct. 17, 1842 at Woodstock, N.B.; d. Dec. 3, 1926. On Dec. 3, 1863 m. JAMES EDGAR, d. June 23, 1872. Res. Woodstock.

Children (surname Edgar):

1. Murray Tupper, b. Sept. 26, 1864. On Oct. 11, 1887, m. Addie J. Carter; res. Salem, Mass.

15-10-53-11-33. SARAH JERUSHA TUPPER, b. July 17, 1846; d. Nov. 17, 1917. On Sept. 6, 1864, m. WILLIAM FREDERICK HARRISON, b. Dec. 13, 1830; d. Aug. 27, 1900. He was son of Charles and Mary (Burpee) Harrison. William was a merchant; res. St. John.

Children (surname Harrison):

1. Charles Frederick, b. Aug. 30, 1865; d. June 10, 1900 in South Africa. m. Mrs. Eva (Fellows) Adams.

2. Frank Aubrey, b. June 26, 1867; d. June 25, 1875.

3. Earl Stanley, d. in infancy Oct. 5, 1869.

4. Dora Edgar, d. in infancy Nov. 18, 1870.

5. Laura Mary, b. July 13, 1872. m. George S. Hart; one son, two dau.

6. William Frederick, b. July 23, 1873; d. Dec. 19, 1905.

7. James Roland, b. Feb. 23, 1875; d. Sept. 28, 1875.

8. Allen Bertram, b. May 28, 1878.

9. Walter Archibald, b. Apr. 14, 1880. m. Muriel Adair Thompson. In 1933 res. St. John. Member Canadian Artillery, M.C., V.D., J.P. One son, one dau.

15-10-53-11-34. AUGUSTUS McLAUCHLAN TUPPER, b. Aug. 23, 1848 at Woodstock, N.B.; d. Aug. 22, 1932 at Rockport, Mass. On Oct. 23, 1873 at Portsmouth, N.H. m. (1) FRANCES ELIZABETH GARDEN, b. May 26, 1848 at Woodstock; d. Sept. 5, 1901. She was dau. of Abram Nelson Garden of Woodstock and Emily Eliza Cauliff. On Nov. 1, 1909 at Rockport, Mass., m. (2) ELSIE MARION DANN, b. Feb. 15, 1864, dau. of William H. and Marion (Wallace) Dann. Augustus was a physician; res. Rockport.

Children: (all b. Rockport)

1. James Edgar, b. Feb. 3, 1875. Unm.; res. Rockport.
2. Arthur Garden, b. July 17, 1876; d. unm. June 27, 1901.
3. Mary Bartlett, b. Dec. 3, 1880. On Jan. 17, 1917, m. George S. Grace. Res. Rockport. One dau., Frances Elizabeth Grace, b. Sept. 7, 1917.

15-10-53-11-35. EMMA LOUISE MARGARET TUPPER, b. May 1, 1851 at Woodstock, N.B.; d. Dec., 1928. On Sept. 12, 1872 m. ROBERT SMITH, who was a merchant. Res. Cambridgeport, Mass.

Children (surname Smith):

1. Norman Dunn, b. Feb. 7, 1874.
2. Bessie Emma Louise, b. March 18, 1876.
3. Annie Colbrook, b. July 18, 1878.
4. Robert Cecil, b. Aug. 20, 1880.
5. Dora Murray, b. Jan. 8, 1883. m. Walter Lewis; res. Belmont, Mass.
6. Allen Tupper, b. June, 1886.
7. Arthur Vernon, b. Oct. 1888.

15-10-53-11-36. JAMES RICE TUPPER, JR., b. Apr. 12, 1853 at Woodstock, N.B.; d. June 7, 1928 at Toronto, Ont. On Sept. 7, 1882 at Woodstock, m. ALICE BERTHA BULL, b. May 27, 1858 at Woodstock, d. Feb. 16, 1932 at Toronto. She was dau. of Abner and Frances Elizabeth (Perley) Bull. Res. Woodstock and Toronto

Children: (all but youngest b. Woodstock)

*1. Sidney Brock, b. July 16, 1883.

2. Florence Marjorie, b. Dec. 3, 1885. Unm.; res. Toronto.
*3. Nellie Edgar, b. Apr. 20, 1887.
4. James Eric, b. Apr. 22, 1890; d. Apr. 1, 1894.
5. Dorothy May, b. Sept. 16, 1895; d. Sept. 8, 1900.

15-10-53-11-161. FRANK AUGUSTUS TUPPER, b. Apr. 5, 1865 at Bear River, N.S. On May 9, 1900 at St. Paul, Minn., m. HARRIET A. SMITH. Frank was a bookkeeper and accountant; res. St. Paul, White Bear and Minneapolis. Frank disappeared ca. 1922.
Children:
1. Merab Frances, b. ca. 1905. m. L. Raymond Davidson in St. Paul on May 29, 1923.

15-10-53-11-164. MINNIE LOUISE TUPPER, b. June 12, 1873 at Boston, Mass. On June 28, 1893 m. (1) FREDERICK CLAYTON GIBBS, b. Feb. 15, 1869, son of Chauncey Dana and Cynthia (Baker) Gibbs. On July 5, 1928, m. (2) WILLIAM ELMER RUCKMAN. Res. St. Paul, Minn., and Long Beach Calif.
Children (surname Gibbs):
1. Clayton Tupper, b. Sept. 27, 1896. m. Margaret Hoffman. Res. Long Beach (1935).
Children (surname Gibbs):
1. Marshall Dana, b. Aug. 8, 1923.
2. Julianne Margaret, b. June 9, 1927.

15-10-53-11-361. SIDNEY BROCK TUPPER, b. July 16, 1883 at Woodstock, N.B. m. EVA IRENE ROBERTS, b. Aug. 30, 1886 at Toronto, Ont., dau. of George and Rosetta (Curren) Roberts. Res.Toronto
Children:
1. Shirley Brock, b. July 2, 1914. Res. Toronto.

15-10-53-11-363. NELLIE EDGAR TUPPER, b. Apr. 20, 1887 at Woodstock, N.B. m. GORDON S. HACKLAND, b. May 15, 1886 at Paris, Ont., son of James Henry Hackland (of the Orkney Islands, Scotland) and Jean Morwick Flett. Res. Windsor, Ont. (1933).

Children (surname Hackland):

1. Jean Tupper, b. Nov. 30, 1914 at Saskatoon, Sask.
2. Marjorie Bertha, b. May 12, 1918 at Saskatoon.
3. James Gordon, b. Sept. 9, 1920 at Toronto, Ont.

C H A P T E R 52

15-10-552. JOHN TUPPER, b. Jan. 23, 1791; d. July 30, 1849. On Apr. 30, 1812, m. ELIZABETH LONGLEY, b. 1788; d. July 23, 1850 at Round Hill, N.S. She was dau. of Israel Longley of Shirley, Mass. Res. Round Hill. For many years John was Justice of the Peace for the County of Annapolis.

Children:

1. SUSAN ANN, b. Feb. 16, 1813. m. William Henry Randall; res. Newburyport. Seven children.
2. ISRAEL, b. 1815; d. by drowning, Sept. 23, 1820.
*3. MINER, b. Jan. 30, 1817.
4. MARY ELIZA, b. Sept. 19, 1821. m. Capt. Peter McKay; res. Bridgetown, N.S. Four children.
5. JOHN MAYHEW, b. Apr. 1, 1824; d. July 23, 1827.
*6. HARRIET LOVICA, b. March 8, 1826.
7. ELVIRA, b. March 3, 1830. m. George Murdock; res. Bridgetown, N.S.

15-10-5523. MINER TUPPER, b. Jan. 30, 1817; d. July 6, 1885 at Bridgetown, N.S. On Feb. 1, 1842, m. ELIZABETH ANN WINCHESTER, b. ca. 1820; d. May 25, 1891. Miner was a merchant. Res. Bridgetown.

Children:

*1. John Hennigar, b. Nov. 19, 1842.
2. Annie C., b. Feb. 28, 1845; d. unm. at Brookline, Mass., July 10, 1927. Res. Bridgetown.
3. Jane Elizabeth, b. Dec. 27, 1847; d. Sept. 17, 1921. On Dec. 16, 1889 at Washington, D. C. m. Joseph A. Shoemaker
*4. William Miner, b. Sept. 6, 1851.
*5. Cordelia Victoria, b. Oct. 18, 1852.

*6. Bertha Ella, b. July 20, 1855.
7. Lilly M. P., b. Oct. 15, 1859; d. 1943. m. George Gordon; res. Brookline, Mass.

15-10-5526. HARRIET LOVICA TUPPER, b. March 8, 1826; d. at Berwick, N.S., date unknown. On Oct. 12, 1847 at Granville, N.S., m. EDWARD CLARK FOSTER, b. May 27, 1817 at Granville, son of Benjamin and Mary (Randall) Foster. Edward was fruit grower and merchant; res. Berwick, N.S.
Children (surname Foster):
1. John Rupert, b. July 30, 1848; d. ca. 1922 at Marysville, Calif. m. Isabel McDonald, and twice more.
2. Miner Tupper, b. July 6, 1850. m. Sarah Rudolph; res. Halifax, N.S.
3. Mary Elizabeth, b. May 18, 1852. m. Lorenzo F. Darling; res. Riverside, Calif.
4. George Edward, b. Jan. 21, 1861. m. Lora Mary Underhill; res. Boston, Mass.
5. Douglass Benjamin, b. March 30, 1864; d. Jan. 4, 1935. m. Addie Florence Cole, res. Somerville, Mass. One dau. Mrs. Marion (Foster) Knight.

15-10-55231. JOHN HENNIGAR TUPPER, b. Nov. 19, 1842 at Tupperville, N.S. On Nov. 20, 1872 at Smith Cove, m. FRONA R. TAYLOR, b. 1842; d. Jan. 1, 1890. John was a farmer; res. at Moshelle, N.S. (formerly named Rosette).
Children:
*1. William Minard, b. Aug. 31, 1874.
*2. Charles Hennigar, b. Jan. 24, 1876
3. Annie, d. in childhood.
*4. Harry Howard, b. Apr. 29, 1883.
*5. John Frederick, b. July 27, 1884.
*6. Ernest Benjamin, b. Oct. 5, 1889.

15-10-55234. WILLIAM MINER TUPPER, b. Sept. 6, 1851 at Bridge-

town, N.S.; d. Nov. 1905 at Bear River, N.S. On Nov. 7, 1878, m. (1) ALICE MAUD MILLS, b. Jan. 25, 1850; d. Dec. 10, 1881. She was dau. of John and Jane Mills. m. (2) HANNAH FRANCES TUPPER, dau. of Eliakim Eddy and Hannah S. (Holland) Tupper. William was a merchant during his residence in Bridgetown. After death of first wife Alice, he moved to Nantucket Island where he ran a hotel. Later ran a hotel in Fla.

Children by first marriage:

*1. Bessie Maud, b. Sept. 7, 1879.

*2. Charles Mills, b. Dec. 20, 1880.

Children by second marriage:

*3. Payette Eliakim, b. 1888.

15-10-55235. CORDELIA VICTORIA TUPPER, b. Oct. 18, 1852. On Oct. 16, 1873, m. LEANDER STANLEY MORSE, b. Nov. 25, 1843, son of Abner and Margaret (Hicks) Morse. Leander was a lawyer and inspector of schools. He was grad. of Acadia College, class of 1866; res. Digby, N.S.

Children (surname Morse):

1. Franklin Stanley, b. June 16, 1875. m. Martha -----; res. California and New York.
2. William Tupper, b. Jan. 27, 1878. Unm.; res. Digby.
3. James Arnold, b. Apr. 2, 1880; d. young.
4. Annie Louise, b. June 3, 1884. m. (1) F. Waldo Smith; m. (2) Van Rensselaer Clark.

15-10-55236. BERTHA ELLA TUPPER, b. July 20, 1855 at Tupperville, N.S.; d. July 5, 1929 at Hubbardston, Mass., while on holiday. Buried at West Medford, Mass. On Dec. 5, 1891 at Boston, Mass., m. HERBERT MELBOURNE SLEEP, son of Simeon Sleep. Res. West Medford.

Children (b. West Medford) (surname Sleep):

1. Adelaide Tupper, b. July 17, 1894. m. Harry Squier.
2. Muriel Ann, b. Sept. 12, 1896. m. Dr. Norman W. Swett; res. Belmont, Mass.

15-10-552311. WILLIAM MINARD TUPPER. Known as Capt. Will Tupper he was b. Aug. 31, 1874 at Moshelle, N.S., and d. there Feb. 8, 1957. On Nov. 6, 1895 at Round Hill, N.S., m. CARRIE KINNEY RICHIE, b. May 19, 1872 at Moshelle, dau. of Charles and Harriet Richie. She d. March 26, 1957. Both are buried in a small cemetery in Mochelle, the town where they had lived since ca. 1899. Capt. Will owned and operated ships.

Children:

1. Hattie Almertha, b. Dec., 1899 in Round Hill, N.S. On May 23, 1925, m. George Christopher Gaynor. Res. Moshelle and Annapolis, N.S. One son Carl.

*2. Minard Evans (known as Miner), b. Nov. 29, 1902.

3. William Owen, b. Oct. 2, 1905 at Moshelle, N.S. Since 1958 he has lived at the County Home, Bridgetown, N.S.

15-10-552312. CHARLES HENNIGAR TUPPER, b. Jan. 24, 1876 at Moshelle, N.S., and d. Oct. 17, 1958. On July 21, 1903, m. EMMA MARY JEFFERSON, dau. of William and Isabel Jefferson. Emma d. at Bear River East on May 23, 1956. Charles was a mariner until ca. 1930, when he and his son purchased a farm at Bear River East.

Children:

1. Sophronia Louise, b. June 15, 1904; d. Aug. 19, 1957. On June 15, 1923, m. Fred Ernest Jefferson, son of Frank Elwood and Tressa Maud (Potter) Jefferson. Fred was a farmer; res. Bear River East.

   Children (surname Jefferson):

   1. Ralph Ernest, b. May 16, 1924.
   2. Hazel Louise, b. Sept. 23, 1937.

*2. John William, b. Jan. 8, 1907.

15-10-552314. HARRY HOWARD TUPPER, b. Apr. 29, 1883 at Moshelle, N.S. On Oct. 19, 1910 at Sherborn, Mass., m. (1) EMMA MERRILLA CROSSMAN, b. Dec. 20, 1889 at Brighton, Mass.; d. Dec. 17, 1918 at Natick, Mass. She was dau. of John W. S. and Lydia

(McIlvaine) Crossman. On Aug. 10, 1921 at Wayland, Mass., m. (2) MARGARET McLOUGHLIN, b. Oct. 20, 1891 at Sidney, N.S., dau. of David H. and Mary (Ross) McLoughlin. She d. July 21, 1966. Harry was a poultry farmer, and later a builder; res. Natick. Children (b. Natick):

1. Lydia Sophronia, b. March 19, 1911; d. Feb. 4, 1968. On July 12, 1933 at Natick, m. Robert Keith Travis, b. Aug. 22, 1905, son of Wilbur H. and Mercy Ida (Colmer) Travis. Children (surname Travis):
    1. Robert Keith, Jr., b. May 31, 1931; res. Hopkinton, Mass.
    2. Lydia I., b. Nov. 22, 1938; d. Feb. 10, 1939.
    3. Donald T., b. 1940; d. 1941.
2. Emma Florence, b. March 7, 1913. On July 14, 1940 at Natick, Mass., m. Ellsworth Samuel Phillips, b. at Fall River, Mass., Feb. 26, 1912. Ellsworth is a commercial cook; Emma is a Sales Clerk for Fairbanks in Natick. Children (surname Phillips):
    1. Gail Jeanne, b. June 29, 1941 at Natick. Works as chemist for Gillette Safety Razor; res. Cambridge.
    2. Ellen Louise, b. June 13, 1945. On Oct. 7, 1967, m. Robert Leland Bartlett. Ellen is registered nurse; res. Framingham, Mass.
3. Bertha Caroline, b. Oct. 25, 1914; d. May 9, 1965. On March 26, 1939 at Wayland, Mass., m. Edward Lavell of Framingham. They res. Wayland.
    Children (surname Lavell):
    1. Burton Emerson Tupper, b. July 1, 1935 in Wayland. On Feb. 15, 1953 m. Louise Marie Kimball, b. Dec. 11, 1934, dau. of Alfred Mathew and Mary Ellen (Burke) Kimball. Burton employed by Astro Cirlut Corp. of Tewksbury, Mass. Res. Northboro, Mass. Served in the Mass. Natl. Guard, 1953-60.
        Children (surname Lavell):
        1. Karen Louise Tupper, b. Sept. 16, 1959, in

Natick, Mass.

2. Maryellen Tupper, b. March 18, 1967 in Worcester, Mass. (adopted)
3. Kevin Michael Tupper, b. Feb. 12, 1969 in Worcester. (adopted.)

2. Edward Francis, b. March 28, 1940 at Framingham. On Feb. 28, 1960 m. Elizabeth Marie Luther, b. Sept. 2, 1941, dau. of Charles Mathew and Anna Katherine (Fitzgerald) Luther. Edward is a Labor Union official; res. Wareham, Mass.

Children (surname Lavell):

1. Edward Francis, Jr., b. March 30, 1961 at Brighton, Mass.
2. Gregory Charles, b. Apr. 21, 1963 at Woonsocket, R.I.
3. James Mathew, b. March 8, 1965 at Woonsocket.
4. Liss Ann, b. July 11, 1967 at Wareham, Mass.

4. John Henry, b. Feb. 17, 1917. On Apr. 23, 1939 m. Frances Elizabeth Smith, b. Aug. 9, 1918 at North Cambridge, Mass., dau. of Colin Francis and Elizabeth (McDonald) Smith. John is a builder; res. Framingham, Mass.

Children:

*1. John Colin, b. June 3, 1940.
*2. Ronald Francis, b. Jan. 15, 1942.
*3. Elizabeth Ann, b. Dec. 5, 1944.

5. Helen Elizabeth, b. Sept. 1925 (adopted).
6. Arthur Leonard (adopted).

15-10-552315. JOHN FREDERICK TUPPER, b. July 27, 1884 at Moshelle, N.S.; d. Aug. 3, 1963. On Jan. 5, 1911 at Moshelle, m. (1) GOLDIE BEATRICE BRAYNION, b. Aug. 13, 1895 at Moshelle. She was dau. of George Lawson and Eveline (Mention) Braynion. "Fred" and Goldie were divorced in 1932. They res. at Moshelle, N.S., and So. Natick, Mass. In Natick, on Sept. 1, 1945, m. (2) LILLIAN LOUISE GOODMAN, b. Charles River, Mass.,

Feb. 24, 1889, dau. of Frederick W. and Eva Elizabeth (Witz) Meyer. She d. March 14, 1969. "Fred" was for many years custodian of Stone Hall, Wellesley College.

Children by first marriage: (b. in Moshelle)

1. Frona Eveline, b. Dec. 17, 1912. On June 18, 1938 at Huntington, Mass., m. John Howard Camp, b. Apr. 20, 1915 at Montgomery, Mass., son of Martin Earl and Etta (Barnes) Camp. John farmed for many years; then became foreman for Steven Paper Co., in Westfield, Mass. He also holds town offices in Montgomery; Frona drives the school bus.
   Children (surname Camp):
   1. Lorna Mae, b. May 16, 1943 in Westfield.
   2. Philip Terry, b. Dec. 25, 1948 in Westfield.

*2. Gerald Frederick, b. Feb. 25, 1914.

3. Doris Irene, b. Oct. 11, 1915. On Aug. 10, 1934, at Natick, m. Martin J. Killeen, b. June 9, 1910 at Natick, son of Michael Joseph and Teressa (Gibbons) Killeen. They were divorced ca. 1939, and Martin d. June 17, 1966. On Oct. 15, 1954, m. Rosien Joubert, b. Oct. 1, 1910. He is mechanic. They res. in Norwell, Mass.
   Children (surname Killeen):
   1. Patricia Ann, b. Nov. 22, 1935 at Natick. She is a special officer for the Town of Natick.

4. George Albert Lawson, b. Aug. 26, 1921. On March 28, 1949, m. Dorothy Caroline Higgins, b. Apr. 14, 1924, in Natick, dau. of Ralph Howard and Theresa Catherine (Collins) Higgins. No children. George is custodian of Coolidge Jr. High in Natick.

15-10-552316. ERNEST BENJAMIN TUPPER, b. Oct. 5, 1889 at Moshelle, N.S. On June 25, 1913 at Needham, Mass., m. (1)LOUISE MARION WITZ, b. Oct. 10, 1891 at Wellesley, Mass. She was dau. of Louis H. and Jessie Annie (Clough) Witz. Ernest was engineer at Wellesley College; res. Wellesley and Natick.

Children: (b. Natick)

1. Frona Annie, b. Apr. 29, 1914. On June 25, 1938 m. Pascal Charles Stannard, b. Nov. 26, 1911, son of Charles Patterson and Rosette (Lelloche) Stannard. Frona is a school teacher in New Haven and West Haven, Conn. Pascal (Pat) is a foreman at Marlin Arms, Orange, Conn., after 14 years in the Army Air Force. He is also selectman of West Haven.

   Children (surname Stannard):

   1. Jane Elizabeth, b. Aug. 4, 1940 in New Haven. She and her husband, ------ Dexter are school teachers.
   2. Michael Charles, b. Jan. 1, 1943 at Bar Harbor, Me. A grad. of Trinity College, and Capt. in U.S. Army, stationed in Boston, Mass.
   3. Roger Alan, b. May 17, 1949. Now an Air Force Sargent in Korea.

2. Ernest Benjamin, Jr., b. May 12, 1916. After serving overseas in the U.S. Marine Corps, he m. (1) Lyvonne Mach in Washington, D. C. They were divorced in 1952. Ernest then m. (2) Elizabeth Reese; they res. Plantation, Fla.

   Children by first marriage:

   1. Jean Frances, b. Oct. 1, 1945 at Needham, Mass. m. and believed to res. in Illinois.
   2. Robert Glen, b. Sept. 10, 1947. Served in Viet Nam and discharged in 1970.
   3. Ernest Benjamin III, believed to be living with his mother in Tabor, S.D.

   Children by second marriage:

   4. Thomas, b. Apr., 1962.

3. Lucy Marion, b. Oct. 3, 1926 in Natick, Mass. Attended Wellesley College; employed by Babson Statistical Reports. Res. Wellesley.

15-10-552341. BESSIE MAUD TUPPER, b. Sept. 7, 1879 at Bridge-

town, N.S.; d. Dec. 12, 1918 at Aylesford. On Sept. 28, 1897 at Bridgetown, m. LESLIE RAYMOND FAIRN, b. June 26, 1875, son of William H. and Laura M. (Lyons) Fairn. Leslie was an architect and res. Aylesford, N.S. After Bessie's death he m. again and lived (1934) in Wolfville, N.S.

Children (surname Fairn):

1. Alice Pauline, b. Oct. 30, 1898. m. Cassius Ward Friburg.
2. Evelyn Ardath Patricia, b. Aug. 24, 1912. On Oct. 4, 1932, m. Hubert Kinsford Jones. Res. Liverpool, N.S.

15-10-552342. CHARLES MILLS TUPPER, b. Dec. 20, 1880 at Bridgetown, N.S. On June 27, 1901 at Kingsport, N.S. m. FLORENCE EMMA COX, dau. of Ebenezer and Emma (Dewis) Cox. Charles was first a forester. In 1917 enlisted and served in France in the C.F.C., and in 1932 became salesman for a planing mill. Res. at Middleton, N.S.

Children:

1. Florence Leona, b. at Middleton on May 2, 1904. On Jan. 17, 1925, m. (1) Mayford Morse Tupper, b. Nov. 8, 1902 at Scotts Bay, N.S.; d. Nov. 9, 1909. He was son of Harmon Tupper. Florence then m. (2) Charles Frederick Hoyt, b. July 4, 1906, son of Charles Morse and Marion Viola (Munroe) Hoyt.

   Children by first marriage (surname Tupper):

   1. John Dewis, b. Oct. 5, 1925.
   2. Charles Harmon, b. Apr. 7, 1928.

2. Jennie Louise, b. at Middleton, Feb. 6, 1908. Res. Middleton and unm. in 1932.

15-10-552343. PAYETTE ELIAKIM TUPPER, b. 1888 at Bear River, N.S. and d. Jan. 20, 1956. m. (1) at Bear River in 1910 JUANITA ALICE RICE, dau. of Charles Rice. On Feb. 28, 1924 at San Jose, Calif., m. (2) MERLYN (MOSELLE) CASEY, b. 1890 in La. m. (3) on Apr. 9, 1929 at San Francisco, RUTH BEATRICE (FERRIMAN) SCHAMP, b. ca. 1897 at Medina, Ohio, dau. of Thomas and

Mary (Kuntz) Ferriman. In Jan., 1940, m. (4) ELSIE HALL, dau. of George and Annie (Archer) Hall. Payette res. San Francisco and at one time was Bell Captain at the Palace Hotel.

Children by first marriage:

1. George Allison, b. ca. 1912.

Children by second marriage:

2. Frances Charline, b. Sept. 26, 1924.

15-10-5523112. MINARD EVANS TUPPER, b. Nov. 29, 1902 at Mochelle, N.S. On July 10, 1929 m. MADELINE MARGARET BOYD of Boston, Mass., b. Oct. 6, 1905, dau. of Harry P. and Margaret T. (Keller) Boyd. They were divorced in May, 1948, and she d. May 8, 1964. Minard first worked on farms in Natick and Sherborn, Mass.; and then at the Monticello Motel in Framingham, Mass.

Children:

1. Barbara Ann, b. Natick, March 30, 1930. On Nov. 15, 1947 at Framingham, m. Joseph Edwin Moore, b. Framingham, Oct. 1, 1923, son of Meredith and Edna Lorain (Dodge) Moore. He served in U.S. Navy, W.W.II, and is now a construction worker in Ashland, Mass. Res. Holliston, Mass.

   Children (surname Moore):

   1. Candice Louise, b. Aug. 29, 1951.
   2. Joseph Edwin, Jr., b. Jan. 6, 1953.
   3. Kevin Charles, b. July 14, 1957.

2. Minard Evans, Jr., b. in Natick, Dec. 3, 1931. On Jan. 25, 1956 at Annapolis, Md., m. Mildred Edinger, b. Jan. 25, 1940 in Washington, D. C., dau. of Joseph Christopher and Dorothy Isobelle Edinger. Minard works at the U.S. Naval Ordinance Sta., Indian Head, Md. Res. Annapolis.

   Children:

   1. James William, b. June 27, 1957.
   2. Thomas Evans, b. Nov. 10, 1960.

3. Audrey Mae, b. Jan. 25, 1933 at Sherborn, Mass. On Nov. 9, 1957 at Fresno, Calif., m. Louie Gale Radford, b. March 20, 1928, son of Arch and Carrie Radford. They

were divorced Aug. 12, 1963, and Audrey res. at Ironton, Missouri.

Children (surname Radford):

1. Clifford Gale, b. May 4, 1959 at Los Angeles, Cal.
2. Deborah Kaye, b. July 13, 1968 at Ironton, Mo.

4. Evelyn Marguerite, b. Apr. 15, 1938 at Natick, Mass. On Nov. 7, 1964 at Putnam, Conn., m. Robert Gordon Hoekstra, b. Jan. 7, 1932 at Uxbridge, Mass., son of Charles Robert and Gertrude (Off) Hoekstra. Robert was Sgt. U.S. Army and Reserve 1957-63. He is now foreman for General Motors, Framingham. Res. Bellingham, Mass.

Children (surname Hoekstra):

1. Robert Gordon, Jr., b. Aug. 22, 1965 at Framingham.

5. William Alan, b. Jan. 14, 1941 at Natick. On Nov. 16, 1962 at Framingham, m. Virginia Bernardi, b. there in 1943, dau. of Americo and Mildred Bernardi. They were divorced in March, 1964. Virginia's dau. by previous marriage, Tina Maria, adopted by William. On May 8, 1966 at Dedham, m. Joan Ellen Vozzella, b. Nov. 18, 1946 at Norwood, dau. of Ernest Joseph and Helen Grace (Constantino) Vozzella. William served in U.S. Marines, 1958-62. He is now tree surgeon for Town of Framingham where he res.

Children:

1. Tina Maria Bernardi, b. Nov. 16, 1961, Framingham.
2. William Alan, Jr., b. July 10, 1966.
3. Ernest Joseph, b. June 13, 1967.

6. Edna Lorraine, b. Feb. 4, 1943 at Natick. In Aug. 1961 at Medway, Mass., m. George Norman Jones, Jr., b. Ashby, Mass in Jan., 1942, son of George Norman and Geraldine (Bremner) Jones. They were divorced in 1963. On Oct. 14, 1966, at Berlin, Mass., m. Arthur Ealstone Ames, b. March 5, 1942 at Belfast, Me., son of Hershel and Mary (Maddix) Ames. Arthur is a member of the Mass. Natl. Guard; and is a construction worker. Res. Bellingham, Mass.

Children (surname Jones):

1. Glen Robert, b. March 19, 1962 at Framingham. Adopted by Arthur Ames.

Children (surname Ames):

2. Nancy Leigh, b. Jan. 16, 1969.

15-10-5523122. JOHN WILLIAM TUPPER, b. Jan. 8, 1907 at Round Hill, Anna Cty., N.S. On Feb. 1, 1933, m. JENNIE MAUD JEFFERSON, b. July 20, 1906, dau. of Frank Elwood and Tressa Maud (Potter) Jefferson. John was a farmer, but in 1958, as a result of a heart attack, gave up farming and moved into a small home in Round Hill, N.S.

Children:

1. Marion Isabella, b. Jan. 1, 1934 in Bear River East, N.S. On Aug. 14, 1965 at Aylesford, N.S., m. Emory Kenneth Brown, b. March 29, 1927 in Auburn, son of Ira David Sankey and Flossie (Bezanson) Brown. Before marriage, Marion was deputy Registrar of Deeds at Bridgewater, N.S. Emory is employed by Velvo, Ltd. Res. Halifax.

   Children (surname Brown):

   1. Lynda Cheryl, b. July 10, 1968.

2. Joyce Eileen, b. Nov. 19, 1936 at Bear River East. On May 4, 1956 at Caledonia, N.S., m. William Vernon Hawkes, b. June 10, 1928 at West Caledonia, son of Richard Joseph and Grace Beatrice Hawkes. Vernon is a route salesman for Ben's Bakery; Joyce is a sales clerk for Snapson-Sears; res. Liverpool, N.S.

   Children (surname Hawkes):

   1. Donna Marie, b. Nov. 1, 1957 at Liverpool.
   2. Deborah Lee, b. Jan. 2, 1961 at Liverpool.
   3. Patrick Todd, b. Jan., 1965 at Liverpool.
   4. Paul William, b. March 11, 1966 at Halifax.

3. Douglas John, b. Dec. 12, 1945 at Bear River East. He is a licensed carpenter working in Kentville, N.S. Res. Round Hill, N.S.

15-10-55231441. JOHN COLIN TUPPER, b. Jan. 3, 1940 at Brighton, Mass. On Feb. 8, 1964 at Framingham, m. BEVERLY BOUTIN, dau. of John and Rita Boutin. They were divorced in 1967. John served as Sergeant in the Natl. Guard, 1963-69. He is a self-employed sheet metal worker; res. Framingham.

Children:

1. Christopher John, b. Feb. 9, 1965; res. Atlanta, Ga.

15-10-55231442. RONALD FRANCIS TUPPER, b. Jan. 15, 1942 at Brighton, Mass. On Dec. 1, 1962 at Framingham, m. SANDRA LEE RUSSO, b. Oct., 1944 at Framingham. They were divorced in Feb., 1968. Ronald is a teacher at the New Wilson School, Natick; res. Framingham.

Children:

1. Ronald Francis, Jr., b. Aug. 20, 1963 at Framingham.
2. Sheryl Jean, b. Jan. 29, 1965 in Framingham.

15-10-55231443. ELIZABETH ANN TUPPER, b. Dec. 5, 1944 at Brighton, Mass. On Apr. 4, 1964 at Framingham, Mass., m. JAMES WILLIS HIGGINS, b. there on Jan. 21, 1943, son of Arthur David and Jane Higgins of Holliston. James is a slitter operator for Delux Check Printers of Framingham, where they reside.

Children (surname Higgins): (all b. Framingham)

1. Robin Ann, b. July 20, 1965.
2. James David, b. Sept. 21, 1967.
3. Suzanne, b. Aug. 30, 1968.

15-10-5523152. GERALD FREDERICK TUPPER, b. Feb. 25, 1914 at Mochelle, Annapolis Cty., N.S. On Nov. 20, 1935 at East Wareham, Mass., m. (1) HAZEL MARIE CONNORS, b. Truro, N.S., in 1919, dau. of Joseph Gibbs and Evelyn Marie (Benedict) Connors. After divorce in 1945, m. (2) FLORENCE DOROTHY (CALLAHAN) SARGENT on July 13, 1946. She was b. May 11, 1923, dau. of Paul Nelson and Ethelyn Louisa (Beane) Sargent. Gerald served in the Marine Corps July, 1943-Dec., 1945; also Sept.-Nov., 1950. After

technical training at Wentworth Inst., became machinist for the Penn Central R.R. Former res. So. Natick, Milford, and Medway, Mass.; Orlando and Deer Park, Fla., now res. West Haven, Conn.
Children by first marriage:

*1. Charles Frederick, b. Aug. 27, 1936.

Children by second marriage:

2. Gerald Frederick, Jr., b. March 25, 1947 at Milford, Mass. Joined the Marine Corps, June 28, 1966. While on emergency leave from his home base at Cubic Bay, Philippines, he was killed, Aug. 4, 1968, on the Conn. turnpike about $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles from his home. He was buried with full military honors at Canton, Mass.
3. Lawrence Albert, b. Jan. 21, 1950 at Milford, Mass. A student at Boston College, he res. at West Haven, Conn.

15-10-55231521. CHARLES FREDERICK TUPPER, b. Aug. 27, 1936 at Natick, Mass. On Sept. 26, 1959 at Ypsilanti, Mich., m. GERALDINE JOAN DOMAS, b. July 26, 1939 at Detroit, Mich., dau. of Andrew and Stella (Poniatowski) Domas. The name Domas was changed in 1946 from Domaszewski. Charles served in the U.S. Air Force in 1954-56. He then attended Univ. of Mich. and again served in the Air Force, 1962-66. They now res. Dallas, Texas, where Charles is sales manager for Kodak.
Children:

1. Wade Frederick, b. Feb. 11, 1961 at Battle Creek, Mich.
2. Jeffery Andrew, b. Jan. 6, 1963 at Stephenville, N.F.
3. Steven Paul, b. Nov. 25, 1964 at Amarillo, Texas.

CHAPTER 53

15-10-564. ELIAS TUPPER, b. Sept. 7, 1799; d. Apr. 19, 1877 at Round Hill, N.S. On Sept. 10, 1828 m. ELIZABETH TUPPER (15-10-5162), b. March 22, 1800; d. at Round Hill, Dec. 22, 1870. She was dau. of Eliakim and Lydia (Putnam) Tupper. Elias was the second husband of Elizabeth.

Children:

1. WILLIAM, b. Jan. 17, 1830; d. Jan. 4, 1905. On June 12, 1878, m. Crissie A. Kent, b. Feb. 22, 1833; d. Feb. 26, 1911. She was dau. of Henry and Margaret (Whitman) Kent.

*2. MARGARET, b. Feb. 11, 1832.

3. LYDIA, b. Dec. 10, 1833; d. unm. at Round Hill, July 7, 1897.

*4. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 27, 1838.

*5. ELIAS HENNIGER, b. June 20, 1841.

6. PHOEBE ANN, b. Jan. 10, 1840; d. Feb. 15, 1840.

15-10-5642. MARGARET TUPPER, b. Feb. 11, 1832. On Jan. 9, 1856 m. CHARLES EDWARD SPURR, b. Aug. 1, 1829, son of Robert James and Margaret (LeClair) Spurr. Charles was a farmer; res. Round Hill, N.S.

Children (surname Spurr):

1. Edwin Charles, b. Apr. 4, 1857. m. Alma Cole; res. Round Hill. Eight children.

2. Eugenia Saracen, b. Sept. 25, 1858; d. unm. Sept. 19,1882

3. Mary E. Alma, b. May 1, 1863; d. ca. 1926. m. George R. Pineo.

4. Clara Whitman, b. July 7, 1865. m. John F. Whitman; res. (1932) Clementsport, N.S.

5. Augustus Tupper, b. Apr. 4, 1869. m. Jennie Eliza

Scholtz; res. (1932) Digby, N.S. Was Manager of Myrtle House. Two children.

6. Fred Ernest, b. Apr. 1, 1871. m. Florence Robinson; res. Everett, Mass.

15-10-5644. MARY ELIZABETH TUPPER, b. Nov. 27, 1838. On Sept. 22, 1864, m. THOMAS HANDLEY CHIPMAN, b. Dec. 10, 1834 at Nictaux, N.S.; d. Apr. 11, 1928 at Tupperville, N.S. He was son of Samuel Lord and Annie (Shaffner) Chipman. Thomas was a farmer; res. Round Hill, N.S.

Children (surname Chipman):

1. Fred Allister, res. Annapolis Royal, N.S.
2. Elizabeth M.A., m. Lewis Grant; res. Buenos Aires,Argent.
3. Annie E.S., twin of Elizabeth. m. Capt. Tingley; res. Wolfville, N.S.
4. Samuel Tupper.
5. Louis William, res. Tupperville, N.S.
6. James Edgar H., res. East River, Conn.
7. Laura Bell, m. Joseph Harris; res. Canning, N.S.
8. Thomas Handley, res. Tupperville.

15-10-5645. ELIAS HENNIGER TUPPER, b. June 20, 1841; d. June 9, 1915. On Dec. 27, 1875, m. SUSAN BERRY BENT, b. July 27, 1848 at Woodstock, N.B.; d. Oct. 9, 1918 at Tupperville, N.S. She was dau. of Joseph Fletcher and Sarah (Berry) Bent. Res. at Tupperville.

Children:

1. Grace, b. Dec. 27, 1876; d. Apr. 1, 1887.
2. Louise Caroline Alberta, b. Dec. 13, 1878; d. unm. Dec. 23, 1900. She was a school teacher.
3. Thornton Roy, b. Feb. 20, 1881; d. unm. Jan. 30, 1902.

*4. Charles Annand, b. March 29, 1883.

5. Francis Clifford, b. Sept. 30, 1891.
6. Mary Marguerite, b. Jan. 26, 1894; d. Feb. 11, 1895.

15-10-56454. CHARLES ANNAND TUPPER, b. March 29, 1883 at Tupperville, N.S. On June 4, 1913 at Annapolis, N.S., m. NINA VIOLA ROBINSON, b. Aug. 29, 1892 at Upper Clements, N.S.; d. in Nov., 1960. She was dau. of Edward and Harriet (Matthews) Robinson. Res. Tupperville.

Children:

1. Charles Valentine, b. Aug. 28, 1921. Served in W.W.II overseas with the Royal Canadian Engineers, and continued with construction work at Goose Bay, Labrador, and in his home town, Tupperville. Unm.

*2. Allen Ray, b. Dec. 18, 1923.

3. Marilyn Elizabeth, b. March 21, 1930. Trained as Registered Nurse at Halifax Infirmary. In 1952, m. Peter Seelinger, b. in Prince Albert, Sask. An ex-Navy man, he became a salesman. Res. Sidney, Dartmouth, and Kentville, N.S.; Toronto, Montreal, and Vancouver, B.C. They have 3 boys, and 2 girls.

15-10-564542. ALLEN RAY TUPPER, b. Dec. 18, 1923, probably at Tupperville, N.S. On July 22, 1946, m. DOROTHY MAE BAUCHMAN. They were divorced in May, 1950. On July 31, 1954, at Kentville, m. (2) LEONA ELSIE YOUNG. Allen spent some years working as an electrical line-man but was plagued with serious accidents which nearly cost him his life. He finally became a stock clerk for Nova Scotia Light and Power at Bedford, N.S. Res. Lower Sackville, N.S.

Children by second marriage:

1. Brian Dana, b. June 7, 1955 at Kentville.
2. Deborah Ann, b. Dec. 23, 1957 at Halifax.
3. Donna Marie, b. July 10, 1961 at Halifax.
4. Timothy Dale, b. Dec. 7, 1967.

C H A P T E R 54

15-10-724. AARON JAQUA TUPPER, b. Jan. 21, 1770; d. Nov. 9, 1832; buried in Maplewood Cem., Boston, N.Y. On Oct. 12, 1806 m. BETSY HICKS, b. Apr. 5, 1789; d. July 9, 1870; buried at Elton, N.Y. She was dau. of Samuel Hicks. Res. Cayuga Cty., N.Y., and Boston, Erie Cty., N.Y.

Children:

1. JOHN, b. Feb. 17, 1809; d. unm. (probably) May 4, 1858.
*2. ARVILLA, b. Feb. 25, 1811.
*3. ARCTURUS, b. May 18, 1813.
4. ERASTUS, b. May 9, 1815; d. May 13, 1859. m. Laura Ann Farnsworth; res. Boston, N.Y.
*5. URSULA, b. Aug. 14, 1817.
6. CLARISSA, b. Sept. 7, 1819; res. Boston, N.Y.; d. unm., June 13, 1839.
7. PHILO, b. June 1, 1821; d. ca. 1900. m. Mrs. Elizabeth Morey; res. Grand Rapids, Mich. (1870).
8. ADELIA, b. Aug. 14, 1823; d. unm., Apr. 18, 1862.
9. LEANDER, b. Aug. 13, 1825; d. 1860; res. Rochester, N.Y.
10. PHILETUS, b. Aug. 24, 1829; d. unm. (probably) 1853.
11. MELINDA, b. Apr. 27, 1831; d. unm. 1905.

15-10-7242. ARVILLA TUPPER, b. Feb. 25, 1811; d. 1850; m. ALLEN HARRINGTON.

Children (surname Harrington):

1. Harriet, m. ------ Gould.
2. William
3. Aaron.
4. Clarissa.

15-10-7243. ARCTURUS TUPPER, b. May 18, 1813; d. Jan. 18, 1851 at Boston, N.Y. On May 19, 1836, m. ALMIRA COBB, b. Oct. 24, 1815. Res. Boston, Erie Cty., N.Y.

Children:

1. James, b. March 21, 1838; d. unm., July 4, 1858.
2. Irvin, b. Oct. 28, 1840; d. unm., Feb. 25, 1859.
3. Ransom, b. Sept. 4, 1846; d. Oct. 29, 1927. m. Mary Potter. One or more children.
4. Mary Ann, b. Sept. 3, 1848; d. May 23, 1923. m. David Empson.

15-10-7245. URSULA TUPPER, b. Aug. 14, 1817; d. ca. 1892. m. FREEMAN DARTE, a "Free Will Baptist preacher." Res. Elton,N.Y.

Children (surname Darte):

1. Byron F., two daughters.
2. Lorenzo Dow.

CHAPTER 55

15-10-727. BENJAMIN TUPPER, m. SUSAN MATTESON; res. DeKalb Cty., Ill.

Children:

*1. ELVIRA, b. ca. 1816.
*2. LEWIS BURLINGTON, b. Aug. 31, 1818.
*3. OSCAR FIDELIUS, b. ca. 1821.
*4 ROBERT SWEET, b. Jan. 22, 1824.
*5. JOSEPH BERRIS, b. ca. 1826.
*6. LYDIA, b. ca. 1826.
*7. LYSANDER COLE, b. ca. 1830.

15-10-7271. ELVIRA TUPPER, b. ca. 1816 in New York State; d. prior to 1849, date on which widower Chatfield remarried. m. WILLIAM BARRACK CHATFIELD, b. ca. 1812; d. March 1, 1892. After 1849 William m. (2) Elmira Wilcox, dau. of Joel Wilcox and became guardian of her three children. After Elmira's death, m. (3) Lura B. Sigler (Mrs. O'Brien).

Children (surname Chatfield):

1. William, m. Callie Marble; res. Goldendale, Wash.; d. there.
2. Robert Frederick, b. Nov. 13, 1841 at Elgin, Ill. d. June 11, 1916 at Portland, Ore. m. (1) ----- Morris; res. Goldendale. m. (2) Ann Eliza Gray, res. Portland.

15-10-7272. LEWIS BURLINGTON TUPPER, b. Aug. 31, 1818 in N.Y. State; d. prior to 1867. On July 9, 1840, probably in DeKalb Cty., Ill., m. MAHALA WILLIAMS, b. Feb. 12, 1821. After Lewis' death, Mahala m. (2) Alonzo Wood on June 9, 1867. m. (3) Robert Nicholson. Lewis is believed to have crossed the plains

with his father and brother Joseph in 1852. Res. DeKalb Cty., Ill.; Jackson Cty., Ore.; and Polk Cty., Ore., near Independence Children:

1. Sarah (Sally), b. ca. 1841. On July 12, 1861, m. William Chase in Jackson Cty., Ore.
*2. Susan, b. ca. 1843.
3. Warren, b. ca. 1846; d. Apr. 2, 1867.
4. Martha, b. ca. 1847; d. March 4, 1868. On Nov. 25, 1860 m. Oscar Tupper at Jackson Cty., Ore.
5. Herbert, b. ca. 1855; d. Oct. 16, 1863.
6. Francis, b. ca. 1857; d. Jan. 15, 1872.
*7. Andrew Jackson, b. Feb. 14, 1861.
*8. Rose Eudora Evaline, b. June 15, 1863.

15-10-7273. OSCAR FIDELIUS TUPPER, b. ca. 1821 in N.Y. State; d. ca. 1896-7. On Nov. 25, 1860 in Jackson Cty., Ore., m. MARTHA TUPPER, b. ca. 1847-8 in Ill.; d. March 4, 1868; buried in a cemetery on the Robinson place near Rickreall, Ore. She was dau. of Lewis B. Tupper (15-10-7272) and Mahala Williams. Oscar and his brother Robert crossed the plains in 1847. Children:

1. Amelia, m. Joe Blanchard.
2. Filena, m. William Nelson. One dau, Lillian, m. Albert Hensler; res. (1937) near Yachats, Ore.

15-10-7274. ROBERT SWEET TUPPER, b. Jan. 22, 1824; d. Apr., 1883 at Goldendale, Wash. On Nov. 2, 1848 at Forest Grove, Ore., m. MALINDA BEAL, b. Dec. 26, 1830 or 31; d. 1908 at Hillsboro, Ore. She was dau. of George W. and Rosanna (Norris) Beal. This was the second marriage to have been recorded in Tualaty Cty., Ore. Robert was a farmer; res. DeKalb Cty., Ill.; near Gaston, Ore.; Goldendale, Wash., near Amity, Ore.; Santa Rosa, Calif. (1881); and Hillsboro, Ore. Came to Ore. with brother Oscar in 1847. They both went to Camp Florence, Calif., in the 1849 Gold Rush. Robert was a charter member of the Masonic Lodge in Goldendale,

and Tiler at the time of his death.

Children:

*1. Eliza Elmira, b. Aug. 6, 1849.
2. Benjamin Albert, b. June 29, 1851; d. unm., in 1880.
3. George Edward, b. May 2, 1853; d. unm., in 1877.
*4. William, b. Jan. 28, 1855.
*5. Willard, b. Jan. 28, 1855, twin of William.
*6. Charles Marion, b. Apr. 15, 1857.
7. Philip Thomas, b. Aug. 2, 1860; d. 1877.
*8. Emma Letitia, b. Sept. 13, 1862.
9. Malinda Ellen, b. Apr. 10, 1865; d. 1877.
10. John Robert, b. June 14, 1867. Res. Portland, Ore; d. unm., Feb. 27, 1920.
*11. Mary Rosetta, b. Sept. 25, 1869.

Note: Three children died in 1877. They were all buried in Amity, Ore.

15-10-7275. JOSEPH BERRIS TUPPER, b. ca. 1826; d. 1863 at Dilley, Ore. m. SARAH ANN SOWERS, b. Apr. 17, 1828; d. Oct. 7, 1902. She was dau. of William and Mary (Strouse) Sowers. Sarah m. (2) Thomas J. Reed on Aug. 30, 1863. They had 5 dau. Joseph res. Dilley, Washington Cty., Ore., having come to Ore. with his parents in 1852. He was in poor health.

Children:

*1. Susan Elvira, b. ca. 1849.
*2. Esther Isabelle, b. March 3, 1851.
*3. William Carlton, b. Apr. 28, 1854.
*4. Andrew Porter, b. July 28, 1857.
*5. Benjamin Homer, b. Dec. 31, 1861.

15-10-7276. LYDIA TUPPER, b. ca. 1826. Date of death unknown. In 1848 at Sycamore, Ill., m. WARREN BLAGDEN, b. 1824 at Einden, Me.; res. Goldendale, Wash. While a resident of Ill., he became a personal friend of Abe Lincoln. In Goldendale he was well known as the town's chief hotel man.

Children: (of 7 children, only the following are identified)

1. Dr. A. D. Blagden, res. Sycamore, Ill.
2. Fred W. Blagden, res. Canyon City, Ore.
3. Mabel Blagden, m. Howard J. Marshall who d. 1937. Two Marshall children res. Goldendale, one res. Yakima, Wash.

Note: order of birth unknown.

15-10-7277. LYSANDER COLE TUPPER, b. ca. 1830; d. ca. 1914 at Centralia, Wash., in the home of dau. Eliza. m. CLARISSA MOORE (?). Res. DeKalb Cty., Ill.; Forest Grove and Wheatland, Ore.; and Centralia, Wash. In 1852 crossed the plains with brother Joseph.

Children:

1. Alice, b. ca. 1850 in Ill. m. Jasper Harris. Res. Everett, Wash. Had family, but details unknown.
2. Adeline, b. ca. 1852. On Jan. 1, 1870 at Forest Grove, m. Roland Thomas Ammerman.
3. Delbert, b. ca. 1857; d. May 15, 1931. m. Mrs. Jennie Gregg. Res. Centralia.

*4. Isabell, b. July 13, 1863.

5. Eliza E., m. John F. Wood on June 7, 1891. Res. Independence, Ore., and Centralia, Wash. One dau., Ruth, m. John Ellis. Res. Alaska (1937).

15-10-72722. SUSAN TUPPER, b. May 8, 1843 at Sycamore, Ill. On May 4, 1869 at Polk Cty., Ore., m. CHARLES LAUKTREE, b. Nov. 14 1830; d. Feb. 14, 1903 at Custer, Wash. Charles was a blacksmith; res. Independence and Monmouth, Ore.

Children (surname Lauktree):

1. Dexter B., b. Nov. 6, 1870. m. Ora Everding; res. Independence, Ore.
2. Jannie, b. Feb. 6, 1873; d. Nov. 6, 1875.
3. Lillie, b. Feb. 3, 1875; d. Apr. 24, 1909. m. T. N. Halleck; res. Monmouth, Ore.
4. Edwin, b. May 7, 1877. m. Ellen Tatom; res. Lebanon, Ore.

5. Cora, b. May 7, 1880. m. (1) W. H. Klepper. m. (2) A.F. White. Res. Independence, Ore.
6. Archie, b. July 17, 1887; d. Oct. 7, 1887.

15-10-72727. ANDREW JACKSON TUPPER, b. Feb. 14, 1861 at Jacksonville, Ore.; d. Sept. 7, 1932 near Independence, Ore. On July 3, 1893 at Independence, m. (1) RENA GRIFFA, b. May 7, 1876, at Fond du Lac, Wis.; d. June 24, 1910 at Dallas, Ore. She was dau. of Charles Gustaf and Augusta (Dearing) Griffa. On March 20, 1920, at Vancouver, Wash., m. (2) MARY ELIZABETH HAGEY, dau. of John H. and Martha Ann (Seabolt) Hagey. In June, 1937, Mary m. (2) Murray Y. Arnett of Independence, Ore.

Andrew was a peace officer; res. Independence, St. Johns, and Albany, Ore. He was a member of the Ancient Order of Workmen, and of the Evangelical Church. In the early days he was Chief of the Independence Fire Dept.

Children:

1. Mabel Marguerite, b. Apr. 8, 1894; d. June 16, 1908 at St. Johns, Ore.
*2. Irene Amanda, b. March 26, 1902.

15-10-72728. ROSE EUDORA EVALINE TUPPER, b. June 15, 1863; d. July 13, 1925. On July 22, 1890 at Dallas, Ore., m. (1) J. B. BROOKS. On Dec. 8, 1903, m. (2) ASA BURBANK. Later (date unknown), m. (3) THOMAS M. TUCK. Res. Independence, Ore.

Children by second marriage (surname Brooks):

1. Herbert, d. in infancy.
2. Anna Lena, b. Oct. 31, 1906. m. (1) unknown. m. (2) unknown. m. (3) Charles E. Rose; res. Independence, Ore.

15-10-72741. ELIZA ELMIRA TUPPER, b. Aug. 6, 1849 at Dilley, Ore.; d. March 22, 1878 at Yamhill, Ore. On March 8, 1866 at her home in Polk Cty., Ore., m. JAMES McDONALD, son of David McDonald. James was a farmer; res. Dilley, Amity, and Yamhill Ore.

Children (surname McDonald):

1. Alonzo, b. ca. 1867. m. Hattie ------; res. Falls City.
2. Charles, b. ca. 1869; res. Falls City, Ore.
3. Sina, m. ----- Scott. Two dau. Ada Grace and Uretha May Scott were living in Salem, Ore., in 1908.

15-10-72744. WILLIAM TUPPER, b. Jan. 28, 1855 at Dilley, Ore.; d. Aug. 24, 1930 at Troutdale, Multnomah Cty., Ore. Buried in Hillsboro, Ore. On Jan. 12, 1879 at Goldendale, Wash., m. MARTHA ANN SIGLER, b. June 19, 1859 at Hillsboro, and d. there Sept. 20, 1932. She was dau. of George and Lura B. (Wilcoxen) Sigler. Originally a farmer, William later became janitor of the Court House of Washington Cty., Ore. Res. Salem, Ore.; Goldendale, Wash.; and Hillsboro, Ore.

Children: (first 5 b. Goldendale; others, Hillsboro)

*1. Willard Arthur, b. Dec. 25, 1879.
2. Robert, b. March 5, 1882; d. Apr. 14, 1889.
*3. Lloyd Earl, b. July 15, 1886.
4. Lura Elzada, b. July 15, 1886, twin of Lloyd. On Apr. 17, 1907 at Hillsboro, m. James M. Miltenberger. Res. Ocean Beach, Calif.
5. James Wise, b. Sept. 14, 1888; d. Feb., 1893.
6. Harley Miles, b. Oct. 10, 1893; d. 1898.
7. Emma Beatrice, b. Apr. 2, 1896. On May 15, 1920 at Hillsboro, m. Guy M. Edson. Res. Prineville, Ore., and San Diego, Calif.
8. Essie Bernice, b. Apr. 2, 1896, twin of Emma; d. Nov,1896.

15-10-72745. WILLARD TUPPER, b. Jan. 28, 1855 at Dilley, Ore; d. July 20, 1916 at Hillsboro, Ore. On June 17, 1888 at Goldendale, Wash., m. ESSIBA MAY STROUD, b. March 12, 1869 at Strawberry Point, Iowa; d. June 14, 1914 at Hillsboro. She was dau. of Henry H. and Mary Ann (Blood) Stroud. Willard was a farmer and rural mail carrier; res. Manchester, Iowa; and Hillsboro, Ore. He was a member of Modern Woodmen.

Children:

1. Henry, b. 1889; d. 1893.
*2. Willard Leroy, b. July 13, 1891.
*3. Ruth May, b. Sept. 20, 1894.

15-10-72746. CHARLES MARION TUPPER, b. Apr. 15, 1857; d. March 25, 1942 at Yakima, Wash. In 1890 at Goldendale, Wash., m. MARY JANE MILLER, b. Aug. 29, 1865; d. June 2, 1938 at Yakima. She was dau. of Alexander and Isabel (Chapman) Miller. Charles was a carpenter and contractor; res. Goldendale, Maryhill, Outlook, Granger, and Yakima, Wash.

Children:

*1. Chella Marie, b. June 6, 1891.
2. Lauren Wesley, b. Dec. 11, 1892. Unm. (1937), and res. Patricia, Alb.
*3. Zula Malinda, b. Feb. 17, 1895.
4. Charles Arnold, b. Dec. 17, 1897; d. Sept. 21, 1913.
*5. Vera June, b. May 19, 1899.
6. Veva Joyce, b. May 19, 1899, twin of Vera; d. Dec. 5, 1918. m. Herbert T. Koch; res. Yakima.
*7. Melvin Arthur, b. Oct. 4, 1903.
*8. Isabel Westa, b. Dec. 24, 1905.
9. Robert Warren, b. Nov. 8, 1907. Unm. (1937); res. Yakima.

15-10-72748. EMMA LETITIA TUPPER, b. Sept. 13, 1862 at Forest Grove, Ore.; d. July 4, 1944. On Dec. 24, 1879 at Goldendale, Wash., m. WILLARD ORLANDO ENDICOTT, b. March 14, 1857 at Utica, Mo.; d. July 2, 1920 at Cloverdale, Calif. He was son of David A. and Margaret J. (Nordyke) Endicott. Willard was a farmer; res. Goldendale, Wash.; Klamath Falls, Ore.; Santa Rosa, Upper Lake and Cloverdale, Calif.

Children (2 oldest b. Santa Rosa; others, Klamath Falls): (surname Endicott):

1. Bertha Gertrude, b. Aug. 30, 1881. m. Willis B. Rowland; res. Nevada City, Calif. No children.

2. Margaret Alice Flora, b. March 29, 1887; d. May 27, 1947. m. Herbert Ornbaun; res. Ornbaun Valley, Calif. 2 children
3. Hazel Evor, b. Nov. 17, 1888. m. John W. Hodge; res. Stockton, Calif. One dau., Geraldine.
4. Edith Elizabeth, b. Oct. 26, 1892. m. Marion O. Hulbert; res. Marshall, Calif., and Pt. Reyes Sta. 1939 (sic). Seven children.
5. Laura Jane, b. Apr. 27, 1895. m. Edgar V. Hirst; res. Sacremento, Calif. Three children.
6. David Orlando, b. June 10, 1901; d. Sept. 9, 1902.

15-10-7274-11-. MARY ROSETTA TUPPER, b. Sept. 25, 1869; d. 1921 at Seattle, Wash. On July 4, 1888 at Goldendale, Wash., m. (1) WALTER M. BAIRD. m. (2) FRED RIVEARS. They were divorced soon after and Mary resumed the name of Baird. Fred was in the Marine salvage business. Res. Portland, Ore., and Seattle, Wash. Children by first marriage (surname Baird):

1. Westah Malinda, b. ca. 1892; d. 1930. m. Pete Olson; res. Bend, Ore.
2. Grace, b. ca. 1894. m. (1) ?. m. (2) ?. m. (3) Clifford Johnson; res. Coeur d'Alene, Idaho.

15-10-72751. SUSAN ELVIRA TUPPER, b. ca. 1848-9 at Sycamore, Ill. (?); d. Apr. 2, 1882 near Gaston, Ore. On Oct. 13, 1865 near Dilley, Ore., m. JOSEPH DIETTS STEWART; res. Forest Grove. Children (surname Stewart): (all b. Forest Grove, Ore.)

1. Mary C., b. July 25, 1866; d. young.
2. Thomas Nyle, b. Apr. 6, 1868; d. Dec. 30, 1928. m. Olive McCoy; res. Newport, Ore. Eleven children.
3. Susan Sarah, b. Apr. 2, 1870. m. (1) William Knighton; two children. m. (2) Allison Parsons; two children.
4. George Washington, b. 1872. m. Lulu Parsons. Res. Cornelius and Birkenfield (1942) Ore. Four children.
5. William A., b. 1874; d. in infancy.
6. Jacob Sylvester, b. 1876; d. unm., ca. 1908.

7. Eliza Luella, b. June 9, 1880. m. William H. Thompson; res. Lyle, Wash. Three children.

15-10-72752. ESTHER ISABELLE TUPPER, b. March 3, 1851 at Genoa or Elgin, Ill.; d. Sept. 19, 1902 at Seghers, Ore. On March 8, 1864 in Washington Cty., Ore., m. GEORGE WASHINGTON BEAL, b. Oct. 20, 1839 in Indiana; d. Dec. 13, 1924 at Seghers, Ore. He was son of George Washington and Rosannah (Norris) Beal. Res. Forest Grove and Seghers, Ore.

Children (surname Beal):

1. Lauretta Ann, b. Aug. 18, 1866. m. Wilson Tolson. Four children.
2. Malinda Jane, b. Nov. 27, 1868; d. 1938. m. Stephen C. Tupper. Three children.
3. Willie Rosetta, b. Jan. 4, 1871; d. 1906. m. Steven D. Bellew. Two children.

*4. Eliza Rosella, b. Jan. 6, 1873.

5. Effie Isabelle, b. Dec. 29, 1874. m. (1) John Hanson. m. (2) William Gates. Seven children.
6. John Wesley Marion, b. Apr. 15, 1877. m. (1) May Whitlow and divorced. Two children. m. (2) name unknown. Three children.
7. Emma Adora, b. Jan. 11, 1881. m. Lowell John Magoon. Res. Chico, Calif. Three children.
8. George Washington, III, b. Feb. 17, 1884. m. Mabel Cummings. One child.
9. Ethel Lydia, b. July 3, 1885. m. Victor Calhoun. Res. Fresno, Calif. Three children.

15-10-72753. WILLIAM CARLTON TUPPER, b. Apr. 28, 1854 near Dilley, Ore.; d. June 12, 1924 at Forest Grove, Ore. On Apr. 4, 1878 at Hillsboro, Ore., m. (1) ELIZA LAVINA BEAL, d. Aug. 4, 1902. She was dau. of Jacob and Martha (Harper) Beal. On Feb. 6, 1909 at Hillsboro, m. (2) MRS. SARAH E. SMITH. On Jan. 24, 1922 at Dilley, Ore., m. (3) MRS. IDA LAURANCE. William was a

farmer. Res. near Dilley, Ore.

Children by first marriage:

*1. Mabel Clarinda, b. May 22, 1881.

*2. Jacob Andrew, b. Apr. 10, 1883.

*3. Earl Carlton, b. Jan. 8, 1885.

*4. Lillian Beatrice, b. July 25, 1887.

*5. Maude Blanche, b. July 31, 1891.

15-10-72754. ANDREW PORTER TUPPER, b. July 28, 1857 in Washington Cty., Ore.; d. July 1, 1930 at Dilley, Ore. On Feb. 20, 1890 at Drain, Ore., m. FRANCES MAY BOOTS, b. Feb. 19, 1871 in Iowa. She was dau. of William N. and Sarah (Smith) Boots. Andrew was a farmer; res. Dilley.

Children:

1. Althea Smith, b. Nov. 20, 1890. On May 11, 1910, m. (1) Harvey Eugene Hinman. m. (2) Louis Calhoun. Res. Oklahoma City, Okla. Two children.
2. Andrew Cecil, b. Dec. 31, 1892. m. Esther Louise Weimar; res. Banks, Ore. No children.
3. Lois Ellen, b. Jan. 11, 1898. On Sept. 6, 1917, m. Darrell V. Heisler; res. National City, Cal. Two children.
4. William Berris, b. Sept. 27, 1899. m. Hilda Renz; res. Veradale, Wash. A dau. Virginia Lee, b. Sept, 1938.

15-10-72755. BENJAMIN HOMER TUPPER, b. Dec. 31, 1861 in Benton Cty., Ore.; d. June 17, 1944, probably at White Salmon, Wash. On Feb. 14, 1884 at Dilley, Ore., m. ELIZA JANE PARSONS who was b. near there June 7, 1863. She was dau. of Hiram and Frances Elizabeth (Benefiel) Parsons. Benjamin was a dairy farmer; res. Dilley and Gaston, Ore.; and near Cassils, Alb. since 1920

Children:

*1. George Edwin, b. May 26, 1886.

*2. Lowell Ernest, b. Feb. 27, 1888.

*3. Roy Benjamin, b. Feb. 25, 1894.

*4. Clarence Lloyd, b. July 4, 1896.

*5. Walter Clinton, b. Dec. 31, 1900.
*6. Edith Izella, b. July 23, 1902.
*7. Harry Arlet, b. Jan. 23, 1904.
*8. Hiram Melvin, b. July 8, 1905.

15-10-72774. ISABELL TUPPER, b. July 13, 1863 at Forest Grove, Ore.; d. Sept. 13, 1921 at Centralia, Wash. On June 7, 1884 at Wheatland, Ore., m. DANIEL J. ALLRED, b. Jan. 27, 1860 in Bell Cty., Texas. He was son of Solomon and Mary (Myers) Allred. Res. Centralia.

Children (surname Allred):

1. Franklin Pierce, b. Apr. 12, 1885. m. Ruth -----; res. Centralia.
2. Edward Clinton, b. Oct. 29, 1886; d. unm., May 23, 1928.
3. Maud May, b. Nov. 20, 1888. On June 20, 1912, m. (1) Herbert B. Meisenzahl. On Dec. 11, 1922, m. (2) Frank Baberich. One child.
4. Jessie Josephine, b. Oct. 9, 1890. On Aug. 24, 1909, m. (1) Emmett H. Alderman. On Dec. 24, 1926, m. (2) Wert W. Miles. One child.

15-10-727272. IRENE AMANDA TUPPER, b. March 26, 1902 at Independence, Ore. On March 27, 1920 at Vancouver, Wash., m. (1) WALTER WILLIAM WILD, b. May 4, 1900. They were divorced in 1929. Walter was son of John and Barbara (Melch) Wild. On June 21, 1930 at Kelso, Wash., m. (2) WILLIAM ATWOOD GORDON, b. July 12, 1894 at Raton, New Mexico; d. Apr. 4, 1937 at Garibaldi, Ore. He was son of Harry A. Gordon. Walter Wild was an auto painter William Gordon a mechanic. Res. Portland, Netarts and Garibaldi, Ore. Both husbands served in W.W.I.

Children by first marriage (surname Wild):

1. Marcell Barbara, b. Feb. 10, 1922; res. Portland, Ore.

Children by second marriage (surname Gordon):

2. Jean Muriel, b. Sept. 24, 1933.
3. Shirley Ruth, b. July 22, 1936.

15-10-727441. WILLARD ARTHUR TUPPER, b. Dec. 25, 1879 at Goldendale, Wash. On Jan. 7, 1914 at Portland, Ore., m. SUSIE MARGARET FETTING, b. Nov. 1, 1889 at Willow Creek, N.D., dau. of William Frederick and Margaret (Bauer) Fetting. Willard was County Engineer, Wash. Cty., Ore.; res. Portland, Hillsboro, Wasco, Ore.
Children:

*1. Wayne Arthur, b. Sept. 6, 1916.
2. William Kenneth, b. July 2, 1918 at Wasco.

15-10-727443. LLOYD EARL TUPPER, b. July 15, 1886 at Goldendale, Wash.; d. June 20, 1932 at Hillsboro, Ore. On June 10, 1912 at Portland, Ore., m. EDNA MAY JEFFCOTT, b. Aug. 26, 1890 at Portland, dau. of John and Mary Ann (Taylor) Jeffcott. Lloyd was Fruit Inspector for Ray Maling Cannery. Res. Hillsboro and Portland.
Children:

1. Robert Vernon, b. March 20, 1913.

15-10-727452. WILLARD LEROY TUPPER, b. July 13, 1891 at Hillsboro, Ore., where, on March 2, 1913, m. NELLIE OLEVA FRANK, b. March 14, 1892 at Knoxville, Tenn.; d. in 1959. She was dau. of John and Sarah (Gass) Frank. m. (2) in 1961, ADDIE (BOYDSTON) DENTER of Dallas, Ore., who d. in 1967. In Dec. 1967, m. (3) RUTH (ROBERTS) WITMER from Lansing, Mich. Willard was a locomotive engineer, Southern Pacific R.R.; is a devout member of the 1st Evangelical Church of Salem. Res. Portland, Salem, and Eugene, Ore.
Children by first marriage:

*1. Gleneva Lucy, b. Dec. 20, 1914.
*2. Ruth Laverna, b. Nov. 26, 1917.
*3. Doris May, b. June 24, 1925.
*4. John Willard, b. Feb. 27, 1929.

15-10-727453. RUTH MAY TUPPER, b. Sept. 20, 1894 in Linn Cty., Ore. On May 19, 1912 at Hillsboro, Ore., m. (1) DELBERT E.

BLACKBURN, b. Nov. 7, 1888 at Brownsville, Ore.; d. Aug. 19, 1934. He was son of Archibald and Annie Helen (Provence) Blackburn. On Oct. 29, 1929 at Prineville, Ore., m. (2) GILBERT WILLIAM BURNET, a widower with three children. Ruth res. Hillsboro and Prineville, Ore.

Children by first marriage (surname Blackburn): (b. Hillsboro)

1. LaVana Ruth, b. May 4, 1913. m. Lyle John Laughlin; res. Prineville. One dau., Sharon Ruth Laughlin, b. May 21, 1938; son Stephen Lyle, b. May 23, 1942.
2. Velma Delberta, b. June 23, 1915. m. William Tweedie; res. Redmond, Ore. Dau., Carol Ann Tweedie, b. Jan. 12, 1936; twins, Dan McKay and Janet Ruth Tweedie, b. Oct. 18, 1939.

15-10-727461. CHELLA MARIE TUPPER, b. June 6, 1891 at Goldendale, Wash. On Dec. 5, 1910 at No. Yakima, Wash., m. OSCAR VANCE ROBBINS, b. Oct. 23, 1879 in Yakima Cty., Wash., son of Joseph Robbins. Oscar was a butcher; res. Yakima and Toppenish, Wash.

Children (surname Robbins): (all b. Yakima)

1. Theodore Joseph, b. June 8, 1911; d. by drowning July 20, 1923.
2. Grace Juanita, b. Sept. 13, 1912. m. (1) John Willinscroft. m. (2) Morgan Brink.
3. Charles Burt, b. Jan. 8, 1915.
4. Doris Vera, b. Dec. 22, 1916.
5. Dorothy Veva, b. Dec. 22, 1916, twin of Doris.
6. Delmar Lauren, b. June 10, 1918.
7. Gene Gerald, b. Jan. 16, 1922.
8. Francis Ray, b. Oct. 18, 1923.
9. Norma Joyce, b. Dec. 8, 1929.

15-10-727463. ZULA MELINDA TUPPER , b. Feb. 17, 1895 at Goldendale, Wash.; d. Nov. 26, 1965 at Brooks, Alb. On March 26, 1913 at Yakima, Wash., m. DAVID CLAIR STAIR, b. Oct. 23, 1880 at Yakima, son of David Warren and Ella Sophronia (Parker)

Stair. David was a farmer; res. Yakima, Wash., and Patricia, Alberta.

Children (surname Stair):

1. Dean Arnold, b. Jan. 29, 1915. Res. Yakima.
2. Donald Wesley, b. March 18, 1916.
3. Virginia Ella, b. March 23, 1917. m. Samuel Daniels; res. Patricia.
4. Robert Clair, b. Jan. 13, 1921.
5. Vera Mary, b. June 11, 1924.
6. Richard Charles, b. Sept. 30, 1926.
7. Isabel Velma, b. Jan. 31, 1931, at Patricia.
8. William David, b. Nov. 1, 1932.

15-10-727465. VERA JUNE TUPPER, b. May 19, 1899. On Oct. 1,1919 at Yakima, Wash., m. (1) WILLIAM FRANK GRAYBILL, b. in Va., son of William B. and May (Lantz) Graybill. Vera and husband William were divorced. It was William's second marriage. Vera m. (2) FRED J. COMPIN. Res. Yakima.

Children by first marriage (surname Graybill):

1. Harold Vernon, b. Apr. 2, 1920; d. Sept. 13, 1927.

15-10-727467. MELVIN ARTHUR TUPPER, b. Oct. 4, 1903 at Outlook, Wash. On Nov. 5, 1925 at Yakima, Wash., m. EVA IDELL (or EVA MAY) VAN HORN, b. May 20, 1904 in Kansas, dau. of Ephraim M. and Basheba (Hutchinson) Van Horn. Melvin was a nurseryman, vulcanizer, and service station attendant. In partnership with son Merlin, Melvin operates two beer/wine distributorships. Res. Aberdeen, Wash.

Children:

1. Merlin Wesley, b. Aug. 1, 1927. m. Sylvia -----; res. Aberdeen, Wash.

   Children:

   1. Deborah Pierson
   2. Dan.
   3. Mary.

4. Sonya.

2. Barbara Jane, b. June 23, 1933. On Sept. 25, 1954 m. Maj. William L. Stevens, U.S.A.F.
Children (surname Stevens):
1. William Leonard, Jr.

15-10-727468. ISABEL WESTA TUPPER, b. Dec. 24, 1905. In 1924 at Prosser, Wash., m. (1) BRYAN WILLIAM HENLEY, b. Aug. 9, 1897, son of Deuny B. and May (Jones) Henley. Isabel and Bryan were divorced. Isabel m. (2) GUY VAN HORN, son of Ephraim M. and Basheba (Hutchinson) Van Horn. Res. Yakima and Hoquiam, Wash.
Children by first marriage (surname Henley):
1. Donald Bryan, b. Dec. 21, 1924.
Children by second marriage (surname Van Horn):
2. Joyce Isabel.

15-10-727524. ELIZA ROSELLA BEAL, b. Jan. 6, 1873. m. CHARLES HANSON.
Children (surname Hanson):
1. Mabel Esther, b. Nov. 22, 1894.
2. Marie Madeleine, b. July 6, 1901. m. George Bernard Gould who d. Feb. 4, 1928.
3. Ethel May, b. Jan. 14, 1903. On Apr. 30, 1927, m. Elmer Herbert Conkey.
4. Anne Rozella, b. May 9, 1907. On Apr. 23, 1927, m. Louis Hinckley McGuire.
5. Violet Opal, on Sept. 3, 1927, m. (1) Raymond Leslie Gibbons who d. of cancer. m. (2) Gerhart Danter on June 30, 1937.

15-10-727531. MABEL CLARINDA TUPPER, b. May 22, 1881 near Dilley, Ore. On Dec. 25, 1901 at Dilley, m. DELMER MARTIN, b. Feb. 22, 1875 at Lafayette, Ore., son of Miles and Martha (Greenhill) Martin. Res. near Pike, Yamhill Cty., Ore. (1937)

Children (surname Martin):

1. Beryl Vina, b. Aug. 29, 1904. m. Charles Johnson; res. near Hillsboro, Ore. One dau.
2. Glen X., b. Aug. 24, 1905. m. Veneta Lee; res. Dexter, Ore. Seven children.

15-10-727532. JACOB ANDREW TUPPER, b. Apr. 10, 1883 at Dilley, Ore.; d. July 17, 1917 at Forest Grove, Ore. On Dec. 25, 1903 at Dilley, m. (1) JENNIE HANKINS, b. July 22, 1882 in Kansas; d. March 5, 1908 at Forest Grove. She was dau. of Samuel and Annie (Landen) Hankins. At Astoria, Ore., m. (2) MRS. BLANCHE AGNES (JOHNSTON) LINDBERG, b. Aug. 8, 1888 at Chicago, Ill., dau. of Spencer Norval Johnston. After Jacob's death, Blanche m. (2) Claude M. Allenbaugh on May 11, 1918 at Hillsboro, Ore. and later res. Eugene, Ore.

Children by first marriage:

1. Lavern Franklin, b. ca. 1904. m. Margaret Wilkie; res. San Antonio, Tex. Two children.
2. Roscoe E., b. ca. 1906. On June 20, 1933 at Yamhill, Ore., m. Louise L. Pritchett. Res. Pike, Ore.

Children by second marriage:

3. Earl Maurice Carlton, b. Dec. 4, 1916.
4. Lavina Juanita, b. Feb. 11, 1918.

15-10-727533. EARL CARLTON TUPPER, b. Jan. 8, 1885 near Dilley, Ore., where, on Sept. 2, 1903, m. MINNIE CHOWNING, b. June 1, 1885 near Montview, Howe (sic), dau. of Leander and Sarah Jane (Blythe) Chowning. Earl ran a shoe repair shop; res. Dilley, St. Johns (1914-18), then Forest Grove, Ore.

Children:

*1. Ross C., b. Sept. 16, 1905.
*2. Juanita Harrietta, b. Jan. 8, 1908.

15-10-727534. LILLIAN BEATRICE TUPPER, b. July 25, 1887; d. Feb., 1936 at Santa Cruz, Calif. On Dec. 25, 1906 at home of

Carl Tupper near Dilley, m. ALFRED E. McCOY, age. 29, of Multonomah Cty.

Children (surname McCoy):

1. Burnell.
2. Thelma, m. Earl Johnson.

Note: Alfred and Burnell last heard of in a T/B Sanitarium.

15-10-727535. MAUDE BLANCHE TUPPER, b. July 31, 1891 near Dilley, Ore. On June 19, 1912 at McMinnville, Ore., m. SAMUEL WITTENBERG, b. July 9, 1884 in Clackamas Cty., Ore. Res. near Pike, Yamhill Cty., Ore. (1937).

Children (surname Wittenberg):

1. Samuel, b. June 16, 1913; unm. as of 1937.

15-10-727551. GEORGE EDWIN TUPPER, b. May 26, 1886 near Gaston, Ore.; d. Jan. 8, 1943; buried at Forest Grove, Ore. m. BEULAH L. DODSON, b. Dec. 12, 1885 at Salem, Ill., dau. of John F. and Martha Jane Dodson. George was a sawyer and millwright. Res. Hood River, Banks, Seghars, and Yamhill, Ore.

Children:

*1. Guy Irvin, b. June 17, 1905.
2. Ruby Clair, b. Sept. 21, 1907. m. Ray Anderson; res. Long Beach, Calif.
*3. Mildred Violet, b. Apr. 17, 1910.
*4. Vera May, b. March 28, 1913.
*5. Opal Bernice, b. Apr. 25, 1914.
6. Clyde Edwin, b. Aug. 29, 1919; d. June 10, 1920.

15-10-727552. LOWELL ERNEST TUPPER, b. Feb. 27, 1888 near Gaston, Ore. On July 15, 1909 at Salem, Ore., m. FRANCES GERTRUDE WILCOX, b. July 30, 1889 near Villa Grove, Colo., dau of Arthur Eugene and Ellen Elizabeth (Carter) Wilcox. Lowell was a Seventh Day Adventist minister; res. Dilley and Medford, Ore., (1909-15);. Centralia, Wash. (1918-28); Everett, Wash.; Chico, Eureka, and Marysville, Calif.

Children:

1. Maecel Mildred, b. Apr. 15, 1910. m. (1) Roy Clarence Johnson. m. (2) Dr. Charles Hansen on May 24, 1946; res. Spokane, Wash.
2. Muriel Loeldene, b. Feb. 14, 1917. On Sept. 14, 1937 at Chico, Calif., m. Leonard Horning; res. Celesta, B.C. Children (surname Horning):
    1. Lowell Alton, b. Apr. 17, 1947.
    2. John Hal, b. Jan. 7, 1949.
    3. Kenneth Lee, b. Sept. 27, 1950.
3. Eugene Robert. b. March 31, 1928. On Dec. 24, 1947, m. (1) Dorothy Alford. On July 17, 1968, m. (2) Louise Sanders. Res. Long Beach, Calif. Eugene was adopted. Children:
    1. Norma Diane, b. May 31, 1949; res. Sunnyvale, Cal.

15-10-727553. ROY BENJAMIN TUPPER, b. Feb. 25, 1894 near Gaston, Ore. On Apr. 14, 1914 at Clover Hill, Wash. Cty., Ore., m. ADA LUCREDIA DOWNS, b. Sept. 15, 1890 at Weston, Ore., dau. of John and Louisa (Van Dorn) Downs. Roy was a sawmill operator; res. Goble, Ore.; Cassils, Alb.; Taft, Welches, and Sandy, Ore. Children:

1. Forest Leroy, b. May 9, 1915 at Forest Grove, Ore. m. Ann MacCampbell; res. Wemme, Ore.
2. Carol Edith, b. Oct. 2, 1919 at Portland, Ore. m. Arnold Gile Bakke; res. Welches, Ore.
3. Myron DeWayne, b. June 4, 1921 at Cassils, Alb.

15-10-727554. CLARENCE LLOYD TUPPER, b. July 4, 1896 at Dilley, Ore. On Aug. 2, 1922 at Centralia, Wash., m. EMMA HERMAN, b. March 2, 1900 at Falenicia, Poland, dau. of Robert and Bertha (Krampitz) Herman. Clarence was a farmer; res. Cassils, Alb.; and Granger and Goldendale, Wash. Now retired, Clarence lives on his 1000-acre irrigated wheat and stock ranch, and son Clarence operates the ranch.

Children:

1. Arlene Marjorie, b. June 28, 1925. On Nov. 29, 1950, m. E. B. Wentland. Res. Goldendale. Arlene is reg. nurse.
2. Clarence Lowell, b. July 31, 1927. On Sept. 5, 1954, m. Elsie George, M.D. Res. Goldendale.
   Children:
   1. Clarence Dale, b. June 17, 1956.
   2. David Lloyd, b. Jan. 25, 1958.
   3. Paul Lowell, b. Apr. 18, 1959.
   4. Bruce William, b. Jan. 14, 1963.
3. Geraldine Mae, b. July 26, 1928. In Aug., 1964, m. Don Stites. Geraldine is an M.D.
   Children (surname Stites):
   1. Edward William, b. Sept. 18, 1964.
   2. Caroline Mae, b. Nov. 29, 1965.

15-10-727555. WALTER CLINTON TUPPER, b. Dec. 31, 1900 at Dilley, Ore., d. Sept. 15, 1952. On March 28, 1924 at Centralia, Wash. m. MABEL EUNICE LOVEGREN, b. Feb. 12, 1901 at Preston, Wash., dau. of August and Hilma Maria (Nelson) Lovegren. Walter was a farmer; res. Dilley and Gaston, Ore.; Cassils, Alb., after marriage; to Winton, Calif. (1931), and Livingston, Cal (1936-38); later Bangkok, Thailand.

Children:

1. Willis, b. Feb. 17, 1924 in Edmonton, Alb. He was adopted, July, 1932.
2. George, b. June 19, 1925 in Edmonton, Alb. He was adopted, July, 1932.
3. Arlea Lorine, b. Oct. 17, 1933 at Turlock, Calif.
4. Benjamin Albert, b. June 26, 1936, at Turlock.

15-10-727556. EDITH IZELLA TUPPER, b. July 23, 1902 at Dilley, Ore.; d. 1952. On Aug. 2, 1922 at Centralia, Wash., m. ARELIOUS CHARLES PURDY, b. March 27, 1899, son of Arelious Henry and Stella May (Jones) Purdy. Arelious C. was a farmer and truck

driver. Res. Auburn, Wash.; Cassils, Alb.; White Salmon, Wash.; Portland, Ore. (1944); Arlington, Cal. (1945); Placerville, Cal.
Children (surname Purdy);

1. Floy Emogene, b. Apr. 25, 1923.
2. Charles Duane, b. Feb. 17, 1926.
3. Phyllis Charlene, b. March 27, 1928.
4. Alton Henry, b. March 21, 1931.

15-10-727557. HARRY ARLET TUPPER, b. Jan. 23, 1904 at Gaston, Ore. On Aug. 10, 1929 at Auburn, Wash., m. ELLA LOIS PURDY, b. Sept. 29, 1894 at Gettysburg, Wash., dau. of Arelious and Stella May (Jones) Purdy. Harry was a farmer; res. at Cassils,Alb. also Auburn, Wash.
Children:

1. Caroline Lois, b. May 4, 1930.
2. Merlin Harry, b. Apr. 13, 1932.
3. Stella Doreen, b. Dec. 13, 1934.
4. Leon Elwood, b. Sept. 23, 1936.

15-10-727558. HIRAM MELVIN TUPPER, b. July 8, 1905 at Clover Hill, Ore. On June 2, 1931 at College Park, Wash., m. HELEN FRANCES WEESE, b. July 22, 1905 at Chewlah, Wash., dau. of Leslie James and May (Perdue) Weese. Res. Cassils, Alb.; and Portland, Ore.; also Glendale, Calif.
Children:

1. Jack Melvin, b. March 8, 1935. Res. Glendale, Calif. Jack, who now signs himself H. Melvin Tupper, is a hospital administrator. In his career he has organized, administered or consulted in over a dozen General and Convalescent Hospitals. He attended Walla Walla College, and completed many extension courses in his field.
2. Mary Jane, b. Aug. 24, 1941. In May, 1959, m. David L. Yaniro; res. Monterey Park, Calif.
   Children (surname Yaniro):
   1. David Anthony, b. Oct. 8, 1960.

2. Tammera Lynn, b. Oct. 22, 1962.
3. Christina Marie, b. June 25, 1967.

15-10-7274411. WAYNE ARTHUR TUPPER, b. Sept. 6, 1916. On Nov. 9, 1939 m. DOROTHY IRENE SOHLER, b. Hillsboro, Ore., dau. of Wendellin Jacob and Ann Mary (Pranger) Sohler. Wayne was a sales and management expert; res. Hillsboro.

Children:

1. Stephen Arthur, b. Oct. 15, 1940 at Forest Grove, Ore. On Apr. 6, 1963 at Mildenhall, Suffolk, England, m. Elizabeth Lily Bridgman, dau. of Charles Webster and Mary Ruth (Arens) Bridgman.

   Children:

   1. Daniel Arthur, b. Feb. 25, 1964.
   2. Charles Stephen, b. Oct. 4, 1965.

2. Gary Wayne, b. May 6, 1943 at Hillsboro, Ore. On Dec. 4, 1965 at Bingen, W. Germany, m. Heidi Marie Duerrmann. Gary served in the U.S. Army, 1963-66, stationed at Mainz, W. Germany. Works now at Continental Can, Portland, Ore. Res. Cornelius, Ore.

   Children:

   1. Steffanie Marie, b. Oct. 1, 1966 at Hillsboro, Ore.
   2. Derek Wayne, b. July 7, 1970 at Hillsboro.

3. Nancy Jeanne, b. Apr. 11, 1946 at Eugene, Ore. Grad. Univ. of Portland, 1969. Employed by Northwest Bell Telephone Co., in Portland. Res. Hillsboro.

15-10-7274521. GLENEVA LUCY TUPPER, b. Dec. 20, 1914. In Apr., 1933, m. JOSEPH BARCUS JONES. Res. Eugene, Ore.

Children (surname Jones):

1. Robert R., b. Sept. 20, 1937. m. Sally Fox; res. Eugene
2. Thomas D., b. May 29, 1940; res. Eugene.

15-10-7274522. RUTH LAVERNA TUPPER, b. Nov. 20, 1917 at Salem, Ore. In 1943, m. Ray Brogdon; res. Eugene, Ore.

Children (surname Brogdon):

1. Sally, b. Sept. 14, 1944. m. Grant Harter; res. Eugene.
2. Susie, b. Apr. 19, 1946. m. David Matoon; res. Eugene.
3. William d., b. March 1, 1948; res. Eugene.
4. John B., b. March 23, 1945; res. Eugene.

15-10-7274523. DORIS MAY TUPPER, b. June 24, 1925 at Portland, Ore. In 1944, m. CLARENCE P. SKILLERN; res. Albuquerque, N.M.
Children (surname Skillern):

1. Timothy, b. March 27, 1945; res. Eugene.
2. Becky, b. Nov. 10, 1950. m. John S. Rogers; res. Los Alamos, N.M.

15-10-7274524. JOHN WILLARD TUPPER, b. Feb. 29, 1929. In 1944, m. CAROL JONES; res. Eugene, Ore.
Children:

1. Stephen, b. Apr. 22, 1953; res. Eugene, Ore.
2. Craig, b. Jan. 3, 1955.
3. David, b. June 27, 1961.
4. Daniel, b. Apr. 24, 1968.

15-10-7275331. ROSS C. TUPPER, b. Sept. 16, 1905 near Dilley, Ore. On Dec. 8, 1928 at Forest Grove, Ore., m. EDITH MAUD GRAY b. Dec. 26, 1908 at Kelso, Wash., dau. of Alva Morton and Nellie (Taylor) Gray. Nellie was b. in Essex Cty., England. Ross was an employee of Shell Oil Co., at Hillsboro, Ore. (1937). Res. Forest Grove and Cornelius, Ore.
Children:

1. Joan Elizabeth, b. June 12, 1932.

15-10-7275332. JUANITA HENRIETTA TUPPER, b. Jan. 8, 1908 near Dilley, Ore. On Apr. 17, 1927, at Forest Grove, Ore., m. (1) WILLIAM SKINNER, b. in Scotland, son of John and Anna Skinner. Juanita and William were divorced. m. (2) WILLIAM HEWES at Vancouver, Wash. William Hewes was an employee of the City of

Bremerton, Wash.
Children by first marriage: (surname Skinner)
1. Jean Marie, b. July 14, 1928.

15-10-7275511. GUY IRVIN TUPPER, b. June 17, 1905 at Hood River, Ore. On Dec. 8, 1928 at Kelso, Wash., m. VELMA ELLEN OTTAWAY, b. June 6, 1909 at Jerome, Kans., dau. of James Edward and Amy Ellen (Courtney) Ottaway. Res. Yamhill, Ore.
Children:
1. Ellen Rebecca, b. Apr. 25, 1930.
2. Ethel Vandalia, b. May 1, 1931.
3. George Edwin, b. Jan. 3, 1935.

15-10-7275513. MILDRED VIOLET TUPPER, b. Apr. 17, 1910 at Gaston, Ore. On June 14, 1926 at Hillsboro, Ore., m. LEWIS ORVILLE TURK, b. at Buxto, Ore., son of James Thomas and Bertha Jane (Thomas) Turk. Res. Yamhill, Ore.
Children (surname Turk):
1. Bernice, b. Apr. 26, 1927.
2. Donald Lewis, b. Jan. 1, 1932.

15-10-7275514. VERA MAY TUPPER, b. March 28, 1913 at Seghars, Ore. At McMinnville, Ore., m. LORIS COLE WILLIAMS, b. Nov. 22, 1906 at Yamhill, Ore., son of Thomas and Mina (McLeod) Williams. Res. Yamhill.
Children (surname Williams):
1. Beverly Louise, b. Apr. 13, 1932.

15-10-7275515. OPAL BERNICE TUPPER, b. Apr. 25, 1914 at Seghars, Ore. On Apr. 25, 1934 at Vancouver, Wash., m. JOHN ALBERT WILLIAMS, b. at Yamhill, Ore., son of Thomas and Mina (McLeod) Williams. Res. Yamhill, Ore.
Children (surname Williams):
1. Gary Dean, b. Dec. 22, 1934.

CHAPTER 56

15-10-72-11-. ABRAHAM TUPPER. Place and date of birth unknown, but there is some evidence he was one of the younger children of Charles Tupper. m. LUTITIA BAKER. Res. Chautauqua Cty., N.Y., 1819-23; then Evansville, Wis.

Children (order of birth uncertain):

*1. JOHN H., b. 1817.
*2. ABRAHAM J., b. Jan. 27, 1821.
*3. CARLTON, b. 1823.
*4. LUCINA, b. ca. 1829.
5. SYLVIA, m. ----- Hull.
6. SUSAN, m. ----- Hill; had a son Edward.
7. AMY, m. ----- McCall.

15-10-72-11-1. JOHN H. TUPPER, b. 1817; d. Apr. 5, 1893 in Ill. In 1856 m. MARY SOPHIA FOSTER, d. Jan. 31, 1902. She was dau. of Warren and Amy (Hunter) Foster. John was a carpenter and farmer; res. Evansville, Wis.

Children:

1. Laura, b. June 7, 1858; d. unm., 1875.
2. Frank J., b. Feb. 18, 1860; d. Nov. 12, 1929. m. Kittie Ellis; res. Evansville, Wis.
*3. Sylvia, b. Sept. 1, 1862.
*4. Wilbur Steuart, b. Apr. 11, 1864.
5. Helen, b. Nov. 11, 1866; d. June, 1894. m. Frank Bullard; res. Evansville.
6. Anna, b. June 6, 1868; d. June 24, 1934. On May 7, 1897 m. Frank Bullard, widower of Helen, deceased. Res. Evansville.
7. John H., b. July 3, 1870; m. Evangeline R. Clark; res.

San Jose, Calif.

15-10-72-11-2. ABRAHAM J. TUPPER, b. Jan. 27, 1821 in N.Y.State; d. Feb. 15, 1904. m. ELIZABETH B. OAKLEY, d. 1917. Abraham, a farmer, res. Brooklyn and Evansville, Wis.; West Union, Iowa. Children: (all but Harry E. b. Wisconsin)

*1. Wallace Frank, b. March 10, 1846.
2. Cora G., b. Apr. 8, 1845; d. 1920. On Apr. 10, 1873, m. Elliot L. Brink; res. Duncan, Okla. One son Allen, birth date unknown.
*3. Hattie, b. Jan. 18, 1847.
*4. Sylvia, b. Oct. 2, 1849.
*5. Josephine, b. Oct. 1, 1851.
*6. Carlton, b. Dec. 27, 1853.
7. Wade Oakley, b. 1856. m. Ella Thompson; res. W.Union, Ia.
8. Ward Beecher, b. 1859. m. Mattie Gress.
*9. Forest Marion, b. March 6, 1861.
10. Eva May, b. 1863. On Feb. 11, 1888, m. Calvin L. Ober; res. Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
*11. Harry Eslaine, b. June 7, 1872.

15-10-72-11-3. CARLTON TUPPER, b. 1823; d. Nov. 25, 1899 at Gaston, Ore. On Nov. 6, 1845 at Rock Cty., Wis., m. (1) MARY FOSTER. On Sept. 5, 1859 at Washington Cty., Ore., m. (2) FIDELIA MATTESON, b. Aug. 17, 1844 in Ill.; d. Dec. 31, 1917 at Portland, Ore. She was dau. of Stephen and Fanny Tupper (sister of Benjamin) Matteson. Carlton was a farmer, miner, and stock raiser; res. Rock Cty., Wis.; Washington Cty., and Heppner,Ore. Children by first marriage:

1. Charles M., b. 1846; d. unm., Oct. 12, 1863 at New Orleans. Private, Co. H, 29th Wis. Inf.; enlisted Aug.1862.

Children by second marriage:

2. Alvarus, b. Feb. 4, 1862; res. Heppner, Ore.
*3. Stephen Carlton, b. March 7, 1864.

15-10-72-11-4. LUCINA TUPPER, b. ca. 1829. On Jan. 6, 1848, m. ETHAN PHILANDER SAWIN, b. Sept. 10, 1825, son of Rev. John and Orrel (Tennant) Sawin of Springfield, N.Y.; res. Brooklyn, Green Cty., Wis.

Children (surname Sawin):

1. Romanzo E., b. July 31, 1856; d. Feb. 1, 1857.
2. Albert M., b. Apr. 3, 1858. Res. in Ore., and d. there. Three children: Ruth, Lester, Genevieve.
3. Charles E., b. Apr. 3, 1863. Res. Ore.

Note: It is thought there were other children.

15-10-72-11-13. SYLVIA TUPPER, b. Sept. 1, 1862. On June 10, 1890 at Evansville, Wis., m. OLIVER CLAUDE COLONY, b. Dec. 22, 1859; d. Nov. 2, 1929. He was son of George and Charlotte (Noble) Colony. Res. Evansville.

Children (surname Colony):

1. Mary Marguerite, b. Feb. 27, 1892; d. June 7, 1929. m. Royal E. Clark. Res. Evansville. Four children.
2. Helen Tupper, b. Nov. 27, 1894. Res. Evansville. d. unm. March 29, 1912.
3. Oliver Irving, b. Oct. 13, 1900; d. June 19, 1931. m. Genevieve Yante. Res. Evansville. No children.
4. Sylvia Charlotte, b. Aug. 24, 1904. Unm. (1934). She was a teacher in Joliet, Ill.

15-10-72-11-14. WILBUR STEUART TUPPER, b. Apr. 11, 1864 at Evansville, Wis. On June 18, 1891 at Minneapolis, Minn., m. (1) MAIE SPAULDING, b. Oct. 18, 1871, dau. of Salathiel Martin and Sarah Englatine (Camp) Spalding. They were divorced. m. (2) ANNABEL FITZGERALD. Wilbur was a teacher, lawyer, and insurance official; res. Madison, Wis.; Minneapolis, Los Angeles, N.Y. City, Buffalo, Cleveland; and San Leandro and Whittier,Cal.

Children:

1. Margaret Foster, b. Aug. 14, 1892. Unm.; res. Los Angeles and N.Y. City. She was a clerk.

2. Sarah Spaulding, b. Nov. 22, 1894. Unm., res. N.Y. City. She was a teacher.

15-10-72-11-21. WALLACE FRANK TUPPER, b. March 10, 1846 at Evansville, Wis.; d. March 27, 1917 at Norton Cty., Kans. In 1868, m. (1) MARGARET WILLIAMSON, d. Sept. 12, 1892. m. (2) ELIZA HEYERS. Wallace was a farmer; res. Wis.; then Iowa until 1877; then Emmett, Norton Cty., Kans.

Children by first marriage:

1. Nellie, m. Samuel Casey; res. Edward, Nebr. (1917) and Ashkash, Nebr. d. ca. 1932 at Los Angeles.
2. Colonel George.
3. Minnie Elizabeth, b. Oct. 31, 1886. On June 12, 1907 at Pasadena, Calif., m. Frank William Cook.
4. Blanche, b. July 1, 1889 (90?) m. Fred J. Milton; res. Almena, Kans., and Pasadena.
5. Chester, b. 1892; res. Sharon Springs, Kans.

Children by second marriage:

6. Dewey, res. Holdrege, Nebr. (?)
7. Lester.

Note: Two dau. who d. in infancy are not listed.

15-10-72-11-23. HATTIE TUPPER b. Jan. 18, 1847 at Evansville, Wis. m. WILLIAM MORRIS at Lawler, Iowa. William was a farmer; res. Lawler.

Children (surname Morris):

1. John, res. Riceville, Iowa.
2. Rose, res. Riceville.

15-10-72-11-24. SYLVIA TUPPER, b. Oct. 2, 1849 at Evansville, Wis. On Feb. 5, 1873 in Fayette Cty., Iowa, m. GEORGE W. SHAFFER, a harness maker. They res. Independence, Kans.

Children (surname Shaffer):

1. Louis.
2. Earl.

15-10-72-11-25. JOSEPHINE TUPPER, b. Oct. 1, 1851 at Evansville, Wis. On Nov. 8, 1873, m. DAVID DILDINE b. Aug. 19, 1852; d. Sept. 27, 1932. David was a mason; res. West Union, Iowa.
Children (surname Dildine):

1. Jennie Elizabeth, b. March 25, 1872. m. Edwin Henry Dye. Res. Minneapolis. Two sons; two dau.
2. James Garfield, b. May 30, 1880; res. Wichita, Kans.
3. Kitty May, b. Sept. 10, 1883. m. (1) John Fossmark Borge. m. (2) Paul G. Rohwer; res. Long Beach, Calif.
4. Gladys Virginia, b. Feb. 25, 1888. m. Lewis Edward Beattie; res. Pierce City, Mo.

15-10-72-11-26. CARLTON TUPPER, b. Dec. 27, 1853 at Evansville, Wis. On July 3, 1883 at Waucoma, Iowa, m. IDA WILKIE, dau. of Frank and Sarah (Johnes) Wilkie. Carlton was a farmer; res. Waucoma.
Children (all b. Waucoma):

*1. Frank W., b. Dec. 22, 1889.
*2. Fred W., b. Aug. 27, 1894.
3. Charles A., b. Oct. 22, 1899. On May 11, 1927 m. Zoe Wood; res. Chicago. No children.
4. Ben (or Benn), b. Aug. 20, 1901. On July 20, 1921, m. Mabel Bush, dau. of Frank Busch (sic) and Anna Newman. Ben was a truck operator; res. Hawkeye, Iowa. No children. Made a home, however, for his nephew Robert Ben Tupper, son of Frank W.

15-10-72-11-29. FOREST MARION TUPPER, b. March 6, 1861 at Evansville, Wis.; d. Sept. 5, 1935; buried at West Union, Iowa. In 1885 at Douglass, Iowa, m. LORENE MAY OBER, b. Feb. 22, 1868 at Clear Lake, Iowa; d. May 17, 1924 at Dover, Iowa. She was dau. of Francis and Miranda (Osgood) Ober. Forest was a farmer; res. Douglass.
Children:

*1. Leo Vern, b. Dec. 9, 1889.

*2. Lloyd Allen, b. Aug. 8, 1891.

15-10-72-11-2-11-. HARRY ESLAINE TUPPER, b. June 7, 1872 at Fayette, Iowa. On Oct. 18, 1893 at Eldorado, Iowa, m. LUCINDA MUSSER, b. July 11, 1876, dau. of John A. and Susanne (Sennier) Musser. Harry was a farmer; res. West Union, Iowa.
Children:

1. Grant Orlando, b. Apr. 26, 1895 at Auburn, Fayette Cty., Iowa. On Oct. 5, 1955 at West Union, Iowa, m. Mrs. E. Blanche (Irvin) Schmitt, dau. of Dave and Maud (Rogers) Irvin. Grant was a farmer, Country Club House Mgr., and hardware clerk. Res. West Union.

*2. Muriel Janet, b. June 27, 1899.

15-10-72-11-33. STEPHEN CARLTON TUPPER, b. March 7, 1864 at Heppner, Ore., d. Dec. 22, 1932 at Grants Pass, Ore. On Dec. 24, 1883 in Washington Cty., Ore., m. (1) MARY HAMMOND, d. Nov. 12, 1886 at Heppner. She was dau. of A. Hammond. On Feb. 2, 1887 at Hillsboro, Ore., m. (2) MALINDA JANE BEAL, b. Nov. 27, 1868 at Forest Grove, Ore. She was dau. of George Washington Beal and Esther Isabelle Tupper (15-10-72752). Stephen was a carpenter, builder and mechanic. Res. Gaston and Heppner, Ore.; Nezperce, Idaho; Jovita, Wash.; Chico and Sterling City, Calif.; and near Greer, Idaho.
Children by first marriage:

*1. Georgia Mae, b. Nov. 12, 1886.

Note: There may also have been a son.

Children by second marriage:

*2. Viola Chloe, b. Nov. 5, 1887.

*3. Elsie Lillian, b. Sept. 10, 1889.

4. George Harold, b. Jan. 11, 1897. m. Ruby M. Otey; res. Marshfield, Ore.; and (1937) Eureka, Calif. One dau. Beryl.

15-10-72-11-261. FRANK W. TUPPER, b. Dec. 22, 1889 at Waucoma, Iowa; d. 1966. m. CATHERINE FINNEGAN. Res. Mason City, Iowa, but were separated and divorced about the turn of the Century. Since then, little or nothing has been heard of either one. Children:

1. Robert Ben, b. Sept. 9, 1929 at Mason City. On Oct. 15, 1952 at Warwick, R.I., m. Margaret Marie Izbicki, b. June 26, 1934, dau. of Anthony and Helen Izbicki. Res. Warwick. Robert saw little of his parents, and lived with an Aunt and Uncle in Hawkeye, Iowa (Ben Forest Tupper, 15-10-72-11-264). Grad. Univ. of R.I., in 1958. Spent 4 years U.S. Navy. Now is an Insurance Underwriter. Children:
    1. Michele, b. Nov. 19, 1953.
    2. Robert Ben, Jr., b. Sept. 25, 1958.

15-10-72-11-262. FRED W. TUPPER, b. Aug. 27, 1894 at Waucoma, Iowa. On May 11, 1917 at Esterville, Iowa, m. ALICE HAUSER. Fred was a Greenhouse Supt.; res. Melrose Park, Chicago, Ill. Children:

1. Evelyn, b. June 15, 1919.
2. Carol, b. Dec. 16, 1921.
3. Eugene Fred, b. May 17, 1926.

15-10-72-291. LEO VERN TUPPER, b. Dec. 9, 1889 at Douglass, Iowa On Apr. 8, 1912 at Elgin, Iowa, m. PEARL ETHEL JOHNSON, b. ca. 1891, dau. of Charles and Josephing (Miller) Johnson. Leo was a merchant; res. Douglass.
Children:

1. Orvis Wayne, b. Sept. 9, 1923; res. Douglass.
2. Allen Gene, b. Sept. 21, 1927; res. Douglass.

15-10-72-11-292. LLOYD ALLEN TUPPER, b. Aug. 8, 1891 at Douglass, Iowa, and d. there, June 23, 1918. In 1913, at Douglass, m. GEORGIA DARNELL EASTMAN, dau. of J. J. and Anna (Musser)

Eastman. Lloyd was a farmer; res. West Union, Iowa. He was a member of Co. 1, 350th Iowa Infantry in W.W.I.

Children:

1. Vivian, b. 1915; res. West Union, Iowa.

15-10-72-11-2-11-2. MURIEL JANET TUPPER, b. June 27, 1899. m. JOHN CECIL CRAFT, b. Oct. 5, 1894, son of Artimus and Ida Katharine (Schroyer) Craft. Res. Hawkeye, Iowa.

Children (surname Craft):

1. Reed Grant, b. Nov. 3, 1934; res. Waterloo, Iowa.
2. Ivan John; res. Newton, Iowa.
3. Janet Vera, m. Elmer Schultz; res. Lyton, Iowa.

Note: Order of birth uncertain.

15-10-72-11-331. GEORGIA MAE TUPPER b. Nov. 12, 1886 at Gaston, Ore. On Nov. 12, 1902 at Heppner, Ore., m. (1) J. NEWTON MATTESON, son of Robert Matteson. Georgia and J. Newton were divorced. May Matteson was an adopted dau. of Carlton Tupper and Fidelia Matteson (15-10-72-11-3). J. Newton Matteson may have been a grandson of Fidelia. In any case, custody of May Matteson was awarded to J. Newton by act of the Wash. Cty. Probate Court. On Dec. 25, 1914 at Portland, Ore., Georgia m. (2) ERNEST WILLEN MANNING, b. Apr. 1, 1886 at King City, Ore., son of Harry Willen and Mary (Bayers) Manning. Res. (1937) Beaverton Ore.

Children (surname Matteson):

1. Viola Mabel, b. May 26, 1904 at Walterville, Ore. m. James Billmyer.

15-10-72-11-332. VIOLA CHLOE TUPPER, b. Nov. 5, 1887 near Gaston Ore. On Nov. 25, 1903 at Nezperce, Idaho, m. ABE L. FULLER.

Children (surname Fuller):

1. Howard Desmond, b. Nov. 15, 1904 at Nezperce, Idaho.
2. Darrell Dwight, b. Feb. 16, 1907 at Greer, Idaho.
3. Vera Fay, b. May 24, 1911 at Nezperce.

15-10-72-11-333. ELSIE LILLIAN TUPPER, b. Sept. 10, 1889 near Gaston, Ore. On Dec. 1, 1914 at Hillsboro, Ore., m. JAKE MEIER, b. June 4, 1883 in Alsace-Lorraine, son of Joseph and Daisy (Dubie) Meier. Res. Paradise, Calif.

Children (surname Meier):

1. Howard Osmond, b. Aug. 21, 1919.

CHAPTER 57

15-10-752. THOMAS TUPPER, III, b. Apr. 20, 1771 at Salisbury, Conn.; d. 1843 at Portage Cty., Ohio. m. PHILENA TUPPER (1562-11-11), b. May 19, 1780 at Salisbury, dau. of William and Betsy (Jaqua) Tupper. Res. Sharon, Conn; moved to Ohio in 1836.

Children:

1. ALMIRA, b. Dec. 24, 1797. On May 15, 1834 m. Theron Kent; res. Sharon, Conn.
2. BETSY MARIA, b. Apr. 23, 1801. d. unm. at Salisbury on Nov. 17, 1831. Buried in Lime Rock Cemetery.
3. ADONIRAM, b. Jan. 16, 1806. On May 25, 1839 a license was issued for his marriage to Ann Rowley. Probably no family.

*4. SOPHIA, b. Nov. 14, 1807.

*5. CHAUNCEY, b. June 6, 1809.

6. EMILY, b. May 8, 1811. Unm. as of 1845.
7. ELECTA JANE, b. Dec. 31, 1813. Unm. as of 1850.

*8. NELSON ADMIRAL, b. Feb. 17, 1817.

15-10-7524. SOPHIA TUPPER, b. Nov. 14, 1807 at Sharon, Conn. On June 25, 1845 at Randolph, Ohio, m. JOSEPH TROXALL, b. ca. 1800 in Md. Joseph was a farmer; res. Randolph.

Children (surname Troxall):

1. Anna E., b. ca. 1839.

15-10-7525. CHAUNCY TUPPER, b. June 6, 1809 at Sharon, Conn.; d. Nov. 14, 1883 at Oliver Springs, Tenn. On May 27, 1833 at Sharon, m. (1) BERNICE E. WHITE, b. ca. 1810; d. Feb. 23, 1836; buried Randolph Center Cemetery. On Apr. 19, 1837, m. (2) HARRIET ABIGAIL REDFIELD, dau. of Samuel C. and Margaret Erwin

(Shewell) Redfield. On Oct. 31, 1864 at Palmyra, Ohio, m. (3) PERSIS ROESA GARDNER, dau. of Rouse Babcock and Persis Roesa (Willard) Gardner. Chauncey was a farmer; res. Sharon, Conn., to 1836; then Randolph, Portage Cty., Ohio. Also the 1850 census indicates residence in Iowa, and son Howard was born there in 1840.

Children by first marriage:

1. Byron E., b. Feb., 1836; d. July 26, 1836.

Children by second marriage:

2. Horace Byron, b. March 8, 1838; d. Feb. 3, 1840.
*3. Howard Chauncey, b. Dec. 8, 1840.
4. Celestia Margaret, b. Apr. 18, 1846; d. May 6, 1846.
*5. Charles Martin, b. May 24, 1850.

Children by third marriage:

*6. Rena Edna, b. May 3, 1869.

15-10-7528. NELSON ADMIRAL TUPPER, b. Feb. 17, 1817 at Sharon, Conn.; d. ca. 1879 at Primrose, Iowa, while traveling with his three youngest children to a new home in Kans. On Dec. 10, 1839 at Coventry, Portage Cty., Ohio, m. LORENA JUDITH LOCKWOOD b. Sept. 26, 1823 at Stockholm, N.Y. Nelson was a farmer; moved from Conn. to Ohio with his parents in 1836, and thence to Mich. in 1849.

Children (first 6 b. Portage Cty., Ohio; others, Mich.):

1. Ann Janette, b. Oct. 30, 1841; d. July 8, 1842.
*2. Silas Nelson, b. March 20, 1843.
*3. Edwin Horace, b. Apr. 15, 1844.
4. George Ennis, b. Dec. 11, 1845; d. Sept. 14, 1846.
5. Sarah Ann, b. Dec. 17, 1846; d. Sept. 1, 1848.
6. Archelaus, b. Feb. 28, 1848; d. March 21, 1848.
*7. Adelia, b. June 30, 1849.
*8. Ellen Louise, b. Oct. 15, 1851.
9. Mary Alice, b. July 8, 1853; m. Milo George; no children.
10. Lorena Evelyn, b. March 12, 1855; d. Nov. 21, 1855.
*11. Angie Adell, b. June 6, 1856.

12. John Franklin, b. Oct. 12, 1858; d. Feb. 22, 1872.
*13. Chauncey Marion, b. Dec. 17, 1861.
*14. Howard Thomas, b. Sept. 26, 1863.
*15. Byron Ellsworth, b. March 1, 1865.

15-10-75253. HOWARD CHAUNCEY TUPPER, b. Dec. 8, 1840; d. Oct. 13, 1922 at Mt. Vernon, Ill., at the home of J. C. Miller. On Nov. 8, 1865, at Charlestown, Portage Cty., Ohio, m. SUSAN LUCINDA BEARDSLEY, b. Apr. 22, 1843 at Edenburg, Ohio; d. Dec. 11, 1923 at Ravenna Ohio. She was dau. of James Morrison and Lucia Amanda (Rood) Beardsley. Howard was a laborer; res. Randolph, Ohio. He had four years' service in the Civil War, Battery A, Ohio Volunteers. He deserted his family just before the birth of his youngest child, and was never afterward seen by his family. He is known to have been discharged from the Soldiers Home, Danville, Ill., March 26, 1921.

Children:

1. Mary Lucia, b. Aug. 11, 1866. Unm.; res. Ravenna, Ohio.
*2. George Emory, b. Dec. 18, 1867.
*3. Grove Morrison, b. July 17, 1869.
4. Elva Harriette, b. July 31, 1872; d. July 2, 1875.
*5. Ernest Austin, b. Sept. 17, 1875.
6. Ray Chauncey, b. July 21, 1878; d. Nov. 8, 1878.

15-10-75255. CHARLES MARTIN TUPPER, b. May 24, 1850 at Ravenna, Ohio. On May 24, 1873 at Oliver Springs, Tenn., m. (1) FANNIE JEAN HOSKINS, b. July 13, 1850; d. Dec. 6, 1916. She was dau. of Jeff and Jean (Lockett) Hoskins. On Apr. 3, 1919 at Oliver Springs, Tenn., m. (2) MARGARET CLUFF, b. Oct. 3, 1867, dau. of George Cluff.

Children:

1. Harriet Abigail, b. Oct. 4, 1875 at Oliver Springs; d. Dec., 1927. m. Melville Lafayette Humphries; res. Clinton, Tenn. Two or three children, one of whom was Hugh Clifford Humphrey, b. July 3, 1927, Oliver Springs.

2. Jennie Jean, b. Nov. 15, 1878; d. in infancy.
3. Willie Gertrude, b. June 28, 1880. m. Wayne Summers; res. Elizabethton, Tenn. Two dau.
*4. Charles Smith, b. May 13, 1882.
5. Hugh Martin, b. July 16, 1885. m. Emma Jackson; res. Oliver Springs, Tenn. Two children: Tommy and Ernest.
6. Francis, b. Oct. 30, 1888. Killed in R.R. accident, Aug. 13, 1913.
7. Carey Redfield, b. Nov. 18, 1891. Unm., as of 1935. Res. Clinton, Tenn.
8. Fannie Beatrice, b. June 19, 1895; d. Nov. 22, 1897.

15-10-75256. RENA EDNA COWEE TUPPER, b. May 3, 1869. m. BENJAMIN S. DIGGS. Res. Oliver Springs, Tenn.

Children (surname Diggs):

1. Darrell Harrison, b. May 6, 1888; d. July 7, 1889.
2. Lulu Mae, b. Sept. 14, 1889. Res. Washington, D. C. Worked in Dept. of Interior.
3. John Chauncey, b. May 23, 1892. Res. Fork Mountain, Tenn.
*4. Dorothy, b. March 17, 1894.
5. Persis Lillian, b. July 9, 1900. Res. Washington, D. C. Worked in Post Office Dept.
6. Benjamin Willard, b. Nov. 6, 1901. At age 14, served in the 130th Tenn. Volunteer Regiment that broke the Hindenburg Line in W.W.I. Rec'd many medals for his bravery.
7. Mary Margaret, b. July 4, 1906; res. Oliver Spgs., and Clinton, Tenn.

15-10-75282. SILAS NELSON TUPPER, b. March 20, 1843 in Portage Cty., Ohio; d. March 15, 1880 at Morris, Kans. In Aug., 1866 at Climax, Mich., m. OLIVE HARRISON, d. Jan. 19, 1905 at Kalamazoo, Mich. She was dau. of William and America Harrison. Silas was a farmer; res. Climax.

Children:

*1. Spencer, b. Aug. 22, 1867.

*2. Nelson William, b. Oct. 28, 1868.
*3. George Elton, b. Aug. 16, 1870.
*4. Lorena Judith, b. Jan. 2, 1873.
5. America, b. March 27, 1876; d. 1926. m. Henry Lanko; res. Climax. One son, one dau.
6. Martha, b. Oct. 31, 1877; d. Jan., 1880.

15-10-75283. EDWIN HORACE TUPPER, b. Apr. 15, 1844 in Portage Cty. Ohio; d. Oct. 4, 1922 at Detroit, Mich. On Jan. 1, 1866 at Climax, Mich., m. FRANCES ELIZABETH HULL, b. Feb. 8, 1850 at Bronson, Ohio; d. Feb. 17, 1926 at Redford, Mich. She was dau. of Jonathan Lewis and Mary Ann (Close) Hull. Edwin was a carpenter; res. Ypsilanti (1905), and Ann Arbor (1906), Mich.
Children:
*1. Lewis Nelson, b. Apr. 6, 1867.
*2. Inaz Elrose, b. May 13, 1876.

15-10-75287. ADELIA TUPPER, b. June 30, 1849 at Climax, Mich. In Kalamazoo Cty., Mich., m. SAMUEL TEED.
Children (surname Teed):
1. William, m. Alice Goldsmith.
2. Ellen, m. (1) Henry Meyer; m. (2) -----Wilson; 2 sons.
3. Milo Eben, b. Apr. 25, 1883; res. Kellogg, Idaho (1937).
4. Ada May, b. Apr. 20, 1885. m. ------ Crowe. res. ? Calgary, Alb.
5. Eunice Lulu, b. May, 1888.
6. Arthur, res. Kellogg, Idaho. Game Warden there ca. 1930, then disappeared.

15-10-75288. ELLEN LOUISE TUPPER, b. Oct. 15, 1851 at Climax, Mich., and d. there Jan. 11, 1930. m. at Climax, JOHN STRANGE HARRISON, b. there Jan. 10, 1849 and d. there Jan. 2, 1933. He was son of William and America Harrison. John was a farmer; res. Climax.

Children (surname Harrison):

1. Enoch, b. Oct. 7, 1868. m. Pauline Fraser Wright. Res. Leland, Idaho. Two children.
2. Warren, b. Feb. 14, 1870. m. Etta May Clark. Res. Weippe Idaho. Four children.
3. Franklin, b. March 22, 1872. m. Minnie Belle Clark. Res. Weippe. Two children.
4. Amy Estelle, b. Nov. 21, 1875. m. Edward Curtis Shurlow. Res. Lapeer, Mich. Five children.
5. Jesse Strange, b. Aug. 9, 1884. m. Elsie May Page. Res. Charlotte, Mich.
6. Minnie Frances, b. May 29, 1886. m. Frederick Ludwig Reese. Res. Climax, Mich. One child.
7. May, b. May 28, 1889. m. (1) David Roy Burrows. m. (2) William Dudley Burrows. Res. Battle Creek, Mich.; 1 child
8. Ella, b. May 5, 1892. m. (1) Edward Westfall. m. (2) Hallie N. Piper. Res. Climax. One child.

15-10-7528-11-. ANGIE ADELL TUPPER, b. June 6, 1856; d. March 31, 1916 at Orofino, Idaho. On Sept. 16, 1874 at Council Bluffs, Iowa, m. JOHN WICKARD CLARK, b. Nov. 2, 1844 at Akron, Ohio; d. Nov. 22, 1924 at Orofino. He was son of Adam Clark. John was a farmer; res. Lindsay, Nebr., from 1866; Weippe, Idaho from 1883; and Greer, Idaho from 1900. Served in Civil War Feb. 17, 1864 to Sept. 19, 1865; member of G.A.R. Master Mason at Climax, Mich., in 1866; given a Masonic Burial by Orofino Lodge No. 69.

Children (surname Clark): (all b. near Lindsay, Nebr.)

1. Elizabeth Catherine, b. Nov. 25, 1875. m. Samson Snyder. Res. Weippe, Idaho. Five children.
2. Howard Thomas, b. Sept. 3, 1877. m. Susan V. Foster. Res. Weippe. Six children.
3. Minnie Belle, b. Dec. 17, 1880. On July 3, 1900, m. Franklin Harrison. Res. Weippe. Two dau.
4. John D., b Aug. 1, 1879; d. Aug. 1, 1880.

5. Jimmie, b. Aug. 1, 1879, twin of John; d. Aug. 2, 1879.
6. Etta May, b. June 2, 1884. m. Warren Harrison; 4 chil.

15-10-7528-13-. CHAUNCEY MARION TUPPER, b. Dec. 17, 1861 at Climax, Mich.; d. Jan. 6, 1927 at Spokane, Wash. On Apr. 8, 1891 at Weippe, Idaho, m. ANNA LEONA GREER, b. Oct. 14, 1871 at Steubenville, Ohio. She was dau. of James and Margaret (Kilgore) Greer. Chauncey was a rancher and stock raiser. Res. Fraser, Weippe, and Nezperce, Idaho.

Children:

*1. Clarence Walter, b. March 26, 1892.
2. Florence Mable, b. Jan. 29, 1894 at Weippe; d. 1967. m. (1) Otis Harrison Watson. m. (2) Christopher Ortel. Res. Detroit, Mich., and Spokane, Wash.
*3. Inez Eloise, b. Sept. 10, 1895.
*4. Lulu May, b. July 14, 1901.
5. Robert Nelson, b. Dec. 21, 1905. Unm. as of 1938.

15-10-7528-14-. HOWARD THOMAS TUPPER, b. Sept. 26, 1863 at Ypsilanti, Mich.; d. March, 1911 at Cameron, Idaho. On Dec. 20, 1893 at Weippe, Idaho, m. MINNIE EDITH FEREE, b. Nov. 23, 1872 at Warrensburg, Ill.; d. June 2, 1912 at Cameron. She was dau. of James T. and Sarah (Barrow) Feree, both b. in England. Howard was a farmer. Res. Kalamazoo Cty., Mich.; Kendrick, Weippe and Cameron, Idaho.

Children:

*1. Warren Ernest, b. Oct. 21, 1894.
2. Otto Angus, b. ca. 1896; d. June 2, 1912.
3. James Edgar, b. ca. 1898; d. June 2, 1912.
4. Ethel Luella, b. Apr. 6, 1903; d. July 17, 1926 at Corvallis, Ore. On June 3, 1926 at Forest Grove, Ore., m. William L. Harrison.

Note: The two boys, Otto and James, were bathing in a reservoir on their farm in Cameron, Idaho. They got beyond their depth and were drowned. Their mother, attempt-

ing rescue, was drowned also.

15-10-7528-15-. BYRON ELLSWORTH TUPPER, b. March 1, 1865 at So. Climax, Mich. On Oct. 2, 1901 at Moscow, Idaho, m. SARAH ELIZA WALKER, b. July 1, 1877 at Carleton, Ore., dau. of John Might and Mary Ellen (Jackson) Walker. Byron was a farmer and fruit raiser; res. Michigan; Kansas; Weippe and Cameron, Idaho; and finally Clarkston, Wash.

Children:

1. Amy Eliza, b. Dec. 15, 1902. m. Loren Howard Taylor. Res. Lewiston, Idaho. One child.
2. Alta, b. Aug. 13, 1906. Unm. and res. Clarkston, Wash.

15-10-752532. GEORGE EMORY TUPPER b. Dec. 18, 1867 at Charleston, Ohio; d. July 30, 1936 at Santa Monica, Cal. m. CLARA C. DERR who d. Feb. 13, 1940 at Ocean Park, Cal. George was a brick mason; res. Cleveland; Los Angeles and Ocean Park, Cal.

Children:

1. Pearl Lucille, b. Apr. 12, 1894. Res. Ocean Park. d. unm., Dec. 9, 1928.

15-10-752533. GROVE MORRISON TUPPER, b. July 17, 1869 at Randolph, Ohio; d. July 11, 1936. On Nov. 8, 1895 at Ravenna, Ohio. m. MRS. NETTIE (KINDICE) STOWELL, dau. of John and Sarah (Rinehart) Kindice. Mrs. Stowell's first marriage produced a dau. Freda, who, in turn, had an illegitimate child, b. Apr. 9, 1933, and named Robert Earl Tupper. Grove and family res. Kent, Ohio; Denver, Colo.

Children:

1. Ray Earl, b. July 27, 1905 at First Creek, Colo. Unm. and res. Kent, Ohio (1937).
2. Mary Lucretia, b. June 4, 1908 at Broomfield, Colo. m. John Julian Henry. Res. Denver, Colo. Two children.

15-10-752535. ERNEST AUSTIN TUPPER, b. Sept. 17, 1875 at Sher-

man, Kans. On Sept. 6, 1902 at Laramie, Wyo., m. MARY FRANCES MILLER, b. June 13, 1886 at Minden, Nebr. She was dau. of Hans Christian Miller. Ernest and Mary were divorced. Mary then m. Louis Gregory, Centennial, Wyo. Ernest deserted his family many years ago.

Children:

1. Clarence Oliver, b. Apr. 29, 1904. m. (1) Agnes Miller Flint, dau. of John and Ella Flint. m. (2) at Chappel, Nebr., Roma Kathleen Conners, b. July 27, 1918, dau. of Walter J. and Lydia M. Conners. Res. Laramie, Wyo.

   Children:

   1. Rosemary Jean, b. July 27, 1931.
   2. Walter R., b. 1934 (adopted). In 1956, m. Georgia Warren. Res. Laramie, Wyo.

      Children:

      1. Warren D., b. 1956.
      2. Walter R., b. 1958.
      3. Cindy K., b. 1966.
   3. Donald A., b. 1940. In 1959 m. Susan Barnes. Res. Laramie.

      Children:

      1. Patricia, b. 1959.
      2. Mary C., b. 1960.
2. Everett Albert, b. July 7, 1905; d. March 17, 1908.

15-10-752554. CHARLES SMITH TUPPER, b. May 13, 1882 at Oliver Springs, Tenn. m. (1) GRACE MARY CRANDALL, b. Independence,Mo.; d. Apr. 8, 1927. m. (2) PRUDENCE ABBEY. Res. Ferrelview, Mo.

Children:

*1. Charles Francis, b. Sept. 30, 1917.

15-10-752564. DOROTHY DIGGS, b. March 17, 1894 at Oliver Springs, Tenn. On Dec. 23, 1917 at Stainville, Texas., m. BYRD EDWARD WARD, b. May 9, 1888, son of William E. and Sarah J. Ward.

Children (surname Ward):

1. Douglas Edward, b. Sept. 10, 1931. On Sept. 12, 1952, m. Patricia Collins, b. Napa, Calif. They live at Roseville, Calif. Douglas was a very senior Atomic Energy Engineer with Aero-Jet in Sacremento, Calif.

   Children: (surname Ward)

   1. Deborah Joy, b. 1953.
   2. Elizabeth Ayn, b. Oct. 13, 1961.

15-10-752821. SPENCER TUPPER, b. Aug. 22, 1867, probably at Climax, Mich. In Feb., 1893 at Fulton, Mich., m. LENA ADELL MATTISON, b. March 10, 1868 at Brady, Kalamazoo Cty., Mich. She was dau. of Gideon and Sarah (Olds) Mattison. Spencer was a farmer; res. Climax.

Children:

1. Sarah Estelle, b. Dec. 4, 1893. m. Donald Allen (divorced); res. Battle Creek, Mich. One child.
2. Alice May, b. Dec. 18, 1894. m. Warren Wulf; res. Battle Creek. Two children.

Note: A son b. in 1907, d. in infancy.

15-10-752822. NELSON WILLIAM TUPPER (or WILLIAM NELSON), b. Oct. 28, 1868 at Climax, Mich.; d. Apr. 22, 1932 at Kalamazoo, Mich. On July 6, 1891 at Kalamazoo, m. VIANIA RALPH, b. at Galesburg, Mich., June 11, 1871, dau. of John and Sarah (Tyson) Ralph. Nelson was a laborer, janitor, and paper worker; res. Kalamazoo and Galesburg, Mich.

Children:

1. Leoni Edna, b. March 14, 1891; d. at Galesburg, July 19, 1903.

*2. Howard Thomas, b. Aug. 26, 1892.

15-10-752823. GEORGE ELTON TUPPER, b. Aug. 16, 1870 at Climax, Mich. On March 21, 1900 at Kalamazoo, Mich., m. GRACE ESTELLA HALL, b. in Bedford, Calhoun Cty., Mich., dau. of James and

Eliza (Cole) Hall. George was a farmer; res. Charleston and Galesburg, Mich.

Children:

1. Blanche Irlene, b. Dec. 15, 1900. In Sept., 1921, m. Thomas Elmer Mantel; res. Apopka, Fla.
2. Bernace Anabel, b. Charleston, Mich., Sept. 16, 1903. On June 17, 1939, m. Murray Almeron Martin, b. Feb. 8, 1898, son of Harry and Emma Belle (Ocker) Martin.
3. Bethel Grace, b. Aug. 14, 1913, at Galesburg, Mich. Res. Kalamazoo, Mich.

15-10-752824. LORENA JUDITH TUPPER, b. Jan. 2, 1873 at Climax, Mich. On Aug. 22, 1889 (or 90), m. ELMER E. CARL, son of Samuel Carl. Res. Kalamazoo, Mich.

Children (surname Carl):

1. James Alfred, b. July 29, 1891. m. Irma Whitmore. Three children.

15-10-752831. LEWIS NELSON TUPPER, b. Apr. 6, 1867 at Wenkeshma, Mich.; d. Aug. 31, 1957 at Farmington, Mich. On Aug. 19, 1891 at Detroit, Mich., m. (1) EVA M. DuBOIS, b. Jan. 24, 1870 at Redford, Mich.; d. Feb. 3, 1949 at Elsa, Texas. On Nov. 5, 1949, m. (2) LOTTIE DuBOIS GRACE, widow of Milton Grace and sister of Eva, first wife. Lewis received his M.D. in June, 1897 from Detroit College of Medicine. He served in the U.S. Medical Corps 1917-19; discharged with the rank of Major. Res. Ypsilante and Redford, Mich.

Children by first marriage:

*1. Roy DuBois, b. May 9, 1892.
*2. Avis Marie, b. Nov. 21, 1898.
3. Bayard Dewitt, b. Dec. 26, 1903 at Redford, Mich. m. Margaret C. Smith. One son Richard.
4. Aileen Evangeline, b. Aug. 8, 1912. m. Arthur C. Kruger, a member of the Detroit Mounted Police. One son Arthur.

15-10-752832. INAZ ELROSE TUPPER, b. May 13, 1876 at Climax,Mich. On Dec. 17, 1905 at Everett, Wash., m. (1) BARNABAS JOHN BARRETT, b. London, England, son of John Barnabas Barrett. Both father and son were sculptors. On Jan. 1, 1911 at Portland,Ore. m. (2) FREDERICK TALMADGE BENT, son of Ira and ----- (Hudson) Bent. Frederick was a mechanic, and Inaz was a teacher. Res. Portland, Ore.

Children by second marriage (surname Bent): (all b. Portland)

1. Philip Emanuel, b. Sept. 15, 1911.
2. Maxwell Tupper, b. Dec. 15, 1912. On July 9, 1938, m. Iola Mae Luckey.
3. Hudson Hull, b. Nov. 24, 1914. On Nov. 15, 1938, m. Eleanor Graham Thomson.

15-10-7528-13-1. CLARENCE WALTER TUPPER, b. March 26, 1892 at Fraser, Idaho. On Feb. 1, 1927 at Portland, Ore., m. (1) GERTRUDE IRENE GOGO, b. Dec. 21, 1896 at Brockville, Ont., dau. of William Albert and Sophia Victoria (Bolton) Gogo. Divorced. m. (2) EOLA ROSE (PYPER) PAUL, b. Jan. 28, 1903, dau. of Tilford A. and Viola May (Clayton) Paul. Res. Nezperce, Idaho; Spokane Wash.; and Newbury Park, Calif. Clarence served in W.W.I, in Co. D, 24th Machine Gun Batallion, Eighth Division.

Children:

1. William Chauncey, b. Feb. 8, 1928. m. Wilma Wruck. Res. Spokane, Wash. Two girls, names and location unknown.
2. Mary Irene, b. July 3, 1929. m. Samuel Brady; res. Spokane. Five children.
3. Barbara Ellen, b. Feb. 16, 1931. m. W. Jay Hunter. Two boys, one girl; res. Seattle, Wash.
4. Robert Clarence, b. Feb. 18, 1932. m. Marjorie Wampner. Five children; res. Spokane.
5. Donald Edward, b. Dec. 7, 1933. m. Marie Jellison. Two girls. Res. Spokane.
6. Arthur Walter, b. Feb. 16, 1935 at Nezperce, Idaho. On Apr. 4, 1953 at Coeur d'Alene, Idaho, m. Joan Fernell

Marisch, b. Jan. 11, 1934, dau. of James Edward and Olive Alice (Andrews) Marisch. Arthur was a teacher in the Spokane public schools.

Children:

1. Tommy Edward, b. Oct. 20, 1953.
2. Teri Ann, b. May 26, 1956.
3. Gary Arthur, b. Nov. 7, 1958.
4. Gail Joanne, b. Nov. 7, 1958.

15-10-7528-13-3. INEZ ELOISE TUPPER, b. Sept. 10, 1895 at Weippe, Idaho. On Sept. 29, 1925 at Portland, Ore., m. NORVAL MAURICE STRITE, b. Oct. 4, 1885 in Vern Cty., Mo., son of Samuel and Virginia (Carlton) Strite. Norval was a salesman, and, in 1938 a fur farmer.

Children (surname Strite):

1. Samuel Alfred, b. Oct. 31, 1932.

15-10-7528-13-4. LULU MAY TUPPER, b. July 14, 1901 at Cameron, Idaho. On Nov. 29, 1923 at Cranbrook, B.C., m. IVAN WANLESS DIXON, b. May 5, 1897 at Watertown, N.Y., son of Ralph and Ethel M. (Douglas) Dixon. Lulu May operated a business in Spokane, Wash., called "Lu's Beauty Salon."

Children (surname Dixon):

1. Jeanne Marion, b. Aug. 13, 1927.

15-10-7528-14-1. WARREN ERNEST TUPPER, b. Oct. 21, 1894 at Weippe, Idaho. On Aug. 22, 1917 at Forest Grove, Ore., m. ADA FRANCES TAYLOR, dau. of Frank C. and Mary Ann (Rice) Taylor. Warren was a physician; res. Seattle, Wash.

Children:

1. Margaret Ethel, b. June 29, 1921.
2. Howard Thomas, b. May 6, 1925.
3. James Warren, b. Apr. 20, 1928.

15-10-7525541. CHARLES FRANCIS TUPPER, b. Sept. 30, 1917, in

Platte Cty., Mo. On Feb. 22, 1943 at Fort Smith, Ark., m. (1) MEREDITH ALINE COST, b. June 11, 1922 dau. of Ed and Pala Cost. On Nov. 22, 1951 at Dallas, Texas, m. (2) JEAN CLAIRE PENGELLY, b. Jan. 12, 1925, dau. of Albert and Minnie Amelia (Penpraise) Pengelly.

Children by first marriage:

1. Gala Meredith, b. Nov. 14, 1944. m. Happy Jack Davis, son of Jim E. and Betty Davis; res. Tulsa, Okla.
2. Janis Alicia, b. Jan. 16, 1947 at Houston, Texas; res. Tulsa, Okla.

Children by second marriage:

3. Charles Albert, b. Jan. 26, 1955 at Houston. He is presently a student. Res. Dallas, Texas.
4. Prudence Kimberly, b. May 9, 1957 at Houston. She is presently a student. Res. Dallas.
5. Marion Francine, b. Nov. 30, 1960 at Houston. She is presently a student. Res. Dallas.

15-10-7528222. HOWARD THOMAS TUPPER, b. Aug. 26, 1892 at Kalamazoo, Mich. On Dec. 31, 1921 at Niles, Mich., m. MARTHA MILLER, b. Sept. 11, 1895, dau. of Charles Irwin and Perl Ethel (Hallam) Miller. Howard was Credit Mgr. at Hoover Bond Co.; res. Kalamazoo (nursing home).

Children:

1. William Irwin, b. Oct. 16, 1930. m. but wife's name unknown. Res. Galesburg, Mich.

   Children:

   1. Richard Steven, b. May 9, 1954.
   2. Janet Lynn, b. Apr. 5, 1956.
2. Richard Thomas, b. Jan 5, 1937. m. wife's name unknown.

15-10-7528311. ROY DUBOIS TUPPER, b. May 9, 1892 at Ypsilanti, Mich. On Aug. 22, 1917 at Detroit, Mich., m. (1) VIRA ELOIS HARRIS, b. May 21, 1893 at Detroit, dau. of Arthur Edward and Elizabeth Jane (DeCourcie) Harris. Divorced Oct. 4, 1927. On

Feb. 1, 1930, m. (2) FLORIS LEIGHTON. Roy was a physician; res. Redford, Mich. (now part of Detroit).

Children by first marriage: (b. Detroit)

1. Barbara Jane, b. Dec. 14, 1920. On Sept. 13, 1947 m. Bernard Thomas Mugglestone, b. Sept. 14, 1917, son of Harold Baylis and Lucy (Smith) Mugglestone, both of Leicester England. Bernard served many years in the U.S. Air Force and retired in 1965.

   Children (surname Mugglestone):

   1. Thomas Alan, b. July 12, 1948 at Berkeley, Calif.
   2. Gregory Scott, b. Apr. 9, 1950 at Merced, Calif.
   3. Robin Wallace, b. May 8, 1953 at Salina, Kans.

2. Bayard DeCourcie, b. July 13, 1922 at Redford, Mich. On Sept. 25, 1943 at Seattle, Wash., m. Mae Elaine Mushlitz, b. May 18, 1923, dau. of Ivan and Bertha (Cheney) Mushlitz

   Children:

   1. Lynne Suzanne, b. Sept. 15, 1944 at Oakland, Calif. m. James Lowell Turner at San Diego, Calif.
   2. Mark Warren, b. Nov. 5, 1946 at San Diego. m. Joann Woods at Atlanta, Ga. Served 2 yrs. U.S.Army.
   3. Marsha Joan, b. Nov. 26, 1947 at San Diego.
   4. Elizabeth Denise, b. Dec. 10, 1948 at Twin Falls, Idaho. On Sept. 2, 1967 at San Diego, m. Thomas Michael Hansen.
   5. Bayard Dean (twin of Elizabeth), b. Dec. 10, 1948 at Twin Falls. On Feb. 7, 1969 at San Diego, m. Shelley Bakst.

15-10-7528312. AVIS MARIE TUPPER, b. Nov. 21, 1898 at Redford (Detroit) Mich. On Apr. 7, 1921 at Detroit, m. RALPH DEWEY CRAMER, b. June 14, 1898 at Boyne City, Mich., son of Benjamin Franklin and Almine C. (Snyder) Cramer. Ralph was a watchmaker res. Seattle and Tacoma, Wash.; Detroit; Los Angeles and North Hollywood, Calif.

Children (surname Cramer):

1. Betty Marie, b. Jan. 28, 1922 at Seattle.
2. Winfield Dewey, b. Oct. 26, 1923 at Seattle.
3. Ralph Nelson, b. May 30, 1926 at Detroit.
4. Donelda Eva, b. June 3, 1928 at Tacoma.
5. Lois Ann, b. March 25, 1930 at Los Angeles.

CHAPTER 58

15-10-756. CHAUNCEY TUPPER, b. Aug. 18, 1779 at Salisbury, Conn.; d. July 11 (or 12) 1856 at Roxbury, N.Y. On May 5 (or 9) m. DELIA GIBBS, b. Oct. 10, 1784 at Sharon, Conn.; d. Oct. 3,1862 at Roxbury. She was dau. of Sylvanus Gibbs. Chauncey was a farmer; res. Roxbury, Delaware Cty., N.Y.

Children:

*1. DELIA JANE, b. Nov. 18, 1810.

2. EMILY JANET, b. May 20, 1815. On March 12, 1867, m. Jesse Ingraham. Res. Conesville, Schoharie Cty., N.Y.; and Mooresville, Delaware Cty., N.Y.

3. BETSEY MANDANE, b. Aug. 19, 1817. On Feb. 10, 1848, m. Charles H. Bidwell. Res. Coeymaus Hollow and Cortland,N.Y.

*4. HECTOR GIBBS, b. July 23, 1820.

5. ALMENA ELMORE, b. Apr. 21, 1822. On March 11, 1867, m. Henry Johnson. Res. Corning, N.Y.

6. VASHTI MARIETTE, b. Feb. 19, 1827. On Jan. 3, 1850, m. Charles Daniels. Res. Thompkins, N.Y. as of 1893; Flushing, N.Y., and Elmira, N.Y. One dau.

*7. HORACE THOMAS SYLVESTER, b. July 6, 1829.

15-10-7561. DELIA JANE TUPPER, b. Nov. 18, 1810 at Roxbury, N.Y. On Jan. 7, 1830 m. GABRIEL LINCH OAKLEY; res. Roxbury and Marathon, N.Y.

Children (surname Oakley):

1. Mandana C., b. Aug. 21, 1853 at Marathon. m. Jesse Landon Judd, b. Apr. 21, 1842; d. Jan. 12, 1894; res. Rome, New York.

15-10-7564. HECTOR GIBBS TUPPER, b. July 23, 1820 at Roxbury,

N.Y.; d. Dec. 13, 1855 at Moresville (now called Grand Gorge) N.Y. On Oct. 5, 1843, m. ROXEY MANN, b. Feb. 11, 1817, dau. of William and ----- (Barnum) Mann. Hector was a farmer; res. Delaware, Cty., N.Y.

Children (all b. Roxbury):

1. Addaline Lurancy, b. Jan. 10, 1845; d. ca. 1876. m. Oliver Burcham; res. Grand Gorge. Had twins who d. 1876.
*2. Emily Vernette, b. Aug. 25, 1846.
3. Delia Electa, b. July 23, 1848; d. 1874. On Jan. 20,1870, m. Oliver Burcham. Had one son.
*4. Marion Augusta, b. Jan. 9, 1850.
*5. Orson Chauncey, b. Aug. 16, 1853.
*6. Orvis Hector, b. Aug. 19, 1854.

15-10-7567. HORACE THOMAS SYLVESTER TUPPER, b. July 6, 1829 at Roxbury, N.Y.; d. Sept. 17, 1862 in the Battle of Antietam. In 1859 at Roxbury, m. MARY ELIZABETH KEATOR, d. 1918. She was dau. of Harmon and Sally (Cross) Keator. Horace was an educator, having been educated at Union College, Schenectady, N.Y., and at Yale. He was a linguist, and became pres. of a college in Georgia after teaching at Roxbury academy. Conflicting information indicates his disappearance in 1858. It is clear, however, that he enlisted in Co. D, 28th Georgia regiment, Confederate Army.

Children:

1. Oscian Oran, b. 1860; d. unm., 1912.
*2. Wilbur Mortimore, b. Jan. 4, 1862.

15-10-75642. EMILY VERNETTE TUPPER, b. Aug. 25, 1846 at Roxbury, N.Y.; d. Feb. 22, 1934 at Bloomfield, N.J. On Nov. 29, 1866, m. GEORGE WILSON POWELL, b. May 28, 1842, son of Reuben and Maria (VanDyke) Powell. Res. Stamford, N.Y.

Children (surname Powell):

1. Franklin Tupper, b. Aug. 24, 1867; d. March 27, 1869.
2. Ella Vernette, b. March 16, 1869; unm.; res. Bloomfield.

3. Reuben Hector, b. May 10, 1871. m. Ida Winchell; res. Philadelphia, Penna. Dau. Althea Powell m. Stanley Downs.

15-10-75644. MARION AUGUSTA TUPPER, b. Jan. 9, 1850 at Grand Gorge, Delaware Cty., N.Y.; d. Jan. 28, 1921 at Kingston, N.Y. On Nov. 2, 1870 at Grand Gorge, m. ORVIS MARION FOLLETT, b. Dec. 14, 1848 at Roxbury, N.Y. He was son of Erastus and Lurancy (Mann) Follett. Orvis was a teacher; res. Grand Gorge, Kingston, and New Paltz, N.Y.

Children (surname Follette): (family has added final "e" to surname)

1. Jesse Erastus, b. May 17, 1872; d. ca. 1938. m. Hattie Alsid; res. Kingston. Five children.
2. Lena Mae, b. Oct. 11, 1876. m. Howard Crispell; res. New Paltz.
3. J. Ward, b. Apr. 18, 1880; d. Sept. 7, 1921. m. Frances Drew; res. Jamaica, N.Y. One child.
4. Claude, b. Nov. 17, 1883. m. Helen Layden. Res. Larchmont, N.Y. Two children.

15-10-75645. ORSON CHAUNCEY TUPPER, b. Aug. 16, 1853 at Roxbury, N.Y.; d. Aug. 27, 1923 at Kanarraville, Utah. On Nov. 7, 1877 at Lisle, N.Y., m. MARY ADA WHEATON, b. Oct. 11, 1856 at N.Y. City; d. July 10, 1922 at Palmer, Nebr. She was dau. of ----- and Sarah Jane Wheaton. Orson was a carpenter; he came to Neb. in 1883 and worked for the Burlington R.R. Place of residence uncertain; might be Ashland or Palmer, Neb.

Children:

*1. Evelyn Frances, b. Oct. 18, 1878.
2. Augusta Louise, b. Oct. 25, 1880. m. Julius S. Dittmar. Res. Chicago, Ill. No children.
*3. Orvis Hector, b. Oct. 9, 1890.
*4. Owen Walter, b. June 29, 1892.

15-10-75646. ORVIS HECTOR TUPPER, b. Aug. 19, 1854 at Roxbury,

N.Y.; d. June 3, 1938 at Bloomfield, N.J. In Oct., 1896 at East Orange, N.J., m. MRS. ELIZABETH EVELINE (RIDDLE) ENGLAND, b. Oct. 18, 1859 in N.Y. City. She was dau. of Edwin Edmond and Rachel Ann (Kingsland) Riddle; res. E. Orange; Bloomfield.
Children:

*1. Leslie Orvis, b. Sept. 7, 1897.

15-10-75672. WILBUR MORTIMORE TUPPER, b. Jan. 4, 1862; d. June 23, 1922. On Jan. 14, 1886, m. HATTIE PRESTON WHEELER, b. Nov. 4, 1863; dau. of George Edward and Dolly Lovica (More) Wheeler. Res. Roxbury, N.Y.
Children:

*1. George Wheeler, b. Nov. 7, 1892.

15-10-756451. EVELYN FRANCES TUPPER, b. Oct. 18, 1878 at Killawog, N.Y. On Jan. 12, 1897 at Wahoo, Nebr., m. HENRY WARD CRAIG b. March 10, 1874, son of James and Mary (Caldwell) Craig. James was b. in Glasgow, Scotland. Henry was a Deputy Sheriff; res. Lincoln, Nebr., since 1899.
Children (surname Craig):

1. Gladys Aileen, b. Oct. 6, 1898. m. Earl M. Towner; res. Seattle, Wash. Two children.
2. Clifford Francis, b. June 5, 1901; unm. as of 1934.
3. Hollis Roy, b. Nov. 14, 1903. m. Lenore Hammond. Res. Lincoln.
4. Leslie Floyd, b. Oct. 10, 1908. m. Nevada Schmidt. Res. Lincoln.

15-10-756453. ORVIS HECTOR TUPPER, b. Oct. 9, 1890. m. Elsie Rice. Res. Hutchinson, Kans.
Children:

1. Wilfred Walter, b. March 8, 1912. Res. Hutchinson.
2. Mary Margaret, b. Apr. 9, 1922.
3. Barbara Jean, b. Feb. 2, 1925.

15-10-756454. OWEN WALTER TUPPER, b. June 29, 1892 at Ashland, Nebr. On Sept. 23, 1914 at Lincoln, Nebr., m. EFFIE MARIE SANDERSON, b. Sept. 23, 1891 at Aurora, Nebr., dau. of Peter August and Christine (Axelson) Sanderson. Owen was a truck driver; res. Lincoln, Nebr.

Children:

*1. Owen LeRoy, b. Apr. 19, 1915.

2. Esther Louise, b. Apr. 13, 1922.

15-10-756461. LESLIE ORVIS TUPPER, b. Sept. 7, 1897 at E. Orange, N.J. On June 16, 1927 at S. Orange, N.J., m. MARY ALICE CHESTON b. June 14, 1903, dau. of Frank Culver and Charlotte (Ledline) Cheston. Leslie served in the USNR, Sept., 1918 - Jan., 1919. First in textile business, he changed to casualty insurance, which he pursued until retirement. A Shriner and Scottish Rite Mason, res. Newark, Bloomfield, and S. Orange, N.J.

Children:

1. Charlotte Elizabeth, b. June 13, 1928. On June 16, 1951, m. Maximiliano Sato; res. S. Orange.

   Children (surname Sato):

   1. Stephen Henry, b. July 1, 1956.
   2. Robert Mark, b. Apr. 15, 1961.
   3. Frank Clifford, b. Feb. 6, 1965.

2. Robert Cheston, b. May 22, 1934. On Nov. 1, 1958, m. D. G. LeVon Taylor. Res. Millington, N.J.

   Children:

   1. Dawn Michele, b. Sept. 28, 1960.
   2. Robin LeVon, b. Nov. 13, 1962.
   3. Jodi Lorraine, b. July 7, 1964.

15-10-756721. GEORGE WHEELER TUPPER, b. Nov. 7, 1892. On Feb. 17, 1917 at Roxbury, N.Y., m. ANGIE PRESTON, b. there Sept. 17, 1894, dau. of Bruce S. and Carrie Eugenia (Stevens) Preston. George was a hardware merchant; res. Roxbury. In W.W.I George served overseas for 22 months.

Children:

1. Elizabeth Preston, b. Apr. 10, 1920.

15-10-7564541. OWEN LEROY TUPPER, b. Apr. 19, 1915 at Lincoln, Nebr. m. RUTH MILLER, b. Oct. 4, 1916 at Harrington, Kans.

Children:

1. Melvin Leroy, b. July 20, 1942 at St. Louis, Mo. On Nov. 10, 1962 at Lincoln, m. Sharon Ann Pederson, b. June 2, 1944, dau. of Chris and Lavinna Elizabeth Gertrude (Koester) Pederson. Melvin is a pressman in the employ of Control Data Corp; res. Waverly, Nebr.

   Children:

   1. Kimberly Marie, b. June 21, 1963.
   2. Matthew Leroy, b. Feb. 29, 1968.

2. Merlin Eugene, b. July 7, 1943. m. Sept. 20, 1962. Res. Lincoln.
3. Linda Marie, b. Feb. 1, 1947. Res. Lincoln.
4. Patricia Ruth, b. Dec. 23, 1950. Res. Lincoln.

C H A P T E R 59

15-10-758. ARCHELAUS TUPPER, b. June 22, 1785 at Salisbury, Conn.; d. May 29, 1871 at Corning, N.Y. On March 7, 1819 at Ancram, N.Y., m. LEAH STREVER, b. Oct. 27, 1800; d. July 16, 1892. She is listed as living in Bay City, Mich., in 1873. Archelaus was a physician; res. Ancram, Schodack, and Corning, N.Y.

Children:

1. PHOEBE, b. Sept. 17, 1820; d. 1870. m. Simon R. Reed.
2. VIRGIL, b. May 28, 1822; d. Sept. 25, 1859 at Corning. Probably unm.
3. LAURA, b. Jan. 24, 1828; d. Jan. 24, 1911. m. Joseph Wormley. They had one son; d. young.

*4. HORACE, b. Oct. 2, 1830.

*5. BENJAMIN STREVER, b. June 16, 1832.

*6. THOMAS, b. Jan. 5, 1835.

*7. JOHN, b. Oct. 11, 1836.

8. WILLIAM RIGHTER, b. Aug. 17, 1839; d. Apr. 7, 1893. m. (2) Mrs. Harriet E. (Cook) Dawson.

15-10-7584. HORACE TUPPER, b. Oct. 2, 1830 at Pine Plains, N.Y. d. Apr. 16, 1902 at Bay City, Mich. On Dec. 24, 1862, m. ELIZABETH C. TRINDER, b. Oct. 23, 1830; d. Jan. 17, 1915 at Bay City. She was dau. of William Trinder, b. in England. Horace was a physician; res. Bay City. He grad. from Buffalo Medical College in 1862. His career is described in the 1905 History of Bay County, Mich.

Children:

1. Horace, b. Feb. 3, 1871. Unm., and res. Bay City, where he was Deputy Clerk of Bay County. He grad. from the Univ. of Mich in 1895.

2. Emma V., an adopted dau., b. 1861. On Oct. 22, 1878, m. Robert H. Zundel, age 31, a musician b. in Russia.

15-10-7585. BENJAMIN STREVER TUPPER, b. June 16, 1832 at Ancram, Columbia Cty., N.Y.; d. Apr. 2, 1917 at Plainfield, N.J.; buried in the family plot at Buffalo, N.Y. On Feb. 5, 1861 at Williamsburg, Va., m. SELINA PRUDENCE BONNELL, b. May 21, 1834 at N.Y. City, dau. of Mahlon and Sarah Prudence (Oliver) Bonnell. Benjamin was in the oil business; res. Buffalo, N.Y.; Pittsburgh, and Allegheny City, Penna.

Children:

1. Florence Joanna, b. Aug. 27, 1862 at Buffalo. m. William A. Conner, son of Andrew and Caroline (Taylor) Conner. Res. Allegheny City, Penna. Florence, as widow, res. Plainfield, N.J. (1932). One dau; d. in infancy.
2. Laura Oliver, b. May 2, 1865 at Buffalo. Rec'd B.L. from Univ. of Mich. in 1888. Unm.; res. Plainfield since 1917.
3. Leah V., b. May 2, 1867 at Henry's Bend, Penna.; d. unm., 1898. Res. Allegheny City.

*4. Virgil Langstaff, b. March 14, 1869.

15-10-7586. THOMAS TUPPER, b. Jan. 5, 1835 at Ancram, N.Y. On Nov. 9, 1858 at Horseheads Bay, N.Y., m. ESTHER BRENNAN or Carlow, Ireland, dau. of Abner Brennan. Thomas was a carpenter; res. Corning, N.Y.

Children:

1. Emma A., b. March 19, 1860. On Oct. 15, 1878, m. (1) Samuel S. Erwin of Elmira, N.Y.; res. Corning, N.Y. They were separated (divorced?). m. (2) ------ Bonear; res. Knoxville, Penna.

*2. William Edward, b. Nov. 21, 1861.

15-10-7587. JOHN TUPPER, b. Oct. 11, 1836 at Ancram, N.Y.; d. Oct. 29, 1872 at Corning, N.Y. On Oct. 17, 1859 at Caton Center, N.Y., m. ADELIA MARIA COWAN, b. Feb. 3, 1842 at Gibson,

N.Y.; d. Apr. 30, 1894. She was dau. of Nelson and Emeline Amanda (Whitney) Cowan. John was a wholesale tobacco merchant, and was interested in the Bradford, Penna. oil fields. Res. Gibson, Buffalo, and Corning, N.Y.

Children (first 3 b. Buffalo; others, Gibson):

*1. Emma Belle, b. Oct. 30, 1860.

2. Ella Maria, b. Apr. 15, 1862. m. (1) Eugene M. Johnson; m. (2) Charles L. Schonleber. Res. Corning.

3. Ida Luana, b. Apr. 14, 1865; d. ca. 1940. m. George B. Walsh; res. Corning, and after 1935 in Painted Post, N.Y.

4. Nelson Cowan, b. Sept. 17, 1867; res. Corning; d. unm., Jan. 17, 1895.

*5. Benjamin Strever, b. March 5, 1870.

15-10-75854. VIRGIL LANGSTAFF TUPPER, b. March 14, 1869 at Henry's Bend, Penna. On Dec. 12, 1901 at Bay City, Mich., m. MARY HILL CRANAGE, dau. of Thomas and Julia (Pitts) Cranage. Virgil was a physician and surgeon; res. Bay City, Mich. Univ. of Mich 1891-3; grad. 1896 Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia. After special course at Johns Hopkins, began practice in Bay City in 1898.

Children:

1. Thomas Cranage, b. 1902. Unm. in 1934; res. Bay City.

2. Marjorie J., an adopted dau. m. Charles William Grube on Apr. 22, 1932. Res. Bay City.

15-10-75862. WILLIAM EDWARD TUPPER, b. Nov. 21, 1861 at Corning, N.Y.; d. 1921 at Candersport, Penna. On March 21, 1888 at Corning, m. MARTHA HOWE, dau. of Harrison and Mary Melissa (Gregory) Howe. Res. Ulysses, Penna.

Children:

*1. Carl Howe, b. Apr. 22, 1890.

2. Bell Robinson, b. Nov. 3, 1893. m. Merle Bump. Res. Knoxville and Lawrenceville, Penna.

15-10-75871. EMMA BELLE TUPPER, b. Oct. 30, 1860 at Buffalo, N.Y. On Nov. 26, 1879 m. ROBERT FOX PARK, b. Woodhull, N.Y., Sept. 12, 1852, son of William McK. and Christina C. (Mesick) Park. Res. Corning, N.Y.

Children (surname Park):

1. William Nelson, b. Aug. 5, 1883.
2. Robert Lynton, b. Sept. 15, 1889.
3. Laura Belle, b. Nov. 18, 1893.

15-10-75875. BENJAMIN STREVER TUPPER, b. March 5, 1870. m. ca. 1889 KATHARINE ROSE of Corning, N.Y.; d. June 30, 1933. She was dau. of George Rose. Res. Erwin (1891) and Corning (1935-6)

Children:

1. Clara Hazel, b. July 7, 1890.
2. Virgil Benjamin, b. Sept. 29, 1892; d. March 12, 1943. Grad. Univ. of Mich. in Law, 1914; CQM Naval Aviation, 1918; practiced law in Corning.

15-10-758621. CARL HOWE TUPPER, b. Apr. 22, 1890; d. Sept. 19, 1957. On Aug. 2, 1912 at Rochester, N.Y., m. CORA BELLE GRAHAM dau. of Hugh Graham (b. in England) and Elizabeth Streitle. Carl was a salesman; res. Rochester, N.Y. since 1910.

Children:

1. Grace Aurelia, b. Aug. 24, 1913.
2. Carol Graham, b. July 1, 1915.
3. June Martha, b. June 9, 1918.

CHAPTER 60

15-10-761. JOSIAH TUPPER, b. May 12, 1772 at Stamford, Vt.; d. July 15, 1854 at Tuppers Corners, Vt. At Stamford, m. MERCY WILBUR, b. 1776; d. Oct., 1864 at Adrian, Mich. She was dau. of Capt. William Wilbur of Swansea, Mass.

Josiah, a farmer, preceded by his brother Luther and in company with his brother Calvin migrated from Stamford, Vt., via Albany to Cayuga Cty., N.Y., in 1802. They settled in an area that came to be known as Tupper's Corners. Josiah surveyed the townsite; served as post master for several years; and established the first library of the community in his own home.

Children (oldest b. in Vt.; others in N.Y.):

1. ASENATH, b. 1797; d. ca. 1862. m. Hiram Cook; res. Olean, N.Y. Five children.

*2. SENECA ALVAREZ, b. Aug. 4, 1803.

*3. BETSY, b. 1807.

*4. WILLIAM SIDNEY, b. 1813.

*5. ASA WILBUR, b. Aug. 29, 1816.

15-10-7612. SENECA ALVAREZ TUPPER, b. Aug. 4, 1803; d. Apr., 1878 at Decorah, Iowa. m. (1) URSULA A. MOTT, b. Apr. 27, 1815 at Auburn, N.Y.; d. May 14, 1861 at Decorah. m. (2) HARRIET EVELYN STOWE, b. Dec. 15, 1839; d. Oct. 11, 1934 at Madison, S.D.

Seneca was a lawyer, sheriff, business man, member of the N.Y. Legislature in 1842, and was a delegate to the convention in Chicago that nominated Abraham Lincoln. Res. Pt. Byron and Auburn, N.Y.; Galena, Ill.; and Decorah, Iowa from ca. 1850.

Children by first marriage:

1. Charles Carroll, b. Dec. 23, 1832; d. Jan. 24, 1862 at

Benton Barracks, Mo. m. Lizzie Wilson of Shawnee, Penna., on Apr. 2, 1856 at Buffalo, N.Y. Charles was a telegraph operator in Buffalo; and a Captain, Co. G., 12th Regiment, Iowa Volunteers.

2. Charles Livingston, b. July 21, 1847. Worked as a merchant in N.Y. City several years, then removed to Chicago where he resided as late as 1891. No evidence that he was married.

15-10-7613. BETSY TUPPER, b. 1807 (or 8); d. Aug. 1864 at Adrian, Mich. m. LEROY DEAN. Res. Cayuga Cty., N.Y., and Adrian. Children (surname Dean):

1. Asa Wilbur
2. Robert
3. Ann, d. 1864 at Adrian.
4. Sarah

15-10-7614. WILLIAM SIDNEY TUPPER, b. 1813; d. Jan. 22, 1866 at Montezuma, N.Y. On March 8, 1843, m. MARY E. MOTT, b. May 28, 1817; d. Jan. 10, 1878. She was sister to Ursula Mott (15-10-7612). Res. Montezuma. William enlisted in the Army; contracted consumption, from which he died at his home two years afterward.

Children:

1. Marcus Sidney, b. March 24, 1850; d. Jan. 20, 1926 at Saginaw, Mich. On May 3, 1883 at Chicago, m. (1) Helen B. Campbell. On Feb. 8, 1898 at Chicago, m. (2) Mrs. Eugenia M. Moore. In 1914 at Saginaw, m. (3) Mrs. Mary A. Vero. Res. Goshen, Ind.; Saginaw. No children.
2. Ida E., b. Aug. 9, 1855. On Dec. 24, 1877, m. ------ Hall. One son.

15-10-7615. ASA WILBUR TUPPER, b. Aug. 29, 1816 at Tuppers Corners, N.Y.; d. March 18, 1895 at Patterson, N.Y.; buried in North Granville, N.Y. On March 15, 1843 at Tuppers Corners,

m. ELIZABETH ROSELLA PEAVEY, b. June 20, 1824 at Beekman, N.Y.; d. March 27, 1894 at Patterson. She was dau. of Rev. John Langdon and Joan (Miller) Peavey. Asa was a physician. He grad. from Geneva Medical College in 1841; practiced 10 years in Genoa N.Y.; settled in N. Granville in 1854.

Children (2 eldest b. Genoa; others, N. Granville):

*1. Frances Peavey, b. Feb. 17, 1845.

*2. John Langdon, b. Jan. 5, 1850.

*3. Asa Wilbur, b. Oct. 31, 1856.

4. Albert Edward, b. Dec. 3, 1860; d. Sept. 6, 1861.

5. Benjamin Randall, b. Nov. 27, 1862. m. Mrs. Eliza R. Cowdrick; res. N.Y. City. No children.

15-10-76151. FRANCES PEAVEY TUPPER, b. Feb. 17, 1845 at Genoa, N.Y.; d. Aug. 26, 1935 at Schenectady, N.Y. On June 1, 1870 at Granville, N.Y., m. JAMES CROSBY GEROW, b. Oct. 17, 1844 at New Plainfield, Conn.; d. Apr. 9, 1918 at Patterson, N.Y. He was son of Eleazer and Elizabeth (Crosby) Gerow. James was farmer; res. Patterson and Schenectady, N.Y.

Children:(surname Gerow):

1. Elizabeth Rosilla, b. Sept. 5, 1872. m. George H. Gagley; res. Arlington, N.J., and Schenectady. A son, John Gerow Gagley was prof. of History at Dartmouth College, Hanover, N.H.

2. Wilbur Eleazer, b. Oct. 8, 1874. m. Frances Hall of Monticello, N.Y. Res. Patterson, N.Y. One son, James Tupper Hall Gerow.

3. Joann Louise, b. Oct. 5, 1878; d. Apr. 9, 1915. m. Henry A. Holmes; res. Pawling, N.Y. One dau.

15-10-76152. JOHN LANGDON TUPPER, b. Jan. 5, 1850 at Genoa, N.Y. d. Aug. 14, 1931 at Montclair, N.J. On June 25, 1881 at N.Y. City (Holy Trinity Church), m. VIRGINIA CARR, b. Jan. 29, 1861 at Sea, aboard S.S. "Jacob A. Stamler"; d. May 4, 1912 at N.Y. City. She was dau. of Capt. Henry P. Carr, USN, and Eliza

Amelia Stamler. John was an officer in the U.S. Custom Service. Res. N.Y. City.

Children:

*1. Blanche Elizabeth, b. July 21, 1892.

2. Virginia, b. Aug. 28, 1895. m. Harry C. Kurtz; res. Montclair, N.J. Two children.

15-10-76153. ASA WILBUR TUPPER, JR., b. Oct. 31, 1856 at North Granville, N.Y.; d. Feb. 9, 1920 at Rochester, N.Y. On Dec. 3, 1879 at Whitehall, N.Y., m. FLORA E. McFERRAN, b. July 12, 1855; d. March 7, 1931 at Rochester. She was dau. of Daniel W. and Emily (Beckwith) McFerran. Asa was a druggist; res. North Granville; and, from 1907, Rochester, N.Y.

Children:

1. Lulu Elizabeth, b. May 23, 1883. m. Lloyd L. Cheney; res. Albany, N.Y.

2. Jessie Emily, b. March 24, 1888. In 1932 m. Floyd E. Farmer; res. Rochester, N.Y.

15-10-761521. BLANCHE ELIZABETH TUPPER, b. July 21, 1892 in N.Y. City. On Apr. 26, 1916 at St. Thomas' Church in N.Y. City, m. JOSEPH PATRICK ALOYSIUS DALY, b. March 4, 1894 in N.Y. City and d. there, Nov. 17, 1927. He was son of ----- Daly and Johanna Boland, both b. in Ireland. Joseph was a stock broker and a musician. Res. N.Y. City.

Children (surname Daly):

1. Virginia Joan Mary, b. March 16, 1917.

2. John Langdon Tupper, b. Sept. 3, 1918.

CHAPTER 61

15-10-765. JONATHAN TUPPER, b. Apr. 18, 1782 at Woodstock,Vt. (or perhaps Stamford, Vt.).; d. Sept. 13, 1833 at Riga, Monroe Cty., N.Y. On Feb. 5, 1807 at Stamford, m. ELIZABETH CHAFFEE, b. Oct. 4, 1783 at Woodstock; d. Nov. 17, 1859 at Rochester, N.Y. She was dau. of James and Sarah (Howlett) Chaffee. Jonathan was a farmer, clothier, and shoemaker. He migrated to Conn., and Mass.; to Cayuga Cty., N.Y.; and finally settled in Churchville, Riga Twp., N.Y.

Children (first b. Stamford; second Vinice, N.Y.; others Riga):

*1. ALBERT ALONZO, b. Nov. 23, 1808.

2. ANN MARIE, b. Oct. 1, 1809; d. May 20, 1889. m. William Henry Harrison Fuller; res. Brockport, N.Y. Had an adopted child.

3. EUNICE, b. Apr. 5, 1812; d. Oct. 22, 1889. m. John Markley; res. Paw Paw, Mich.

4. RALPH ASA, b. Aug. 21, 1814; d. March 16, 1832; res. Riga.

*5. MARSHA ANN, b. Jan. 24, 1821.

6. JAMES MARSHALL, b. Aug. 12, 1823; d. Apr. 22, 1857 at Marshall, Mich. m. (1) Chloe Ann Gordon. m. (2) Hannah E. Fisk. James was locomotive engineer. No children.

15-10-7651. ALBERT ALONZO TUPPER, b. Nov. 23, 1808 at Stamford, Vt.; d. Aug. 17, 1863 at Churchville, N.Y. On Aug. 31, 1830, m. THEANA SEELEY, b. March 13, 1803; d. June 17, 1883 at Churchville. She was dau. of Thaddeus Seely (sic). Albert was a railroad ticket agent and hotel proprietor. Res. Churchville.

Children:

*1. Frances Maria, b. Oct. 12, 1831.

*2. Susan Elizabeth, b. Dec. 14, 1834.

*3. Laura S., b. Sept. 19, 1836.

4. Roxa Augusta, b. Aug. 6, 1838; d. 1896. m. Abel W. Richey

res. Wilson and Buffalo, N.Y. Four children.

*5. Albert Alonzo, Jr., b. Oct. 21, 1840.

15-10-7655. MARSHA ANN TUPPER, b. Jan. 24, 1821 at Riga, N.Y.; m. NELSON SHERMAN who was a farmer. Res. Riga; Stanton, Nashville, and Hubbardston, Mich.

Children (surname Sherman):

1. James Marshall, b. Nov. 6, 1841 at Rollen, Mich.; d. 1908. m. Sophia Cook; res. Ionia, Mich.
2. David Milford, b. Dec. 1, 1843 at Fairfield, Mich. m. Electa A. Flagg; res. Hubbardston and Battle Creek, Mich.
3. Henry H., b. July 29, 1846 at Riga; d. Jan. 2, 1847.
4. Frances R., b. Nov. 23, 1849; d. May 30, 1872. m. Edison Cummings; res. Stanton, Mich.
5. Ida L., b. Aug. 12, 1851; d. Sept. 20, 1851.
6. Cora M., b. Dec. 29, 1861; d. Apr. 7, 1864.
7. Lillie Belle, b. Apr. 14, 1864; d. Jan. 7, 1923 at Detroit Mich. m. Herman Robinson; res. Hubbardston.

15-10-76511. FRANCES MARIA TUPPER, b. Oct. 12, 1831 at Churchville, N.Y.; d. Apr. 1, 1919 in Kalamazoo Cty., Mich. On Jan. 16, 1850 at Churchville, m. (1) ELIJAH BAKUS, b. Jan. 27, 1822 in Monroe Cty., N.Y.; d. at Prairieville, Mich. He was son of John and Sarah Bakus. On March 7, 1882 in Barry Cty., Mich., m. (2) LEONARD ROACH. Elijah was a railroad man; Leonard was a farmer. Res. Prairieville and Gull Lake, Mich.

Children (surname Bakus):

1. Emma Frances, b. Oct. 26, 1851; d. Nov. 20, 1854.
2. Eva Florence, b. Aug. 31, 1855; d. May 25, 1931. m. (1) Louis Howe. m. (2) Charles Wing. Res. Barry Cty., Mich. One child.
3. Elbert Elijah, b. Sept. 2, 1860. m. Ida Teller. Res. Barry Cty., and Kalamazoo Cty., Mich. One child.

15-10-76512. SUSAN ELIZABETH TUPPER b. Dec. 14, 1834 at Church-

ville, N.Y., and d. there on June 15, 1900. On Sept. 4, 1851 at Rochester, N.Y., m. EDWARD LANCTOT, b. Oct. 28, 1828 near Montreal, Que.; d. Aug. 17, 1900 at Churchville. Edward was a railroad repair foreman; res. Churchville. He was a village trustee for many years.

Children (surname Lanctot):

1. Edward Albert, b. Sept. 18, 1852; d. Jan. 2, 1896. m. Effie Sprague. Res. Rochester, N.Y. Six children.
2. Henry Herbert, b. June 24, 1854; d. July 13, 1921. m. Frances Gott. Res. Buffalo, N.Y. Five children.
3. Clara Belle, b. Aug. 11, 1856. Res. Churchville. d. unm., Feb. 12, 1878.
4. Adelbert C., b. July 5, 1858; d. Nov. 25, 1901. m. Jennie Barker. Res. Buffalo. No children.
5. Charles Everett, b. July 20, 1863; d. Oct. 12, 1886. m. Carrie Potter. Res. Buffalo. One child.
6. Emmett Marvin, b. June 7, 1865; d. Sept. 26, 1899. m. Jenette Duguid. Res. Rochester. Two children.
7. Ida Elizabeth, b. Feb. 28, 1870. Res. Churchville. d. unm., March 18, 1927.
8. Maude Edith, b. Aug. 7, 1875. Unm.; res. Churchville and Rochester.

15-10-76513. LAURA S. TUPPER, b. Sept. 19, 1836 at Churchville, N.Y.; d. 1893. m. ALFRED F. WHEELER.

Children (surname Wheeler):

1. Myron A.
2. Alfred. He was conductor on the N.Y. Central R.R.

15-10-76515. ALBERT ALONZO TUPPER, JR., b. Oct. 21, 1840 at Churchville, N.Y., and d. there Dec. 21, 1914. On Sept. 23, 1871 at Churchville, m. MARY E. SCOTT, b. Dec. 26, 1854; d. Sept. 30, 1933. She was dau. of John and Catherine E. (Comstock) Scott. Albert was a meat dealer; res. Churchville.

Children:

*1. Charles Albert, b. March 7, 1878.

15-10-765151. CHARLES ALBERT TUPPER, b. March 7, 1878 at Churchville, N.Y., where, on June 5, 1907, m. HARRIET MAY KENDALL, b. March 23, 1879, also b. at Churchville. She was dau. of Linus W. and Anna (Campbell) Kendall. Charles was a merchant and banker, Pres. of State Bank of Churchville, where he and family resided.

Children:

1. Harriet Virginia, b. March 10, 1910. Unm. in 1935.
2. Mary Alberta, b. March 10, 1910. Unm. in 1935.

CHAPTER 62

15-10-767. IRA TUPPER, b. June 18, 1786 at Stamford, Vt.; d. Nov. 11, 1868 at Churchville, N.Y. On Jan. 1, 1812 in Cayuga Cty., N.Y., m. CELINDA MOSHER, b. Oct. 18, 1787; d. Dec. 27, 1868 at Churchville. Ira was a farmer; res. Cayuga Cty. until marriage; then Riga and Churchville, N.Y.

Children: (all b. Riga, N.Y.)

1. ROSETTA, b. Dec. 24, 1813. Res. Churchville; d. unm., Feb. 11, 1896.
*2. MYRON, b. May 19, 1816.
*3. BENJAMIN RAYMOND, b. Nov. 30, 1818.
4. IRA GARNER, b. Nov. 26, 1827. Res. Churchville; d. unm., June 6, 1864.

15-10-7672. MYRON TUPPER, b. May 19, 1816 at Riga, N.Y.; d. March 3, 1879 at Odessa, Mich. On Sept. 24, 1839 at Sharon, Mich., m. (1) MELISSA D. MAIN, b. Oct. 1, 1820; d. Dec. 26, 1860. She was dau. of Samuel Main. On Sept. 28, 1864 at Odessa, m. (2) MRS. SOPHIA G. (CRAPO) SWIGERT, b. May 25, 1834; d. March 26, 1909 at Lake Odessa, Mich. She was dau. of David and Marcia (Sowle) Crapo.

Myron was a farmer and preacher. Res. Churchville, N.Y., thence to Mich. in 1838. He settled in Odessa Twp., which he had the honor of naming. In later years the town came to be named "Lake Odessa." Myron was postmaster, county supervisor, and represented Ionia Cty. in the State Legislature 1865-6.

Children by first marriage:

*1. Rosetta, b. July 23, 1840.
2. Charles Elihu, b. Oct. 3, 1842. On Sept. 14, 1860, m. Orange Lumbert; res. Odessa. "Several" children, one of

whom was Cora M., b. Jan. 23, 1870. Unfortunately Ionia Cty. records did not commence until 1868. Charles served in the Civil War, Feb. 8, 1864 to Sept. 15, 1865. He was in Co. H, 9th Infantry.

*3. Ira, b. June 26, 1844.

4. Annis Antoinette, b. March 1, 1846. On Apr. 25, 1869 at Sebewa, Mich., m. Samuel O. Hosford. No children.

5. Harriet Selinda, b. Jan. 14, 1850. m. Leroy Clark. "Several" children.

*6. Martin Farquhar, b. Apr. 4, 1853.

Children by second marriage:

*7. Marcia May, b. Feb. 19, 1866.

15-10-7673. BENJAMIN RAYMOND TUPPER, b. Nov. 30, 1818 at Riga, N.Y.; d. Aug. 28, 1886 at Odessa, Mich. On Sept. 3, 1846 at Odessa, m. HARRIET AMELIA AYERS, b. Nov. 26, 1826 in New York State; d. Jan. 18, 1910 at Caledonia, Mich. She was dau. of John and Orange (Mansfield) Ayers. Benjamin was a farmer; res. Odessa, Ionia Cty., Mich. His name is frequently mentioned in the history of Ionia and Montcalm Counties, 1881.

Children:

*1. Jay, b. Dec. 12, 1847.

*2. Fay, b. Nov. 18, 1851.

*3. Ann, b. Feb. 4, 1854.

4. Ida, b. Jan. 14, 1856; d. 1918. m. Theodore Upman; res. Missoula, Mo. No children.

5. Eva, b. Apr. 1, 1863; unm.; res. Chicago.

15-10-76721. ROSETTA TUPPER, b. July 23, 1840 at Woodland, Barry Cty., Mich.; d. July 21, 1870 at Odessa, Mich. On July 4, 1860 at Odessa, m. ESTEVEN RUSSELL, b. Feb. 28, 1817 at Sunderland (sic), son of Elihu and ------ (Warner) Russell. Rosetta was first child born to Odessa parents. Esteven res. Monroe Cty., N.Y., 1818-43; then to Odessa; Calif. 1852-55.

Children (surname Russell):

1. Lina M., b. Sept. 23, 1863.
2. Clayton, b. March 15, 1866. m. Deborah -----.
3. Pliny, b. Sept. 10, 1869. m. Fannie ------.

Note: Another dau., next after Clayton, d. at age 6 mos.

15-10-76723. IRA TUPPER, b. June 26, 1844 at Odessa, Mich., where on May 6, 1868, m. MARY PAMELIA FILLEY, b. ca. 1850 at Defiance, Ohio. Res. Odessa; later Kansas.

Children:

1. Phebe Ann, b. Apr. 15, 1870 at Odessa; d. Sept. 16, 1870.
2. Myron J., b. Aug., 1871 at Odessa. Res. Weidman, Mich. Is thought to have had a family.

*3. Harvey H., b. ca. 1873.

4. Annis J., b. Jan. 30, 1881 at Odessa.

15-10-76726. MARTIN FARQUHAR TUPPER, b. Apr. 4, 1853 at Odessa, Mich.; d. Oct. 23, 1929. Buried in Decker Cemetery. On Nov. 12, 1876 at Odessa, m. EUGENIA ADELAIDE LAPHAM, b. Oct. 13, 1856 at Odessa; d. Oct. 11, 1913 at Blanchard, Mich. She was dau. of Peleg Slocum and Sarah A. (Hall) Lapham. Martin was a farmer res. Lake Odessa, Mich.; Hecla, S. Dak.; Blanchard, Mich.

Children:

*1. Irving Goodwin, b. Feb. 7, 1878.
*2. Sarah Eugenia, b. Sept. 30, 1879.
*3. Earl Ellsworth, b. Aug. 13, 1884.
*4. Harrison Clisby, b. Nov. 3, 1888.

15-10-76727. MARCIA MAY TUPPER, b. Feb. 19, 1866. On May 30, 1882 at Lake Odessa, Mich., m. WALTER JOHNSON, d. March 1, 1917. He was son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Harkness) Johnson. Res. Lake Odessa.

Children (surname Johnson):

1. Myrtie May, b. May 3, 1883; unm.; res. Lake Odessa.
2. Gladys Fern, b. March 8, 1891; unm.; res. Lake Odessa.

15-10-76731. JAY TUPPER, b. Dec. 12, 1847 at Odessa, Mich.; d. July 9, 1936 at Grand Rapids, Mich. On July 2, 1871 at Odessa, m. (1) ESTHER SWARTHOUT, b. Nov. 3, 1851; d. Nov. 21, 1873 at Odessa. She was dau. of John and Teresa B. (Hess) Swarthout. On March 21, 1883 m. (2) LIZZIE BORDEN, b. Dec. 14, 1852; d. Dec. 11, 1914 at Caledonia, Mich. She was dau. of Hiram and Jane (Brown) Borden. Jay res. Grand Rapids the last year of his life. Children by first marriage:

1. Guy, b. Oct. 11, 1873. m. Mrs. Viola A. Collier; res. Grand Rapids, 1915-31.
2. Zoe, b. Oct. 11, 1873, twin of Guy; d. Oct. 11, 1873.

Children by second marriage:

*3. Borden George, b. June 3, 1884.at Ionia, Mich. m. Daisy

15-10-76732. FAY TUPPER, b. Nov. 18, 1851 at Odessa, Mich.; d. Apr. 22, 1932 at San Jose, Calif. Buried at Murphys, Calaveras Cty., Calif. On Dec. 23, 1877 at Campbell, Ionia Cty., Mich., m. MRS. SARAH PEARL (CARVIN) JOHNSON, b. Feb. 14, 1849 at Newville, Ind.; d. May 21, 1930 at San Jose, Calif. She was dau. of John and Lucy Matilda (Culver) Carvin. Res. Murphys and San Jose. Had lived in Calif. for 45 years.
Children:

*1. Eva Edna, b. Apr. 14, 1885.

15-10-76733. ANN TUPPER, b. Feb. 4, 1854 at Odessa, Mich.; d. Nov. 20, 1927. m. FRANK WILLIAM CLARK, b. July 12, 1851, son of Andrew Jackson and Mary Ann (Spitzler) Clark. Res. Odessa.
Children (surname Clark):

1. Florence, b. Jan. 6, 1874; d. 1938. m. Shirley Lepard; res. Grand Ledge, Mich.
2. Zella, b. Oct. 16, 1876. m. William Olmstead.
3. Josie, b. March 22, 1884. m. Russell Koch; res. Clare.
4. Greta, b. Jan. 1, 1890. m. Glenn Perkins.

15-10-767233. HARVEY H. TUPPER, b. ca. 1873 in Kansas. On Dec. 30, 1891 at Lake Odessa, Mich., m. MINNIE DAILEY, dau. of Obb. (sic) and Matissa (Annervay) Dailey. Harvey was a cigar maker, painter, and decorator; res. Lansing, Mich., 1920-27.
Children:

1. Pearlie, b. June 15, 1893; d. in infancy.
2. Bessie, b. Apr. 19, 1895.
3. Lee, b. 1896 or 7. m. Wilma Jackson; res. Lansing. A dau. Margaret Minnie was b. Dec. 14, 1925.
4. Dewey, b. ca. 1898. m. Lelah Hulliberger; res. Lansing.
5. Thelma Iris, b. Sept. 28, 1907. Res. Lansing 1921-3. (May have changed her name to Opal.)

15-10-767261. IRVING GOODWIN TUPPER, b. Feb. 7, 1878 at Lake Odessa, Mich. m. ELLA SUTHERLAND, b. Aug. 7, 1884 at Stanton, Mich. Irving was a carpenter; res. Hecla, S.D.; Lake Odessa, Six Lakes, and Edmore, Mich.
Children:

*1. Dorothy Dot, b. Aug. 8, 1905.
2. Harold Martin, b. March 9, 1909. Res. Philadelphia, Pa. Unm. as of 1935.
3. Richard William, b. May 14, 1910. Res. Edmore, Mich. Unm. as of 1935.
4. Marie Josephine, b. July 20, 1913. On May 26, 1934, m. Victor W. Harrison, son of Joseph A. and Helma A. (Helding) Harrison. Victor was a postal clerk; res. Edmore, Mich.

15-10-767262. SARAH EUGENIA TUPPER, b. Sept. 30, 1879. m. (1) SAMUEL W. STRALEY, b. at Gowen, Mich.; d. Jan. 5, 1930 at Blanchard, Mich. He was son of James E. and Sarah M. (Lewis) Straley. On June 2, 1934, m. (2) FLOYD N. PERKINS, son of Arthur S. and Grace A. (Reed) Perkins. Both husbands were farmers; res. Blanchard and Stanton, Mich. Samuel was a member of Base Hospital Unit No. 100 during W.W.I. He served 11 months, 6 of which were spent at Savenay, France.

Children by first marriage (surname Straley):

1. Martin Lewis, b. June 21, 1921.
2. Theola Mae, b. Jan. 27, 1924.

15-10-767263. EARL ELLSWORTH TUPPER, b. Aug. 13, 1884 at Hecla, S.D. On Oct. 25, 1909 at Saginaw, Mich., m. (1) EDITH S. SHEETS, b. Aug. 10, 1891 at Blanchard, Mich., dau. of Edward S. and Charlotte (Decker) Sheets. Earl and Edith were divorced. On Oct. 18, 1930 at Sparta, Mich., m. (2) ELIZABETH SOPHIA RHODES, b. Oct. 29, 1892, dau. of Willis Major and Lucy Adline (Seaman) Rhodes. Earl was asst. Postmaster at Clare, Mich. Res. Hecla, S.D.; Blanchard, Evart, and Clare, Mich.

Children by first marriage:

*1. Vera Charlotte, b. Aug. 18, 1911.
2. Upton Earl, b. July 5, 1917.

15-10-767264. HARRISON CLISBY TUPPER, b. Nov. 3, 1888 at Hecla, S.D. In June, 1912 at Millbrook, Mecosta Cty., Mich., m. (1) CHARLOTTE E. WEBSTER, b. Aug. 1, 1891; d. March 7, 1931 at Edmore, Mich. She was dau. of David Webster, b. in England. On Dec. 7, 1933 at Brown Corners, Montcalm Cty., Mich., m. (2) MRS. LEONA (MUSSAN) WYBLE, b. 1897, dau. of John and May (Nichols) Mussan. Harrison was a farmer; res. Millbrook.

Children by first marriage:

1. Gladys Eugenia, b. Nov. 11, 1913. m. Lawrence R. Hankie; res. Winn, Mich.

Children by second marriage:

2. Esther Irene, b. July 7, 1935.

15-10-767313. BORDEN GEORGE TUPPER, b. June 3, 1884 at Ionia, Mich. On June 1, 1903 at Grand Rapids, Mich., m. DAISY MILA ELDRIDGE, b. Nov. 3, 1878 at Caledonia, Mich.; d. May 3, 1935 at Grand Rapids. She was dau. of Charles Jay and Eunice C. (Porter) Eldridge. Borden was a mail carrier; res. Belding and Grand Rapids, Mich.

Children:

1. Marion Leone, b. May 31, 1908; d. Dec. 31, 1939 at Grand Rapids. On Aug. 19, 1927, m. Arthur L. Hatton. Res.Grand Rapids. One dau.
2. Eldridge Jay, b. Oct. 16, 1916. Res. Grand Rapids.

15-10-767321. EVA EDNA TUPPER, b. Apr. 14, 1885 at Warren, Marshall Cty., Minn.; d. May 6, 1939 at San Jose, Calif. On June 3, 1903, m. (1) CRISS WELDON TREMPER. They were divorced. On July 12, 1920, m. (2) STEVE JONES. They were divorced in 1929. Res. San Jose, Calif.

Children by first marriage (surname Tremper):

1. Criss Weldon, Jr., b. March 20, 1904. Unm., and was killed in an accident ca. 1927.
2. Rose Loreze, b. Apr. 4, 1905. m. ----- Donahue; res. San Jose, Calif.
3. Tilden Price, b. Nov. 18, 1907. Unm. as of 1934.

15-10-7672611. DOROTHY DOT TUPPER, b. Aug. 8, 1905 at Six Lakes, Mich. On Apr. 21, 1928 at Michigan City, Ind., m. HOWARD ARNOLD HOUGHTON, b. Oct. 23, 1904 at Six Lakes. He was son of Henry and Mary (Mamie) (White) Houghton. Howard was a school teacher; res. at Mt. Pleasant, Pewamo, Okemus, and Hanover,Mich.

Children (surname Houghton):

1. Joyce Arlene, b. March 16, 1929.
2. Robert Max, b. May 16, 1931.
3. Barbara Marie, b. Feb. 24, 1933.

15-10-7672631. VERA CHARLOTTE TUPPER, b. Aug. 18, 1911 at Saginaw, Mich. On Aug. 31, 1929 at Alma, Mich., m. FRANCIS CLAUDE LONGIELIERE, adopted son of John H. and Elvira M. (Parshall) Hill. Francis was a chef; res. Flint, Mich.

Children (surname Longieliere):

1. Joyce Charlotte, b. June 1, 1932.
2. James Carl, b. Aug. 10, 1934.

CHAPTER 63

15-10-769. BENJAMIN TUPPER, b. Aug. 22, 1790 at Stamford, Vt.; d. Oct. 18, 1873 at Genoa, N.Y., where, on May 15, 1817, m. PHILINDA CUTTER, b. Jan. 22, 1797 at North Granville, N.Y.; d. Apr. 19, 1873 at Genoa. She was dau. of John and Eleanor Cutter. Benjamin was a farmer; res. Genoa. He was a Captain in the State Militia (13th Cavalry), commissioned June 8, 1824.

Children:

*1. NANCY, b. March 8, 1818.
2. AUGUSTUS, b. Apr. 22, 1820; d. March 31, 1823.
*3. VOLNEY, b. May 1, 1822.
4. FERNANDO, b. Aug. 24, 1824; d. Sept. 4, 1840.
5. SENECA, b. Oct. 6, 1826; d. July 21, 1910. m. Sarah Nelson; res. Morris, Ill.
*6. CHARLES, b. Apr. 12, 1829.
*7. CLARISSA, b. June 9, 1832.
8. CAROLINE, b. July 13, 1834; d. Jan. 12, 1838.
*9. HENRY, b. May 2, 1837.

15-10-7691. NANCY TUPPER, b. March 8, 1818 at Genoa, N.Y.; on Jan. 19, 1842 m. JAMES MEAD. Res. Auburn, N.Y.

Children (surname Mead):

1. Seneca Tupper, b. Dec. 16, 1842; d. Feb. 14, 1843.
2. Lina Nancy, b. Apr. 24, 1844. Unm.; res. Auburn.
3. James Warren, b. Nov. 2, 1845. m. Eliza Clark; res. Auburn. James was Sheriff of Cayuga Cty. Three children.
4. Charles Henry, b. Sept. 13, 1852. m. (1) Sarah A. Wood. m. (2) Mary A. Hewitt. Res. Wis. Two children.

15-10-7693. VOLNEY TUPPER, b. May 1, 1822 at Genoa, N.Y., and d.

there June 8, 1870. On Dec. 6, 1848, m. (1) CHARLOTTE MOSHER, d. Jan. 5, 1853 (probably 1854). She was dau. of Thomas and Abigail (Purdy) Mosher. On Jan. 6, 1858 at New Bedford, Mass., m. (2) AMANTHA JANE BORDEN, b. Dec. 13, 1829 at Fall River, Mass.; d. March 28, 1914 at New Bedford. She was dau. of Isaac Borden. Volney was a live stock dealer; res. Venice, Cayuga Cty., N.Y. and Cayuga Center, N.Y.

Children by first marriage:

1. Fernando Charles, b. Dec. 5, 1849; m. Phebe Close; res. Genoa, N.Y.
2. Allen Purdy, b. Apr. 27, 1851; d. at Auburn, N.Y., Nov. 14, 1913. m. (1) Emma R. Fox, who d. Apr. 8, 1905. m. (2) Jeannie -----. Allen was a keeper at Auburn Prison. No children.

*3. Thomas Mosher, b. Apr. 30, 1853.

Children by second marriage:

*4. Charlotte Amantha, b. July 5, 1859.

15-10-7696. CHARLES TUPPER, b. Apr. 12, 1829 at Genoa, N.Y., and d. there Feb. 25, 1902. On Apr. 15, 1857 at Aurora, N.Y., m. AMANDA SUSANNA MILLER, b. March 7, 1829; d. Sept. 3, 1898 at Genoa. She was dau. of Philip and Elizabeth (Brown) Miller. Charles was a farmer; res. Genoa.

Children:

1. Clarence Gilbert, b. Sept. 20, 1858; d. July 18, 1864.

*2. Charles Nelson, b. July 28, 1863.

3. Elizabeth Miller, b. Dec. 18, 1869; d. Dec. 21, 1886.

15-10-7697. CLARISSA TUPPER, b. June 9, 1832 at Genoa, N.Y.; d. July 1, 1887, near Aurora, N.Y. On Jan. 22, 1857, m. BENJAMIN BALDWIN.

Children (surname Baldwin):

1. Charles J.

Note: There was also said to be a dau.

15-10-7699. HENRY TUPPER, b. May 2, 1837 at Genoa, N.Y., and d. there June 11, 1855. On Nov. 16, 1870 at Genoa, m. (1) FLORENCE LOCKWOOD, b. Feb. 29, 1848 at Copley, Ohio; d. Jan. 6, 1873. On Feb. 10, 1874 at Genoa, m. (2) LUCIA MARILDA FERRIS, b. Sept. 8, 1851 at Genoa, and d. Apr. 12, 1939. She was dau. of George W. and Amanda H. (Pierce) Ferris. Res. Genoa on Benjamin Tupper's homestead farm.

Children by second marriage):

*1. Florence Mae, b. Aug. 10, 1879.

2. George Benjamin, b. Sept. 11, 1881. m. Lillian F. Haskins; res. Cleveland, Ohio. George grad. as M.D. from N.Y. Univ., and became member of the Staff at St. Luke's Hospital, Cleveland. He was a surgeon. No children.

15-10-76933. THOMAS MOSHER TUPPER, b. Apr. 30, 1853; d. Sept. 25, 1910. On Dec. 3, 1874, m. EMMA L. McCORMIC, b. Oct. 20, 1858. Res. Genoa, N.Y.

Children:

1. Charlotte Emma, b. Nov. 1, 1875. m. Thomas Brogan, b. Apr. 23, 1865. Res Genoa.

   Children (surname Brogan):

   1. Hazel, b. Oct. 1892. m. Willard Wilcox, Sheriff of Cayuga Cty., N.Y.
   2. Ray, b. Jan. 29, 1897. Unm.

15-10-76934. CHARLOTTE AMANTHA TUPPER, b. July 5, 1859 at Venice, N.Y.; d. Apr. 10, 1908 at New Bedford, Mass. On Nov. 13, 1882, at New Bedford, m. FREEMAN HOWES ASHLEY, b. Oct. 28, 1854 at Freetown, Mass.; d. May 22, 1915 at New Bedford. He was son of Rodolphus Ashley; res. New Bedford.

Children (surname Ashley):

1. Winnifred Hunter, b. May 2, 1884. m. Edward Franklin Hiscox; res. New Bedford. Two children.
2. Mortimer Freeman, b. Dec. 29, 1888; d. Oct. 30, 1902.
3. Mildred Frances, b. Apr. 25, 1890. m. Dr. Francis

McMahon; res. Brookline, Mass. Two children.

4. Rosamond Wentworth, b. June 30, 1892. m. Wesley E. Emerson; res. Lyndonville, Vt.
5. Thomas Howse, b. Feb. 15, 1897; d. Dec. 21, 1897.

15-10-76962. CHARLES NELSON TUPPER, b. July 28, 1863 at Genoa, N.Y. m. NELLIE MAY RUNDELL, b. July 11, 1875 at Genoa. She was dau. of David N. and Ellen M. (Pearson) Rundell. Charles was a farmer; res. Locke and East Genoa, N.Y.

Children:

1. Elizabeth Mildred, b. Sept. 19, 1896. m. Leland G. Close; res. East Genoa, N.Y. No children.

15-10-76991. FLORENCE MAE TUPPER, b. Aug. 10, 1879 at Genoa, N.Y. On Sept. 1, 1903 at Cortland, N.Y., m. CLARENCE WESLEY SUTTON, b. May 4, 1870 at Bath, N.Y.; d. July 22, 1936 at Cleveland, O., son of Henry and Mary (Decker) Sutton. Clarence was an educator prof. of math. in the Cleveland City High School; Director of Reference and Research for the Cleveland Board of Education; and author of several text books on mathematics.

Children (surname Sutton):

1. Dorothy Elizabeth, b. Dec. 6, 1904. On Sept. 3, 1930, m. S. Charles Kendeigh; res. Cleveland. Two children.
2. Edward Henry, b. Oct. 5, 1906. On June 6, 1929 m. Vivian Kendeigh; res. Oberlin and Cleveland, Ohio (1939).

C H A P T E R 64

15-10-76-11-. LEWIS TUPPER, b. Jan. 18, 1797, probably at Stamford, Vt.; d. July 22, 1866 at Auburn, N.Y., buried in East Venice Cemetery. In 1825, m. LAURA A. MILLS, b. May 1, 1799; d. Apr. 15, 1876 at Auburn. Lewis was a farmer, machinist, and inventor. Res. Tuppers Corner, Cayuga Cty., N.Y.

Children:

*1. HARVEY LEWIS, b. July 7, 1830.

*2. GEORGE MILLS, b. June 28, 1832.

15-10-76-11-1. HARVEY LEWIS TUPPER, b. July 7, 1830 at Venice, N.Y. On Nov. 7, 1856 m. ELIZA MATILDA KITCHELL, b. Nov. 27, 1832 at Venice; d. Jan. 11, 1918 at Oakland, Calif. She was dau. of Edward N. and Matilda (Johnson) Kitchell. Harvey was a carpenter; res. Minnesota, 1857-65; Rockford, Ill., until 1889; Newcastle, Calif., until 1900; then to Oakland, Calif.

Children:

*1. Frank, b. May 23, 1858.

15-10-76-11-2. GEORGE MILLS TUPPER, b. June 28, 1832; d. Jan. 19, 1893. On June 11, 1856, m. ELIZABETH CAMPBELL, b. at Venice, N.Y. George was a machinist and pattern maker; res. Lake City, Minn.

Children:

*1. Edwin Gilbert, b. June 17, 1858.

2. Minnie May, b. May 14, 1860; d. July 15, 1863.

3. Freddie, b. Feb. 19, 1862; d. March 10, 1863.

4. Charles Lewis, b. March 15, 1866; unm.; res. Duluth,Minn.

5. Ella Belle, b. Jan. 21, 1868.

15-10-76-11-11. FRANK TUPPER, b. May 23, 1858 at Lake City, Minn. d. Aug. 26, 1917 at Oakland, Calif. m. (1) MINNIE HAYGANS (?). m. (2) GRACE KIRK, b. Sept. 21, 1865 in Wis.; d. Jan. 29, 1918 at Auburn, Calif. Frank was a farmer; res. Rockford, Ill.; Golden, Colo.; San Francisco (1896-8) and Loomis, Calif.

Children by first marriage:

1. Minnie Eliza, b. 1889; d. Jan. 6, 1919. m. Clarence Emil Anderson; res. Loomis, Calif.

Note: Before Minnie, a son was born in Golden, Colo., but did not live.

15-10-76-11-21. EDWIN GILBERT TUPPER, b. June 17, 1858 in Minnesota.; d. Oct. 14, 1933 at San Joaquin Cty. Gen. Hospital, French Camp, Calif. m. DELIA LENORE CHUBB, b. May 3, 1859, dau. of Prentice and Ann (Wiley) Chubb. Edwin and Delia were divorced. Edwin was a clerk, tinsmith, janitor and rancher. In 1923 Custodian of the Labor Temple; 1925 Clerk in the U.S. Hotel. Res. Lake City, Minn.; Alameda, Calif. (1895-1909); Lodi, then Stockton, Calif., 1911-27.

Children:

1. George Edward (Edwin?), b. Aug. 25, 1881. Res. Portland, Ore.; Los Angeles, Calif., 1938.
2. Vera Belle, b. Feb. 12, 1884. In Nov., 1936, m. Frank W. LaBerge. Res. Stockton.

*3. Jennie Edes, b. Sept. 27, 1887.

15-10-76-11-213. JENNIE EDES TUPPER, b. Sept. 27, 1887. On Sept. 14, 1911, m. ALBERT FREDERICK STEIN. Res. Stockton and Bishop (1937), Calif.

Children (surname Stein):

1. Albert Frederick, b. June 30, 1912.
2. George Francis, b. Feb. 2, 1916.
3. Leonore Margaret, b. Jan. 31, 1920.

CHAPTER 65

15-10-791. LYMAN TUPPER, b. June 4, 1778 at Charlotte, Vt. (or Pittsfield, Mass.); d. Jan. 19, 1871 at Pierrepont, N.Y. In 1799 m. (1) LORENA NEWTON, b. July 4, 1777 in New Hampshire; d. Dec. 25, 1843. m. (2) CLARINDA SQUIER, b. Apr. 22, 1780 at Charlotte, Vt.; d. 1876. Lyman was a farmer; res. Canton, N.Y. (where he was a first settler), and Pierrepont, N.Y.

Children:

1. IRA, b. Oct. 17, 1803 and d. young.
2. ALMEDA, b. Oct. 27, 1804; d. Apr. 8, 1843. m. Gideon Olin; res. Canton, N.Y.

*3. ALMONSON, b. Nov. 29, 1805.

4. LOYAL D., b. Feb. 18, 1807; d. Dec. 4, 1839 (killed in battle).

*5. MANDRICK, b. Jan. 29, 1809.

6. ALMAN, b. Dec. 1, 1810; d. 1820 (poisoned).

*7. AUGUSTUS NEWTON, b. Oct. 3, 1815.

8. LYMAN, JR., b. Jan. 13, 1818. d. unm., Feb. 19, 1839 (killed by the fall of a tree).

*9. ALVIN, b. Sept. 27, 1820.

15-10-7913. ALMONSON TUPPER, b. Nov. 29, 1805 at Canton, N.Y.; d. Apr. 20, 1834; buried in Beach Plains Cemetery. m. BETSEY M. ROBINSON. Almanson was a farmer; res. Potsdam, N.Y.

Children:

1. Lyman A., b. Dec. 1829; d. March 22, 1835.
2. Almeda, b. 1832.
3. Almanson D., b. Dec. 6, 1834; d. July 19, 1835.

15-10-7915. MANDRICK TUPPER, b. Jan. 29, 1809. In 1835, m. BETSEY POWERS. Mandrick was a farmer; res. Pierrepont, N.Y.

Children:

1. Sylvester, b. May 29, 1836. Unm., and killed in action at Chancellorsville, May 3, 1863.
*2. Almeda Maria, b. June 29, 1837.
*3. Lyman, b. March 25, 1840.
4. Jason, b. Sept. 29, 1841; d. unm., Oct. 22, 1864. In Army service 2 years, 9 months.
5. Alvin, b. May 29, 1845; d. unm., Sept. 11, 1864, in hospital while in Army service.
*6. Emma, b. Oct. 29, 1847.
*7. William, b. Aug. 13, 1849.
8. Satira M., b. Apr. 8, 1853. m. (1) Almeron Pearl; m. (2) John Rosenberg; res. Pierrepont. Six children.
9. Betsy, b. Apr. 8, 1853; d. March 30, 1889. m. Melvin A. Lawrence.

15-10-7917. AUGUSTUS NEWTON TUPPER, b. Oct. 3, 1815 at Canton, N.Y.; d. after 1890 at Potsdam, N.Y. m. MARY ANN MARTIN. Res. Potsdam.

Children:

1. Harriet L., b. May 13, 1863.

15-10-7919. ALVIN TUPPER, b. Sept. 27, 1820 at Canton, N.Y. On March 4, 1851, m. (1) STATIRA PACKARD, b. Jan. 28, 1823; d. Apr. 20, 1859. On July 8, 1861 at Sutton, Que., m. (2) LYDIA SQUIER, b. Jan. 20, 1822; d. Feb. 24, 1899 at Sutton. She was dau. of Amni C. Squiers (sic) and Diana Spaulding. Alvin was a farmer, machinist, and iron worker; res. Pierrepont, N.Y.; and Sutton, Que. (near Vt. border).

Children by first marriage:

*1. Harlan Aiken, b. Nov. 29, 1851.
2. Boswell C., b. March 31, 1853; d. in infancy.
3. Hartwell D., b. June 27, 1855; d. in infancy.

4. Martin J., b. Sept. 15, 1857; d. in infancy.
5. Frederick D., b. March 11, 1858 (sic); d. in infancy.

Children by second marriage:

*6. Clarinda Emma, b. June 26, 1864.

15-10-79152. ALMEDA MARIA TUPPER, b. June 29, 1837 at Pierrepont, N.Y.; d. July 15, 1905. On Feb. 18, 1864 at Pierrepont. m. ANTHONY DINSDALE, b. Apr. 1, 1837 at Redmire, Yorkshire, England; d. Feb. 16, 1917. Res. Lyn (near Brockville), Ont.

Children (surname Dinsdale):

1. James Mandrick, b. Aug. 16, 1865 at Brockville, Ont. On June 18, 1892, m. Auna Hurst; res. Pierrepont.
2. Thomas William, b. Oct. 30, 1870 at Lyn, Ont. On May 7, 1902, m. Lillian Hynd; res. Chicago, Ill.
3. Mary Emma Elizabeth, b. Jan. 3, 1875; d. July 25, 1875.
4. Josephine Pitcher, b. Feb. 20, 1882 at Pierrepont. On Sept. 14, 1905, m. Bishop Shipman.

Note: Family also adopted Helen McLaughlin, b. Glasgow, Scotland.

15-10-79153. LYMAN TUPPER, b. March 25, 1840 at Pierrepont, N.Y. On Feb. 24, 1861, m. (1) ROSINA ANDREWS, b. Apr. 4, 1841; d. Apr. 1, 1874 at Colton, N.Y. m. (2) MARY McGREGOR. Res. Colton and Pierrepont.

Children by first marriage:

1. Lyman S., b. Nov. 10, 1862.
2. Laura B., b. Sept. 1, 1867. Res. Nebraska.
3. Jason, b. Sept. 19, 1869.

Children by second marriage:

4. Otto.
5. William. In 1919, he was a soldier in the Regular Army at Ft. Leavenworth.
6. Minnie. She was reported to be in a Roman Catholic Nunnery at Montreal.

15-10-79156. EMMA TUPPER, b. Oct. 29, 1847 at Pierrepont, N.Y.. On July 4, 1867, m. ERASTUS ANDREWS, JR., who was a farmer; res. Pierrepont.

Children (surname Andrews):

1. Blanche, b. June 8, 1870. m. Hiram Bushaw.
2. Bertha, b. June 8, 1870, twin of Blanche. m. Daniel Bassett.

15-10-79157. WILLIAM TUPPER, b. Aug. 13, 1849 at Pierrepont, N.Y. m. SARAH EELLS. Res. Pierrepont and So. Colton, N.Y.

Children:

1. Emma, m. William Rose.
2. George, m. Pearl Lotty.
3. Lillas, m. John Burnett.
4. Roswell.

15-10-79191. HARLAN AIKEN TUPPER, b. Nov. 29, 1851 at Pierrepont, N.Y.; d. Oct. 16, 1936 at Worcester, Mass. On Dec. 31, 1876 at Montpelier, Vt., m. LOIS H. HEATH, b. July 30, 1854 at Cabot, Vt.; d. Apr. 10, 1939 at Auburn, Mass. She was dau. of Orrin and Laura (Adams) Heath. Harlan was a carpenter and builder; res. Sutton, Que., until 1889; Worcester, Mass., 1889-1936, except an interval, 1915-20, spent in Valencia, Penna.

Children (first 4 b. Sutton; last b. Worcester):

*1. Alvin Heath, b. Sept. 6, 1877.
*2. Blanche Lydia Statira, b. Aug. 5, 1878.
*3. Charles Harlan, b. Sept. 2, 1881.
4. Myrtle Odd, b. Dec. 19, 1884; d. 1933. On June 17, 1907 at Worcester, m. (1) Harry G. Olson; m. (2) ----- Campbell. Res. Auburn, Mass.
5. Clara Emma, b. June 12, 1892. On Oct. 28, 1918 at Worcester, m. Elmond Walter Hodgkins, b. 1895 at Groton (Conn), son of Elmon G. and Minnie L. (Blood) Hodgkins. Res. East Hartford, Conn.

15-10-79196. CLARINDA EMMA TUPPER, b. June 26, 1864 at Sutton, Que., where, on Sept. 8, 1884, m. OSCAR WESTOVER, b. Aug. 9, 1857; d. Feb. 19, 1927. He was son of Merrill and Eliza (Woodard) Westover. Res. Sutton (prior to 1898), then Montreal, Que. Children (surname Westover): (first 6 b. Sutton; others, b. Montreal)

1. Channing Spaulding, b. Oct. 22, 1885. m. Lillian Burke; res. Montreal.
2. Claude Oscar, b. March 3, 1887. m. Susie Stevens; res. Orlando, Fla.
3. Clinton Harlan, b. Feb. 21, 1889. m. Ida Campbell; res. Brooklyn, N.Y.
4. Clara Emma, b. Nov. 24, 1891. m. Walter Otler; res. Montreal.
5. Clement Vincent, b. Nov. 20, 1892; d. Aug. 22, 1898.
6. Mildred Ellen Alice, b. Aug. 12, 1896. m. Charles Moore; res. Montreal.
7. Leland Stanford, b. Aug. 14, 1898. Killed in France, Apr. 9, 1917.
8. Douglas McLeod, b. July 31, 1900. m. Edith Hammond; res. Newark, N.J.
9. Harold Roddick, b. May 20, 1902. m. Dorothy Sutherland; res. St. John, N.B.
10. Robert Bruce, b. March 6, 1911; d. Sept. 28, 1911.

15-10-791911. ALVIN HEATH TUPPER, b. Sept. 6, 1877 at Sutton, Que.; d. Dec. 20, 1923 at Worcester, Mass. On Sept. 6, 1899 at Worcester, m. (1) NETTIE M. BEHRENS, b. Apr. 4, 1879 at Pepperell, Mass.; d. Jan. 13, 1901 at Worcester. She was dau. of Harry R. and Flora M. (True) Behrens. On July 3, 1902 at Worcester, m. (2) ELLA FRANCES ANDREWS, dau. of Frank A. and Margaret (Collins) Andrews. Alvin was an elevator erector; res. Worcester.

Children by first marriage:

1. Chester Harlan, b. Aug. 9, 1900. On June 30, 1928, m.

Marjorie L. Green. Res. Worcester, Mass.; and E. Hartford, Conn.

Children by second marriage:

2. Leroy Walter, b. Sept. 20, 1903. Wife's given name was Sadie. Res. Albany, N.Y.

15-10-791912. BLANCHE LYDIA STATIRA TUPPER, b. Aug. 5, 1878 at Sutton, Que. On July 31, 1900 at Worcester, Mass., m. FRANK A. BENNETT, b. Oct. 23, 1876 at Forest of Dean, Gloucestershire, England. He was son of Samuel and Elwina (Lewis) Bennett. Frank was an electrician and elevator constructor; res. Valencia, Penna.

Children (surname Bennett):

1. Elwina Lois, b. July 1, 1904. m. Roswell Frisbie; res. Valencia, Penna.

15-10-791913. CHARLES HARLAN TUPPER, b. Sept. 2, 1881 at Sutton Flat, Que. On June 26, 1913 at Worcester, Mass., m. ELSIE ELMIRA MARSH, dau. of Arthur W. and Emily May (Tatman) Marsh. Charles was carpenter, builder, and cabinet-maker. Res. Worcester from 1889.

Children:

1. Harlan Arthur, b. Sept. 15, 1914. Served in Marine Corps in Pacific Area in W.W.II.
2. Stanley Edison, b. Sept. 6, 1916.
3. Charles Donald, b. Dec. 6, 1921. Served in Marine Corps in W.W.II. He saw action at Guadalcanal, Bougainville and Saipan, and was wounded in action at Guam on July 29, 1944.
4. Robert Marsh, b. March 15, 1928.

CHAPTER 66

15-10-792. ELISHA TUPPER, b. Dec. 20, 1779 at Pittsfield, Mass.; d. ca. 1808 at Canton, N.Y. On Feb. 15, 1804 at Middlebury, Mass. (sic), m. LUCY HYDE. Res. Middlebury, Vt., and Canton,N.Y.

Children:

*1. ARCHELAUS, b. ca. 1805.

2. SOPHRONIA LUCY, b. ca. 1807. m. James R. Tupper (15-10-7-11-32). Res. Canton, N.Y.

15-10-7921. ARCHELAUS TUPPER, b. ca. 1805 in Vermont, probably Middlebury; d. ca. 1890 at Oxenden, Ont. In 1836 at Coburg, Ont., m. MARY REGAN, b. ca. 1820 in Ireland; d. ca. 1888 at Osprey, Ont. In 1891, Mary went West with son James. Archelaus was a mechanic; res. Coburg, Osprey, and Singhampton, Ont. He came over from Vt. ca. 1820.

Children:

*1. William Oliver, b. 1837.

*2. John McDonald, b. Oct. 21, 1839.

*3. Mary Jane, b. Aug. 20, 1842.

*4. James Henry, b. Sept. 13, 1848.

15-10-79211. WILLIAM OLIVER TUPPER, b. 1837; d. Aug. 12, 1888 at Griersville, Grey Cty., Ont. In 1867 m. CHARLOTTE AUGUSTA PLAYTER, b. 1849; d. June 30, 1931. She was dau. of Henry and Mary Playter.

Children:

1. Fred, b. Feb. 2, 1869; d. unm., Sept. 13, 1904 at Toronto.

2. Clara May, b. Feb. 11, 1871.

15-10-79212. JOHN McDONALD TUPPER, b. Oct. 21, 1839 at Coburg,

Ont.; d. Feb. 19, 1913 at Owen Sound, Ont. Buried at Oxenden Cemetery, Gray Cty., Ont. On Jan. 3, 1867 at London, Ont., m. MARTHA ANN READ, b. Dec. 12, 1843 at London, Ont.; d. Feb. 23, 1925 at Owen Sound. She was dau. of Reuben and Marilla (Cook) Read. John was a merchant and farmer; res. London, Ont., until about 1878; then moved to Keppel, Gray Cty. They also res. at one time near Wiarton, Ont.

Children:

1. Marilla, b. March 16, 1868; d. unm., Oct. 11, 1898.
2. Mary, b. Jan. 20, 1870; d. July 17, 1874.
*3. Reuben Read, b. March 5, 1873.
*4. Archelaus, b. March 30, 1875.

15-10-79213. MARY JANE TUPPER, b. Aug. 20, 1842; d. June 26, 1885 at Dunedin, Ont. Buried at Badjeros. On Feb. 15, 1865 at Stoyner, Ont., m. JOHN HAMILTON, b. June 19, 1834 at Quebec; d. Apr. 20, 1904 at Dunedin, Ont. Buried at Badjeros. He was son of William and Margaret (Murray) Hamilton, both b. in Ireland. John was a farmer; res. Singhampton and Dunedin, Ont. John was Deputy Reeve, and Reeve of Osprey, Gray Cty., before 1872; and also sat on the County Council at Owen Sound. He sat on the Nottawasaga Council in 1896 and 7. He was an Orangeman, and for nearly 50 years was Master of an Orange Lodge.

Children (surname Hamilton):

1. William Alfred, b. Dec. 14, 1867. In 1893, m. Mary Metheral. Res. Lethbridge, Alta. Four children.
2. James Frederick, b. Apr. 14, 1869. In 1906, m. Maude Evelyn Addy. Res. Lethbridge, Alta. Five children.
3. Mary, b. July 7, 1872. In 1898 m. Albert Taylor who d. in Lethbridge, Feb. 13, 1921. Res. Foremost, Alta. No children.
4. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 6, 1875; d. in 1876.
5. Margaret, b. Apr. 7, 1878. Unm.; res. at Foremost, Alta., where she was a registered nurse.

15-10-79214. JAMES HENRY TUPPER, b. Sept. 13, 1848 at Singhampton, Ont.; d. Apr. 4, 1909 at Vancouver, B.C. On Jan. 1, 1873 at Creemore, Ont., m. HANNAH COUPLAND, dau. of John Coupland. James was a blacksmith; res. Vancouver from 1890.

Children:

*1. John Archelaus, b. Oct. 20, 1874.
2. Mary, b. June 4, 1876; d. Dec. 20, 1926. m. Lincoln Beckett; res. Oxford Mills (B.C.?) Three children.
3. Alfred, b. July 4, 1878. m. Maud McGirr; res. Vancouver.
*4. William Thomas, b. July 18, 1880.
5. Joseph Hugh, b. Nov. 1, 1882. Unm.
6. Ann Amelia, b. March 26, 1887. m. Charles A. Paton; res. Mission, B.C. Three children.

15-10-792123. REUBEN READ TUPPER, b. March 5, 1873 at London, Ont. On Oct. 16, 1903 at Goderich, Huron Cty., Ont., m. BERTHA DUFF, b. July 29, 1880 at Tuckersmith, Ont. She was dau. of Andrew and Anne (Carter) Duff. Reuben was a musician; res. Owen Sound, Ont. After military school in London, Ont., served in the South African Campaign, taking part in the relief of Mafeking. Then returned to Quebec, and finished his three year enlistment in the Garrison Military Band. In W.W.I, enlisted in the 37th Batallion, and transferred to the 13th Highlanders of Montreal, in which he served until 1916. He was then invalided home and pensioned.

Children:

1. Sylvia Anna, b. March 2, 1909; res. Henderson, Ont.
2. Charles Andrew, b. Dec. 2, 1914; res. Oka, Que.

15-10-792124. ARCHELAUS TUPPER, b. March 30, 1875 at London, Ont. d. March 29, 1935 at Edmonton, Alberta. On June 30, 1903 at Wolseley, Grey Cty., Ont., m. ELLA MAY ROTHWELL, b. Apr. 16, 1881 at Wolseley. She was dau. of Thomas and Christina (Horricks) Rothwell. Archelaus was a millwright; res. Lake Charles, Ont. to 1914, then Alberta (Edmonton?)

Children:

*1. John Alvin, b. May 3, 1904.

2. Hubert Oswald, b. Sept. 6, 1908. m. Laura May Webber; res. Edmonton.

15-10-792141. JOHN ARCHELAUS TUPPER, b. Oct. 20, 1874 at Osprey, Ont. On July 11, 1900 at Vancouver, B.C., m. (1) EMMA CHARMAN, b. Jan. 19, 1866 at London, England; d. Oct. 27, 1933 at Vancouver. She was dau. of Herbert Charman and Emma (Charman) (same name but not related). m. (2) MRS ETHEL MORGAN. John was a farmer; res. Vancouver and Steveston, B.C.

Children:

*1. Marjorie Helen Charman, b. Oct. 8, 1901.

2. Mary Emily, b. Apr. 17, 1903. m. Alexander McLaren; res. Powell River, B.C. One child.

15-10-792144. WILLIAM THOMAS TUPPER, b. July 18, 1880. On Sept. 18, 1900 at Vancouver, B.C. m. FLORENCE CRAIG, b. March 2, 1900. She was dau. of John and Eliza (Otto) Craig. William was a metal worker; res. Vancouver.

Children:

*1. Garner Henry, b. May 14, 1902.

*2. Owen James, b. Oct. 29, 1908.

3. William Earl Craig, b. Apr. 4, 1915; unm. as of 1937.

15-10-7921241. JOHN ALVIN TUPPER, b. May 3, 1904 at Lake Charles, Grey Cty., Ont. On Sept. 4, 1928 at Edmonton, Alberta, m. MAYE OLIVE TJENSVOLD, b. July 11, 1905 at West Union, Iowa. She was dau of Amon and Sena (Olson) Tjensvold. John was accountant, auditor, and in 1936, Manager of the Sunland Biscuit Co., Ltd. Res. Edmonton, Alberta, since 1914.

Children:

1. Jeannine Eleanor Faye, b. Nov. 21, 1929 at Edmonton, Alberta, where, on Sept. 4, 1954, m. Gerald Wilfred Watkins. Res. Calgary, Alberta.

Children (surname Watkins):

1. Kathleen Ann, b. Dec. 30, 1956.
2. Mary-Jo Ruth, b. Apr. 25, 1959.
3. Shelly Jean, b. June 28, 1960.

2. Lorne Alvin, b. Oct. 13, 1932 at Edmonton. On Dec. 2, 1958 at Edmonton, m. Goldie Catherine Tona, b. Jan. 10, 1937, dau. of Peter Joseph and Fara Ethel Tona. Res. Edmonton, where Lorne is a professional engineer.

Children:

1. Tannis Jaye, b. Aug. 25, 1959.
2. Thane Alvin, b. Apr. 10, 1963.

15-10-7921411. MARJORIE HELEN CHARMAN TUPPER, b. Oct. 8, 1901 at Vancouver, B.C., where, on June 18, 1927, m. CLARENCE HEARY OXLEY, b. Oct. 10, 1893 in Yorkshire, England. Clarence was Secretary of the Vancouver Fire Dept.; Marjorie was a registered nurse. Res. Vancouver.

Children (surname Oxley):

1. Barbara Dorene, b. June 20, 1930.
2. William David, b. July 26, 1932.

15-10-7921441. GARNER HENRY TUPPER, b. May 14, 1902 at Vancouver, B.C., where on Apr. 10, 1929, m. VERNA MAY GIBBS, b. Feb. 19, 1907. She was dau. of Walter and Elizabeth Ann (Jackson) Gibbs. Garner was a clerk (1924), and in 1935 an assembler at the Ford Motor Co. Res. Vancouver.

Children:

1. Betty Diane, b. May 25, 1931 at Vancouver.

15-10-7921442. OWEN JAMES TUPPER, b. Oct 29, 1908 at Vancouver, B.C. On Apr. 27, 1929 at Bellingham, Wash., m. (1) MARJORIE A. SNYDER, b. Sept. 17, 1908 at Vancouver. She was dau. of Albert William and Grace (Burt) Snider (sic). Owen and Marjorie were divorced. Owen m. (2) BONNIE BOWELL, dau. of Stephen and Lottie (Johnson) Bowell. Owen was a carpenter and mechanic;

res. Vancouver to 1934; thereafter, Nelson, B.C.
Children by first marriage:

1. William James, b. Dec. 11, 1929.
2. Yvonne, b. Nov. 13, 1931.

CHAPTER 67

15-10-79-11-. NORMAN TUPPER, b. Oct. 4, 1794 at Charlotte, Vt.; d. Feb. 22, 1880 at E. Middlebury, Vt. On June 28, 1818 at Mt. Holly, Vt., m. (1) MARY HORTON, b. there May 23, 1797, and d. Aug. 14, 1868 at Middlebury. She was dau. of Darius and Sara (Harris) Horton. On May 9, 1872 at Middlebury, m. (2) MRS. ADELINE (WELLINGTON) LAKE, widow of Ira Lake and dau. of Leonard and Eunice (Earle) Wellington.

Norman was a teacher, mechanic, inventor, and manufacturer. At one time operated a sash and door factory in E. Middlebury. Res. Middlebury where he was a Jackson democrat and member of the Congregational Church. After Norman's death, Adeline moved to Wayne Cty., N.Y.

Children by first marriage:

*1. MARY, b. Sept. 29, 1819.

*2. NAOMI, b. June 18, 1823.

3. ALMON P., b. Apr. 24, 1825; d. 1898; m. Mary P. Richardson.

4. ELIZA, b. Jan. 16, 1827; d. unm., Feb. 15, 1848.

15-10-79-11-1. MARY TUPPER, b. Sept. 20, 1819 at Middlebury, Vt. and d. there May 19, 1858. On Sept. 30, 1840 at Middlebury, m. ISRAEL FITTS ENOS, b. Oct. 25, 1818 at Leicester, Vt.; d. Apr. 19, 1880 at New Haven, Vt. He was son of Parley and Sally (Fitts) Enos. Res. Shoreham and Middlebury, Vt.

Children (surname Enos):

1. Adelphia, b. ca. 1841; d. June 13, 1860. m. Benjamin E. Lee; res. Middlebury.

2. Almon, m. Louisa M. Judge. Two children. Their grandson was Secretary to Pres. Coolidge.

3. Eliza, d. young on Feb. 15, 1848.

15-10-79-11-2. NAOMI TUPPER, b. June 18, 1823 at Middlebury, Vt. On Sept. 19, 1843 m. EDWARD BENEJAH DOUGLAS, b. Oct. 13, 1813 at Cornwall, Vt.; d. Jan. 12, 1901 at Shoreham, Vt. He was son of Col. Benejah Douglas and Elizabeth (Preston). Benejah was a farmer; res. Shoreham.

Children (surname Douglas):

1. Norman Benejah, b. Aug. 1, 1844. m. (1) Anna Diana Backus. m. (2) Laura Barnes.
2. Mary Elizabeth, b. July 8, 1847. On Oct. 3, 1865, m. Charles Davis Collins. One child.
3. Charlotte Naomi, b. July 15, 1849. m. Dr. Charles Willis Howard. One child.
4. Francis Edwin, b. Aug. 23, 1852. m. Addie Burge; 1 child.
5. Marcia Ann, b. May 9, 1855.
6. Amia Louisa, b. Apr. 8, 1858.

C H A P T E R 68

15-10-7-11-3. ALPHA TUPPER, b. Sept. 30, 1782 at Stamford, Vt.; d. March 17, 1846 at Ferrisburg, Vt., Ca. 1802, m. (1) MALINDA GRAVES, b. ca. 1785; d. March 13, 1821 at Ferrisburg. On Oct. 7, 1821 at Ferrisburg, m. (2) MRS. MERCY (TAFT) DAVIS, b. Oct. 24, 1782 at Danby, Vt.; d. Jan. 7, 1874 at Ferrisburg. She was widow of William Davis, and dau. of Moses and Anna (Cook) Taft. Alpha was a tavern keeper; res. Ferrisburg.

Children by first marriage:

*1. JERUSHA, b. Nov. 17, 1803.

*2. JAMES R., b. ca. 1805.

3. ABIGAIL, on Nov. 21, 1826, m. Henry (Hervy?) Chittenden; res. Louisville, N.Y.

*4. ALPHA, b. June 7, 1815.

5. MELVINA, on Sept. 26, 1844, m. Norman Allen; res. Panton, Vermont.

6. POLLY ANN, m. Nelson Isham; res. Shelburn, Vt.

*7. JOHNSON, b. ca. 1817.

8. BETSEY, d. at age 18; res. Ferrisburg.

Children by second marriage:

9. GEORGE W., b. July, 1822; d. Dec. 14, 1834.

*10. DANIEL MARSH, b. Jan. 24, 1824

Note: Order of birth uncertain.

15-10-7-11-31. JERUSHA TUPPER, b. Nov. 17, 1803; d. Oct. 18, 1886 at Ferrisburg, Vt. On Sept. 26, 1824 at Ferrisburg, m. MOSES TAFT, b. 1795; d. Nov. 25, 1872 at Ferrisburg. He was son of Moses and Anna (Cook) Taft. Res. North Ferrisburg.

Children: (b. at Ferrisburg) (surname Taft)

1. Orville Cook, b. Dec. 21, 1827; d. Dec. 29, 1909. On

Sept. 8, 1866, at Charlotte, Vt., m. Cleona Alberta Dartt.

2. Cassius Moses, b. ca. 1830; d. young.

15-10-7-11-32. JAMES R. TUPPER, b. ca. 1805; d. in Michigan, date unknown. m. SOPHRONIA LUCY TUPPER (15-10-7922), dau. of Elisha and Lucy (Hyde) Tupper. Res. Canton, N.Y., where James appears to have been Deputy County Clerk of St. Lawrence Cty. in 1850.

Note: There is some evidence that there were three sons, Herman, Joshua, and Nathan, but their names do not appear in the local records.

15-10-7-11-34. ALPHA TUPPER, b. June 7, 1815; d. Feb. 15, 1894 at Ferrisburg, Vt. On Feb. 25, 1834 at Ferrisburg, m. EUNICE JANE PORTER, b. Apr. 15, 1815; d. Jan. 31, 1894 at Ferrisburg. She was dau. of Noah and Polly (Pangborn) Porter. Res. Ferrisburg. Alpha's personal characteristics: "Jovial, generous, tall and straight, with a white beard."

Children:

1. Mary Ann, b. ca. 1836. On Nov. 7, 1855 at Ferrisburg, m. Abraham D. Church; res. Ferrisburg; one son, Obadiah.
2. Obadiah, b. Jan. 1839; d. March 17, 1855 at Ferrisburg.
3. Abigail J., b. Dec., 1841; d. Nov. 10, 1845 at Ferrisburg.
4. Katherine (Kate), birth date unknown; d. Sept. 3, 1885. Said to have m. Abram Church (same person as Mary Ann's husband?) Two children: Nellie and Robert Church.
5. Elizabeth, b. June 2, 1845. On Jan. 31, 1877 at Ferrisburg, m. John Q. Adams, b. May 22, 1827 at Ferrisburg, son of Deacon James and Olive (Champion) Adams. No children. The family apparently moved to Calif. soon after marriage. Elizabeth was a music teacher, but d. young.

15-10-7-11-37. JOHNSON TUPPER, b. ca. 1817 at Ferrisburg, Vt.; d. March 27, 1893 at Peck, Mich. m. MARY THORNE, b. St. Johns,N.B. d. Aug. 8, 1899 at Peck, Mich. She was dau. of Joseph and Margaret (LaMarie) Thorne. Res. Scugog Island, near Port Perry,Ont.

Children: (all b. at Scugog Island)

1. Alpha (1), b. Aug. 1, 1847; d. Aug. 21, 1847.
2. Alpha, b. Sept. 23, 1848; unm.
3. Charles, b. Apr. 13, 1850; unm.; res. Croswell, Mich.
4. Hiram Fuller, b. July 1, 1852; d. Jan. 11, 1868.
*5. Ira, b. Nov. 2, 1854.
6. Malvina (1), b. July 27, 1856; d. July 24, 1858.
*7. Joseph William, b. May 6, 1858.
8. Nelson, b. March 26, 1860; d. Sept. 5, 1860.
9. Johnson, Jr., b. Dec. 4, 1862. Married and divorced, he was last heard of at the Marine Hospital, Milgrove, N.J. in 1932. No children.
10. Malvina Jane, b. May 16, 1864; d. Jan. 28, 1936. m. William J. Toal; res. Detroit, Mich.; no children.
11. Thomas, b. Aug. 1, 1866; d. Feb. 5, 1934. m. Alida Brow; res. Detroit, Mich.
12. Manda, b. Aug. 1, 1866, twin of Thomas; d. March 17, 1867.
13. Amos W., b. May 18, 1868; unm. and res. Detroit.
14. Asa C., b. Dec. 18, 1869. m. Nellie Dillon, and divorced. Res. Detroit. No children.

15-10-7-11-3-10-. DANIEL MARSH TUPPER, b. Jan. 24, 1824 at Ferrisburg, Vt.; d. Jan. 21, 1912 at DeKalb Jct., N.Y. On Dec. 25, 1862 at Hermon, N.Y., m. (1) EMMA KELLY a school teacher. She was b. March 31, 1841 at Canton, N.Y., and d. there Feb. 4,1887. m. (2) ORA H. POWELL, d. Aug. 15, 1900. Daniel was a farmer. He attended high school in Vergennes, Vt., and, in 1847, bought a farm in Canton, N.Y., which he owned until he died.

Children:

*1. Eugenia A., b. Dec. 4, 1866.

15-10-7-11-375. IRA TUPPER, b. Nov. 2, 1854 at Scugog Island, Ont. In Muskoka District, m. CARRIE CLARA CLAPPER. Res. Pickerel, Ont.

Children:

1. Ethel.
2. Evelyn, b. June 16, 1885. m. James E. Davis, an employee of Canadian Pacific R.R. at Pickerel. One son, 3 dau.
3. Wesley, unm., res. Pickerel River.
4. Elmer, b. Feb. 26, 1893; m. Harriet Bond.
5. Orin Norman, b. June 23, 1897 at North Bay, Ont. m. Ellen McKivergan; res. Detroit. Served with the Canadian Engineers, Apr. 30, 1918 to Sept. 17, 1919. No children.
6. Oscar, d. in infancy.

15-10-7-11-377. JOSEPH WILLIAM TUPPER, b. May 6, 1858 at Scugog Island, Ont.; d. May 15, 1937 at Detroit. On May 8, 1895 at Peck, Sanelac Cty., Mich., m. HENRIETTA VINSENT ASH, b. in N.Y.; d. June 18, 1936 at Detroit. She was dau. of John and Mary (Dinehart) Ash. Joseph was a street car motorman at the time of his marriage. Res. Detroit.

Children:

1. Vina, b. Apr. 10, 1896; d. Dec. 25, 1898.
2. Nina May, b. June 9, 1899. m. Clyde F. Kell; res. Detroit

15-10-7-11-3-10-1. EUGENIA A. TUPPER, b. Dec. 4, 1866 at Canton, N.Y., and d. there Nov. 12, 1930. On Aug. 8, 1900 at DeKalb Jct., N.Y., m. OSCAR W. SPENCER, b. Dec. 17, 1872 at DeKalb,N.Y. He was res. Canton where he was a member of the Universalist Church and the WCTU.

Children (surname Spencer):

1. Dan Tupper, b. Sept. 20, 1902. m. Olive R. -----; res. Canton. Two children. Dan was a dentist.

CHAPTER 69

15-10-7-11-5. JAMES TUPPER, b. March 20, 1789 at Ferrisburg, Vt., and d. there Apr. 20, 1860. On July 3, 1815 at Ferrisburg, m. LYDIA FULLER, b. Oct. 15, 1796 at Ferrisburg, and d. Apr. 26, 1864 at Pierrepont, N.Y. She was dau. of Ezbon and Lydia (Follett) Fuller. James was a farmer; res. Ferrisburg. James is said to be the first white male born in the settlement of Ferrisburg.

Children:

1. CHARLES, b. July 23, 1817. Went to sea at 18; was in New Orleans in 1857, and was never heard from afterward.
*2. EZBON FULLER, b. July 23, 1822.
3. CORNELIA, b. 1827; d. in infancy.
*4. MARTIN ZURIEL, b. May 13, 1833.

15-10-7-11-52. EZBON FULLER TUPPER, b. July 23, 1822 at Canton, N.Y.; d. Feb. 17, 1897 at Pierrepont, N.Y. On Jan. 3, 1847, m. SARAH A. COOK, b. July, 1822 at Canton, N.Y. Ezbon was a farmer res. Canton. He was interested in Tupper genealogy and had worked on it. In 1873 he was treasurer of St. Lawrence Cty. He was member of the Dairyman's Assn., Board of Trade, and M.E. Church.

Children: (all b. in Canton)

*1. Charles Frederick, b. Nov. 3, 1848.
2. Stillman, b. Feb. 20, 1852; d. Nov. 6, 1859.
3. Ella, b. Nov. 21, 1855; d. Nov. 4, 1859.
4. Arthur, b. Sept. 22, 1860; d. Sept. 22, 1862.
5. Ezbon Cook, b. July 5, 1862. m. Harriet S. Akin; res. Canton.
*6. Franklin Haines, b. Oct. 3, 1866.

15-10-7-11-54. MARTIN ZURIEL TUPPER, b. May 13, 1833; d. Nov. 23, 1894. On July 4, 1857, m. MARY WILSON, b. Jan. 8, 1838 at Pierrepont, N.Y.; d. Sept. 25, 1911. Res. Pierrepont and Canton.
Children:

1. Alevia Luella, b. June 29, 1858 at Canton. On Nov. 23, 1884, m. Albert Cook. One child.
2. Lotia Endora, b. Jan. 1, 1861 at Canton. On Sept. 14,1880 m. Silas W. Clark. Two children.
3. Frederick Arthur, b. Sept. 11, 1865 at DeKalb Jct., N.Y. May have res. Rochester, N.Y. 1902-3; N.Y. City 1905.
4. Stillman Fuller, b. Sept. 19, 1866 at Canton. m. Margaret Gibson.
5. Leslie Martin, b. Aug. 17, 1870. m. Edith Lampson.

15-10-7-11-521. CHARLES FREDERICK TUPPER, b. Nov. 3, 1848 at Canton, N.Y., where, on March 20, 1873, m. ALICE CORNELIA SMITH, b. July 30, 1853 at Moira, Franklin Cty., N.Y. She was dau. of Isaac Bradford and Emma J. (Davis) Smith. Res. Canton and Pierrepont, N.Y.
Children:

1. Frederick Charles, b. Oct. 27, 1874 at Pierrepont; d. May 9, 1875.
*2. Arthur Smith, b. Jan. 18, 1876.
3. Grace Emma, b. March 5, 1878 at Pierrepont. On Aug. 15, 1906, m. Frank G. Pemberton; res. Potsdam, N.Y. 1 dau.
*4. George William, b. June 6, 1881.
5. Lester James, b. July 11, 1882 at Canton, N.Y. m. Marcella Dimonds.
6. Ruth Ella, b. July 3, 1887 at Pierrepont. m. John W. Clark; res. Pierrepont.
7. Roy Lee, b. Aug. 5, 1890 at Pierrepont.
8. Charles Frederick, b. March 19, 1892 at Pierrepont.
9. Stanley Isaac, b. Sept. 28, 1894. m. Dorothy Ryan; res. Canton as of 1933.

15-10-7-11-526. FRANKLIN HAINES TUPPER, b. Oct. 3, 1866 at Canton, N.Y. where, on Feb. 13, 1888 m. LILLIAN MARILLA AGON, b. Dec. 27, 1869 at Canton. Res. Canton. Both were members of the T.F.A., 1919-21.

Children:

1. Harold Agon, b. Apr. 6, 1890.
2. Clarence Leslie, b. Jan. 29, 1894. m. Luna Helen James at Colton, N.Y. She was b. May 15, 1895. Clarence was an insurance agent; res. Canton.

   Children:

   1. Luna Helen, b. March 8, 1921. In 1951, m. Edward Lee; res. Lake Villa, Ill.
   2. Clarence Leslie, Jr., b. Aug. 5, 1925 at Ogdensburg, N.Y. On June 14, 1958 at Chicago, m. Theresa Pasterczyk, b. Jan. 11, 1924; dau. of Walter and Maria Pasterczyk. Res. Houston where Clarence is a business man.

      Children:

      1. Maria Ann, b. June 30, 1962.
      2. Julie Irene, b. July 30, 1965.

15-10-7-11-5212. ARTHUR SMITH TUPPER, b. Jan. 18, 1876 at Pierrepont, N.Y. On Oct. 3, 1903 m. JESSIE VANDERHOOF. Arthur was a farmer; res. Pierrepont.

Children:

1. Gerald Daniel, b. July 16, 1904.
2. Bernitee Ruth, b. May 15, 1906.
3. Marian Beulah, b. May 22, 1910.
4. Glenn Arthur, b. March 11, 1914.

15-10-7-11-5214. GEORGE WILLIAM TUPPER, b. June 6, 1881 at Canton, N.Y. where, on Dec. 30, 1908, m. FLORENCE C. HOWARD, dau. of G. E. Howard. Res. Pierrepont, N.Y.

Children:

1. LaVerne Mary, b. Apr. 11, 1910 at Pierrepont. Grad. with

B.A. from St. Lawrence Univ., Canton, in 1912.

2. Howard Lyndon, b. Nov. 4, 1913 at W. Stockholm, N.Y.
3. Georgia Helen, b. June 6, 1916 at Pierrepont.
4. Horton Stanley, b. ca. 1919.

C H A P T E R 70

15-10-7-11-6. GIDEON TUPPER, b. Dec. 24, 1791; d. Dec. 17, 1878. On Nov. 10, 1817, m. ZERUIAH D. FULLER, b. Feb. 15, 1795; d. Nov. 5, 1878. She was dau. of Ashbel and Loraine (Millard) Fuller, of Kent, Conn. Res. North Royalton and Oberlin, Ohio.

Children:

1. PHILOMELA M., b. July 14, 1819. m. Francis Norton who d. Jan. 8, 1852. Res. North Royalton. Two (4?) children.
2. LEONORA AMANDA, b. Apr. 10, 1821. m. Marvin Teachout; res. Oberlin, Ohio. Two children.
3. ROYAL SYKES, b. Feb. 11, 1823. m. Ellen Marsh; res. Detroit. One child.

*4. STILLMAN FULLER, b. May 2, 1825.

5. ELVIRA ZERUIAH, b. Oct. 17, 1827. m. Marvin Turner. Res. Rockford, Mich. Four children.
6. GIDEON LORENZO, b. Nov. 24, 1829; d. 1865. m. (1) Electa E. Granger. m. (2) Mary E. Teachout. Res. N. Royalton. No children.
7. ELLEN L., b. June 22, 1832; d. unm., Oct. 9, 1852.

*8. LYDIA MARSH, b. Aug. 18, 1836.

15-10-7-11-64. STILLMAN FULLER TUPPER, b. May 2, 1825; d. ca. 1889 at Cleveland, Ohio. On Dec. 25, 1856, m. MARIA JANE HOWE, b. 1834; d. Nov. 29, 1905 at Cleveland. She was dau. of Francis and Emily (Bostwick) Howe. Stillman was a farmer; res. North Royalton and Cleveland, Ohio.

Children:

1. Corinne E., b. March 2, 1859. On Dec. 30, 1886 m. Hazen L. Cosgrove; res. Cleveland.
2. Corell L., b. Aug. 11, 1861. Res. Cleveland. Probably

unm., and d. from typhoid fever Apr. 10, 1893 in Cleveland. Corell was a traveler and a machinist.

3. Rubie E., b. July 7, 1864. On Nov. 25, 1891 m. Ora J. Fish; res. Cleveland. Rubie was a school teacher, 1889-91.

15-10-7-11-68. LYDIA MARSH TUPPER, b. Aug. 18, 1836. On Nov. 27, 1855 m. HIRAM TUPPER FULLER, b. Oct. 1, 1814; d. May 14, 1877 (her first cousin on the Tupper side, second cousin on the Fuller side). He was son of Ezbon and Lydia (Tupper) Fuller. Children (surname Fuller):

1. Lucy, b. June 26, 1857; d. Apr. 13, 1885.
2. Frank G., b. July 8, 1863. On June 17, 1886 m. Blanche C. Drips; res. Santa Ana, Calif.
   Children:
   1. Grace, b. Nov. 4, 1887. On July 22, 1917, m. George Vandenburg; res. Los Angeles, Calif.
   2. Ethel N., b. Aug. 26, 1889. On Jan. 26, 1910, m. Lawrence G. Doty; res. Los Angeles.

C H A P T E R 71

15-10-7-12-5. IRA TUPPER, b. Oct. 27, 1793 at Ferrisburg, Vt. and d. there Aug. 28, 1885. On Sept. 18, 1817 m. POLLY WILCOX, b. Nov. 14, 1796; d. Sept. 27, 1879 at Ferrisburg. She was dau. of James and Anna (Thompson) Wilcox. Ira was a farmer, and lived on the old Tupper farm in Ferrisburg.

Children:

*1. ABSOLOM, b. Apr. 7, 1821.

15-10-7-12-51. ABSOLOM TUPPER, b. Apr. 7, 1821 at Ferrisburg,Vt. and d. there Oct. 15, 1886. On Sept. 8, 1850, m. (1) LUCY MARIA BOTSFORD, b. Aug. 6, 1828; d. Sept. 9, 1857 at Ferrisburg. On Apr. 28, 1859 at Ferrisburg, m. (2) AMANDA JANE BIRKETT, b. there July 29, 1821 and d. there Nov. 28, 1884. She was dau. of Joseph and Margaret (Beers) Birkett. Absolom was a farmer; res. at Ferrisburg.

Children by first marriage:

1. Ira Wilcox, b. Oct. 15, 1852; m. Hannah Louise Beach; res. Ferrisburg.

*2. Charles Absolom, b. Aug. 29, 1857.

Children by second marriage:

3. Frederick B., b. May 29, 1867. m. (1) Mary Ella Lee. m. (2) Christina Telfer. Res. Ferrisburg.

15-10-7-12-512. CHARLES ABSOLOM TUPPER, b. Aug. 29, 1857 at Ferrisburg, Vt. and d. there July 8, 1915. On Nov. 4, 1879 at Ferrisburg, m. MARY ELIZABETH KINGMAN, b. there Feb. 17, 1862 and d. May 29, 1928 at Vergennes, Vt. She was dau. of Mitchell and Bridget (Carmody) Kingman. Charles was a station agent; res. Ferrisburg.

Children: (b. Ferrisburg)

1. Hiram Absolom, b. Jan. 20, 1883; d. Sept. 8, 1884 at Ferrisburg.

*2. Charles Kingman, b. Oct. 19, 1886.

15-10-7-12-5122. CHARLES KINGMAN TUPPER, b. Oct. 19, 1886; d. Nov. 23, 1934 at St. Albans, Vt. On Oct. 18, 1913 at Ferrisburg m. BESSIE FANNIE WINTERBOTTOM, b. Sept. 22, 1895 at Shelburne, Vt. She was dau. of George and Rosette Winterbottom of LaColli, Canada. Charles was a trainman; res. St. Albans.

Children:

1. Norman Charles, b. Feb. 8, 1915 at Ferrisburg. Was overseas in 1943.

2. Lorraine, b. Feb. 3, 1919 at Burlington, Vt.

CHAPTER 72

15-10-11-28. HENRY HARVEY TUPPER, b. Jan. 1, 1802 at Salisbury, Conn.; d. July 9, 1893 at Pewamo, Mich. On Oct. 28, 1829 at Milo, Yates Cty., N.Y., m. LYDIA PAMELIA HAIGHT, b. Frederick, N.Y. d. Barrington, N.Y., March 4, 1883. She was dau. of John and Sarah (Lee) Haight of Milo. Henry res. Pewamo, Ionia Cty., Mich. (1891). Children:

1. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Oct. 5, 1830; d. 1914. On Sept. 1, 1857 m. Catherine Shoemaker, b. Dec., 1837 at Barrington, N.Y.; d. prior to 1910. She was dau. of R. Shoemaker and Sally McDowell. Had one child James, b. 1859; d. in infancy.
2. CHARLES MORTIMER, b. Jan. 20, 1833; d. unm. Apr. 9, 1849 at Barrington.

*3. HENRY SIDNEY, b. Sept. 14, 1835.

4. LYDIA AMELIA, b. July 28, 1838 at Bradford, N.Y. Res. Dundee, N.Y. and d. there unm., Apr. 15, 1894.
5. SAMUEL STEWART, b. Milo, N.Y., March 15, 1841; d. unm. at Ft. Monroe, Va., March 15, 1863.

*6. MARY ELIZABETH, b. March 19, 1844.

7. RODERICK DHU, b. Milo, N.Y., Jan. 16, 1847. Res. Dundee, N.Y.; d. unm. at Soldiers Home, Bath, N.Y. ca. 1920.
8. JAMES FRANKLIN, b. Barrington, N.Y., Jan. 30, 1850; d. Starkey, N.Y., Jan. 19, 1852.
9. SARAH ROSALINDA, b. Starkey, N.Y., Aug. 6, 1852, and d. there March 8, 1853.

15-10-11-283. HENRY SIDNEY TUPPER, b. Sept. 14, 1835 at Barrington, N.Y.; d. July, 1923 at West Monroe, N.Y.; buried at Dundee. On June 3, 1857 at Eddytown, N.Y., m. ELIZABETH McDOWELL, b. Aug. 9, 1838 at Barrington, and d. there Nov. 3, 1873. She was

dau. of William and Dorothy (Decker) McDowell. Henry was a farmer; res. at Barrington.

Children:

1. Ida May, b. Sept. 15, 1858 at Barrington. On Jan. 10, 1877 at Barrington, m. (1) Frank Bellis, b. Aug. 9, 1853; d. Jan. 9, 1928, son of Amos and Emeline (Shaw) Bellis. On Dec. 12, 1931 at Penn Yan, N.Y., m. (2) Charles Wesley Palmer, son of David Palmer. Mr. Bellis was a farmer; res. Barrington and Penn Yan, N.Y.

   Children by first marriage (surname Bellis):

   1. Henry Sidney, b. Apr. 10, 1880; d. March 26, 1926; res. Rochester, N.Y.
   2. Pearl Asenath, b. Sept. 24, 1888; d. unm. Oct. 17, 1907.

2. Mary Elizabeth, b. Apr. 14, 1869 at Barrington, where on Sept. 15, 1888 she m. Timothy Jayne Egelston who was b. Aug. 15, 1863. He was son of Stephen N. and Margaret (Jayne) Egelston. Timothy was a farmer; res. Barrington and West Monroe, N.Y.

   Children (surname Egelston):

   1. Harry William, b. June 11, 1890. Unm. in 1934; res. West Monroe, N.Y.
   2. Edith Margaret, b. Feb. 21, 1892. m. John Alvin Woodworth; res. Central Square, N.Y.
   3. Celia Elizabeth, b. Oct. 19, 1893. m. Charles Edward Briggs; res. Auburn, N.Y.
   4. Arthur Henry, b. Aug. 19, 1896. Unm. in 1934; res. West Monroe.

15-10-11-286. MARY ELIZABETH TUPPER, b. March 19, 1844 at Barrington, N.Y.; d. Jan. 8, 1927 at Ionia, Mich. On Aug. 8, 1869 at Barrington, m. THEODORE ANGELL, b. March 16, 1846; d. March 9, 1926. He was son of Calvin Angell, and was a farmer; res. Barrington.

Children (surname Angell):

1. Nellie May, b. June 21, 1870. m. Thomas H. Cox; res. Ionia, Mich.
2. Mary Edith, b. Sept. 14, 1872; d. May 18, 1911. m. Ami VanSlyke; res. Ionia.
3. Minnie Bell, b. Dec. 24, 1874. m. Frank E. Wright; res. Ionia.
4. Cora Adell, b. March 5, 1877. m. (1) Maurice Cobb. m. (2) Walter Dunlap; res. Ionia.
5. Ida Lena, b. June 11, 1885. m. (1) Chauncey Stebbins. m. (2) Maurice Crane; res. Saranac and Lyons, Mich.
6. Mae Neva, b. July 31, 1887. m. Jerome Harper; res. Lyons.

CHAPTER 73

15-10-11-2-12-. WILLIAM RILEY TUPPER, b. July 2, 1810 at Salisbury, Conn.; d. Feb. 16, 1903 at Spickard, Mo. On March 27, 1836 at Utica, N.Y., m. (1) AMANDA WHEELER, b. Sept. 28, 1806; d. Feb. 3, 1866 at Minooka, Ill. She was dau. of Moses and Fanny (Dodge) Wheeler. On Nov. 27, 1866 at Kalamazoo, Mich., m. (2) MRS. MARY E. TAYLOR of Schoolcraft, Mich., b. ca. 1832; d. July 14, 1910. William was Station Agent for C.R.I. and P.Ry. Res. Durhamville, N.Y. (also other N.Y. towns); Schoolcraft, Mich.; Minooka, Ill.; and Spickard, Mo.

Children:

1. MOSES LEANDER, b. Jan. 28, 1838 at Minden, N.Y. d. Sept. 19, 1839.
*2. FRANCIS WHEELER, b. Nov. 4, 1839.
*3. FANNY ADELAIDE, b. Apr. 21, 1842.
*4. AMANDA JANE, b. Jan. 22, 1844.

15-10-11-2-12-2. FRANCIS WHEELER TUPPER, b. Nov. 4, 1839 at Minden, N.Y.; d. Dec. 10, 1899 at Denver, Colo. On June 1, 1869 at Grand Rapids, Mich., m. ELLA CINDERELLA WHITTLESEY, b. Aug. 6, 1845 at Clyde, N.Y.; d. Apr. 3, 1929 at Denver. She was dau. of Charles and Louisa (Dudley) Whittlesey. Frances was Clerk of U.S. District Court; res. Denver.

Children:

1. Luella, b. Dec. 28, 1870; unm.; res. Orange Park, Fla.
*2. Georgia Louise, b. Nov. 6, 1873.
3. Frank Whittlesey, b. June 13, 1876. Unm.; res. Hollywood, Calif. Frank was the compiler of most of the data contained in this genealogy.
4. Henry Dudley, b. Dec. 31, 1878. Res. Seattle, Wash.; and

d. there unm., March 9, 1902. He was drowned.

5. Arthur Raymond, b. Dec. 13, 1883. On June 20, 1906 at Golden, Colo., m. (1) Clara Peterson, d. Nov. 14, 1885, dau. of Peter and Clara (Lindquist) Peterson. m. (2) Roberta Carrington at Burbank, Calif.; d. of tuberculosis at Denver, Colo., June 16, 1927.

*6. Carleton Whittlesey, b. May 31, 1886.

15-10-11-2-12-3. FANNY ADELAIDE TUPPER, b. Apr. 21, 1842 at Clay, Onandaga Cty., N.Y.; d. Jan. 27, 1921 at Omaha, Nebr. On Nov. 10, 1866 at Kalamazoo, Mich., m. ROBERT H. WALKER, b. June 15, 1837 at Marseilles, Ill.; d. Apr. 26, 1896 at Omaha, Nebr. Robert was contractor and bridge builder; res. Omaha.

Children (surname Walker):

1. Jay Bertram, b. Oct. 1, 1870; d. unm., July 29, 1887.
2. Roy Harold, b. Nov. 7, 1872. m. Lily Bell Bath; res. Omaha; 2 children.
3. Ina May, b. Jan. 16, 1879; d. July 8, 1879.

15-10-11-2-12-4. AMANDA JANE TUPPER, b. Jan. 22, 1844 at Durhamville, N.Y.; d. Oct. 24, 1904 at Chicago. On Nov. 7, 1864, m. PARKER WINEMAN, b. Jan. 1, 1837 in Columbiana Cty., Ohio; d. Oct. 28, 1925 at Chicago. He was son of Eli and Sarah Ann (Nichols) Wineman. Res. Joliet and Chicago, Ill.

Children (surname Wineman): (first 4 b. Joliet; others, Chicago)

1. Harry Lewis, b. June 4, 1867 at Joliet; d. Sept. 18, 1868 at Chicago.
2. Albert Francis, b. March 10, 1869; d. March 10, 1903 at Phoenix, Ariz. On Jan. 10, 1892 at Chicago, m. Bertha Caroline Piper.
3. Alma Jennie, b. Nov. 18, 1871 at Joliet; d. Feb. 26, 1894 at Chicago. On Jan. 20, 1892 at Chicago, m. Charles Sisk who d. July 11, 1917. One dau. Jessie Wineman Sisk, b. Jan. 7, 1893; m. George Robertson on July 15, 1915.
4. Jessie Case, b. March 19, 1873 at Joliet; d. Apr. 14,

1938. On Jan. 20, 1895, m. Edwin L. Barker; res. Chicago. Children (surname Barker):

1. Albert Wineman, b. Jan. 7, 1897 at Chicago, where, on March 3, 1921, m. Dorothy Helen Allen; no children
2. Fesla Wineman, b. Sept. 4, 1898 at Chicago; d. May 9, 1948 at Grand Rapids, Mich. In 1921 at Chicago, m. Buehla Skallerup.
   Children (surname Barker):
   1. Bruce Lynden, b. Sept. 14, 1926 at Chicago; d. Aug. 5, 1950 at Columbus, Ohio. On June 15, 1949 at Columbus, m. Valirie Joyce Brown. No children.

5. Wade Hampton, b. Sept. 4, 1876 at Rock Island, Ill.; d. Jan. 20, 1956. m. Nellie Margaret Lifton, b. Feb. 22, 1877 at Chicago; d. Apr. 4, 1952.
   Children (surname Wineman):
   1. Alma, b. Aug. 18, 1899; d. Nov. 29, 1902.
   2. Parker Tupper, b. Apr. 29, 1904 at Chicago. On July 18, 1930 at Chicago, m. Bernadette Alice Risacher, b. June 1, 1900, dau. of Martin P. and Mary G. (Tuell) Risacher.
   3. Lawrence Hampton, b. Sept. 1, 1906. On Nov. 11,1933 m. Karen Blom; res. Bloomfield Hills, Mich.
   4. Virginia May, b. Apr. 17, 1912. On May 17, 1932, m. Louis Gielow; res. Michigan City, Ind.
6. Adah Clair, b. Apr. 16, 1880 at Chicago, and d. there March 5, 1953. m. John H. Bebee on March 20, 1920 at Waukegan, Ill. Res. Chicago. No children.

15-10-11-2-12-22. GEORGIA LOUISE TUPPER, b. Nov. 6, 1873 at Morris, Ill. On Dec. 20, 1900 at Denver, Colo., m. ELIOT TYLER SMITH, b. Jan. 31, 1874 at Boston, Mass., son of Simeon Blood and Mary Jane (Fuller) Smith. Eliot was in insurance business; res. Denver.

Children (surname Smith):

1. Dudley Tyler, b. Feb. 28, 1902. On May 21, 1941 at Oxford, Penna., m. Mrs. Ruth Hollister McIntosh; res. Denver.

15-10-11-2-12-26. CARLETON WHITTLESEY TUPPER, b. May 31, 1886 at Denver, Colo., and d. there Dec. 12, 1927. On Dec. 31, 1910 at Creston, Iowa, m. FLORENCE GROUNDS, b. Creston Aug. 13, 1886 and d. Eagle Rock, Calif., Dec. 27, 1949. She was dau. of William and Lavinia (Butler) Grounds. Carleton was a mechanical engineer; res. Denver.

Children:

1. Eleanor Virginia, b. Chicago, May 4, 1912. On June 3, 1940 at Colorado Springs, m. Lawrence Charles Tate, b. Sept. 24, 1905 at Kansas City, Mo., son of James Henry and Theresa Veronica (Horatius) Tate. Res. Denver.
2. Marjorie Luella, b. Chicago, Apr. 4, 1916. On May 3, 1941 at Denver, m. Robert M. Agee; res. Chickasha, Okla.; and (1943) Dallas, Texas.
3. Cynthia Louise, b. Oct. 12, 1925 at Hackensack, N.J.

C H A P T E R 74

15-10-11-41. ERASTUS TUPPER, b. ca. 1787. m. ESTHER SMITH, b. ca. 1788; d. March, 1866 at Lee Center, N.Y. They res. Salisbury, Conn.; Dutchess Cty., N.Y. In 1832 moved to the village of Pine Plains, N.Y.

Children:

*1. JAMES, b. Apr. 25, 1816.
2. SAMUEL, b. 1818. He was a sailor.
*3. SMITH, b. ca. 1821.
4. LUCY, details unknown.

15-10-11-411. JAMES TUPPER, b. Apr. 25, 1816 at Salisbury, Conn. d. Feb. 24, 1896 at Lee Center, N.Y. On Jan. 6, 1841 at Rome, N.Y., m. PRUDENCE MARIA BRONSON, b. Jan. 8, 1821 at Floyd, N.Y.; d. July 17, 1905 at Rome, N.Y. She was dau. of Eli and Lucy (Sizer) Bronson. Res. Rome and Lee Center, N.Y.

In the Civil War, James enlisted at Rome, Oct. 18, 1861; he was paymaster of the 157th N.Y. Regiment, rank Second Lieut. He was mustered out as Colonel. He owned a harness shop in Lee Ctr. for 20 years; served as Justice of the Peace, Overseer of the Poor; finally took up farming.

Children:

*1. Adelaide, b. March 7, 1842.
*2. Edward Bronson, b. Oct. 29, 1843.
*3. Mary Ellen, b. Oct. 4, 1845.
4. William Smith, b. Dec. 16, 1847; d. March 2, 1851.
5. Georgiana, b. Nov. 4, 1850; d. March 6, 1852.
6. John Snyder, b. Dec. 9, 1852. m. Ora Ann Abbott; res. Taberg, N.Y.; d. Feb. 16, 1936 at Knoxboro, N.Y.
7. Heman Keeler, b. Jan. 5, 1857; d. unm., May 12, 1879.

*8. Homer Eli, b. Oct. 8, 1866.

15-10-11-413. SMITH TUPPER, b. ca. 1821, probably at Salisbury, Conn.; d. ca. 1877 at Memphis (?), Tenn. m. OLIVE PRATT; res. at Memphis.

Children:

1. Frank R., res. Gunnison, Miss.
2. Cyrus L., res. Stafford, Miss.
3. Harriet, m. P. (or T.) C. Fix.

15-10-11-4111. ADELAIDE TUPPER, b. March 7, 1842 at Rome, N.Y.; d. there Apr. 8, 1931. On Aug. 15, 1862 m. (1) DAVID E. EVANS, son of Charles Evans. David d. in Libby Prison. m. (2) HENRY STUART WETHERBEE, b. Apr. 2, 1842 at Taberg, N.Y.; d. Jan. 10, 1899 at Rome, N.Y. He was son of Orra S. and Delana (Bentley) Wetherbee. Res. at Rome.

Children (surname Wetherbee):

1. Asa Edward, b. March 14, 1869; d. Jan. 1, 1946. m. Ida Dora Erion; res. Rome. One child.
2. Julia Minerva, b. Annesville, N.Y., Nov. 5, 1874; d. Oct. 30, 1949. On Sept. 17, 1895, m. William D. Davies who d. Feb. 16, 1937. Five children.

15-10-11-4112. EDWARD BRONSON TUPPER, b. Oct. 29, 1843 at Lee Center, N.Y.; d. June 30, 1933 at Rome, N.Y. On Oct. 12, 1880 m. (1) MARIA BARNARD, b. May 15, 1844 at Lee Ctr.; d. Feb. 5, 1887 at Rome. She was dau. of John and Mary (Smith) Barnard. On Apr. 18, 1888 at Penfield, N.Y. m. (2) MRS. RHODA (KINGSTON) CORBUS, b. Apr. 29, 1846; d. Feb. 10, 1937 at Rome. She was dau. of David and Eliza (Corbus) Kingston. Edward was a grocer; res. Rome.

Children by first marriage:

*1. Daisy Marie, b. Jan. 9, 1882.
2. Jay Millard, b. Oct. 8, 1885; d. Oct. 20, 1963. m. Carrie M. Reynolds; res. Portland, Maine.

*3. Edward Lynn, b. Apr. 22, 1890.

*4. Alice Amelia, b. Sept. 15, 1896.

15-10-11-4113. MARY ELLEN TUPPER, b. Oct. 4, 1845 at Lee Center, N.Y.; d. Nov. 27, 1929 at Rome, N.Y. On Jan. 31, 1867, at Rome m. JAMES JULIUS DOWNING, b. May 6, 1832 at Westmoreland, N.Y., son of Zebulon Ebenezer and Alzina Downing. Res. Rome.
Children (surname Downing):

1. George Henry, b. Dec. 20, 1870; d. May 5, 1934. m. Etta Wentworth who d. July 4, 1949. Res. Rome; no children.
2. Edward Zeno (Ned), b. Oct. 20, 1873. m. Mary Jane Jones; res. Rome; one child.
3. Mary Prudence (May), b. Dec. 14, 1874. m. Earl Van Slyke; res. Sodus, N.Y.
4. Georgianna (Anna), b. May 24, 1876; d. May 14, 1905. m. Robert Frank.

15-10-11-4118. HOMER ELI TUPPER, b. Oct. 8, 1866; d. May 25, 1954 at Rome, N.Y. On Aug. 23, 1888 at Lee Ctr., N.Y., m. MARGARET ANNA LOFTUS, b. Apr. 5, 1872 at Constable, N.Y.; d. Nov. 18, 1943 at Lee Ctr. She was dau. of James and Cecelia (Joynt) Loftus.
Children:

*1. James Howard, b. Nov. 18, 1889.

*2. Florence Prudence, b. May 22, 1891.

15-10-11-41121. DAISY MARIE TUPPER, b. Jan. 9, 1882 at Rome, N.Y. and d. there Oct. 10, 1924. On June 2, 1902 at Rome, m. JOHN HOOPER WOOD, b. June 16, 1882 at Auburn, N.Y., son of Charles Hooper and Cynthia Sophia (Newman) Wood.
Children: (surname Wood):

1. Emily Esther, b. Jan. 3, 1909 at Syracuse, N.Y. m. John Joseph Schmidt; res. Utica, N.Y. Seven children.

15-10-11-41123. EDWARD LYNN TUPPER, b. Apr. 22, 1890 at Rome,

N.Y. m. MARGARET LOUISE OWENS of Rome. Res. Schenectady and Scotia, N.Y.

Children:

*1. Margaret Lynndale, b. Jan. 7, 1915.

15-10-11-41124. ALICE AMELIA TUPPER, b. Sept. 15, 1896 at Rome, N.Y. On Aug. 16, 1916 at Rome, m. ORSON GEORGE RILEY, b. March 7, 1887, son of Charles and Harriet (Wagner) Riley. Orson was a Real Estate man in Rome.

Children (surname Riley):

1. Marjorie Jean, b. July 8, 1925. m. E. Dayton Hewes on Aug. 16, 1947 at Rome. Res. Rochester, N.Y.

15-10-11-41181. JAMES HOWARD TUPPER, b. Nov. 18, 1889 at Lee Ctr., N.Y.; d. July 31, 1965 at Syracuse, N.Y. On Nov. 10, 1909 at Wampsville, N.Y., m. (1) WALTA GERTRUDE ROGERS, b. Nov. 7, 1888; d. Aug. 8, 1961 at Vienna, N.Y. She was dau. of Walton Willard and Gertrude Elizabeth (Bailey) Rogers. On Dec. 19, 1964, m. (2) MRS. EILEEN HILL EDDY. James was a pattern maker; res. Oneida, N.Y.; and from 1932, Syracuse.

Children: (first 2 b. Oneida; third, Sherrill, N.Y.)

*1. Howard Francis, b. Oct. 31, 1914.

*2. Carleton Reginald, b. Apr. 5, 1916.

*3. James Richard, b. Dec. 2, 1922.

15-10-11-41182. FLORENCE PRUDENCE TUPPER, b. May 22, 1891 at Lee Ctr., N.Y. m. (1) CLARENCE WALTER SMITH, b. Aug. 25, 1889 at Syracuse, N.Y.; d. March 16, 1948 at Sherrill, N.Y. Clarence was a die sinker and metallurgist; res. at Sherrill. m. (2) EDWARD OREN DUNN, on Oct. 21, 1959 at Sherrill. He was son of James E. and Elizabeth Nina Dunn, and was b. May 4, 1887 at Port Erie, Ont., Canada.

Children by first marriage: (surname Smith):

1. Clarence Velton, b. Nov. 17, 1915 at Toronto, Ont. On May 29, 1967 at Canastota, N.Y., m. Marjorie E. Smith, b.

Dec. 14, 1916 at Munnsville, N.Y. She was dau. of John Edwin and Edith (Merell) Smith. Res. Sherrill, N.Y. Clarence was die sinker and metal expert for Oneida Silver Mfg. Co., Oneida, N.Y.

Children (surname Smith):

1. Daryl Velton, b. Sept. 9, 1944. On May 5, 1962, m. Doris Wilcox; divorced in 1966. On Feb. 13, 1971 at Troy, N.Y. m. (2) Kathleen B. Anderson; res. Vernon Ctr., N.Y.

   Children by first marriage (surname Smith):

   1. Daryl Daniel, b. Apr. 27, 1963.
   2. Marjorie Linnea, b. Nov. 1, 1964.

2. Velma Louise, b. March 10, 1948. On June 26, 1965 m. Robert Wayne Warham; res. Munnsville, N.Y.

   Children (surname Warham):

   1. Wendy Lyn, b. Oct. 30, 1966.
   2. Robert Richard Velton, b. Nov. 11, 1968.

15-10-11-411231. MARGARET LYNNDALE TUPPER, b. Jan. 7, 1915 at Rome, N.Y. On Dec. 13, 1941 at Fort Dix, N.J., m. EARL HESLAN BENNETT, son of Earl Heslan (Sr.) Bennett, of Elizabeth, N.J. Margaret was an Army nurse at Tilton Gen. Hosp., Fort Dix, at the time of her marriage.

Children (surname Bennett):

1. Earl H., b. Sept. 19, 1942 at Schenectady, N.Y.
2. Lynn, b. Dec. 6, 1947 (48?) in Japan.

15-10-11-411811. HOWARD FRANCIS TUPPER, b. Oct. 31, 1914 at Oneida, N.Y.; d. Jan. 11, 1963 at Covena, Calif. On Oct. 18, 1941 at Syracuse, N.Y., m. EVA MARIE SPRING, dau. of Frank J. and Eva Maria (LaMontangue) Spring. Res. Syracuse, N.Y., and Covina, Calif. Howard served 3 years with U.S. Army, Medical Div. in Panama.

Children:

1. Audrey Loise, b. Aug. 8, 1942; d. same day.

2. Joyce Marie, b. May 13, 1944. m. (1) ----- Jeter. On Apr. 23, 1962, m. (2) James Elton Jeter.
3. Robert Howard, b. May 18, 1945. m. Nancy Capps on May 23, 1964 at Glendora, Calif. A dau. Barbara Ann, b. Dec. 14, 1964.
4. Phyllis Jean, b. June 19, 1947.
5. Howard Robert.
6. John Edward, b. 1954 in Syracuse.

15-10-11-411812. CARLETON REGINALD TUPPER, b. Apr. 5, 1916 at Oneida, N.Y. On March 15, 1944 at LaJolla, Calif., m. ARLENE MARION KINKLEY, b. Nov. 11, 1919, dau. of Daniel Esco and May Elizabeth (Pomeroy) Kinkley. Served in U.S. Army, T-3 Ordnance Oct., 1942 - Jan., 1946. Active in Scouting, Church and Lions. Pres. of Hygrade Metal Products Corp., Syracuse. Res. Syracuse. Children:

1. Roger Daniel, b. Sept. 5, 1953.
2. Linda Louise, b. May 21, 1956.

15-10-11-411813. JAMES RICHARD TUPPER, b. Dec. 2, 1922 at Sherrill, N.Y. m. (1) JEANNE LORRAINE COOK and divorced in 1946. m. (2) MARY GAE BRANNAMAN at Auburn, N.Y. on Dec. 14, 1946. She was b. at Oneonta, N.Y., July 14, 1926, dau. of Wheeler O. and Violet Elphan (Kern) Brannaman. Res. Thousand Oaks, Calif. Children by second marriage:

1. Susan Eileen, b. Sept. 27, 1947 at Syracuse, N.Y. In 1964 m. Gary D. Redding. First child, Kevin Haskel Redding, b. May, 1965. Also have Dareen, Debra, and Dedrie.
2. Pamalee Gay, b. Aug. 23, 1948.
3. Mary Paulette, b. Sept., 1950; d. July 20, 1964.
4. Kathleen Ann, b. Dec., 1951. m. Carl Hamrick.

CHAPTER 75

15-10-14-36. ERASTUS TUPPER, b. July 6, 1806 at Tolland, Conn. d. Sept. 12, 1896 at Turner's Falls, Mass.; buried at Montague, Mass. On May 2, 1833 at New Salem, Mass., m. (1) MEHITABLE WAITT, b. Aug. 11, 1813 at New Salem, Mass. and d. there Sept. 10, 1839. In ca. 1842, m. (2) LOIS HAVEN MERRIFIELD, b. Aug. 17, 1822 at Fitzwilliam, N.H., and d. Aug. 22, 1887 at Troy, N.H., dau. of Simeon and Lois (Stone) Merrifield. Erastus was a mill-hand; res. New Salem, Mass.; Troy and Jaffery, N.H.

Children by first marriage:

*1. NANCY MARINA, b. Feb. 16, 1834.
*2. JOSEPH AMOS, b. June 5, 1836.
*3. ALONZO WAITT, b. Sept. 7, 1838.

Children by second marriage:

*4. GEORGE WILLARD, b. May 14, 1843.
*5. ALMENA ROSELLA, b. Feb. 2, 1845.
6. ERASTUS EUGENE, b. Nov. 14, 1851; d. May 11, 1864 at Troy.

15-10-14-361. NANCY MARINA TUPPER, b. Feb. 16, 1834 at New Salem, Mass.; d. May 17, 1882 at Turners Falls, Mass. On Apr. 5, 1855 at Jaffery, N.H., m. SIMEON MERRIFIELD, son of Simeon and Lois (Stone) Merrifield. Simeon was a painter; res. Troy, N.H.

Children (surname Merrifield):

1. Susie M., b. May 2, 1855; d. Oct. 20, 1876.
2. Walter S., b. 1857; d. March 24, 1881.
3. Ella M., b. 1859; d. Dec. 13, 1877.
4. Etta J., b. Jan. 18, 1862. On July 1, 1890 in Troy, m. Herbert C. Moulton; res. Keene, N.H.
5. Ida L., b. 1866; d. Oct. 26, 1876.
6. Rosa M., b. 1871; d. March 28, 1886.

7. Lulu A., b. June 5, 1874. On June 29, 1893 in Troy, N.H. m. Henry J. Brown; res. Troy.
8. Lena S., b. Sept. 17, 1876.
9. Anna B., b. 1878; d. Jan. 2, 1879.

15-10-14-362. JOSEPH AMOS TUPPER, b. June 5, 1836 at Athol, Mass.; d. Dec. 23, 1886 at Turners Falls, Mass. On Jan. 1, 1860 at Jaffery, N.H., m. LYDIA ADALINE AVERY, b. Dec. 28, 1839 at Jaffery; d. Apr. 6, 1896 at Montague, Mass. She was dau. of Amos and Lydia (Evans) Avery. Joseph was farmer, butcher, and furniture dealer; res. Troy, N.H.; Montague and Turners Falls, Mass. Children: (b. in Troy)

*1. Lilla Josephine, b. Feb. 4, 1861.
2. Charles Amos, b. Nov. 14, 1863; d. Jan. 10, 1864.
3. Alvin Joseph, b. Jan. 31, 1864; res. Montague; d. unm., Apr. 15, 1890 at Denver, Colo.
4. Martin Hosea, b. Nov. 9, 1870; res. Turners Falls; d. unm. Dec. 22, 1920 at Northampton, Mass.

15-10-14-363. ALONZO WAITT TUPPER, b. Sept. 7, 1838 at New Salem, Mass.; d. June 2, 1874 at Erving, Mass. m. LAURA A. PARKHURST who was b. at Rindge, N.H. After Alonzo's death, she m. (2) David W. Sawyer; res. at Miller's Falls, Mass. Alonzo was a mechanic and carriage trimmer; res. Swanzey, N.H. Served in Civil War 1862-1864, 14th N.H. Volunteers. Was wounded at Battle of Winchester while serving under Gen. Sheridan.
Children:

*1. Willis Alonzo, b. Feb. 26, 1862.
2. Fred, b. Sept. 16, 1867; d. unm. at Winchester, N.H., Oct. 26, 1897.

15-10-14-364. GEORGE WILLARD TUPPER, b. May 14, 1843 at New Salem, Mass.; d. Sept. 8, 1903 at Marlboro, N.H. On May 18, 1866 at Winchendon, Mass., m. ELMIRA S. STODDARD, b. March 18, 1836 at Winchendon; d. Dec. 6, 1912 at Marlboro. She was dau. of

J. Stoddard and Lucinda Smith. George was a farmer; res. Marlboro and Troy, N.H. From Sept. 1864 to June, 1865, he served in the Civil War - 1st N.H. Heavy Artillery.

Children:

1. Nellie Rosella, b. July 5, 1868. On Aug. 8, 1888 at Marlboro, m. Arthur G. Fiske; res. Marlboro.

15-10-14-365. ALMENA ROSELLA TUPPER, b. Feb. 2, 1845 at Athol, Mass.; d. June 2, 1873 at Troy, N.H. On Oct. 30, 1862 at Winchendon, Mass., m. ALBERT D. AVERY, b. March 2, 1842 at Greenfield, N.H.; d. Nov. 15, 1871 by drowning at Troy, N.H. Almena was a milliner; family res. at Troy.

Children (surname Avery): (b. in Troy)

1. Minnie V., b. Aug. 12, 1864; d. Sept. 28, 1876.
2. Hattie M., b. March 22, 1866. On Nov. 19, 1890 m. Frank Bush; res. Peoria, Ill.
3. Albert E., b. July 27, 1869.

15-10-14-3621. LILLA JOSEPHINE TUPPER, b. Feb. 4, 1861 at Troy, N.H. On June 8, 1887 at Turner's Falls, Mass., m. HENRY MATTHEW HARLOW, b. Oct. 6, 1861 at Windsor, Mass., son of Joseph Tolman and Elizabeth Pratt (Stetson) Harlow. Henry was a merchant and machinist; res. Troy, N.H.; Waterbury, Conn.; Montague and Turner's Falls, Mass.

Children (surname Harlow): (b. Waterbury)

1. Joseph Alvin, b. June 19, 1889. On May 10, 1915, m. Geraldine Rindge.
2. Auzella May, b. Nov. 20, 1892; d. Aug. 13, 1893.
3. Pearl Lydia, b. June 6, 1894. On Aug. 16, 1924 at Hamden, Conn., m. Thomas Franklin Richardson. One dau.

15-10-14-3631. WILLIS ALONZO TUPPER, b. Feb. 26, 1862 at W. Swanzy, N.H.; d. Apr. 26, 1906 at Keene, N.H. On Sept. 12,1894 at Marlboro, N.H., m. JENNIE LAURA SAWYER, b. 1872 at Marlboro, dau. of Albert Sawyer. Willis was a gardner; res. Troy,

Marlboro and Keene, N.H.

Children:

1. (Name unknown), b. Feb. 25, 1896.
2. Albert Willis, b. Apr. 6, 1898.

C H A P T E R 76

15-10-14-41. MARTYN TUPPER, b. Jan. 6, 1800 at Stafford, Conn. d. July 31, 1872 at Waverly, Ill. On Apr. 13, 1828 m. PERSIS LOMIRA PECK, b. Apr. 22, 1804 at Stafford; d. July 7, 1871 at Waverly. She was dau. of Dr. ------ Peck and Persis Ladd. Martin was a clergyman; res. Longmeadow, Lanesboro, and Hardwick, Mass.; and Waverly, Ill. He graduated from Nassau Hall College (Princeton?) in 1826.

Children:

*1. HENRY MARTYN, b. June 10, 1830.

*2. AUGUSTA LOMIRA, b. Feb. 4, 1832.

3. EMILY PECK, b. Oct. 2, 1834 at Hardwick; d. Dec. 24, 1866. On July 14, 1863 at Hardwick, m. Dr. John C. Norris, son of Martin Norris. Res. Philadelphia. No children.

4. JAMES BRAINERD TAYLOR, b. Nov. 8, 1839; d. March, 1920, at Longmeadow, Mass. On Oct. 20, 1875 at Waltham, Mass., m. Sarah J. Alden; res. Washington, D. C.

5. LOUISA ROOT, b. March 7, 1842; res. Waverly, Ill.; d. unm. 1919.

6. ELIZABETH HAMILTON, b. March 22, 1844 at Longmeadow, Mass.; d. unm., Hardwick, Mass., Aug. 26, 1864.

15-10-14-411. HENRY MARTYN TUPPER, b. June 10, 1830 at Longmeadow, Mass.; d. Sept. 12, 1900 at Ormand, Fla. On Nov. 13, 1860 at Griggsville, Ill., m. MAGGIE ELLEN CREE, b. Oct. 27, 1839 at Griggsville; d. July 4, 1921. She was dau. of Walker and Eleanor (Neff) Cree. Henry was a clergyman; grad. Yale, 1850; Union Theological Seminary (N.Y.City), 1856; res. Waverly, Ontario, and Concord, Ill.

Children:

*1. Carrie Augusta, b. Jan. 4, 1862.

2. Charles Henry, b. March 18, 1864; d. Nov. 19, 1871.

3. James Walker, b. March 31, 1866; d. unm., Jan. 7, 1889 at Concord, Ill. Was drowned while skating.

4. Emily Elizabeth, b. July 10, 1868; d. unm., Jan. 8, 1905 at Concord, Ill.

*5. Jennie Louise, b. Dec. 5, 1876.

15-10-14-412. AUGUSTA LOMIRA TUPPER, b. Feb. 4, 1832 at Hardwick, Mass.; d. Dec. 31, 1896 at Waverly, Ill. On Dec. 22, 1868 at Hardwick, m. THEODORE EVERETT CURTISS, b. May 28, 1813 at Warren, Conn.; d. Feb. 7, 1901 at Waverly, Ill. He was son of Homer and Charry (Everett) Curtiss. Theodore was a farmer; res. Waverly, Ill.

Children (surname Curtiss):

1. Theodore Tupper, b. Sept. 8, 1870. m. Isabel Eleanon Paxton; res. St. Joseph, Mo. Five children.

15-10-14-4111. CARRIE AUGUSTA TUPPER, b. Jan. 4, 1862 at Waverly, Ill.; d. Feb. 27, 1904 at Ormond, Fla. On Sept. 30, 1884 at Ontario, Ill., m. REV. ELMER WELLS BUTLER, b. June 27, 1857 at Payson (or Waverly) Ill., son of Ebenezer Wells and Cynthia Adaline (Tiffany) Butler. Elmer was a clergyman; res. Windsor, Wis. After Carrie's death, Elmer m. (2) Jennie Louise Tupper, her youngest sister.

Children (surname Butler):

1. Clarence Tupper, b. Nov. 9, 1886 at Joy Prairie, Ill. m. Lovie Louise Thomas; res. Montgomery, Ala.

2. Arthur, b. Apr. 6, 1888; d. Apr. 7, 1888.

3. Margaret May, b. July 12, 1891; d. Oct. 25, 1891.

15-10-14-4115. JENNIE LOUISE TUPPER, b. Dec. 5, 1876 at Ontario, Ill. On June 27, 1905 at Ormand, Fla., m. REV. ELMER W. BUTLER, widower of Carrie Augusta, Jennie's eldest sister. Elmer was a

clergyman; res. Thorsby, Ala.

Children (surname Butler):

1. Margaret Cynthia, b. July 28, 1906; res. Birmingham, Ala.
2. Richard Hastings, b. Sept. 15, 1908; d. Aug. 24, 1922.
3. Dorothy Louise, b. May 6, 1911; res. Thorsby, Ala.

- T U P P E R S -

Aaron Jaqua 83,709
Abagail 43
Abbie 375
Abby Smith 319
Abia 11
Abigail 11,20,22,24,27,35,61,69,73,76 220,379,531,606,621,622,638,639 652,804
" Browning 41
" Harriet 486,492
" J. 805
" L. 339,342
" Loring 291
" Thayer 303
Abner 487
" Capen 167,177
" Tyler 317,318
Abraham 85,734
" J. 734,735
" Newcomb 606
Absolom 30,94,814
Achsa 87
Achsah 547
Ada 411
" Ammonella 492,506
" Jane 327,412,413
" Kiezer 614
" May 157
Adaline 144
" M. 297
Adams Archibald 607
Addaline Lurancy 760
Addi Longfellow 458,462
Addie Blanche 652
" Emeline 589
" Emma 467
" F. 585
" Jean 315
" Lewis 292,293
Adela M. 124
Adelaide 485,823,824
" Elizabeth 650
" Elmeda 102
" Emma 459,467
" Eva 235,245
" Louisa 441
" Maria 330,333
Adele 258
Adelia 709,744,747
Adeline 290,292,295,653,714
Adelyn F. 591
Adolphus 251
Adoniram 743
Agnes Anstress 307,313
" Elizabeth 376
" Louise 617
" Mae 261
" Packard 592
" Teresa 158
Ahira 77,79,650,686
Aileen Evangeline 753
Alanson Louis 296,300
Albert 304,339
" Alexander 592
" Alonzo 773
" " Jr 774,775
" Arthur 485,487,498,516
" Edward 771
" Henry 222,230
" Oakes 436,440
" Ralph 357
" Russell 330,333
" Thomas 488
" Thorne 406
" Willis 832
Alberta Harriet 652,655
" May 513,521
Albina Flora 301
" Maria 296,298
Alden F. 110
" Pearl 309
" S. 106
Aleda 592
Alevia Luella 809
Alexander Cochrane 662
" Fraser 586,592
" G. 436,438
" Garfield 438
" K. 106,109
Alfonso Charles 157
Alfred 68,110,113,349,351,798
" A. 350,351
" Barnett 128
" Israel 328
" Tilton 353
" " Jr 353
" Veazie 265,269
Alfreda 378
Alice 76,187,551,628,686,714
" A. 254
" Agnes 491
" Amelia 825,826
" Antoinette 108,114
" Bartlett 442
" Gertrude 660
" Kimball 246
" L. 263,265
" Loney 460
" Louise 471
" Maria 293,494,507,662,663
" Marion 196
" Maud 438,442
" May 752
" Monema 119,205
" Rosepha 368,370
" Ruth 554
" Winifred 634
Alison Jamison 581
Allan 454,455
Allen 213,409,411,412,417
" Jr. 412
" Freeman 456
Allen Gene 740
" Lothrop 214
" Purdy 785
" Ray 708
" Sutherland 451
Allene 410
" Pender 423
Alline 69
Allison Petersen 249
" Shelley 398
Alma Estelle 154,167
Alman 790
Almanson 790
" D. 790
Almeda 790
" Maria 791,792
Almena 103
" Elmore 759
" Rosella 829,831
Almira 86,743
Almon P. 802
Alonzo 195

" Waitt 829,830
Alpha 93,804,805,806
" Adelaide 367
Alphonso 195,363
Alta 750
" May 265
Altha 345
Althea 720
Alton Foster 267,272,278
" Jerry 321,323
Alva Edison 501,518
Alvaretta Maria 545
Alvaro 363
Alvarus 735
Alvin 790,791
" C. 326,327
" Francis 348
" Heath 793,794
" Joseph 830
" Lee 172
Alvira Letitia 367,369
Amanda Boyce 417,421
" Jane 819,820
" Melvina 353
Ambrose Cameron 662,663
Amelia 712
America 747
Amida James 194,196
Amie Isabelle 389,392
Amos 404
" A. 254,257
" Edwin 260
" Mark 261
" W. 806
Amy 77,78,570,571,734
" Catherine 470
" Dell 368
" Edith 653,660
" Eliza 750
" Elizabeth 577
" Gertrude 572,574
" Vanella 594
Andrea R. 289
Andrew 353
" Cecil 720
" Clayton 519
" Franklin 257
" Gideon 458,461
" Jackson 712,715
" Porter 713,720
" Thomas 351,353
Angelina 181
" Emily 183
Angenora M. 388,390
Angie 493
" Adell 744,748
" Alalia 506
Angus 607,613
" Gideon 447,448
Anita J. 288
Ann 11,354,650,778,780
" Amelia 798
" Bertha 655
" Eliza 380,383,414,416,652
" Janette 744
" Marie 773
" Morton 531
" Stuart 547
" Susan 319,320
Anna 44,72,470,652,655,734
" (Diadema) 556
" Elizabeth 505
" Emeline 198
" Maria 536,540
" Mary 224,233
" Vivian 382
Annabella 641,643
Annabelle 606,609
Anne 3,7,34,36
" B. 548
" Elizabeth 232,241,640
" Maria 67
" Stewart 547
Annette 177
" Marguerite 483
Annice Gertrude 652,657
Annie 352,447,632,693
" Alma 549
" Augusta 355
" C. 692
" E. 415,478
" Edna McLean 592
" F. 551
" Gray 447
" Guernsey 417
" Jane 391
" Jean 618
" L. 449
" Laura 496,513
" Laurie 358
" Lee 157
" Louise 404
" M. 557
" Mae 360,362
" Marguerite 660
" Maria 536,540
Annie Serena 477,479
" Stuart 613
" Susan 320,323
" Viola 232,242
Annis Antoinette 778
" J. 779
Ansel 72,145,148,180,181,474,457,484,487
" Alphonso 169
" E. 476,478
" John 157,169
" Norton 481
" Perry 149,157,158
Anselm (Maj.) 39
Aquila 113,123
Arabella 435
Archelaus 30,85,90,744,796,797,798
Archibald 455,456
" Lee 130,134
Archie James 158
" Max 134
Arcturus 709,710
Ardant 664
" Lakeland 662
Ardent C. 532
" Calvin 485,490
Aretus 146,153
Arlea Lorine 729
Arleen L. 357
Arlene 729
Arlette Catherine 491,502
Arline Alberta 443
" Rhoda 618
Arlington Lincoln 404,406
Armenta 369
Arrilla 184
Arthur 487,808
" Andrew 468
" Augustus 488
" Curtis 109
" Dale 536,543
" Francis 376
" Garden 689
" Garwood 111
" Gilbert 405
" Henry 667,670
" Homes 432

" James 266
" Leonard 697
" M. 194
" Moore 461,467
" Morse 63
" Raymond 420
" Reginald 676
" Russell 517,669,676
" Smith 809,810
" Somerville 527,528
" Walter 754
" Waring 357,359
" Waters 405
" Wellesley 503
" Wilder 154,168
Arvilla 709
Asa 28,80,87
" C. 806
" Duley 281,283,288
Asa Elliott 214,215
" Hart 214
" Tozer Emerson 262
" Wilbur 769,770,771,772
Asabel 82
Asenath 769
" Bertha 496,511
" Maria 642,644
Asmer 107
Aubrey Blanchard 550,552
Audrey Loise 827
" Mae 701
Augusta 70
" Lomira 833,834
" Louise 761
Augustus 74,369,556,558,784
" Charles 624
" Jay 372
" McLauchlan 687,689
" Newton 790,791
Aura E. 459,463
Austin 103
Avis Marie 753,757
Avret Guy 662,663
Axford Eliakim 550
Azubah 35
" Maude 488,500

* * * * *

Barbara Ann 201,678,701,828
" Ellen 754
" Grant 203
" Hagle 201
" Jane 725,757
" Jean 210,546,762
" Joyce 678
" Marie 134
" Mayhew 305,311
" Pearson 528
Babbi Lynn 173
Barry Joel 176
Barthalomew Brownlee 249
Bartlett Alonzo 551
" Freeman 435
Barton Lorenzo 153,166
Bathenia 652,654
Bayard Dean 757
" DeCourcie 757
Dewitt 757
Bayles 86
Beatrice Katherine 165
Bell Robinson 767
Belle Airadell 301,309
" Derby 235,245
Ben (Benn) 738,740
Benajah 106,107
Benjamin 8,21,22,30,41,42,50,83,86,88
250,251,628,630,711,784
" (Brig. Gen) 14,37
" Albert 713,729
" Foster 531,532,535,537
" Franklin 63
" Homer 713,720
" John 541,659
" Ordway 299
Benjamin Randall 771
" Raymond 777,778
" Rockwell 650,652
" Strever 765,766,767,768
" Thomas 482
Benson Samuel 195,199
Bernard James 399
" Joseph 174
Berneda Marie 207
Bernice 475,591
" Ada 199
" Anabel 753
" Inis 538
" Mildred 600
Bernitee Ruth 810
Bert 465,624
" Burnett 459
" E. 369
" Earl 119
" Lincoln 378
" Silas 256
" Thomas 673,682
Bertha Alida 670,676
" Caroline 696
" Eliza 666
" Elizabeth 261
" Ella 693,694
" Grace 131,136
" J. 552
Bertram 642,646
Berty 113
Beryl 739
" Fern 202
Bessie, 610,781
" A. 117
" Collins 448
" Levina 159,172
" Maud 694,699
" May 116
" R. 197
Bethel Grace 753
Bethia 3
Betsey 50,92,97,103,804
" Mandane 759
Betsy 87,107,110,769,770,791
" Ann 113
" Maria 743
Bettie Sue 679
Betty Diane 800
" Jane 170,177,313
" Louise 160
" Mae 372
" May 173
" Ree 470
Beulah 191
" Elizabeth 164
" Emeline 126
" Joan 147,156
" Mae 203,210
Beverly 161
" J. 209
" Rae 471
Bion Preston 602
Blanch 369
Blanche 583,737
Blancne Beulah 131,137
" Elizabeth 772
" Gertrude 593

" Homoselle 281
" Ida 323
" Irene 159
" Irlene 753
" Louisa 155,168
" Lydia Statira 793,795
Borden George 780,782
" Roger 645
Boswell C. 791
Bradford 86,603
Bradley 107,113
Brian Christopher 470
" Dana 708
" Paul 522
Bridget 53
Bruce Edward 522
" Haynes 660
" William 729
Burnham 125,126
Burr Erwin 647
" Henry 481
" Horton 197,201
Burton Alexander 195,200
" Skinner 193,195
Byron A. 585,591
" E. 744
" Ellsworth 745,750
" Homer 297,304

* * * * *

C. Clifford 676
C. Marie 288
Calvin 87
" Baker 485
" Flint 126,128
" Fowle 283,288
" Keyes 222,230
Campbell G. 436,439
" Mayhew 587,593
Carey Edgar 503
" Judson 491,503
" Redfield 746
Carl Delmont 676
" Hamilton 466,471
" Howe 767,768
" Lee 468
" Robert 202
Carleton Reginald 826,828
" Whittlesey 820,822
Carlisle Borden 575
Carlton 734,735,738,741
Carmen Colette 406
Carnahan 233
Carol 179,740
" Edith 728
" Graham 768
" Jean 206
" June 473
" Lee 348
Caroline 63,108,191,192,193,579,784
" Amanda 107,114
" Burton 226
Caroline E. 339
" Frances 418
" Jane 268,272
" Julia 271
" Lois 730
" M. 290,291
" Tarbell 429
Carolyn Eugenia 238
" Regina 305
Carrie 150,358
" Albertine 343,346
" Augusta 834
" Belle 459,465
" E. 375
" Ellis 494,508
" G. 591
" I. 195,438,439
" M. 259
Carroll Edward 509
" Francis 200
Catharine 112,363,558
Catherine 174,375,475,573,577
" Elvira 672,679
" Harral 414
" Helen 202
" Huldah 41
" Ione 164
" Lillian 450,452
" Lucy 531
" Mary 376
Cecil Clair 216,218
" Clarence 306,312
" Irving 503,519
Cecile Margherita 358
Celestia Margaret 744
Celia 652,654
Celie Marie 158
Cementha 250
Charles 12,27,29,72,74,81,83,106,107
155,187,220,221,223,231,341,344,352
356,415,563,567,568,670,784,785,806,808
" A. 535,738
" Absolom 814
" Albert 756,776
" Allison 572,574
" Amos 830
" Andrew 798
" Annand 707,708
" Ansel 475,478
" Archibald 536,544
" Archie 596,601
" Ardent Stanley 518
" Arnold 717
" Augustus 380,382,622,623
" Austin 486,492
" B. 215
" Benson 199,206
" Bertram 422
" Binney 573
" Birchard 192
" Blaikie 584,589,590,596
" Blair Blaikie 639,641
" Bradbury 264,268
" Burton 496
" Campbell 439
Charles Carroll 679
" DeWolf 571
" Donald 795
" Drury 359
" Eddy 478,481
" Edward 296,302,389,495,560,561,577
" Edwin 100,222,227,247,395,396
" Elihu 102,777
" Forbes 642,645
" Ford 355,357
" Francis 531,533,534,537,751,755
" Franklin 613,657,661
" Fred 396
" Frederick 112,120,355,358,360
705,808,809
" G. 99
" Gallup 227,236
" Gordon Hibbert 569
" H. 375
" Hamilton 354,355
" Harlan 793,795
" Harmon 517,700
" Harold 361
" Havelock 548,551
" Hennigar 693,695

" Henry 149,157,158,171,254,258
401,402,404,458,462,834
" Herbert 499,548
" " Percy 131,137
" Charles Hibbert 614,618
" " " (Hon. Sir) 565,566
" J. 107
" Jacob 264,265,266
" Kingman 815
" L. 377,487,495
" Lemuel 402
" Lenoir 358
" Leonard 516
" Lewis 458,460,463,469,470,788
" Livingston 770
" Llewellyn 388,389
" Lothrop 334
" M. 735
" Marion 713,717
" Martin 744
" Maxwell 618
" Millard 505
" Mills 694,700
" Morrison 449,451
" Mortimer 816
" Nelson 785,787
" Onis 684
" Osborne 565
" Perry 144,145,146
" Pershing 554
" Rand 580
" Rice 330
" Roberts 545,546
" Rupert 630
" Russell 65
" Smith 746,751
" Stanley 498,514
" Stephen 731
" Stewart 527,566
" Stuart 515
Charles Valentine 708
" Very 113
" W. 557
" Wallace 617,619
" Warren 195,593,598,603,661
" Waterman 333,336
" Wesley 214
" William 126,170,567
" " Frederick 548,549
Charlotte 70,98,279,393,394,484
486,531,534,563
" Amantha 785,786
" Elizabeth 533,536,763
" Emma 786
" Jean 646
" Rebecca 417,423
Chauncey 85,743,759
" Marion 745,749
Chella Maria 717,723
Cheryl 683
" Alta 470
Chester 180,737
" Alvinza 153,166
" Dewey 481,482
" Earl 539
" Harlan 794
" M. 327
" Milne 186
" Newton 558
" Orlando 258
Christena 581
Christianna Murray 586,591
Christine 240
Christopher Eugene 172
" John 704
" Norton 482
Christy Ann 583,587
Cindy K. 751
Clair 455
" Spencer 624
Claire Marie 399
Clara 264,623
" Adelia 678
" Alice 254
" B. 194
" Belle 364
" Darrow 447,450
" E. 130
" Emma 793
" Gertrude 223
" Hazel 768
" Leila 675
" Leota 498
" Lois 344,346
" Louise 302
" May 796
" Minnie 565
" Winifred 498,515
Clare Wilmer 387
Clarence 549,594
" Asa 216
" Dale 729
" Edgar 267,271
" Edmund 332
" Elmer 154,168
Clarence Frank 186
" Gilbert 785
" Harold 165
" Henry 382,385
" James 306
" Leslie 810
" Lloyd 720,728
" Lowell 729
" Oliver 751
" Orion 488
" Tyrell 299,306
" Walter 749,754
Clarentine 147
Claribel V. 404
Clarinda 250
" Emma 792,794
Clarissa 83,95,191,709,784,785
" Ardellus 667
" Deborah 488,498
Claude Aikens 231,239
Claudette Marie 169
Claudia Jean 473
Clayton Revere 166,175
" Wellwood 519
Clifford Rose 597
" Warren 470
Clifton Haywood 232,243
Clinton Hiram 113,124
" James 466
Clotilda 590,596
Cloyce Watkins 206
Clyde Edwin 727
" Emery 594
" Odell 152,165
"Collins" 115
Connie Janice 315
Conrad David 170
" West 609,614
Constance Frances 577
" Isabelle 377
Cora 585,590
" B. 279
" Belle 281,283
" Beulah 157
" Elizabeth 624
" Estelle 396
" G. 735

" Laurena 152
" M. 778
Cordelia 67,379,409,414,432
" Frances 379,381
" Victoria 692,694
Corell L. 812
Corinne E. 812
Cornelia 68,147,154,808
" Amelia 301,308
" Ann 296,301
Craig 732
" Lyle 387
Cynthia Amelia 608
" Louise 138,822
Cyrus L. 824
" Rogers 280,281,283,288

* * * * *

Daisy Alma 491,503
" Eunice 623,624
" Geraldine 594,600
" Marie 824,825
Dale Edward 348
" Foster 541
Dan 724
Daniel 57,75,178,366,541,732
" Arthur 731
" Cox 581,582
" H. 368,372
" Hobbs 201
" Kern 375,378
" Marsh 804,806
" Robert 441
" Webster 475
Darius 30.99,296
Darla Kay 171
David 57,76,178,208,260,354
543,549,638,639,732
" Dickey 638,640
" Earle 155
" Ira 374,375,377
" John 188
" Kinney 108
" Laurice 517
" Lawrence 463
" Lloyd 729
" Loren (Frederick) 465,471
" Michael 142
" Parker 445
" Reginald Hibbert 569
" Walima 444,445
" Warren 354,356
" Watts 458
" William 142
Davis 47
Dawn Michele 763
Dawsie Aileen 676
Dean Alan 387
" Arthur 543
" Briggs 319,320
" M. 209
" O'Brien 479
Deane Rowe 323
Deas Geddings 426
Debera 188
Debla Spring 173
Debra 179
Deborah 12,20,50,51,55,65,67
72,317,325,531,533
" Ann 708
" Fairn 649
" Honoria 485,490
" P. 490
" Patterson 532
" Pierson 724
Decatur Bainbridge Hull 474,476
DeEston Oramel 169
Delbert 116,714
" Orville 496
" Silas 256
Delia Electa 760
" Jane 759
" Libby 466,471
Delia Marcia 463
" Mary 391
Delight 446
Della 157,371
Delphine 303
Delsaine 295,298
Delvin Lee 348
Derek Wayne 731
Desire 46
Dewey 737,781
Dewitt Clinton 159,172,173
Dezoa Nancy 297
Diadema 48
Diana 288
" Lee 206
" Regina 444
Diantha M. 251
Dick H. 656
Dolores Esther 189
Donald 161,471,597
" A. 751
" Baldwin 397,398
" Edward 754
" Emmet 347,348
" Eugene 162
" Floyd 160
" Frederic 246
" Gene 210
" Irving 444
" James 207
" Lewis 232
" Melvin 384
" Ray 682
" Theodore 683
" W. 208
Donna 179
" Geraldini 385
" Marie 708
Donnell Albert 287,289
Dora Eliza 327
" Rebecca 651
Dorcas 181
Dorene Mae 385
Doris Irene 698
" J. 443
" Martin 598,602
" May 722,732
" Ruth 202
Dorothy 79
" Aileen 636
" Arlene 207
" Belle 117
" Bernice 312
" Donna 139
" Dot 781,783
" Elizabeth 313,632
" Jane 404
" Jean Munro 441
" Joyce 568
" Mae 158,171
" Margaret 391
" Mary 398
" May 690
" Myrtle 137
" Pearl 310
Dorothy Rose 398,400
" Ruth 618
" Wrigley 322
Douglas Blaikie 645

" Franklin 300
" John 703
Douglass 166
Drusilla 57
Duane Ellsworth 683
" Kenneth 348
Durward Belmont 506
Dwight Edwin 207
" Kevin 210
Earl 121,338,339
" Alvin 111
" Carlton 720,726
" Charles 519
" Ellsworth 779,882
" Francis 397
" Grover 281
" Herman 113,119
" Maurice Carlton 726
" Orin 161
" Silas 259
" Union 152,162
" William 382
Earleen Elsie 168
Eben Evans 534
Ebenezer 36,180
" Capen 144,146
Eddy 76,604,609,612,615
628,629,630,633,634
" Corbett 634
Eden B. 251
Edgar A. 565
" Sibley 355
Edith Almeda 159
" Amanda 152
" Anne 440
" Davis 481
" Dean 456
" Inez 592
" Irene 162
" Izella 721,729
" Louise 527
" Margaret 567
" Marie 307
" May 131,378,498,515
" Pearl 199
" Ruth 490,501
" Viola 500
" Vivienne 614
Edmond 55,329
Edmund 295
" James 588
" Thomas 329,331
Edna Arbyne 282,287
" Beth 645
" Irene 204
" Lorraine 702
" Mae 111
" May 198,280,593
" Mira 345
" Pearl 160
Edward 35,351
Edward Allen 429
" Angell 571,573
" Augustus 556,558,560
" Bendix 561
" Benjamin 369,372
" Bronson 823,824
" Charles 158,170
" Davis 419
" D. 541
" E. 476,493
" Everett 352
" Harris 492,504
" James 133,140
" " Henry 486,491
" John 174,376
" Jost 447
" Leonard 343,346
" Lynn 825
" M. 366
" Melvin 593
" Rogers 318
" Roy 592
" Sherburne 610
" White 42,43
" " (Gen.) 41
" Willard 301,309
Edwin Bascum 125
" Cameron 597
" Charles 533,538
" Clarke 227,238
" Erasmus 104
" G. 547,548
" Gilbert 788,789
" Horace 744,747
" Lombard 395
" Norris 339,343
" Odell 576,578
" Wilbur 518,521
" Wilder 154,167
Edwina Margaret 634
Effie Lulano 490
" M. 439
Eileen Mabel 520
" Marion 516
Elaine Carolyn 124
Elam 90
Eldad 7,8,20,61
Eldon Claire 500,517
Eldridge Jay 783
Eleanor 272,277
" Elizabeth 499
" Fulton 582,585
" Ienza 155
" Lee 598,602
" Marjorie 635
" Virginia 822
" Winifred 561
Electa 85,180,262
" Jane 743
Eliakim 3,10,11,26,28,72,75,76,77,523
526,547,550,581,582,584,585,590,604
606,621,622,629,630,631,662,665,667
" Eddy 638,639
" Edward 487,493
" William 624.626
Elias 11,28,76,77,81,549,621
638,642,644,665,666,668,706
" Doar 418,425,426
" H. 436
" Henniger 622,706,707
Elida Adelia 500
Eliheu 31,125
Elihu 102
Elijah Chamberlin 126
Elisha 3,8,19,28,30,69,77,89,796
Eliza 99,213,421,607,629,802
" Ann 74,145,151
" Anne 436,439
" Annie Spurr 687,688
" E. 415,420,714
" Elmira 713,715
" Fraser 642
" J. 393
" Jane 126
" Janette 121
" Julia 112
" Mason 409
" Yoer 415
Elizabeth 5,6,14,17,25,30,36,42,43,61
62,67,69,71,76,79,99,192,240
409,447,457,475,523,531,535,549,563

579,604,605,606,607,612
621,628,629,638,706,805
" A. 99
" Agnes 544
" Alice 459,464
" Ann 107,113,494,668,671,681,697,704
" Annette 421
" Callender 67
" Caroline 342,346
" Darrow 447
" Denise 757
" E. 378
" Farnsworth 192,193
" Grant 203,211
" Hamilton 833
" Hartell 404
" Isabelle 520
" Jane 631,634
" June 562
" (Mrs. Kimball) 226
" M. 662
" Margaret 556,557
" Mary 283,288
" Maud 130
" Mildred 787
" Miller 785
" Preston 764
" Putnam 42
" Rhoda 257,260
" Sophia 493
" Vernie 456
Ella 148,465,614,640,642,808
" Belle 788
" E. 253
" Harriet 157
" Hart 109,119
" Isador 493
" Jane 496,512
" K. 588
Ella Lena 565
" Maria 767
" S. 194
Ellen 72,109,474,552,558,559
"" A. 182
" Adelaide 636
" Amelia 571
" Ann 684
" Caroline 556
" Dickie 631,635
" Hilda 441
" Ida 367
" L. 812
" Louise 744,747
" Maude 632
" May 344
" Rebecca 733
" Stuart 617
Elliott Bauman 216
Ellis 21,63,65
" Chalmers 240,248
Ellsworth Wellwood 503
Elmer 807
" Anson 112
" Benajah 109,116
" Chester 183,185
" Clinton 345
" Eddy 636
" Ellsworth 265
" John 186
" Lemuel 498
" Nathan 146,154
" Vaughn 688
Elmira 220,224
" Adaline 222,227
Eloise Janice 141
Elon (Horace) 126,128
" Marshall 131
Elsie 62
" Lillian 739,742
" May 280,518
Elthea 626
Elva Harriette 745
Elvin Clyde 247
Elvina Arabella 222,228
Elvira 692,711
" Zeruiah 812
Elwyn Albert 188
Elysia Woodland 662
Embery Dexter 536,541
Emeline 91,144,147,325
Emily 105,393,743
" Elizabeth 834
" Florence 128,132
" Hartwell 560
" Janet 759
" Peck 833
" Stuart 616,619
" Vernette 760
Emma 101,113,123,279,368,371
368 565,667,791,793
" A. 766
" Adelaide 437
" (Ami) 110
" Angeline 391
Emma Ann 380,382
" Beatrice 716
" Belle 767,768
" Florence 696
" Frances 195
" Letitia 713,717
" Lilian 567
" Linda 226,235
" Louisa Margaret 687,689
" Louise 594
" Mae 440,443
" S. 588
" Sarah 297,302
" Sophia 196,201
" V. 766
Emmett Orren 258
Enoch 15,46,47,48
Erastus 101,103,709,823,829
" Eugene 829
Erie Clare 669
Erlon Howard 608,617
Ermabelle 202
Ernest 746
" A. 548,551
" Albert 640,643
" Allen 451,452,453
" Austin 745,750
" Benjamin 693,698,699
" Frederick 165
" Grant 597,602
" Heed 271,275
" Howard 267,271
" Joseph 702
" Leslie 257,259
" Linwood 280,282
Esther 31,51,106,107,523,652,654
" Allen 311
" Isabelle 713,719,739
" Louise 763
" Irene 782
Ethel 807
" Alice 184
" B. 552
" Julia 268,273
" Lottie 267
" Louetta 412
" Luella 749
" Mae 358,360

" Mary 173
" May 199,495
" Vandalia 733
" Wylie 139
Ethelinda 323
Eugene Alexander 541
" Augustus 481
" B. 367
" Barton 166
" Eben 153
" Fred 740
" Larrey 227,238
" Robert 728
" Rolland 298,306
Eugenia A. 806,807
Eulalia 549
Eunice 66,88,191,192,194
484,485,486,547,773
" Amanda 533
" Cecelia 260
" Lorraine 164
" Malinda 494,508
" Rebecca 526
Euphemia 438
Eurith Elaine 471
Eva 778
" Edna 780,783
" Elizabeth 268
" Guiller 552
" Jennie 656
" Lamina 194
" LaMira 196
" Leona Mae 441
" Luella 198,203
" M. 327
" Maria 129,130
" Maud 328
" May 735
" Rachel 675
Eve Egiale 547
Evelina Frances 521
Eveline Lydia 330
Evelyn 137,740,807
" Ann 601
" Bell 466
" Frances 761,762
" Irene 335
" Marguerite 702
" May 553
Everett 652
" Albert 751
" Clyde 164
" Millard 467,472
Experience 24,68,70,446
Ezbon Cook 808
" Fuller 808
Ezra 31,56,104,338
" Grant 488,497
" Healy 126,146,152
" Ladd 251,253
" Lynn 347
" Stebbins 342,345
" William 257

* * * * *

Fannie Beatrice 746
" Silver 573,576
Fanny 98,99,250,252
" Adelaide 819,820
" (Pauline) Perlina 380,383
Fay 778,780
" Marie 117,124
Ferdinand Brock 608,614
Fern 517
Fernando 784
" Charles 785
Fielder 103
Filantha 250
Filena 712
Flora Emma 235
" Hopkins 624
Flora Margaret 300
" S. 259
Florence 415,421,440,535,549
565,594,600,653
" Alberta 382,385
" Borden 577
" Caswell 196
" Celenia 494,510
" Christine 443
" Cordelia 378
" Harriet 168,183,184
" Isabelle 268,272
" Joanna 766
" L. 536
" Leona 517,700
" Leslye 406,407
" Mable 749
" Mae 786,787
" Marjorie 690
" Maud 550,553
" May 184
" Mildred 554
" Nora 466,472
" Prudence 825,826
" R. 372
" Rachel 572
" Sevier 427
Florine (Flora) Ellis 388,390
Floyd Jefferson 258,261
" Leander 261
" Vivian 198,202
" Willard 382,386
Forest Leroy 728
" Marion 735,738
Forrest Cecil 281
Foster French 293
Frances 263,265,325,566
" Adell 153,165
" Alexander 653,660
" Alice 631
" Amanda 146
" Amelia 567
" Beatrice 643
" Charline 701
" Edith 635
" Elizabeth 403
" Etta 493,506
" Grace 163
" Lilian 567,569
" Maria 773,774
" Matilda 291,292
" Peavey 771
" Sarah 640
" Susan 544
" Theodosia 152
" Viola 152
Francis 73,174,250,251,531,712,746
" Benjamin 652,656
" Cicero 222,230
" Clair 456
" Clifford 707
" Cook 297
" Freeman 455
" Herbert 498
" J. 363,364
Francis June 160
" Leo 544
" Low 149
" Marion 536
" Perry 192,196
" Wheeler 819

" Willard 257
Frank 133,307,328,396,462
574,577,630,632,635
663,788,789
" A. 113
" Addison 280
" Arthur 329,333,336
" Augustus 688,690
" Baldwin 533,538,545
" Boyce 422
" Congdon 579
" Edmonds 673,682
" Edwin 573,576,578
" Eliakim 597
" Ernest 448,451
" G. 364
" Gerald 347
" Harold 162,173
" Harry 183,186
" Harvey 150,162
" Herbert 460
" Hiram 345,347
" Holden 320,321
" Hoyt 642
" J. 734
" John 189
" Kern 378
" L. 496,511
" Leroy 536
" Loran 656
" Martin 593,599
" Mayhew 588,593
" Merton 268
" Palmer 131
" Parker 198,202
" R. 824
" Reuben 112
" Silas 577
" W. 738,740
" Waldo 380,384
" Webster 509,520
" Whittlesey 819
Franklin 128,295,339,609
" Cushing 42
" Haines 808,810
" Samuel 253,257
" Thomas 299,307
Fred 265,301,356,796,830
" Alger 462,469
" Arthur 160
" B. 372
" Bateman 613
" Brown 280,282
" D. 375
" E. 259
" Lewis 130,135
" MacDonald 573,576
" Raymond 282,286
" Roach 640
Fred Salisbury 560
" Silas 257
" W. 230,738,740
" William 403,405
Freda May 644
Freddie 788
Frederic Augustus 330,335
" Courtney 550
Frederick 68,105,414,417,418,424
425,496,549,606,632
" Allen 67
" Allison 571,577
" Arthur 670,676,809
" B. 814
" Charles 809
" D. 792
" Dale 543
" Eaton 292
" Eugene 536
" G. 454
" Geddings 419,426
" Harlan 364
" Herbert 456,459,463,464
" Homes 652
" Horace 129
" Humphreys 365
" John 298
" Lee 417
" Legrand 109
" Miles 263
" Sherman 594
" Simon 298
" Union 152,164
Fredericka Augusta 358,361
Freeman 70,250,454,455,456
" A. 454
" E. 257
" Eastman 251,254
" Randolph 456
Frona Annie 699
" Eveline 698
Furman 417

* * * * *

Gabrielle Rains 419
Gail Joanne 755
Gala Meredith 756
Garner Henry 799,800
Garnet Marie 166
Garwood 107,111
Gary 208
" Arthur 755
" Wayne 472,731
Gene Nason 347
Geneva Anna 268
George 43,62,68,174,339,341
414,418,432,549,551
612,613,665,729,737,793
" Adams 622,624
" Akin 671
" Albert Lawson 698
" Alfred 327
" Allen 534,539
George Allison 701
" Alonzo 254,258
" Anderson 107,112
" Arthur 150,161,313
" Asmer 113
" Aubrey 402,404
" Bancroft 406
" Benjamin 786
" Best 669,675
" C. 326
" Chase 527
" Crocker 368,371
" Edmonds 668
" Edmund 357
" Edward 494,509,713,789
" Edwin 720,727,733
" Eldridge 458,462
" Elmer 162
" Elton 747,752
" Emory 745,750
" Ennis 744
" Ezra 254
" Fulton 629,632
" Gay 653
" Goodnough 121
" Gordon Homes 434
" Handley 494
" Harold 739
" Hawthorne 498

" Henry 65,485,488
" Herbert 318,319,330,632
" Howard 195,199
" Knox 192
" Lampton 487,494
" Lawrence 376
" Lemuel 264
" Leslie Trescott 292
" Lewis 146,153
" Llewellyn 198
" Lockwood 426
" Lubin 613,616
" M. 406
" Marcus 364
" McFarlane 126,129
" Meade 389,391
" Mills 788
" Morley 440
" Oakley 401,402
" Oscar 478,480
" Osmer 113
" Rannselaer 297,302
" Reed 469
" Robert 437,440,528
" Samuel 572
" Stover 673,688
" Thomas 640
" Vicker 652,657
" W. 476,804
" Walter 651,653
" Washington 127,130,230,262,264,395
" Wheeler 762,763
" Wilbur 527,528
" Wilder 153,165,175
" Wilford 183,187
George Willard 675,829,830
" William 135,667,670,809,810
" " Henry 671,677
Georgia Glenn 579
" Helen 811
" Louise 819,821
" Mae 739,741
Georgiana 823
" Augusta 351
" F. 103
" M. 588
" Otis 350
" Sarah 584
Gerald Daniel 810
" Eddy 619
" Edward 309,315
" Emerson 682
" Frederick 698,704,705
" Warren 675
Geraldine May 729
Gertrude A. 375,557,558
" Elizabeth 358
" Ellen 469
" Emma 198,204
" Eve 597
" Irene 300
" M. 558
" May 268,274,528
Gideon 93,812
" Lorenzo 812
" O'Brien 457,458,459,463,466
Gilbert Horace 133
Gladys 406
" B. 216
" DeLight 165,175
" Ernestine 479,482
" Eugenia 782
" M. 591
" Marie 373
" Marion 260
" Ramsey 420,427
" Twining 614
" Vinton 321
Glen Ayres 336
Glendora Clara 167,178
Gleneva Lucy 722,731
Glenn Arthur 810
" Carlton 384,387
" Havelock 660
" W. 539
Gloria Jane 284,289
Gordon 645
" Augustus 558,560
" Dee 166
" Earl 442
" Wilbur 347
Grace 49,216,707
" Adellis 550,554
" Aurelia 768
" Brown 624
" Catherine 673
" Delphine 114
" E. 537
" Edith 163
" Edna 593,598
Grace Emma 809
" Evelyn 536
" Janet 670,676
" Jewett 115
" Lillian 268,661
" Louisa 320,321
" M. 215
" Manning 451,452
" Marguerite (Margaret) 203,209
" Maria 129
" May 460,473
" Rosina 183
Grant 515
" Orlando 739
Gratis Alzina 329,331
Gregory 423
Grove Morrison 745,750
Guildford Edson 496,512
Gurdon DeWolf 571
Guy 591,780
" D. 151
" Irvin 727,733
Gwen Ellen 313
Gwendolyn Cleo 206
" Lenore 471

* * * * *

Hamilton William
Hamilton William 459,466
Hampton 231
Hanford Colburn 354
Hannah 10,11,16,25,36,46,50,54,57 71,220,221,251,254,474,547 604,623,624,629,638,641
" Choate 388
" Frances 640,694
" Jane 630
" Kimball 215
" W. 351
Harlan Aiken 791,793
" Arthur 795
Harley Miles 716
Harmon 615
" Ulysses 490,500
Harold A. 376
" Agon 810
" B. 552
" Carlton 392
" Duane 207
" Fairn 643,647,648,649
" Fisk 479,481
" George 268

" Holmes 396,398
" Martin 781
" Paul 152
" Peleg 285
" Solon 303,310
" Vooght 642,647
" Wilford 186
" Wilson 137
Harriet 98,139,147,155,180,192
295,485,489,523,584,589
604,606,609,611,824
" Abigail 745
" Amelia 103
Harriet Beatrice 594,600
" Delilah 216
" Elizabeth 491
" Emma 327
" Hartshorn 192
" L. 791
" Letitia 548
" Loraina 108,115
" Lovancha 112,122
" Lovica 692,693
" Maria 326
" Selinda 778
" Tracey 136
Harris 380
Harrison 106,108
" Clisby 779,782
" McKinley 300
Harry 180,182,187,191,192,358
" Adelbert 498
" Arlet 721,730
" Daw 380
" E. 370
" Edwin 655,660,661
" Eslaine 735,739
" Fillmore 504,520
" G. 265
" Howard 693,695
" James 199,206
" L. 496,510
" Newman 380,384
" Perce 194,195
" Ralph 113
" Stuart 619
Hartwell D. 791
Harvey 144,145
" H. 779,781
" L. 344
" Lewis 788
" Mills 678
" Union 150
" Willard 671
Hattie 735,737
" Almertha 695
" Helen 113,123
" L. 552
" May 479
" P. 439
" Susan 384
Havelock Goddard 653,660
Haynes Alvin 653,659
" William 651,653
Hazel 282,286
" Algernette 271,275
" Beatrice 495
" Dell 159
" Estelle 161
" Fern 121
" Holway 467
" Loraine 199,205
" Martha 303,309
" May 307
" Yeaman 135
Heather 444
Hector Gibbs 759
Hedley Page 633,636
Helen 113,236,246,247,487,734
" Abbie 322,323
" Barbara 530
" Dolores 561
" Eagleson 406,407
" Elizabeth 165,697
" Florence 227,237
" Gorman 203
" Holway 467
" Jane 336
" Katherine 140,142,378
" L. 363
" Legate 272
" Lillian 269
" Louise 172
" Marguerite 643
" May 116
" Minerva 196
" Miranda 108
" Pearl 199,207
" Rachel 131
Heman Keeler 823
Henriett Emeline 341
Henrietta 225
" E. 103
" Geddings 419,426
" Jane 226
Henry 67,145,150,339,415,420
717,784,786
" Adams 158,170
" Allen 414,416,417,422
" Amos 257
" Andrew 320,321
" Birkley 319
" Charles 613,616
" " Lewis 642,646
" Clay 224,231,240
" Douglas 686
" Dudley 819
" Edward 356
" Guy 113
" Harvey 99,816
" Hiram 351
" James 678,683
" Lancashire 455
" Leonard Wilson 131,137
" Loring 459,463
" Louis 420
" Martin 339,342
" Martyn 833
" Melville 330,334
" Newton 145,149
" Sidney 816
" Thomas 446
" W. 364
" Walter 232
" William 221,225,264,268,673
Herbert 712
" Bernard 376
" Edwin 396,397
" Emory 675
" George 303
" Heustis 485,491
" Holmes 397
" L. 404
Herbert Smith 486
" William 528,529
Herman 805
Hibbart Austin 505
" Tillison 520
Hilda May 509
Hiram 98,339,341,349
" Absolom 815
" Bennett 440,443

" Fuller 806
" Melvin 721,730
" Morton 349,351
" Russell 553
Hollis Charles 544
" Perry 509
Holly 398
" Jane 678
" M. 288
Holmes M. 550
Homer 67,396,397,432
Homer Eli 824,825
" Eugene 380
Homes 409,411,412,413
" Allen 413
" William 650,652
Honor Bright 170
Hope 56
Horace 85,125,448,496,585,765
" Byron 744
" David 125,127,129,130,135,141
" Edwin 652,655
" Elon 128
" Thomas Sylvester 759,760
" Wilkinson 132,139
" William 128,133
Horton Stanley 811
Howard 344,608
" Chauncey 744,745
" Francis 826,827
" Lyndon 811
" McKay 275
" Milton 196
" Robert 828
" Thomas 745,749,752,755,756
Hubert L. 676
" Milne 186
" Oswald 799
" Rodney 285
Hugh Campbell 593
" Dunlap 630,633
" Graham 606
" James 590
" Martin 746
Huldah 43,338,340

* * * * *

Ichabod 6,18,19,58,60,393
Ida 667,778
" Alethaar 551
" Catherine 533
" Corbett 634
" Cornelia 126
" E. 770
Ida Loretta 149,160
" Luana 767
" M. 497
" Mae 158,300,307
" Maud 663,664
" May 500,518,817
" Seamen 565
Imogene 232
Ina Irene 132
Inaz Elrose 747,754
Inez Edna 548
" Eloise 749,755
" Maud 281,284
" Pearl 162,173
Ira 87,97,777,778,790,806,814
" A. 458
" Ansel 149
" C. 375
" Garner 777
" Sprague 589,595
" Whitman 442
" Wilcox 814
Irene 236,307,313,353,675,683
" Amanda 715,721
" Hazel 287
" Julia 597,602
" Marjorie 517
Irvin 710
" Winslow 594
" Irvine 187
Irving Goodwin 779,781
" Parker 442,444
" Schuyler 183,187
" Tilton 351
Irwin Esley 226
" Kimball 236,246
" S. 155
" Seth 221,226
Isaac A. 557
" Elmer 536,541
" Grant 590,597
" Newton 556,557
" S. 147
Isabel 582,584
" Alveretta 336
" Dutihl 427
" Victoria 153,167
" Westa 717,725
Isabell 714,721
Isabelle J. 528
Isaiah 8
Israel 3,4,5,7,16,53,54,77,298,317
325,326,692
Ivan Edwin 548
" Glee 166

* * * * *

J. Augustus 557,558
Jabez 15,50,51
Jack Mason 189
" Melvin 730
" William 577
Jackson 295,298,306
" Arthur 271,276
Jacob Andrew 720,726
" Walton 550
James 23,66,77,93,262,264,414,415
" 417,420,426,563,582,583,604
" 606,607,612,650,710,808,816,823
" Albert 437
" Alfred 326,327
" Arthur 312
" Aubrey 644,648
" Austin 101
" Benjamin 630
" Boyce 417
" Brainerd Taylor 833
" Buchanan 393
" Calloway 67
" Campbell 583,588
" Clifford 412
" Collins 447
" Decatur 99
" Edgar 689,749
" Edson 195,199
" Edward 257,260
" Emerson 661
" Eric 690
" Francis 554
" Franklin 816
" Everts 131,136
" Gilbert 529
" Hamilton 355
" Henry 484,486,491,650,651
796,698

" Howard 642,644,645,825,826
" Lawson 526
" Leonard 548,552
" Leroy 301
" Loy 238
" Macdonald 567
" Madison 325,326
" Marshall 773
" Moses 589,594
" Nelson Clement 669,675
" Oliver 435,671,678
" Patrick 579
" Pierpont 458,459,465,470
" R. 328,455,796,804,805
" Rice 686,687,689
" Richard 400,826,828
" Robert 529
" Samuel Witter 572
" Smith 606,622
" Stewart 528,565,566
" Sturtevant 192,194
" Tilton 350,352
" Tullins 232,240
" Waddell 610,615
" Walker 834
" Wallace 686
" Warren 755
" Wilford 188
" William 701
" " Johnston 487,494
" Wise 716
Jan Clair 218
" Waring 361
Jane 3,4,20,21,63,64,454,455
478,497,581,589,638,639
" Amanda 584
" Benvie 582
" Elizabeth 196,236,240,395,396,692
" Losey 680
" Maria 62,115,401,402
" Sevier 427
" V. 289
Janet 607
" Archibald 613,617
" Arlene 210
" Eloise 684
" Evelyn 553
" Gertrude 137
" Lynn 756
" Macdonald 568
" Miriam Grace 567
" Sue 316
Janette 64
Janice Carr 247
" Lucille 120
" Margaret 276
" Ruth 174
Janis Alicia 756
Jannell I. 289
Jason 116,791,792
Jasper Allen Orby 412
Jay 778,780
" Millard 824
Jean 134
" Arlene 175
" Elmore 456
" Frances 699
" G. 469
" Kathryn 619
" Marie 385
" Marilyn 174
Jeanne Beutrice 682
Jeannie 415
Jeannine Eleanor Faye 799
Jedida 9
Jedidah 7,57
" Gorham 454
Jefferson Clyde 172
Jeffery 683
" Andrew 705
" Culver 219
" George 188
" McColl 586
Jeffrey Fairn 649
" Paul 445
" Kent 578
" Loran 656
Jeheil 191
Jemima 8,21
Jennie 552
" A. 375
" Edes 789
" Elizabeth 301,308
" Ellen 634,637
" F. 215
" Jean 746
" Lelia 389
" Louise 700,834
Jennie Mae 382,385
" May 132
" Veronica 554,555
Jennifer Fairn 649
Jeptha 59
Jerald Leal 311,316
Jeremiah 74,77,665,666,669,675,686
" Beckwith 668,672
" Douglas 375
Jerome B. 363
Jerusha 29,73,76,79,80,604
606,628,629,686,804
" Ann 686,687
" S. 662
Jesse 125
Jessie Adeline 319
" Alice 267
" Belle 129,134
" Campbell 566
" DeEtte 197
" Edith 609,642,646
" Elizabeth 648,649
" Emily 772
" Ethel 132,140
" Evelyn 157
" Isabel 632
" Leonora 300
" Susan 614
Jo Ann 315
Joan 684
" Alice 276,468
" C. 243
" Carolyn 519
" Elizabeth 732
" Frances 554
" Lila 406
Joanna 9,12,13,23,28,30,56,639
Joanne Elizabeth 210,520
Jocelyne Marie 348
Jodi Lorraine 763
Joe Kent 138
Joel Scott 219
John 17,33,50,51,69,76,79,106
107,338,487,495,573,584
604,607,628,692,709,765,766
" Allen 448,449,451,496,513
" Alvin 799
" Archelaus 798,799
" Archibald 613
" Arthur 158,171
" Ashley 127,129
" Bernard 397,399
" Bishop 646
" Borden 576,579

" Bradford 221,226,234,235
" Calvin 379,380,486
" Carl 608,613
" Cloud 650,651
" Colin 697,704
" Cooper 113
" Darrow 447,449
" Davidson 634,636
" Dewis 517,700
" Duffus 609,614
John Dunlap 629,630
" Edward 561,828
" F. 446
" Francis 399
" Franklin 745
" Frederick 543,693,697
" G. 181
" Godfrey 446,447
" H. 734
" Hamblen 203
" Hennigar 692,693
" Henry 64,403,697
" Herbert 399
" Hutchings 187,189
" I. 328
" Irving 443
" Judson 201
" K. 208
" Kinsey 278
" L. 406
" Lafayette 367,370
" Langdon 771
" Leonard 517
" Lester 366,367
" Lewis 302
" Lorenzo 536,539
" M. 532,535
" Mayhew 692
" McDonald 796
" McLean 619
" McP. 613
" Miner 686
" Nathaniel 614
" O'Brien 474
" P. 106,110
" Powers 404,406
" Quincy Adams 317
" Richmond 195,198
" Robb 640,643
" Robert 713
" Royal 318,319
" S. 100,606,610
" Shoppee 458,461
" Snyder 823
" Stewart 100
" Storrs 296,302
" Sturtevant 192,195
" Thomas 529
" Wesley 341
" Wheeler 97
" Willard 722,732
" William 372,695,703
Johnson 804,805,806
Joice Fay 315
Jon Lee 219
Jonas Coe Heartt 403,404
Jonathan 36,48,87,582,583,773
" Allen 66,409
" C. 288
Jordan Bowlby 485,488
Joseph 18,56,72,262,457
" Amos 829,830
" Batchelder 388,390
" Berris 711,713
Joseph Burton 198,204
" Durkee 317
" E. 109,117
" Ezra 109,116
" Freeman 438,441
" Hooker 389,391
" Howard 390
" Hugh 798
" Irving 436,438,440,442
" Leo 158
" Lockwood 426
" Moulton 672,688
" P. 363
" Thomas 57,374
" W. 458
" William 806,807
Josephine 496,513,629,633,735,738
" Maria 297,304
" Roberts 447,449
Joshua 47,279,805
" Addison 280
Josiah 86,769
" Eddy 36
" Stephen 131,138
Josie Briggs 320,322
Jovita Gay 170
Joyce Ann 211
" Eileen 703
" Esther Grace 412
" Marie 828
" Maxine 189
" Preston 602
" Winnifred 472
Juanita Harrietta 726,732
" May 499,516
Judah 14
Judith Desiah 663
" Evelyn 179
Judson Truesdale 194,197
Julia 340
" A. 252
" Ann 220,401,402
" Avesia 128
" Diane 519
" H. 297,304
" Harriet 222,229
" Maria 64
" Mary 282,287
" MaVerne 303
" Raymond 321
" Rebecca 488
" Rogers 280,282
Julian Myron 153,165
Julie 260
" Ann 470,578
" Irene 810
Juliett Josephine 341
Juliette 264
Juline Sarah 276
June 547,602
" C. 168,179
" Martha 768
" Perry 200
Justine 154
Karen Jean 142
" Lee 189
Karin Elizabeth 519
Kate 354,458
" Boyce 417
" C. 402
" Ethel 467
" Newcomb 409,410
Katharine Lord 425
Katherine 1,129,130,346,579,681,805
" Ann 579
" Boyce 423,428
" C. 195
" Gladys 567

" Lois 305
Kathleen 635
" Ann 828
" Jessie 618
" Lydia 521
" Mae 682
" Mary 399
Kathryn Lynn 249
Katie 375
" Fellows 640
" Julia 230
Kay Maria 347
Keith Desmond 676
" Duane 206
Kelly Rene 171
Kenneth Franklin 657,661
" Frederick 656
" Hubert 188
" John 618
" Leroy 189
" Raymond 347,348
" William 530
Kent Charles 176
" Michael 347
" Phillip 347
Kerr Boyce 417,422
Kimball E. 214
" Irwin 226,235
Kimberly Lynn 172
" Marie 764
Kirby Smith 415,419,420
Kristine Louise 603

* * * * *

Lalia Charlotte 492,505
Lamira 329
Lamonte 233,244
" Hicks 244
Larry Merle 210
Laura 91,105,180,181,340,343
349,550,734,765
" Alice 448
" B. 792
" Bailey 292,293
" Blake 350
" E. 460
" Elthena 297
" Evelyn 199,207
" Florence 113
Laura Howes 533,538
" Jane 590
" Lucy 258
" Lynn 546
" M. 366,368
" Matilda 383
" May 495
" Oliver 766
" S. 773,775
Lauren Wesley 717
Laurence VanHorne 80
Lauretta 264
Laurice Vincent 500,516
Lavern Franklin 726
" Herman 120
" Riley 121
LaVerne Mary 810
Lavina 93,304
" Juanita 726
Lavinia 629
Lawrence Albert 705
" E. 599
" Francis 174
" Walter 207
Leah V. 766
Leander 709
Leanne 450
Lee 781
" Allen 172
" Andrew 461,468
" Thomas 199,207
Leland Chester 483
" Earl 511
" Ellis 298,305
" Walter 385
Lelia Evelyn 305
Lemuel 50,61,62,262,401
" Hardy 512
" Harvey 401,402,404
" Morton 487,496
Lena Belle 503
" Blanche 498,514
" Louise 376
Lenore Elillis 682
Leo Vern 738,740
Leon Bean 281,285
" Elwood 730
" Leroy 480
" Putnam 285
Leona Pearl 162
Leonard Dale 543
" James 552,554
" L. 375
" Russell 510
" Scott 495,510
Leoni Edna 752
Leonice Taylor 477,480
Leonidas Harvey 148
Leonora Amanda 812
Leota Rebecca 652,656
Leroy 543
" Atwood 478
" Healy 152
" Simeon 186,189
" Walter 795
Leslie Charles 511,240
" Frederick 135
" Kenneth 186,189
" Martin 809
" Merle 203,209
" Orvis 762,763
" Robert 210
Lester 737
" Alfred 371
" Amaziah 551,554
" Charles 162,173,174
" E. 464,470
" Edward 594,599
" James 809
" O. 375
" Robert 382
Leta Bell 509
Letitia 369,639
Lettie 584
Letty B. 377
Letuchia 369
Leverett A. 459,464
Levi 14,36
" Caruthers 192
" Sawyer 280
Lewis 88,295,296,297,303,304,788
" Burlington 711
" Earl 197
" Leal 303,310
" Nelson 747,753
" Oliver 640
" Trescott 291,292
" Trueman 500
" Wilkins 630,633
Lida Alice 294
" Althea 657
Lila Bell 369

" May 384,387
Lilla Josephine 830,831
Lillas 793
Lillia Josephine 494,507
Lillian 150,203,598
" Alice 657
" Arletta 502,518
" Beatrice 720,726
" Delia 265
" Lincoln 488
" Marilla 183,185
" Matilda 589,595
" May 618
" Melda 618
" Mildred 392
" Scott 672,688
Lillie Belle 110
" Mae 158
" May 149,160
Lilly 565
" M.P. 693
Lily Belle 130
Lincoln O'Brien 477,479
" Walter 377
Linda Ann 210
" Anne 516
" Azuba 491,499
" Louise 828
Linda Marie 764
Lindsay Chadbourne 597
Lionel Weston 271,276
Lisa Christian 546
Lisanda 82
Lizzie Orvilla 104
Lloyd 357
" Allen 541,739,740
" Angus 165,174
" Bruce 208
" Burton 200,208
" Earl 716,722
" Edwin 178
" George 509,520
Lodoiska 251,255
Lois 36,76,338,523
" A. 243
" Althea 659
" Eda 337
" Ellen 720
" Margaret 479
" Mildred 283
Lola May 200
Loraine Arvilla 329,332
Loran Aubrey 652,657
" Henry 259
Lorane 125
Lorayne Esther 207
Loren 191,192
" Delos 108
" Dimmock 195,197
" Eliakim 550
" Gorman 203
" Grant 198,203
" Joseph 198
" Lincoln 112,121
Lorena Evelyn 744
" Judith 747,753
Lorene Emerson 657
Lorenzo Baker 402,404
Loretta Florence 376
Lori Heather 519
Lorne Alvin 800
Lorraine 815
Lot 487,492
Lothrop 43,213
Lotia Endora 809
Louis 264
" Hoffman 299,306
" John 300
" Joseph 552,554
" William 294
Louisa 70,125,338,340,476,549
" Bridgeman 103
" Eliza 440
" Ernestine 271
" F. 475
" Grace 668,673
" Maria 435,436
" Pierce 223
" Root 833
Louise 598
" Arabella 438
" Caroline Alberta 707
" Churchill 632
Louise Crossman 613,616
" Farquhar 243
" May 466
Lovisa 97
" Aikens 329
Lowell 406
" Ernest 720,727
Loyal D. 790
Lu Ann 219
Lucian Van Dorn 222
Lucille 397
" Ellen 412,413
" Fay 411,412
Lucina 734,736
" Aurora 91
Lucinda 251
Lucretia 144,145,630
Lucy 79,638,640,823
" Amelia 533
" Augusta 291
" Foster 293
" J. 436
" Jane 415,583
" L. 251,255
" Leffingwell 290,291
" Maria 222,227
" Marion 699
" May 266,271
" Melvina 572
" Tileston 432
Luella 819
Lula Helen 375
Lulu Elizabeth 772
" Josephine 335
" Liza 157
" Maude 357,359
" May 749,755
Luna Helen 810
Lura Elzada 716
Lurania 339
Luther 86
Lydia 6,30,31,57,70,80,82,93
379,432,435,436,446,448
604,621,622,638,641,706,711,713
" Amanda 251
" Amelia 816
" Ella 264,267
" Hill 354,355
" Marsh 812,813
" P. 263
" Sophronia 696
Lyla Smith 407
Lyle Everett 601
" Franklin 387
Lyman 89,790,791,792
" A. 790
" S. 792
Lynn Floyd 357,359
Lynne Suzanne 757

Lysander 107
" Cole 711,714
Lysle Clement 203,208

* * * * *

Mabel Alveretta 300
" Belle 132,138
" Clarinda 720,725
" Clyde 495
" Eleanor 646,648
" Elizabeth 303,310,315,673,683
" Irene 536
" Louise 235
" Luce 654
" Marguerite 715
Madge Augusta 300
Mae Gwen 306,311
Maecel Mildred 728
Mahitable 61
Malinda 144
" Ellen 713
Malvina 806
" Harriet 395
" Jane 806
Manda 806
Mandrick 790,791
Marana Lorana 250
Marcellus 547,548,549,550
Marcia 50,475
" Marguerite 529
" May 778,779
Marcus 393
" L. 145,150
" Sidney 770
Margaret 77,228,474,475,523,524
538,583,604,606,607
622,632,662,665,706
" Agnes 587
" Allen 409,410
" Ann 409,487,493
" Annie 636
" Carlisle 578,580
" Caroline 681
" Christy 592,598
" Dorothea 358
" Dorothy 686
" Elizabeth 243,517,586
" Ellen 482,630
" Ethel 755
" Fern 135
" Foster 736
" Harriet 636
" Jane 630
" Janet 360,362
" Louise 136
" Lydia 626
" Lyles 359
" Lynndale 826,827
" Maryann 174
" Minnie 781
" Oressa 521
" Phoebe 520
" Ross 560
" White 582,586
Margot Stewart 566
Marguerite 243,481
" Inez 285
" Robinson 140
" Sones 238,248
Mari 126
Maria 64,180,191,325,354,432,621
" Ann 810
" Chipman 79
" Hunt 97
" S. 253
" Theresa 432,433
Mariamne 488,498
Marian Adele 561
" Beulah 810
" Flora 342
" Rose 335
Marie Helena 516
" Josephine 781
" Stewart 566
" Therese 249
Marilla 193,797
Marilyn 241
" Elizabeth 708
" Frances 323
Marion 130,253,560,561
" A. 375
" Augusta 760,761
" Charlotte 505
" Emerald 269
" Francine 756
" Isabella 703
" Jane 135
" Jean 521
" Leone 783
" Louise 322
" Marie 320,322
" McDonald 456
Marira June 125
Marissa 103
Marjorie D. 511
" Dolores 361
" E. 599
" Fales 360
" Helen 636
" " Charman 799,800
" J. 767
" Luella 822
" Maud 619
" Nichols 538
" Phyllis 595
Mark 683
" Andrew 648
" Harold 387
: Warren 757
Marquis de Lafayette 145,150
Marrilla 193
Marsha Ann 773,774
" Joan 757
Marshall 304
Martha 3,7,9,10,23,24,62,69,97
130,363,435,436,621,629
" 632,633,638,662,712,747
" A. 374
" Abigail 639
" E. 379,381
" Elizabeth 572,575
" Ellen 226,234
" Gertrude 574
" H. 214
" Irene 536,540
Martha Jane 264,267,367,370
" Louise 672,678
" Pearson 528
" Phipps 651
" Victoria 339,343
Martin Collins 108,115
" Farquhar 127,131,609,778,779
" H. 326
" Hosea 830
" J. 792
" Lewis 291,292
" Luther 631
" S. 252
" Zuriel 808,809
Martyn 103,833
Marven 103
Marvin 366,367

Mary 7,9,17,18,19,25,27,28,45,47
56,58,60,67,68,71,75,84
228,238,351,415,419,441,474
478,480,485,489,531,532,541
544,558,559,604,610,615,617
621,630,724,797,798,802
" A. 145,214
" Adaline 223
" Adell 128
" Ahira 687
" Alberta 776
" Alice 183,606,610,638,744
" Ann 180,193,465,629,631,710,805
" " Benvie 582,584
" " Rose 520
" Ardellice 665
" Bartlett 689
" Blanche 536,543
" C. 751
" Caldwell 417
" Carnahan 233,244
" Caroline 222
" Caswell 200
" Catherine 497,513,668,671,673
" Celinda 367
" Cordelia 380
" Cornelia 127
" Dean 447,450
" Deas 419
" Dickins 232,241
" Doar 418,425
" E. 557
" Edna 573
" Eliza 59,297,437,486,527,692
" Elizabeth 96,102,260,398,399,402
619,622,623,632,639,652
656,706,707,816,817
" Ellen 142,210,449,823,825
" Elliott 598
" Elvira 296
" Emily 799
" Emma 102,326,448,451,474,476,686
" Emmagene 108
" Etta 590,597
" Eureta 153
" F. 252
" Frances 352
Mary Gertrude 642,645
" Green 224
" Greenleaf 634,637
" Hall 426,429
" Helen 232
" Inger 112,122
" Irene 754
" J. 374
" Jane 100,169,401,730,796,797
" Kay 425
" Letitia 641
" Lillian 236,247
" Lois 74
" Lorana 330,334
" Lorette 183
" Louisa 666,668
" Louise 196,403,405,623
" Lucia 745
" Lucretia 109,118
" Margaret 762
" Marguerite 707
" Melissa 675
" Minerva 374
" Paulette 828
" Persis 469,473
" Rachel 157
" Rosetta 713,718
" S. 628
" Sleep 532
" Smith 631,634
" Sophia 650
" Susan 129
" VanHorn 79
" Vilaty 227,237
" Winthrop 349,350
Maryette 220,224
Mason Ferris 354
" Lamont 366,369
Mathew Fairn 649
Matilda 351,354,606,612
Matthew Leroy 764
Mattie Elizabeth 372,461,468
Maud 110,421
" G. 367
" Louise 495,510
Maude 673
" B. 369
" Blanche 720,727
" Eva 197
" Isola 333,337
Maurice Hull 207
" Lafayette 360,361
Mava Ellen 681
Max 208
Maxine Christiana 287,289
" Doris 207
" Lucile 372
Maxwell Overton 419
May Belle 422,427
" Blossom 672,680
" Margaret 243
Maybelle Olive 377
Mayford Morse 500,517,700
Mayhew 8,13,31,33,61,62,75
Mayhew 581,582,584
" Blanchard 589,594
Maynard Freeman 660
McLean B. 289
Medad 9,10,25,26,68
Mehitable 7,8,20,31,48
Melbourne Horace 128,133
Melinda 709
Melissa 146,151,534
" Jan 170
" Jane 470
Melvern 412
Melvin Albert 471
" Arthur 717,724
" Leroy 764
Melvina 804
" Tibbetts 534
Menzies R. 57,379
Merab Frances 690
Mercy 29,57
" Susan 493
Meribah 5
Merle Kathryn 360,362
Merlin Eugene 764
" Harry 730
" Wesley 724
Mertelle 274
Michael 683
" Donald 348
" James 445
" Robert 188
Michele 177,740
" Line 348
Mila Frances 409,411
Mildred Anne 157
" Corinne 643,647
" Edith 313
" Eleanor 269
" Elizabeth 135,443
" Eunice 377
" Irene 166,176

" Richardson 397
" Violet 727,733
Miles Grant 491,502
Milford Harry 384
Millard Fillmore 108,492
Millicent Hope 141
" M. 352
Milton Alonzo 448
" David 135,142
" Martin 142
Minard Evans 695,701
Miner 28,79,692
Minerva 40,57,105,363
" E. 393,394
" Eunice 509
Minnie 792
" Augusta 653,659
" Belle 111
" Cornelia 380
" Dell 112,122
" Eliza 152,789
" Elizabeth 737
" Eva 466,472
" Laura 461
Minnie Luella 162
" Louise 688,690
" May 788
" T. 194
Miriam 523
" Laura 341
Monica Jean 169
Mordecai 14,43
Moriah 61
Moses 363
" Donnell 282,286
" Leander 819
Muriel Aileen 683
" Blanche 506
" Elaine 522
" Elda 471
" Elizabeth 310
" Janet 739,741
" Loeldene 728
Murray Lamont 509,521
Myra Johnson 533,538
" Rosina 256
Myrna Frances 521
Myron 146,777
" DeWayne 728
" J. 779
" Mott 194,197
" Solomon 101
" Weldon 480
Myrtie Emma 346
" Jennie 129
" Louisa 266
Myrtle Ellen 521
" Helen 377
" Hulda 152
" Louise 504
" Odd 793
" Olive 467
" Steele 442
" Wealthy 326

* * * * *

N. Luena 130
Nadine Evelyn 636
Nancy 64,78,250,274,354,646,784
" Abbie 214,215
" Gay 589,596
" Hancock 481,483
" Jeanne 731
" Kate 470
" L. 251
" Lee 603
" Lincoln 294
" Lynn 483
" Maria 222,249
" Marina 829
" Porter 475,477
Naomi 802,803
" Sophia 651
Natalie 599
Nathan 10,23,17,24,25,37,69,74,77
191,213,214,446,454
563,565,570,686,805
" Fenwick 499,516
Nathan Goodwin 274
" Leverett 379
" Melvin 516
" Mitchell 271,274
" Prentice 446
" Wells 572,575
" Wilbur 571,573
" Willard 678
" Willis 145,148
Nathaniel 6,12,17,18,30,52,57,58
363,388
" Everts 354,356
" Jackson 482
Neil Brent 348
" Keith 176
Neill Moore 505,520
Nellie 737
" Blanche 572,575
" E. 375
" Edgar 690
" Eliza 111
" F. 438
" Fostina 254
" Gay 596,601
" Grace 216
" I. 558
" Jane 64
" Louise 503,518
" M. 110
" Maria 231,239
" May 130,198,253.250
" Rosella 831
" Roxie 491
Nelson 806
" Admiral 743,744
" Cowan 767
" G. 108,115
" Reid 488,499
" William 747,752
" Williamson 297,303
Nettie Alice 297
" Louisa 345
" Lourette 183,188
" M. 375
" Melissa 459,465
" S. 109
Neva Juanita 206
Newell 106,108
" Puenam 280,281
Nicholas Joel 482
Nina May 807
Noah Clemons 158
Nolan Oscar 518
Noland 233
Nonie Davis 418
Nora Agnes 670
Norma 494,599
" Diane 728
" Estelle 536,543
" Rose 399
Norman 91,802
" Charles 815
" Eldon 137

" Forest 496
" Henry 182,184
Norman Leroy 386
Noyes 479

* * * * *

Obadiah 805
Olin Augustus 461,467
Olive 47,48,50,82,213
" Avery 533,537
" Claire 390
" Ellen 323
" Frances 527,529
" Olney 421
" Priscilla 513
Oliver 68,435,668,671
" William 440
Opal Bernice 727,733
" Lucille 200
Ora 465
" May 541
Oramel Ebenezer 145,147
" Otis 157
" Willis 148,156
Orin C. 150,161
" Lester 163,174
" Norman 807
Orra Emily 306,312
Orren Orlando 261
Orrin 279
Orson Chauncey 760,761
Orval William 306,312
Orville Louis 164
Orvis Hector 760,761,762
" Wayne 740
Oscar 712,807
" Fidelius 711,712
" Ward 501,518
Oscian Oran 760
Otis Charles 236
" Cornelius 149,159
" Maltby 147
" Mitchell 227,236,247
Otto 792
" Angus 749
Owen James 799,800
" Leroy 763,764
" Walter 761,763

* * * * *

Paige Lyane 429
Pamela E. 288
" Jean 142,316
" Urbana 363
Pamalee Gay 828
Pamelia Wing 481
Parley Simeon 106,109
Parris Earl 129
Parthenia 144,180
Patricia 751
" Belle 519
" Elizabeth 553
" Jean 275
" Marie 285
" Ruth 764
Patrick 75,581
Patsy Ann 348
Paul 378,574
" Atkinson 453
" David 360
" Erwin 397,399
" Eugene 399
" G. 306
" Leroy 373
" Louis 554
" Lowell 729
" Yoer 417,423
Payette Eliakim 694,700
Pearl Agnes 260
" Augusta 235,244
" DeEtte 198,204
" Elizabeth 502
" Ethel 511
" Evelyn 596
" Gilmore 306,311
" Lucille 750
" Mae 152,164
" May 346
" Winifred 173
Pearlie 781
Peleg 15,49,50,279,280,290,291
Percy 592
" Waterman 592
Permelia 193,367
Perrin J. 195
" W. 192
Perry Caswell 196,200
" Estey 155
Peter 179
Phebe 77,81
" Ann 253,779
" Louisa 547
" Louise 665
Philanda 85
Philena 59,743
Philetus 709
Philinda 85,99
Philip 279
" Arthur 516
" Stanley 281,283
" Thomas 713
Philo 709
Philomela M. 812
Phoebe 63,667,765
" Ann 458,706
Phyllis Evelyn 283
" Jean 828
Pike William 296,301
Pitt Knowlton 252,256
Polly 45,52,86,94,250,253
" Ann 804
" Greenleaf 457
" Sabrina 99
Pollyanna 321
Prentice 446,448
Preston Eddy 239
Prince 8,20,21,65
Priscilla 52,290
" May 287,289
Prudence Kimberly 756

* * * * *

Rachael Evelyn 206
" Maria 556,557
Rachel 15,487,523,570,572,604,606
608,609,614,621,662,666,671
Ra " Ann 606
" E. 583,589
" Rand 571
Rae Janice 274
Ralph 116,551
" Asa 773
" Baldwin 537,544
" Edwin 397,399,580
" Everett 510,521
" Kendall 521
" Lynn 347
" Manley 470
" Marsh 274

" Robinson 466,471
" Ruric 389
Randa Crowell 553
Randal David 384
Randolf James 348
Ransom 125,710
" B. 366,368
" Curtis 375,376
" Thomas 374
Ray 602
" A. 392
" Adam 673
" Chauncey 745
" Clarke 357
" Earl 750
Raymond Charles 268,273,274,307,313
" Edwin 376
" Nathaniel 359
" Reed 382,385
" S. 344
Reay Minerva 635
Rebecca 15,18,43,53,56,58,60,65,77
220,223,476,523,525,650,651
" Ann 155,665
" Bradford 221,225
" Ellis 213
" Fairn 649
" Harcourt 532
" Lucille 188
" Manning 73
" P. 262
Rebeckah 14
Reed J. 154
Regina Alison 426
Reginald Hibbert 567,569
" Kirk 618
" Simons 294
Remember 34,53
Rena Edna Cowee 744,746
Rensselaer 295,296
Reta 133
" Floretta 491,504
" May 167
Reuben 14,33,35,83,125
" Everts 126,127
" Hill 106
" Read 797,798
Rex Clinton 124
Rhoda Lowella 441,444
Richard 472,753
" Arthur 174
" Aubrey 636
" Baldwin 398
" Clair 189
" Clyde 172
" Dewey 163
" Edward 578
" English 687
" Furman 414
" Hall 415
" Henry Bonnycastle 128
" James 683
" John 579
" Leland 203,210
" Preston 248
" Steven 756
" Thomas 756
" Tolfree 574
" Waring 359,361
" Watson 687
" William 781
Riley Ransom 107,112
Robert 2,85,105,208,471,454
604,607,716
" Adolph 356,358
" Alvin 158,172
" Ben 740
" Berkley 54,317,318
" Bruce 257
" Cheston 763
" Clarence 754
" Duane 522
" E. 260
" Edward 136
" Edwin 578
" Elwyn 188
" England 327
" G. 608
" Glen 699
" Grimball 358,360
" Harvey 159
" Henry 65
" Howard 828
" Irving 198,309
" James 546
" John 233
" Joseph 440
" Lawrence 543
" Lamont 372
" Lemuel 436
" Lucien 141
" M. 328
" Marsh 795
" Mason 369,372
" Millard 472
" Mosson 360
" Nelson 749
" Rodney 285
Robert Royal 336
" Stanley 682
" Sweet 711,712
" Thomas 201
" Vernon 722
" Warren 603,717
" Wayne 277
" William 322,323,368,371,626
Roberta L. 404
" Wilson 141
Robie Stanley 537
Robin LeVon 763
Roderick Dhu 816
Roger Daniel 828
" Henry 456
Roland Beatty 232,240
Rolland Eugene 298,306
Ronald Edward 483
" Francis 697,704
Ronda Beth 210
Rosa 551
Rosalind 233,248
Rosamond Elizabeth 506
Roscoe E. 726
Rose 478
" Elizabeth 271,276
" Eudora Evaline 712,715
" M. 369
Roselyn Marie 165
Rosemary Jean 751
Rosetta 777,778
Rosina 180,353
Ross C. 726,732
Roswell 388,793
" Eldorado 388,391
Rowena 40
" Flora 131,136
Rowland 6
Roxa Augusta 774
Roxanne Marie 169
Roxey 87
Roy 149
" Alfred 669
" Benjamin 720,728

" Dubois 753,756
" Lee 809
Royal B. 329
" Henry 319,321
" Hodgkins 317,318
" John 303
" O. 64
" Sykes 812
" Victor 300
Rozina Bertha 116
Ruben 125
Rubie E. 813
Ruby Clair 727
" Hyacintha 347
" May 159
" Winifred 618
Rufus Burpee 488,499
" Gage 103
" Webster 146,151
Russell 178
" Ellis 65
Russell Everett 65,66
" Franklin 442
" Gordon 500,517
" Lamoureux 329,330
" Lincoln 292,293,294
Ruth 10,27,29,89,213,523,526,598
" Agnes 216
" Bernice 545
" Ella 809
" Ethel 463,469
" Evarista 358
" Farrington 560
" Florence 593,599
" Grace 163
" Harriet 541
" Helen 378
" Laverna 722,731
" Leta 500,517
" Louise 208
" May 717,722
" Miriam 397,398
" Reynolds 429
" Stevens 582,583
" Virginia 310,315

* * * * *

Sabrina 99
St. Clair 494
St. Elmo Gorden 618
Sallie Capers 418,425
Sally 89,94,101
Sammie Marie 616
Samuel 5,14,30,45,52,57,73,75,85
100,131,220,250,253,435,436,438
442,570,604,606,608,628,629,823
" Bradford 435
" Godfrey 582,586
" Henry 607,612,616,617,619
" Hick 687
" Hunt 96
" Newton 437,441
" S. 99
" Stewart 816
" Yoer 414,415,418,420,427
Sandra 178
" Kay 134
" Sue 248
Sanford Jack 264,265,267
Sara Frances 573
" Violette 166,177
Sarah 5,18,21,45,54,59,61,64,65
72,85,107,108,295,338,354,487
531,604,608,621,628,638,650,712
" A. 182,222
" Adelia 153
" Alice 642
" Ann 620,650,744
" " Tilton 349,350
" Aura 271,275
" B. 458,460
" Brewster 291
" Caroline 111,120
" Catharine 426
" Dana 145,149
Sarah DeWolf 571
" E. 251
" Eliza 354,356,367
" Elizabeth 109,117
" Ellen 99
" Elmina 222
" Estelle 752
" Eugenia 779,781
" Frances 318,319,329,331
" Jane 221,366,665,666,668,669,672
" Jerusha 687,688
" K. 263
" Lucille 536
" Margaret 609,614
" Rosalinda 816
" Seretha 495
" Spaulding 737
" Stevens 523,525
Satira M. 791
Scott Wesley 130
Selby Wilkinson 127,131
Seneca 784
" Alvarez 769
Seth 13,15,48,51,220,290
" Irwin 221,226
Sevier Rains 419,426
Sharon Janet 274
" Marie 190
" Paula 276
Shelby Laine 578
Sheldon Cook 379,380
Sheridan Burgess 491
" P. 148
Sherman Byron 594
" E. 344
Sherwood Emerson 272
Sheryl Jean 704
Shirley Ann 209,483
" Brock 690
" Ruth 599
Sidney 62
" Brock 689,690
" Conrad 417,424
" Johnson 232,241
Silas 15,44,46,220,222,250,253
" Freeman 261
" Halsey 223
" Jerry 254,257
" Nelson 744,746
" Rand 548,550,570,572
" Royal 231,239
" Wright 182
Simeon 14,35,36,144,180,182,279,280
Smith 823,824
Solomon 12,30,31,47,101
Solon 295,297
" Ely 303,310
" Smith 297
Sonya 725
Sophia 40,70,262,650,743
" Elvira 265
" Jones 474,477
" Ratchford 565,567
" Willis 42
Sophie Almon 567,568
Sophie Almond 565

Sophronia 191,340
" Louise 695
" Lucy 796,805
Spencer 338,341,344,746,752
" F. 366,367
Stacy L. 288
" Lyn 171
" Robert 210
Stafford William 152,163
Stanley 155,243
" Edgar 116
" Edison 795
" Isaac 809
" Oscar 490,501
" R. 287,288
" Reginald 501
" Roger 283,287
Steffanie Marie 731
Stella Doreen 730
" Maud 500
" Maude 497
" T. 195
Stephen 138,732
" A. 289
" Arthur 731
" C. 719
" Carlton 735,739
" Chipman 126,127
" Collins 446,447
" Everett 472
" G. 375
" Harold 482
" Ira 377
" Leal 316
" Waterman 249
" Woodward 488,489
Sterling Elliott 452
Steven 178
" Henry 348
" Paul 705
" Ray 206
Stewart Macdonald 567
Stillman 808
" Fuller 809,812
Submit 89
Sue Ellen 470
Sullivan W. 329
Susan 36,62,73,353,712,714,734
" Ann 630,666,669,692
" Ardellice 668,674
" Bernadette 470
" C. 550
" Eileen 828
" Elizabeth 384,488,497,773,774
" Elvira 713,718
" Eugenia 651,653
" Evelyn 226
" Grace 554
" I. 487
" L. 181,183
" M. 108
Susanna 18,43,56,606,610
" Frances 532
Susannah 58
Susannah Augusta Clapp 350
" Helen 633,636
Susie Edmond 672,679
" Maud 490,501
" May 380
Suther 630
Sylvenus 147,155
" Irwin 155
Sylvester 791
" Lewis 153
Sylvia 90,734,735,736,737
" Anna 798

* * * * *

Tannis Jaye 800
Tanya Jean 682
Teresa Lee 387
Teri Ann 755
Thad Kelting 469
Thaddeus Morey 461,468
Thane Alvin 800
Thankful 5,16,20
Thelma Frances 377
" Iris 781
Theodore 42
" Ashton 350
" Madison 326,327
" Marcellus 107,111
" Roe 197,201
" Thomas 490
Theodosia N. 491
Thomas 1,2,4,7,8,11,12,18,29,30,31
35,36,54,56,57,61,72,85,99
103,144,295,484,539,699,743
765,766,806
" Baldwin 531,533,538,545
" Cranage 767
" Cranmer 547,548
" Edmund 544
" Egleston 419
" Evans 701
" H. 306
" Handley 484,486,491,494
" Henry 179
" Joe 208,315
" John 296,299
" Levi 298
" Mitchell 276
" Mosher 785,786
" Pearson 528
" Steven 240
" Willard 678
Thornton Roy 707
Thurza 476
Thusa Irene 671,677
Tillison Strang 492,504
Timothy Dale 708
Tina Maria Bernardi 702
Todd 177
" K. 656
Tommy 746
" Edward 755
Tonita Marguerite 500
Tracy Ann 656
Trevitt 481
Tristram 67,414,417,423,428
" Tarbell 429
Tryphena 435
" Hodgkins 317
Tullins Cicero 220,222,224,228,232
242,243,248,249
Tyler 317,318
" Wilkins 319,320

* * * * *

Ulysses Clarence 149,158
Union Heath 144,145
Upton Earl 782
Uretta 83
Ursula 252,256,666,669,709,710
" Catherine 372

* * * * *

Valentine Royal 333,336
Valera Evangeline 518
Vashti 86

" Mariette 759
Velva 515
Veneia Corinne 660
Vera Audrey 521
" Belle 789
" Bruce 645
" Charlotte 782,783
" June 717,724
" Mae 164
" May 727,733
Vernon Elmer 541
" Otis 160
" Southall 232,243,249
Veronica 353
Veva Joyce 717
Vicky Lynn 219
Victor E. 551,553
" Gordon 567
" Munro 441
Victoria Key 141
Vina 807
Vinal Wilbert 596
Viola Blanche Beatrice 488
" Chloe 739,741
" Ellen 149,161
" Imogene 244
" Irene 235,245
" Marie 165
" May 645
Violet May 259
Virgil 765
" Benjamin 768
" Langstaff 766,767
Virginia 418,597,772
" Carole 174
" Ellen 413
" Lee 720
" Louise 286
" Marguerite 420,427
" Marie 187
Vivian 741
Vivian Elaine 661
" Marie 203
Volney 784
Volutia 64

* * * * *

Wade Frederick 705
" Oakley 735
" Shelton 383
Waldo Tremaine 574,578
Wallace Abner 177
" Content 121
" Drew 274
" Frank 735,737
" Leal 316
" Woodman Weyland 279
Walter Bradford 246
" Clinton 721,729
" Clyde 199,206,236,247
" Drave 224,233
" Freeman 438,441
" H. 375,377
" Henry 233
" Irving 330,335
" Jones 462
" Lenoir 358
" Leroy 199
" Lynn 344
" R. 751
" Richard 216
" Strauss 653
" Vivian 233
" Wesselhoeft 573
Walton Simeon 182
Wanda Irene 160
Ward 17
" Beecher 735
Wardell Frank 576,579
Warren 476,712
" Bradford 235,246
" D. 751
" Elmore 510
" Ernest 749,755
" Ford Heartt 405
" Lincoln 475
" Merrill 162
" Montgomery 474,475
" Robert 246
" Theodore 177
Wayne Arthur 722,731
" Bellamy 383
Wealthy 74,85,92
" Lavinia 74
Wellesley Fenwick 503,519
Wendell William 385
Wesley 807
Wilber Warren 127,131
Wilbert Eugene 594,599
" Manson 535
Wilbur Drake 405
" Mortimer 760,762
" Steuart 734,736
Wilder Bowers 146
Wiley Bertram 498
Wilfrid Elmer 187
" Walter 762
" Eddy 615,619
Wilhelmina Dargan 427
Willard 713,716
" Arthur 716,722
" Carey 166,175
" Leroy 717,722
William 18,27,30,48,50,55,56,60
62,69,71,73,79,98,99
213,262,263,338,339,349,395
547,548,549,583,587,592.607
612,621,622,623,624,629,631
632,638,640,650,653,706,713
716,791,792,793
" A. 580
" Alan 576,579,702
" Albert 534,539
" Alden 293
" Allan 661
" Allen 532,536
" Ansel 181,183
" Archer 484,485
" Arthur 656
" Aubrey 633,635
" B. 243
" Berris 720
" Caldwell 328
" Carlton 713,719
" Charles 232,400
" Chauncey 754
" Clayton 282,285
" Daniel 665
" Dayton 366,368
" E. 155,214,215
" Earl 676
" " Craig 799
" Eaton 355,357
" Edmund 516
" Edward 766,767
" Edwin 320,322,647
" Egan 398,400
" Eliakim 639,642
" Ellsworth 406
" Emerson 477
" Eugene 162

" Frederic 548,552
" George 635
" Glover 536,544
" Goodnough Wheeler 558,559
" Grant 498,515
" Hamilton 461
" Hardwick 488,498
" Henry 63,120,341,343,376,388
379,381,395,396,402,403,593
665,667,668,672,680,816
" Hick 688
" Hill Dill 582
" Homes 432,433
" Hyde 133
" Irwin 235,756
" James 801
" John 493,506
" Johnston 565,567
" Joseph 474,475,544
William Judson 201
" Kenneth 136,722
" Leo 648
" Lincoln 474,476
" Madden 545
" Marcus 150,162
" Marsh 533,537
" Minard 693,695
" Miner 692,693
" N. 487,496
" Nathaniel 195,198
" Nelson 747,752
" Norman 134
" Oliver 437,440,796
" Ora 159
" Otis 339
" Owen 695
" Remington 374
" Reuben 126,128
" Richard 243
" Righter 765 765
" Riley 100,819
" Robb 642
" Robert 648
" Sidney 769,770
" Smith 823
" Stanley 448
" Stewart 591
" Taylor Palfrey 417
" Theophillus 588,593
" Thomas 798,799
" Tristram 415
" Vaughan 432
" W. 438
" Wallace 494,509,687
" Warren 401,402
" Willey 375,376
" Winthrop 350,352
" Wright 243
Willie Edward 518
" Gertrude 746
Willimina Jane 650
Willis 6,326,729
" Alonzo 830,831
" Edward 518
" George 158,171
" Harvey 149,158
Wilson 262
" H. 134
Wilton Clarence 281
Winifred Annetta 480
Winifred E. 117
Winnifred 579
Woodrow Aretus 154
" Charles 169
Worth Edward 309
Wylie Weston 132,139
Wyman Carrick 527

* * * * *

Yvonne 801

* * * * *

Zadie 624,626
Zelma Fern 159
Zillah 99
Zoe 780
Zula Malinda 717,723
Zuriel 30,91,94

* * * * * * * * *
* * * * * * * * * *

- N O N - T U P P E R S -

Abbey, Prudence 751
Abbott, Cordelia Lane 54
" David W. 208
" Elizabeth A. 375
" George 383
" Joseph 208
" Madonna 208
" Ora Ann 823
" Phillip Lee 208
" Steven J. 208
" William M. 208
Abel, Grace May 320
Abele, Francis I. 293
" Mannert Lincoln 293
" Trescott Tupper 293
Abernathy, William 200
Abolt, --- 358
Abramson, Sallie 15
Ackerman, Hazel 156
Ackley, Ebenezer 144
Ackly, Maria 144
Adams, Mrs. Eva (Fellows) 688
" Joel 125
" John Q. 805
" Nancy Carmeleta 202
" Washington 262
Addy, Maude Evelyn 797
Agar, Mrs. Margaret (VanHorne) 80
Agee, Oceana 347
" Robert M. 822
Agon, Lillian Marilla 810
Aikens, Allen 53
" Daniel 53
" Dorcas 45
" Elijah 53
" Hyram 53
" John 45
" Lousane 53
" Louise Victoria 231
" Lovisa 53
" Lurane 45
" Nathaniel 45
" Roxy 329
" Sally 45
" Solomon 45
" Warren 53
Airhart, Eveline 100
Akerson, Susan M. 282
Akin, Harriet S. 808
" Mary Leonard 670

Albee, Guy Edwin 466
" Helen Jane 357
" Leverett Augustus 465
Alberts, Marie 154
Albright, Kenneth 505
Alden, --- 14
" Sarah J. 833
Alderman, Emmett H. 721
Aldrich, Adelma Louisa 276
" Aurum Alnita 276
" Edith 378
" Ernest Elwin 276
" Harold Adelbert 276
Aldridge, Sarah C. 59
Alexander, Daisy Elizabeth 520
" John 121
Alexanderson, Philip E. 123
Aley, Marian 425
Alford, Dorothy 728
Al-Hujazi, Abduljabar Ahmed 359
" Ahmed Abduljabar 359
Allan, James 425
" Samuel Lord 425
Allen, Adelaide 448
" Alfred 223
" Alfred McKinley 381
" Alonzo Abraham 381
" Charlett 381
" Claude Lester 381
" Mrs. Cordelia (Marsh) 146
" Cynthia 82
" Deborah 66
" Delle G. 211
" Donald 752
" Dorothy Helen 821
" Elizabeth P. 350
" Ernest Levert 381
" Eva 421
" Harriet 82
" Hazel May 381
" Ida May 588
" Jacob 82
" John 679
" Leona Blanche 381
" Lydia 82
" Matthew 584
" Norman 804
" Raymond Menzies 381
" Ruby 449
" S. Holbrooke 558
Allen, Sarah 257
" Zuriel 82
Allred, Daniel J. 721
" Edward Clinton 721
" Franklin Pierce 721
" Jessie Josephine 721
" Maud May 721
Alsid, Hattie 761
Ames, --- 213
" Arthur Ealstone 702
" Eliza Anne 326
" Nancy Leigh 703
" Walter 120
Ammerman, Roland Thomas 714
Anderer, Charles Paul 163
" Francis Edward 162
" Meribeth Elizabeth 163
" Nancy Lynn 163
" Otto F. 162
" Sharon Louise 163
" William James 163
Anders, Verda May 175
Andersen, Ralph Galen 273
Anderson, Agnes M. 239
" Beatrice 232
" Bernice 312
" Catharine 107
" Clarence Emil 789
" Kathleen B. 827
" Larry 314
" Lillian Elizabeth 306
" Ludwig 60
" Mabel Maxine 189
" Ray 727
" Shirley 217
" Theresa E. 345
Andrews, Bertha 793
" Blanche 793
" Cynthia Naomi 354
" Ella Frances 794
" Erastus 793
" Irena 49
" Ivor Ellis 595
" Mary 102
" Robert Haye 172
" Rosina 792
Angell, Adella A. 331
" Benjamin F. 64
" Chauncey E. 331
" Cora Adell 818
" David Hartwell 331
" Edmund Tupper 331
" George Hartwell 331
" Ida Lena 818
" Mae Neva 818
" Mary Edith 818
" Minnie Bell 818
" Nellie May 818
" Sarah Lamira 331
" Theodore 817
Anglin, Velma Jean 315
Annand, Hon. William 621
Annis, Charles 250
Anson, George Hamilton 609
Anthony, Mark Tupper 247
Anthony, Mark Wilbur 246
" Rev. Silas W. 655
Anwarten, Jack 682
Appelt, Martin Carl 157
Applee, Mrs. Aleda E. (Slaman) 554
Arbour, Albert Carl 275
" Joanne Louise 275
" Thelma Ada Louise 275
Archer, Abigail 72
" Allan 72
" Anna 71
" Anselm 71
" David Cobb 72
" Eliakim 72
" Elizabeth 72
" George H. 72
" Henry 71
" James 71
" John 71
" Joseph 71
" Mary 71
" Robert Gates 72
" Ruth 72
" Thomas 71,474
" William Gates 71
Archibald, Elizabeth 604
" Isaac 611
" Janet 607
" Susan 605
" Thomas R. 574
Arel, Armeda Velma 481
Armatrout, L. A. 216
Armitage, Perley 600
Arms, John 115
Armstrong, Clarence J. 118
" Georgiana Sophia 81
" Harriet 651

" Milledge C. 640
" Sarah Jane 652
Arnaud, Rene E. 599
Arvidson, Christina Irene 289
" Ebbe 289
" " Carl 289
" Eric Donnell 289
Asbury, Joseph N. 163
Ash, Henrietta Vinsent 807
Ashley, Eugene W. 593
" Fred 204
" Freeman Howes 786
" Horace Seneca 223
" Mildred Frances 786
" Mortimer Freeman 786
" Rosamond Westworth 787
" Thomas Howse 787
" Winnifred Hunter 786
Ashton, Anna Eliza 351
" " Laura 351
" Frank Theodore 351
" George S. 350
" " Samuel 351
" Hiram 350
" " Tupper 350
" Howard Morrell 351
" John Henry 350
" Laura Blake 351
Ashton, Mrs. Laura (Haigh) 494
" Mary Augusta 351
" William Harrison 350
Ashworth, Annie 463
Atherton, Capt. Payson 475
Atkins, Grace E. 119
" Hannah Lemoyne 99
Atkinson, Ethel 540
Attles, Winifred 258
Atwater, Clarence Elwood 229
" Doris 229
" Julian Tupper 230
" Margaret Carroll 230
" Richard Tupper 229
Atwood, Elizabeth 2
" Samuel 30
Austen, Annie May 593
Austin, Allen W. 135
" Amy Frances 656
" Emma Leota 656
" Gertrude Theresa 657
" James Ernest Tupper 657
" James Mortimer 656
" Janet Althea 657
Averill, Charles 93
" Naomi 481
Avery, Albert D. 831
" Albert E. 831
" Charles O. 298
" Hattie M. 831
" Lydia Adaline 830
" Minnie V. 831
Avrel, Matilda 144
Ayers, Harriet Amelia 778
Ayres, Audrey Vance 336

* * * * *

Baberich, Frank 721
Babson, Elizabeth 439
Babbitt, Douglas Putnam 140
" Geoffrey Tupper 140
" Harvey Tupper 140
" Orren Calvin 140
" Roger Williams 140
" Wilbur Calvin 140
Back, C. Austin 407
" John Austin 408
" Valerie 407
Backus, Anna Diana 803
" Anna Gertrude 400
Bacon, Elizabeth 5
Baer, Annadora 424
Bagley, Charles C. 553
Bailey, Alveretta Waterman 337
" George W. 325
" Reuben 326
" Robert Pierce 337
Baird, Grace 718
" Walter M. 718
" Westah Malinda 718
Baker, Allen 88
" Andrew Jackson 88
" Ansel Tupper 484
Baker, Arthur Wellesley 486
" Asa Hurlbut 88
" Augustus Duncan 88
" Azuba 485
" Barnebas 8
" Calvin 484
" " Tupper 88
" Cyrus Allen 88
" David 88
" Deborah 22
" Dorland 625
" Eliza Ann 435
" Frances B. 377
" Helen 484
" Henry 485
" " Lambert 486
" Horace 486
" James Hanley 486
" Jerusha 486
" John H. 88
" Jordan Hall 486
" Lewis Artimus 88
" Louisa Alvira 88
" Lucy A. 524
" Lutitia 734
" Mary 4,484,485
" " A. 548
" " Ann 486
" " Ellen 672
" May Belle 266
" Nathan 485
" Reuben 484
" Samuel 4
" " G. 484,563
" Sarah 484
" William Archer 484
Bakke, Arnold Gile 728
Bakst, Shelley 757
Bakus, Elbert Elijah 774
" Elijah 774
" Emma Frances 774
" Eva Florence 774
Balcom, Susan 77
Baldwin, Benjamin 785
" Charles J. 785
" Elyzabeth 395
Ball, Edythe Irene 683
" Laura M. 185
" Mary Vivian 683
" Robert Allen 683
" " Bruce 683
Ballard, DeWitt Porter 346
" Jean Marion 529
" Judson Tupper 346
" Mary Whitmell 417
Banks, Liday M. 487
" Milton 152
Banta, Thomas 339
Barber, Dr. --- 87
" Mary Elizabeth 670

" Sarah 87
Barbour, Harvey Ferrand 403
" Jennie Tupper 403
" William 118
Barbour, William Ferrand 403
Barclay, Janet Hamilton 270
Barefield, Jane 72
Barker, Albert Wineman 821
" Ann Elizabeth 454
" Bertram Tupper 658
" Bruce Lynden 821
" Edwin L. 821
" Ella Louise 573
" Fesla Wineman 821
" Frederick H. W. 658
" Hannah 606
" Hiram 180
" Jennie 775
" Perley Kierstead 658
" Ralph Whitehead 658
" Reginald Heber 658
Barkhouse, Anna 663
" Ardant 663
" Bertha 663
" Charles 663
" Eugenia 663
" Guy 663
" James W. 663
" Lucy 663
Barlow, Mrs. Grace (Moore) 357
" John 540
" Myra Grace (Moore) 359
Barnard, Maria 824
Barnes, Fannie 19
" Fannie Maria 88
" Kate 382
" Laura 803
" Susan 751
Barnett, Eliza 128
Barney, Lucy 89
" Milo W. 302
Barnfather, Jennie Atkinson 451
Barnhart, Thelma 114
Barnoske, Francis Merle 205
" Frank Michael 205
" Gladys Mae 205
Barnum, Mary 666
Barr, Erva Mae 505
Barrett, Barnabas John 754
" Clifton Waller 242
" Evangeline Louise 273
" Jesse 119
" John Paul Barker 242
" Mrs. Lois 119
" Madelyn Stella 276
" Robert South 242
" Robert Tullius Tupper 242
" Viola Haywood 242
Barry, John 511
Barsley, Justice 18
Barth, Ray 218
Bartlett, Robert Leland 696
Barton, Andrew M. 631
" Harriet 155
Bassett, Charles Allen 315
" Cyrus P. 375
" Daniel 793
" Edward John 501
Bassett, Mary 26
Batchelder, Jean 140
Bateman, Mary Ann Elizabeth 613
Bates, Benjamin P. 641
" Charles 126
" Edward R. 641
" Elon Tupper 126
" Fred 641
" Hibbard 342
" Horace 126
" Ruth 52
" Thomas 126
" William Herbert 346
Bath, Lily Bell 820
Batson, Elmira 475
Batting, Bertha 200
Battles, Martha 47
Bauchman, Dorothy Mae 708
Bauer, Louise Grace 162
Baxter, Rita Mary 517
" Robert Vern 133
Baynard, Henry 415
Beach, Hannah Louise 814
" Levi 92
" Mabel 512
Beacom, Mellie P. 459
Beal, Effie Isabelle 719
" Eliza Lavina 719
" Eliza Rosella 719,725
" Emma Adora 719
" Ethel Lydia 719
" George Washington 719
" John Wesley Marion 719
" Lauretta Ann 719
" Malinda 712
" " Jane 719,739
" Willie Rosetta 719
Beale, Samuel 71
Beals, Stephen 363
Bean, Cora Belle 281
" Charles E. 221
Beardsley, Gladys Augusta 509
" Margaret 237
" Susan Lucinda 745
Beasley, Jane 525
Beattie, Lewis Edward 738
Beatty, Albert 222
" Caroline Tupper 228
" Charles 222
" Ellen 228
" Hobart 228
" Jane Stockman 228
" John 227,228
" " Wesley 222
" Lucy Tupper 228
" William Gurley 228
Beaumont, Helen Lee 419
Bebee, John H. 821
" Polly 85
Beck, Clarence Lever 617
" Eleanor Stewart 617
" Josephine 504
" Marion Louise 617
" Robert McGregot 617
" William Tupper 617
Becker, Arthur Owen 119
" Bertha 118
" Carrie Lillie 119
" Charles Herman 118
" Elizabeth Belle 118
" Florence May 119
" Frederick Alvinza 118
" George F. 119
" George Herman 118
" Glenn Joseph 119
" Jasper F. 118
" Jesse Frederick 119
" Joseph Elliot 119
" Lillian Eleanor 118
" Mary Belle 118
" Percy Leslie 119
" Perley Claude 119
" Ralph Emerson 119
" Samuel Fayette 119

" Viola May 119
" William 541
Beckett, Lincoln 798
Beckwith, Asa 15
" Dr. James Kerr 687
" Jennie 687
" Mary 687
" Rebecca Ann 665
Beckworth, --- 551
Bedders, Mrs. J. E. 149
Beebe, Evanore Ruby 399
Beers, Rev. Dr. George Pitt 196
Behrens, Nettie M. 794
Belknap, Frank H. 356
" Lucinda 40
Bellamy, Ellen Ann 382
Bellew, Steven D. 719
Bellinger, Mary Ramsey 420
Bellis, Frank 817
" Henry Sidney 817
" Pearl Asenath 817
Bellows, Lydia Ann 108
Bemis, Rose Doane 153
Bendet, Emily Hilda 133
" Louis Carol 132
" Naomi Louise 132
Benham, Helen DeEtte 370
Benjamin, Arvilla 368
" Elizabeth 371
" John 62
Bennett, Earl Heslan 827
" Elwina Lois 795
" Mrs. Emily (Green) 223
" Frank A. 795
" Harry C. 155
" John 62
" Lucy May 139
" Lynn 827
" Rev. M. 97
" Samuel 8
" Stephen 340
Benoit, Edith 158
" Evelyn Catherine 376
Benson, --- 475
" Jemima 10
Bent, Ambrose 77
Bent, Amy 78
" Ann 77
" Asaph 76
" Caroline 78
" David 77
" Eleanor Jane 565
" Eliakim 77
" Elias 77
" Elizabeth Sprague 78
" Mrs. Emma (Bacon) 78
" Frederick Talmadge 754
" Hudson Hull 754
" James Sprague 78
" Jerusha Prince 78
" Louisa Bethia 78
" Lucy 78,80
" Maxwell Tupper 754
" Philip Emanuel 754
" Silas 28
" Stephen Edward 78
" Susan Berry 622,707
" " Marilla 78
" William 549
" " Henry 78
Bentley, Dorothy Nora 676
" Eva May 370
" Howard Eugene 370
" James Eugene 370
" Jennie Florence 370
" Julia 407
" Miles Marvin 370
" Percy 676
" Robert Oakland 676
" Ruth E. 608
Benton, Eunice 56
" Joanna 56
" Lemuel 56
" Mary 56
" Samuel 56
" Sanford 56
Benva, Ellen 549
Benvie, Jane 582
Benz, Oscar H. 235
Berge, Anabel 189
Berger, Lizzie 585
Berglund, Dolores Anne 561
Bernard, Ernest 235
Bernardi, Virginia 702
Bermont, Emma 221
Berry, Eunice 470
" Irving Newton 132
" Mary Eliza 463
" Percy E. 280
" Susan Ann 593
" Vanessa 516
" Winifred 166
Best, Charlotte 666
" Ella May 655
" George William 666
" Margaret Elizabeth 643
" Mary 193
" Rebecca 666
" Richard 76
Betteridge, Albert George 482
" Lois Virginia 482
Betteridge, Shirley June 482
Betz, Elizabeth Loretta 452
Beverly, Ida E. 459
Beyer, Laura 411
Bezanson, William H. 557
Bice, Mary Ellen 199
Beckford, Ida 478
Bidwell, Charles H. 759
" Rev. Sedgwick W. 91
Bierkoe, Barbara Tupper 277
" George Olaf 277
" Priscilla Tupper 277
Bigelow, Agnes Keating 557
" Agnes Keating 615
" Alan Eaton 616
" G. Whitfield 557
" George Borden 615
" Henry Veeder 615
" James Arthur Harold 615
" Janette 112
" John Graham 616
" Leo 120
" Mary Anna 557
" " Bedford 616
" Sherburne Tupper 615
Bigler, Armelia 256
" Eliza 255
Bill, Mary Ann 570
Billings, Dorothy 518
Billmyer, James 741
Bingener, Anna L. 356
Bingham, Abagail 191
" Edward Earl 660
" Marian Althea 660
" Thomas Edward 660
Binney, Alice Frances 573
Birch, Russell James 123
Bird, Adelaide 129
" John 13
Birkett, Amanda Jane 814
Birks, Arthur Everett 204

" Charles Alexander 203
" " Coy 203,211
" " Loren 204
" Delora Lee 212
" Diane Marie 212
" Donna Evaline 211
" Eric Keith 212
" Frank Benson 203
" John Ivan 204
" Joseph Theodore 203
" Keith Charles 211
" Opal Pearl 204
" Phillips Scott 212
" Robert Coy 212
" Roger Paul 212
" Ronald Martin 212
" Ruby Elizabeth 203
" Walter LeVerne 203
" Wilda Maxine 212
" William Richard 203
Bisbee, Lois 180
" Samantha 223
Bishop, --- 85
" Betsy 110
Bishop, Charles 111
" Giles 110
" Harding 230
" Henrietta 80
" Ida Mary 646
" Phoebe 110
" Susan M. 80
Bitgood, Polly 374
Bjoraberg, Violet 289
Black, Minnie B. 416
Blackburn, Delbert E. 723
" Josephine Gertrude 578
" LaVana Ruth 723
" Velma Delberta 723
Blackman, Allan 154
" Charles E. 154
" Francina 252
" Juliet 299
" Ruth 154
Blackmer, Susanna 17
Blacknall, Charles Christopher 233
" Marion Tupper 233
Blackwell, Joshua 5
" Samuel 5
" Sarah 5
Blagden, Dr. A. D. 714
" Fred W. 714
" Mabel 714
" Warren 713
Blaikie, Jennet H. 583
" Mary 638,674
Blaisdell, Arthur 58
" Daniel 58
" Moses 58
" Nathan 58
" Pelitah 58
" Rebecca 58
" Washington 58
Blake, --- 349
" Edward G. 265
" Mabel Converse 334
" Mary 463
" Sarah 263
Blakney, James A. 468
Blanc, Mrs. Margaret (Moore) 538
Blanchard, Archibald 455
" Joe 712
" Minerva Anna 268
Bleakney, Rev. Thomas 563
Bliss, Addie Louise 102
" George Elihu 102
" Hattie May 102
" Nelson Adelbert 102
" Waldo Andrews 102
" Walter Henry 102
" William Bowdoin 102
Blodgett, Alson 572
Blois, Fred 635
" Shirley 635
Blom, Karen 821
Bloss, Adah 371
" Agnes Elizabeth 371
" Elizabeth 371
" Matie Elizabeth 371
" Warren Dayton 371
Bloss, William H. 371
" " J. 371
Blum, Arthur Stewart 311
" Helen Elizabeth 312
Blunt, Clarissa Ann 478
Boardman, Darius Tupper 89
" Hannah Marie 90
" Levi Parsons 90
" Mary Louisa 90
" Norman 90
" " Ward 90
" Sarah Ann 90
" Timothy 89,90
Bogart, Ruby 167
Boggan, Edna 161
Bohonon, John 45
Boles, Sarah 662
Boliver, Ida May 644
Bolles, Charles 191
" Charles V. 300
" Dorothy Margaret 300,314
" Ella Maud 159
" Howard 300
" Marie Agnes 300
" Mildred 300
" Raymond 300
Bond, Harriet 807
" William 84
Bonear, --- 766
Bonneau, John Waldo 600
" Joyce Noreen 600
" Walter Herbert 600
Bonnell, Selina Prudence 766
Booker, Dorothy 465
Boole, Margaret 78
Boone, James Arthur Tupper 505
" Neil Jared 505
Boots, Frances May 720
Borden, Amantha Jane 785
" Frank 557
" Frederick 557
" Mrs. Kate 532
" Lizzie 780
" Martha Elizabeth 572
Borge, John Fossmark 738
Borges, Marguerite 242
Bos, David Lee 124
" Hendrika Antonia 210
" Jon Stewart 124
" Reynold 124
" Thomas Lynn 124
" Todd Steven 124
Boswell, Emma Louise 136
Bosworth, Miranda M. 256
" Rosina W. 256
Botsford, Lucy Maria 814
Bottoroff, James Raymond 314
Bottum, Ray Douglass 303
Bouchard, Mrs. Alma (Gagnon) 450
Bourgoin, Mary Alice 276
Bourne, Mary 16
Bouthot, Maria Anna 406
Boutilier, Laurie Emma 618

" Pleasantine Margaret 660
Boutin, Beverly 704
Bovee, Sandra Marie 206
Bowdish, Lillie A. 235
Bowell, Bonnie 800
Bowen, Nita Gertrude 344
Bower, George William 273
" Marion Minnie 273
" Robert Charles 273
" Thomas 61
Bowers, Mary Frances 461
Bowker, Mina 585
Bowie, J. S. 592
Bowlby, Achsa 485
" Alfred 486
" Alice Maria 485
" Allington Tupper 668,674
" Ann Eleanor 675
" Annie Louise 668
" Bertha Alice 668
" Bradford 668
" " H. B. 674
" David Bradford Tupper 674
" Edith Lazelle 668
" Eva Estella 668
" John Robert 675
" Jordan 485
" Margaret Jane 674
" Mary Elizabeth 675
" Robert Allington 675
" Sarah Elizabeth 675
" Thomas Tupper 485
Bowls, Elizabeth 76
Bowser, --- 189
" Angus 437
Boyce, Nancy Johnston 416
Boyd, Ella 420
" Madeline Margaret 701
Boyle, Mary Doar 425
" William A. 425
Boyles, Andrew 557
Boynton, Ella Viola 258
" Evelyn 403
" Otis Fanning 466
Brackett, George Edward 598
" Margie Etta 513
Bradford, Charles 52
" Ellis 290
" George 52
" Henry 52
" Jean Ellen 627
" Joe L. 627
" Lewis 52
" Lucia 52
" Mary Ann 53
" Polley 52
" Priscilla 290
" Sally 52
" Sarah 220
" " Marinda 224
" Stephen 52,53
" Welthea 52
Bradley, William 252
Bradway, Erasmus King 340
Brady, Lovina 93
" Mary A. 258
" Samuel 754
Brannaman, Mary Gae 828
Brawn, Elizabeth 470
Braynion, Goldie Beatrice 697
Brayton, Anthony 511
Brazee, Amos 258
Breetland, Barbara 173
Brennan, Esther 766
Brenton, William 667
Bressler, Calder Blaine 561
" " Tupper 561
" Edmund Blaine 561
" Hartwell Ford 561
" " Tupper 561
Brewer, Submit 30
Brewster, Sally Drew 291
" Violette 290
Bridgeman, Elizabeth Lily 731
Briggs, Charles Edward 817
" Cornelia S. 100
" Julia Harriet 221
Brimley, Beryl Reginald 372
" Natalie Kay 372
Brimmer, Eleanor Jane 293
Brink, Allen 735
" Elliot L. 735
" Morgan 723
Brinker, Charles 542
Brinkman, Anna Katherine 656
" Ernest John 171
" Kay Renee 171
Britton, Mildred M. 385
Brock, Brett William 178
" George A. 642
" Gregory 178
" Herbert E. 178
" Jeffrey 178
" Justin 642
" Kathleen 178
" Louis G. 642
" Richard 178
" Ruth Anna 174
" Sarah S. 642
" Viola 642
" William 178
Brockelbank, Chalid E. 519
" Robert Wayne 519
" Shelley Ann 520
Brockway, Eliza Albertine 197
" Hazel 372
Broeffle, Clyde G. 499
Brogan, Hazel 786
" Ray 786
" Thomas 786
Brogdon, John B. 732
" Ray 731
" Sally 732
" Susie 732
" William D. 732
Bronson, Prudence Maria 823
" Elthea 626
Brooks, --- 367
" Addie 265
" Anna Lena 715
" Caroline M. 291
" Constance 512
Brooks, Granville 291
" Herbert 715
" J. B. 715
" Nathan 291
" Peleg 292
Broussard, Isabell 158
Brow, Alida 806
Brown, --- 266,666
" Mrs. Abigail 57
" Allen Tupper 428
" Arnold Elmer 623
" Hon. Asa A. 42
" Charles A. 255
" " W. 185
" Clifton Stevenson 428
" Cordelia Stoughton 623
" Elizabeth C. 339
" Emily S. 95
" Emory Kenneth 703
" Ephriam 36

" Ernest Clifford 513
" " Elliot 513
" Eunice 266
" Flora Eliza 624
" Frank 266
" " A. 449
" Frederick 651
" George 223
" Georgia 433
" Henry J. 830
" Hubert C. 297
" Dr. James C. 42
" Janet Tupper 623
" Jettie Genice 315
" John 35
" Karrie 266
" Katherine 539
" Leonard Calvin 257
" Lewis 458
" Loren Stebbins 623
" Mrs. Louise Andrea (Cedarquist) 116
" Lynda Cheryl 703
" Marie Pender (Mollie) 428
" Martha J. 458
" Nancy Lee 413
" Naomi 77
" Nelle Reynolds 623
" Peggy Louise 413
" Rose Janette 121
" Rufus 500
" Ruth Haden 623
" Solomon 144
" Susan Ann 258
" Valirie Joyce 821
" Warren Charles 413
Browne, Marguerite 361
Brownson, Austress 299
Bruce, Jennie A. 342
" John 525
" Mary 342
Brunk, Lester 494
Brush, Alfred 607
" Frances 607
Buchanan, James 587
Buchholz, Nancy Jean 169
Buck, George 19
" Royal 325
Buckley, Charles 318
" Dorothy Jean 304
" John H. 461
Bucklin, Adelia Marae 671
" John 394
" Nathaniel 129
" William 129
Buell, Frances 364
" Keitha Blanche 515
Bugbee, Elizabeth E. 310
" Willis 221
Bull, Alice Bertha 689
Bullard, Frank 734
Buller, --- 158
Bullock, Laura Waldo 380
" Perlina 380
Bump, Merle 767
Bumpas, James 7
" Jedeidiah 7
" Joseph 7
" Mary 7
" Rebecca 18
Bumstead, Elvira 343
Bunger, Stella 204
Bunnell, Geary 192
Burbank, Anna Lena 715
" Asa 715
Burch, Carrie Josephine 100
" Guy Clark 100
" John Henry 100
Burcham, Oliver 760
Burdette, Charlotte 565
Burdick, Alfred W. 367
" Helen Cora 370
" William 370
Burge, Addie 803
Burgen, William H. 524
Burgess, Cecil 443
" Jacob 2
" James 443
" Jo Anne 443
" Patience 2
" Thomas Harvey 291
Burke, Ellen A. 221
" Lillian 794
" Mary 495
" " G. 117
" " Jane 221
" Mrs. Sarah E. 117
Burkham, Lois 243
Burleson, Mrs. Elma (Siegel) 372
Burlingame, Steve E. 110
Burnaby, Eldridge H. 70
Burnes, Mrs. Eleanor (Pratt) 396
Burnet, Gilbert William 723
Burnett, John 793
Burney, Beverly Jane 135
" H. Carter 135
Burns, Eric Douglas 407
" Kenneth McLaren 407
" Mrs. Mary C. (Farrington) 317
" Mary Elizabeth 376
Burns, Robert Kyle 407
" Dr. Samuel W. 454
Burr, Harold Frank 600,601
" Mary 42
" Paul Mayhew 601
Burrows, David Roy 748
" William Dudley 748
Burt, --- 369
" Mason Williams 559
Burtchaell, Peter E. 651
Burton, Lilian 479
Bush, Addie 193
" Eleanor 193
" Frank 831
" LeGrand E. 357
" Mabel 738
Bushaw, Hiram 793
Buthman, Eva 203
Butler, Arthur 834
" Clarence Tupper 834
" Dorothy Louise 835
" Rev. Elmer Wells 834
" Margaret Cynthia 835
" " May 834
" Marylin 208
" Richard Hastings 835
Butters, Jack Curtis 315
" Jane Elizabeth 315
" Leonard Eugene 315
Byington, Rev. Cyrus 40
Bykerk, Fred 673
Byron, Mary Ida 394
Byrum, Eunice 144,154
" Floyd 165
" Henry 144
" Lydia 151
" Lyman 144,165
" Simon 144

* * * * *

Cabaune, Isabel Dutihl 426
Cable, Daniel Hobbs 201

" June Perry 200
" Margaret Treadway 200
" Dr. Raymond Millard 200
" William Heyburn 200
Cady, Emily 64
" Lyndal Zenas 323
" Tamar 349
Caffey, Anna 463
Cahill, Joseph F. 439
Cain, Mabel 559
Calderwood, Edward Swazey 538
" Elizabeth 266
" George Curtis 538
" Samuel Henry 538
" " Herbert 538
" Thomas Whittier 538
Caldwell, Catherine W. 327
" Richard 415
Calhoun, Mrs. Julia (DeWyer) 239
" Louis 720
" Victor 719
Calkins, Fay 188
" Ira 371
" Roy 371
Callender, Eliza B. 67
Cameron, Donald Roderick 565
" Eva Neil 512
" Frances Melita Tupper 566
" Kate 611
" Lillie Tupper 566
" Mary Tupper 566
" Nancie Ellis 566
" Sarah 331
" Sophie Tupper 566
Camp, John Howard 698
" Lorna Mae 698
" Philip Terry 698
" Ruth A. 368
Campbell, --- 83,793
" Daniel McPeak 617
" Elizabeth 788
" " D. 499
" Helen B. 770
" Ida 794
" Jacqueline 137
" Jonathan R. 628
" Kathleen Ishbell 661
" Martha J. 90
" Mrs. Nettie Sears 133
Canedy, Grace Emma 571
Canning, --- 533
Cannon, Ebenezer 24
" Eliakim 24
" Marcy 24
" Martha 24
" Medad 24
" Molly 24
" Nathan 24
Capen, Anne 35
Capers, Charles Benjamin 421
" Frederick Brown 421
" Hall Tupper 421
" Lillie Easton 421
" Octavius Heriot 421
Capp, Ephraim 9
Cappello, Anthony J. 386
Capps, Nancy 828
Card, Wineva 535
Carey, Alpheus 251
" Clara May 255
" Elijah 251,255
" Ellen 552
" Freeman 255
" Lyman 251
" Mary 9
" Silas 251,255
Carl, Elmer E. 753
" James Alfred 753
" Perley John 281
Carlson, Alma D. 468
" Florence Margaret 189
Carnahan, Isabel 233
Carpenter, Ann 18
" Mrs. Blanche (Judd) 247
" Carolyn 341
Carpenter, Comfort 154
" John Huse 304
" Louella 154
" Orlando Alonzo 468
" " Lewis 468
" Silas Pratt 304
" " Ralph 304
Carr, Amos G. 58
" Charles 391
" " A. 390
" Cora Annie 390
" Frank Folger 390
" Horace Eastman 390
" Susie Florence 390
" Virginia 771
" Will 391
Carrick, Eunice 263
Carrington, Alice Leone 369
" Charles 369
" Christine 59
" Roberta 820
Carrithers, Alby F. 133
Carroll, --- 354
" Florence 229
Carson, John Ferguson 559
Carter, Addie J. 688
" Dorothy 140
" Olivia 75
" Ray F. 611
" T. M. 160
Cartwright, Lorana 107
Carty, James 79
Carver, Elizabeth Eaton 537
" James H. 355
Cary, Alice 418
" Alonzo Haraway 672
" Frank Oscar 672
" George Henry 672
" Guy Clifton 671,672
" Samuel Tupper 672
Case, Carolyn 204
" Ira 263
" Jesse H. 199
" Patience 11
Casey, Adele 120
" Matt 540
" Merlyn (Moselle) 700
" Samuel 737
Cass, Mrs. Elizabeth (Heap) 391
Cassidy, Catherine 348
" James 493
" John J. 335
" Margaret 494
Castle, Edith D. 112
Caswell, Annie 34
" Mary H. 196
Cates, Delia M. 459
" Julia 458
" Maria L. 461
Cathey, B. M. 315
Caverly, --- 117
Chadbourne, Andrew 478
" Elmira Eva 597
Chadwick, Marion Edith 286
Chaffee, Elizabeth 773
Chamberlin, Edna R. 64
" Laura Lois 305

" Mary Ann 146
" Robert G. 46
Champion, Mrs. Harry 149
Champlin, Albert 89
" Harriet 89
" James 89
" Mary Jane 89
Chandler, Alice Adelaide 257
" Benjamin 654
" Cedric Lincoln 647
" Edmund 475
" George Henry 475
" Harry Stuart 647
" Jane 647
" Mary Ellen 475
" Nancy 647
" Nathaniel 475
Chaney, Laura 55
Chapin, Addie Willard 74
" Caroline 350
" Catherine 666
" Eliza Jane 665
" Frances E. 350
" Henrietta B. 350
" Luther 350
" Mary Achsah 350
Chaplin, Dianne E. 289
" George 622
" Kent M. 289
" Louis Tupper 622
" M. Jack 289
" Sedley 622
Chapman, --- 36
" David T. 565
" Herman H. 497
Chappell, Florence 681
Charman, Emma 799
Chase, Beulah Gertrude 504
" James M. 623
" Ludica 624
" Rachel Louise 504
" Rolland Lee 504
" Roy Gordon 504
" Susan 495
" William 712
Chatfield, Abel 191
" Cornelia 191
" Robert Frederick 711
" Victoria 191
" William 711
" " Barrack 711
Chatman, Evelyn Lorraine 246
" Wilber James 245
Cheney, Arthur B. 467
" Lloyd L. 772
Chesley, Edward 80
Cheston, Mary Alice 763
Chilcott, Arthur James 477
" Clara Cyrene 476
" Clio Melissa 477
" Gilbert Simpson 477
" Hamlin Emery 477
Chilcott, James Clemens 477
" John William 477
" Langdon Sargent 477
" Samuel Buckman 476
Child, Dorothy 44
Childs, Howard A. 381
" Thomas A. 381
Chipman, Alfred 78
" Annie E. S. 707
" " Parker 609
" Elizabeth M. A. 707
" Fred Allister 707
" Isabel Tupper 610
" James Albert 609
" " Edgar H. 707
" Laura Bell 707
" Louis William 707
" Maria 78
" Mary 4
" Miner 78
" Nancy Maria 639
" Pamela 125
" Samuel Lord Albert 609
" " Tupper 707
" Stephen 78,639
" Thomas Handley 622,707
" William 79
Chisholm, Jean Mary 450
" Jessie Collins 450
" John William 450
" Stephen Tupper 450
Chittenden, Henry 804
Chowning, Minnie 726
Christian, Gladys Briggs 430
" Kathleen Tupper 430
" Susan Tupper 430
" William C. 430
Christiansen, Andrew 527
Christie, Harriet Eleanor 633
" Hilda Anne 645
" Jane Kent 592
Chrysler, Grace 371
Chrystal, George 674
" Helen Grace 674
Chubb, Delia Lenore 789
Chubbuck, Jacob 57
Church, Abraham D. 805
" Abram 805
" Ann F. 388
" Nellie 805
" Obadiah 805
" Robert 805
Churchill, Ebenezer 99
" " Delos 99
" Edwin 122
Chute, Gilbert Randall 485
Cilley, Chester 495
Claiborne, Madge Ellen 684
Clapp, Alfred 225
" Florence Ada 225
" Henry B. 225
" Julia M. 225
" Susanna 55
Clapper, Carrie Clara 806
Clapsaddle, Marion A. 100
Clare, Susie Lena 369
Clark, Betty Marie 413
" Burnice 129
" Deborah 11
" Eliza 784
" Elizabeth 5
" Elizabeth Catherine 748
" Etta May 748,749
" Evangeline R. 734
" Florence 780
" Frank William 780
" Fred Knowles 480
" Frederick L. 364
" George Hiram 512
" Greta 780
" Harold C. 217
" Hattie 459
" Henry O. 395
" Howard Thomas 748
" Israel 5
" James 5
" Jane 380
" Jennie Lilah 480
" Jesse 216
" Jimmie 749

" John D. 748
" " H. 146
" " W. 809
" " Wickard 748
" Josiah 5
" Josie 780
" Leroy 778
" Lester Carl 413
" Levi 369
" Lulu Elizabeth 259
" Mrs. Martha 26
" Michael Louis 217
" Minnie Belle 748
" Nathan S. 591
" Norris 460
" Rebecca 5
" Royal E. 736
" Ruth Ann 217
" Seth 17
" Shirley Ann 413
" Silas W. 809
" Sydney Virginia 677
" Van Rensselaer 694
" Winnifred Annetta 480
" Zella 780
Clarke, Augustus 557
" Bessie B. 557
" Fred 557
" John Hopson 557
" Julia 557
Clawson, Fannie 256
Cleland, Elizabeth 101
Clemens, Loretta Nellie 365
Clement, Cordelia 264
" Malissa 668
" Pearl Esther 596
" Ruth 264
Clements, William Peyton 424
Cleveland, Emily Frances 472
Cliff, Mary Emmeline 492
Cliftone, Dorris Elizabeth 129
" Walter Weatherby 129
Cline, Rosanah 61
Clinger, Helen Louise 579
" Mary Caroline 579
Close, Anna 492
" Arthur 492
" Bertha 492
" Cook 492
" Frederick 492
" Henry 492
" Leland G. 787
" Milburn 492
" Phebe 785
" Viola 158
Cloud, Sarah 650
Cloutiere, Gilberte 376
Cluff, Margaret 745
Clugston, Elizabeth 367
Cluka, Sharon 178
Clyde, Louise 131
Coats, Henry 130
Cobb, Abagail 43
" Almira 710
" Betsey 374
" Gresham 7
" Maurice 818
" Thomas M. 481
Coburn, Bertha 391
Cochran, Ralph C. 481
Cock, Christiann 581
Coffin, Mary W. 539
Coffman, Bradford George 235
" Earl Frederick 235
" George Frederick 235
Coffrin, Clyde M. 376
Cogley, Jennifer Shauti 361
" Terence 361
Cohen, Harry S. 623
Cohoon, Laurie Tupper 512
" Percy Reginald 512
" Roy St. Clair 512
" William R. 512
Colbeth, Capt. Joel 459
Colburn, Amelia 341
" Dexter 340
" Ezra Samuel 341
" Lucius 341
" Minerva 341
" Miranda 341
" Myra Lillian 341
Cole, Abigail 25
" Addie Florence 693
" Alma 706
" Arthur Wesley 591
" Benjamin 25
" Desire 25
" Elizabeth 25
" " E. 221
" Hallett 25
" Israel 25
" James Alfred 238
" Jerome B. 459
Cole, Joanna 56
" John Tupper 239
" Mary 25
" Rufus 25
Coleman, Maraetta Agnes 358
Collamore, William L. 224
Collier, Mrs. Viola A. 780
Collins, Agnes 567
" Charles Davis 803
" C " McKittrick 617
" Diane E. 519
" Elizabeth 446
" Hallett 25
" Mabel Jennie 552
" May 111
" Patricia 752
Colony, Helen Tupper 736
" Mary Marguerite 736
" Oliver Claude 736
" Oliver Irving 736
" Sylvia Charlotte 736
Colson, Lucy 71
" Moses 72
Colton, Etta May 115
" George Byron 114
Columbus, Clarence 502
Compin, Fred J. 724
Coney, Ruth 13
Congdon, Katherine 578
Conger, Barbara Jean 177
" Bernard James 177
" Clinton Gersham 488
" Lloyd Arthur 177
" Marian Kathryn 177
" Myron Austin 177
" Nina Marie 177
" Ruth Evelyn 177
Congleton, John 326
Conkey, Elmer Herbert 725
Conklin, G. Maurice 576
Connelly, Julia M. 496
" Sarah B. 554
Conner, William A. 766
Conners, Roma Kathleen 751
Connor, Cleveland William 507
" Elsie 507
" Gertrude Emma 507
" Grace Phyllis 269
" Helen Grace 507

" Leslie Cleveland 507
" Mildred Lillia 507
" William H. 507
Connors, Geraldine 119
" Hazel Marie 704
" Margaret Mary 135
Conrad, Christopher 307
Converse, Amasa 338
Conyers, Blanche 309
" William 309
Cook, Albert 809
" Arvilla 58
" Emma Louise 683
" Frank William 737
" George 292
" Herbert F. 514
Cook, Hiram 769
" Irvin Henry 683
" Jeanne Lorraine 828
" Katie 68
" Martha 87
" Martin 292
" Nancy Allen 297
" Sarah 83
" " A. 808
" Shophia 774
" T. J. 571
" Virgil 674
Coombs, Annie D. 439
" George Atwood 444
" Gerald F. 443
" James Franklin 337
" Matilda 70
" Rosalee Atwood 444
" Stephen Atwood 444
Cooper, Clara Bell 123
" Edith May 123
" Edward Henry Cobb 67
" Dr. George Washington 123
" Harriet Rhoda 112
" Harry Anderson 123
" Hazel Grace 123
Copeland, Capt. Abraham 17
" Abraham 18
" Betsey 18
" Mary 17
" Mary T. 14
" Nathaniel 17
" Sarah 18
Coquigne, Sepha 121
Corbett, Adelbert 153
" Louis 674
" Lucille Jane 674
" Rose Ellen 634
" Roy 674
Corbus, Rhoda (Kingston) 824
Corey, Bruce Hayward 135
" Hazel 203
Corkum, Augusta 500
" Emma 537
" Hardy Laurence 489
Cornelius, Kenneth 678
Cornell, Charlotte Louise 138
" Elton Stiles 643
" John Cass 137
" Maryann 138
" Margaret Leora 626
Cosgrove, Hazen L. 812
Cost, Meredith Aline 756
Cote, Ada Marie 599
" Albertina M. 599
Counter, Gloria Joan 515
" Robert Richard 515
Countway, Mamie 644
Coupland, Hannah 798
Courser, Goldie Augusta 259
Cousins, Bert 371
Covert, Dorothy Grace 244
Coville, Charles George 405
" Elizabeth Kerr 405
" Francis Charles 405
Coville, Kate Louise 405
" Mary Aubrey 405
Cowan, Adelia Maria 766
" Clara Ellen 479
Cowart, Jessie Elizabeth (Moran) 647
Cowden, Alice Maude 541
Cowdrick, Mrs. Eliza R. 771
Cowdry, Augusta L. 221
Cowles, Ann Jennett 380
" Janette M. 355
" William M. 86
Cox, Bertha Crow 655
" Clara Wilkes Currie 655
" Eleanor 629
" Florence Emma 700
" Foster C. 635
" George E. 651
" Grace 635
" Harry Wilkes 653,654
" Hugh Graham 629
" Jacob Whitman 655
" Joseph P. 654
" Josephine Mary 655
" Lona 46
" Nellie Stanley 655
" Percy 654
" Sarah 605
" Swepson H. 159
" Thomas H. 818
" Usley Jane 548
" Victor Joseph 655
" William Everett 655
Crabtree, Lydia Maria 432
Craft, Ivan John 741
" John Cecil 741
" Reed Grant 741
Crafts, Emules Selden 612
" Granville 612
" Mary Alice 612
" Selden Tupper 612
Craig, Agnes Lillian 535
" Albert Eugene 535
" Alice Borden 535
" Annie Mary 535
" Bradford Kenyston 535
" Clifford Francis 762
" Edward Augustus 532
" Florence 799
" Gladys Aileen 762
" Henry Ward 762
" Hollis Roy 762
" James 532
" Laura Tupper 535
" Lena Maud 535
" Leslie Floyd 762
" Lucy Catherine 532
" Margaret Caldwell 532
" Mary 532
" Susannah Jane 532
" Sarah North 535
" Thomas 532,534
" William 532
Cram, Harvey F. 98
" Henry 98
Cram, Jonathan 98
Cramer, Betty Marie 758
" Donelda Eva 758
" Doris Lynn 546
" Elizabeth A. 82
" Lois Ann 758
" Ralph Dewey 757

" " Nelson 758
" Winfield Dewey 758
Cranage, Mary Hill 767
Crandall, Barbara Lee 134
" Eunice 36
" Grace Mary 751
" John Ashley 134
" Mills Blackburn 134
" Susan 134
Crandon, Bertha Laura 477
Crane, Alice Eliza 305
" Maurice 818
Crapon, Thomas A. 224
Craven, Susan Loveless 663
Cree, Maggie Ellen 833
Creelman, Campbell 608
" Charles D. 622
" Christiana 581
" Eliakim 605
" " Tupper 622
" Elizabeth 581,605
" Esther 581
" Fleming 608
" Francis 622,634
" Henry 622
" Hugh 605
" Isabel 581
" James 628,631
" " Campbell 581
" Jane 581,605
" John 581
" Lydia Rachel 622
" Mary 581,606,622
" " Ann 605
" Matthew 608,622
" Mayhew T. 581
" Rachel 605
" Robert 605
" Samuel 605,628,635
" " Adams 629
" " T. 581
" William 604,605
" " Francis 622
" " Putnam 622
Cribbin, Marie Josephine 285
Crispell, Howard 761
Cristina, John Peter 173
" Mickal Edward 173
" Norbert 173
" " Allen 173
" William Edward 173
Crocker, --- 213
" Calvin 531
" James 531
Crockett, James 583
" Johnathan 534
Crocker, William 549
Croft, Lois 366
Crofter, Christine 652
Crom, Jennie M. 301
Crookshank, Clarence S. 623
Crosbie, Althea Blanche 440
" Mathew 632
Crosby, Mercy 213
" Ruth 213
Crosman, Ruth M. 545
Cross, George William 394
" Helen B. 615
" William O. 394
Crossette, Carrie Anastine 572
Crossman, Emma Merrilla 695
" Hannah 13
Crowe, --- 747
" Mrs. Louisa Brown 548
Crowell, Edward Fletcher 471
" Elinor 471
Croxford, Vivienne A. 482
Cruikshank, Donald M. 323
Cruickshanks, Agnes Jean 636
Cuckler, Blaine 681
Culbertson, Alex. S. 42
Cullen, Mary Therese 335
Culver, Alzina 221
" Aurin 221
" Calenda 221
" Carol Ann 218
" Celia A. 221
" Chauncey A. 221
" Hannah 221
" Harold H. 234
" Henry A. 221
" Justus M. 221
" Mary 221
" Seymour 221
" Thomas 221
Cummings, Annabel 240
" Edison 774
" Mabel 719
Cunningham, Cecil Christopher 602
" Harry F. 513
" June 602
" Ray 602
Cureton, Clara 420
Curran, Edward Patrick 670
Currie, Mary Ann 491
Currier, Phebe Ann 133
Curtis, --- 666
" Albert 146
" Amy Florence 114
" Mary Hope 538
" Mills 147
" Rachel Ann 666
Curtiss, Theodore Everett 834
" " Tupper 834
Cushing, Abigail Elizabeth 42
" Benjamin Tupper 42
" Edward Anselm 42
" Elizabeth 435
" Milton Buckingham 42
" Porter 583
" Rachael 42
" Rowena Sophia 42
Cutter, Philinda 784
Cuyler, William Glen 567

* * * * *

Daggett, Betsey Elvira 295
" Charles 110
" Dorothy Wing 481
" Nathaniel 49
" Willis 110
Dahn, Elmer 164
Daigneau, Doris 298
Dailey, Minnie 781
" Reuben 326
Daly, John Langdon Tupper 772
" Joseph Patrick Aloysius 772
" Virginia Joan Mary 772
Danforth, Isaac N.
" Jerry, N. 626
Daniels, Anson C. 341
" Charles 759
" Jack Tupper 577
" Minnie 256
" Ronald L. 577
" Samuel 724
" Susan 291
Danielson, Helen Maude 451
Dann, Elsie Marion 689
Danter, Gerhart 725
Darby, Patricia 578

D'Arcy, James 78
Dargan, Wilhelmina 427
Darling, Flora 301
" Frances C. 181
" " J. 366
" Lorenzo F. 693
" Nathan 90
Darrah, Allen 90
Darrow, Silas M. 182
Darte, Byron F. 710
" Freeman 710
" Lorenzo Dow 710
Dartt, Cleona Alberta 805
Dauchy, Mrs. Lavinia (Olmstead) 401
Daugherty, Rachel Ann 462
Davidson, George C. 385
" Hattie B. 355
" Jack Robert 385
" Jessie 654
" L. Raymond 690
" Louisa 632
" Nola 672
Davies, Jessie Agnes 248
" William D. 824
Davis, Arthur A. 540
" " T. 305
" Barbara Ellen 205
" Caroline Agnes 239
" George Hosum 334
" Gertrude 334
" H. J. 402
" Happy Jack 756
" Hope 45
" James E. 465,807
" " Edgar 362
Davis, Louise 311
" Mabel 334
" Madelyn 419
" Mahitable 46
" Mark 45
" Mary E. 115
" Mrs. Mercy (Taft) 804
" Nira B. 449
" Paul Stevens 334
" Polly 44
" Roy W. 205
" Ruth Helen 205
" Mrs. Sadia A. (Clark) 480
" Sallie Rebecca 417
" Sally 44
" Susan Olive 597
" Virginia Martha 415
" William John 183
Davison, John Harper 538
Dawson, Mrs. Harriet E. (Cook) 765
" Mary Ann 449
Day, Carrie Louella 552
" Gwendolyn Jane 387
Dean, Ann 770
" Asa Wilbur 770
" Emma 193
" Leroy 770
" Lydia 69
" Robert 770
" Sarah 770
" " Adah 124
Deane, Ethel Freda 246
Dearborn, Edward C. 495
Debour, Arthur Leon 398
Decker, Caroline 93
" Eleanor M. 369
" George 644
" Grace B. 301
" Ronald 443
DeHaven, Mrs. Temperance F. 64
DeKoning, Mary Ellen 124
DeLance, Benson Tupper 205
" Cassius Frisbie 199,204
" Dennis John 205
" Donna Jean 205
" John Voyne 205
" Laura Pearl 205
" Leah Naomi 205
Delaney, Isabella 327
Delong, Alice 265
DeLong, Alwilda W. 595
Delvalle, Amira Florencia 407
" Ann Leslye 407
" Chester John 407
" " Maduro 407
" " Tupper 407
" Dunstan Albert 407
" John 407
" Leslie Olivia 407
" Lester Kenneth Luis 407
" Robert Bentley 407
" Susan Margaret 407
DeMay, Minnie 588
Deming, Roxey 83
Dempsey, Margaret Antoinette 376
Dennett, Mrs. Hannah J. (Little) 225
Dennis, Allen 90
" Chloe 5
Dennison, Lydia 104
Dennon, Mary 489
Deno, William 369
Denson, Fred H. 423
Denter, Addie (Boydston) 722
Denton, Claude Almer 133
Derby, Ray C. 542
Dern, Helen Ida 215
Derr, Clara C. 750
" Monroe 380
Deschaine, Theophiel 164
Deschens, Mary Virginia 481
Despair, Billie Burnetta 561
" Bonnie Christine 561
" Robert Edward 562
" William Wendell 561
Desso, Lula 104
Dettling, Carol Ann 542
" Dawn Renee 542
" Jacob Phillip 541
" Martin Phillip 542
" Phillip Jacob 542
" Shad Lee 542
" Sharron Alice 542
Deveny, Delia A. 398
Devereux, Alvaretta 537
Devine, Elizabeth Adelia 198
Dewey, Martha 19
Dexter, --- 699
" Craig 444
" Debra 444
" Elvin Victor 443
" Ephraim 10
" Ethel Marguerite 443
" Mrs. Gertrude (Tolfree) 574
" Glen 444
" Heather 443
" John Atwood 443
" Louisa Blanche 443
" Mabel E. 470
" Marie Julia 444
" Robert 444
" Samuel Robert William 444
Diamond, Mildred 122
Dibble, George 367
" John A. 367
" Stanton Edward 367
Dickerson, Bernice Charlotte 284
" Bruce 284

" Cora Frances 284
" Ellie Andrea 284
" Harry Vale 284
" Marion Ruth 284
" Mildred Inez 284
" Robert Bruce 284
" Thomas Edward 284
" Wilton Harry 284
Dickey, Ann 28
" Elizabeth 629
" Ephraim 628
" George 608
" Hannah McD. 614
Dickey, Lila May 481
" Mary Mira Douglas 568
Dickie, Alfred 611
" Alice 611
" Ann 28
" Hon. Charles 621
" Edwin 611
" Elijah 629
" Elizabeth 611
" Henry 611
" James Edward 611
" Joanna 638
" Laura 611
" Norman 611
" Rufus 611
Dickman, Samuel 12
Dickson, Josephine P. 335
Diemer, Barbara 411
Diffey, Marilyn Janice 218
Diggs, Benjamin S. 746
" " Willard 746
" Darrell Harrison 746
" Dorothy 746,751
" John Chauncey 746
" Lulu Mae 746
" Mary Margaret 746
" Persis Lillian 746
Dildine, David 738
" Gladys Virginia 738
" James Garfield 738
" Jennie Elizabeth 738
" Kitty May 738
Dill, William Alexander 535
Dillhuan, Mrs. Alamanda (Foss) 464
Dillingham, Alvin 47
" Anne 47
" Anson 47
" Benjamin 46,47
" Davis 47
" Edward 47
" Experience 47
" Hannah 47
" Remember 47
" Seth 47
Dillon, Nellie 806
Dimick, Paul E. 375
Dimonds, Marcella 809
Dinsdale, Anthony 792
" James Mandrick 792
" Josephine Pitcher 792
" Mary Emma Elizabeth 792
" Thomas William 792
Dion, Gilbert Joseph 600
Dittmar, Julius S. 761
Dixon, Ella 157
" Ivan Wanless 755
" Jeanne Marion 755
" Mary 182
Doan, Miranda Kirk 88
Doar, Sarah Capers 418
Dobbie, Alice 666
Dobbin, Sylvia 459
Dodd, Dorothy Zelina 579
Dodge, Carrie A. 524
" Harry 130
Dodge, Mrs. Janet (Fraser) 640
" Rebecca 40
" Mrs. Rebecca (Killam) 485
Dodson, Beulah L. 727
" Cordelia Rachel 469
Doe, Catherine Skelly 241
" Elizabeth Malloch 241
" Russell Malloch 241
" " Tupper 241
Doggett, Abigail Howe 436
" Adelaide 436
" Ebenezer 436
" Elizabeth 17
" Simeon 436
Doherty, Grace E. 541
Domas, Geraldine Joan 705
Dolloph, Eva Florence 377
Donahue, --- 783
Donham, Lucy 47
Donnell, Elizabeth 449
Donnellan, Elizabeth 551
Doolittle, Alice Turner 229
" Charles Tupper 229
" George C. 229
" Jennifer Ann 176
" Ray 176
Dooly, Weyman Isoor 242
Dorn, John 82
Dorothy, Charles 180
Dorrow, Pearl 514
Dorsey, Joseph Pembroke 424
Dotterer, Annie Martin 420
Doty, Lawrence G. 813
" Mary Eliza 440
Dougherty, Daniel 243
Douglas, --- 18
" Amia Louisa 803
" Charlotte Naomi 803
" Edward Benejah 803
" Ella 105
" Francis Edwin 803
" Julius B. 90
" Marcia Ann 803
" Martha 226
" Mary Elizabeth 803
" Norman Benejah 803
Dow, Edith May 396
" Elzina 308
" George 585
" William Hilton 396
Dowdell, John 355
Downer, Phalla 192
" William Benton 423
Downey, Geraldine Phyllis 647
" Manning 532
Downing, Edward Zeno 825
" George Henry 825
" Georgianna 825
" James Julius 825
" Mary Prudence 825
Downs, Ada Lucredia 728
" Stanley 761
Downy, William 547
Doyen, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth 280
Drake, Frances A. 403
Drake, Horace M. 405
Drave, Mary Harding 224
Drew, Frances 761
Drips, Blanche C. 813
Drisko, Delia E. 479
Driver, Ethel 423
" William 592
Drury, Iva Cordelia 359
Dube, Marie Reine 348

Dubnicka, Helen 177
Dubois, Eva M. 753
Dudley, John 250
Duell, Alda May 186
" Arthur Lyle 187
" Bessie Ruth 187
" Charles Lester 187
" Earl Holland 186
" Edna Lucille 187
" Harry Clifford 186
" Holland R. 186
" Raymond Russell 187
Duerrmann, Heidi Marie 731
Duff, Bertha 798
" Mary Jane 326
Duguid, Jenette 775
Duley, Nellie Cora 281
Dungan, Esther 308
Dunham, John 62
Dunkin, Bethiah 11
" Jabez 10,11
Dunlap, Eleanor 630
" Elizabeth 612
" James 605
" Mary 607,628
" Rachel 604
" Susanna 629
" Walter 818
Dunley, Nora 156
Dunlop, Rachel 604
Dunn, Edward Oren 826
" Eleanor 543
" Mildred Marie 246
Dunning, Leon L. 271
Durfee, Charlotte E. 88
Durham, Allen 84
" Andrew J. 85
" Arthur 85
" DeEtta 85
" Edwin A. 85
" Emily J. 84
" Freelove Amanda 84
" George F. 85
" Lorenzo 318
" Marjorie 85
" Nettie 84
" Walter 84
" Wilbur S. 84
" Willard A. 84
" William C. 84
" Willie H. 85
Durkee, Earl 305
" Eleanor 71
Durling, John 525
Dutcher, George W. 341
" Katharine 150
Dye, Edwin Henry 738
Dykens, Wiley J. 498
Dykstra, Kathie 681

* * * * *

Eagar, Thomas 181
Eagles, Amy E. 526
Eakin, Edith 526
Easley, John Allen 416
Easom, Martha Ann 172
Eastman, Bertha 394
" Georgia Darnell 740
" Polly 250
" Vadue Charlotte 259
Eaton, Arthur John 96
" Carrie Lillian 477
" Cyrus Stephen 237
" Emma 411
" Frank 340
" George 96
" Harriet Adelaide 292
" Hattie Mary 97
" Mrs. Hermina 499
" Joseph 297
" Luther R. 96
" Mary Ann 74
" Mrs. Mary Jane (Conry) 127
Ebbett, --- 492
Eccleston, Marion Roberta 503
Eckley, Elizabeth 90
Eddy, Annie Russell 239
" Mrs. Eileen Hill 826
" Josiah 36
Edgar, James 688
" Murray Tupper 688
Edgerton, Nathan H. 96
" William Alexander 96
Edinger, Mildred 701
Edmester, Sara Howard 575
Edmonds, Catherine 667
Edson, Guy M. 716
Edwards, Eleanor Ann 428
" James Graham 283
" John Frank 283
Eells, Lulu Oletta 584
" Sarah 793
Egan, Mary E. 397
" Mary Josephine 399
Egleston, Arthur Henry 817
" Celia Elizabeth 817
" Edith Margaret 817
" Harry William 817
" Timothy Jayne 817
Ehlers, Judith Ann 348
Ekholm, Percy Norman 625
Elder, Rebecca 69
Elderton, Frances S. 88
Eldridge, Daisy Mila 782
Eleigh, David 63
" Peter 61
Elkins, Alice Lawrence 559
" Harrison Sampson 559
" Mary Katherine 559
Elliott, Charles 78
Elliott, Elizabeth Kilborne 447
" Grace 673
" Margaret 663
" Theoleen 419
" William 673
Ellis, Abagail 44
" Alice Tupper 634
" Benjamin 14
" Betsey 44
" Clara Jean 634
" Dolly 264
" Eliakim Tupper 634
" Elizabeth 14,21,631
" " Ellen 634
" " Elliot 605
" Ella May 260
" Ernest M. 260
" Eunice 63
" Frank Eaton 634
" George 55
" Georgia May 260
" Gideon Silas 260
" Grace 21
" Grace Dykeman 631
" Grizell 605
" James Robinson 631
" Jane 20
" Janetta Creelman 631
" Jesse 14
" Jessie 631
" Joanna 12

" Capt. Joel 8
" John 714
" Joshua 15
" Kittie 734
" Lorenzo Marvin 634
" Margaret Elizabeth 260
" Mary 44
" " Tupper 634
" Matthias 2,15
" Micah 14
" Mordecai 14
" Nathan 43
" Oscar 264
" Philip 14
" Polly 14
" Rebecca 14
" Remember 8
" Robert Henry 260
" Roland 15
" Rowland 12
" Sally 14
" Samuel Tupper 631
" Sarah Creelman 631
" Susan 14
" Susanna 44
" William 44
Ellison, Caroline Elizabeth 88
Ells, Ruby Elnora 498
Elverhoy, Marie 616
Ely, Jane Lydia 303
" Mrs. Polly 87
Emerson, Alice L. 265,267
" Asa Tozer (Tupper) 262
" Aubrey Allen 266,270
Emerson, Bradford James 271
" Cara Leigh 271
" Charlotte W. 263
" Clarissa A. 263
" Eliza R. 263
" Elizabeth Colderwood 270
" Flora Elmira 266
" Frances 265
" Frederick Miles 266
" " Ralph 266
" James Dillon 270
" " Lemuel 263
" Joan Marie 270
" Joseph Tupper 262
" Lydia 262
" " P. 266
" Margaret Isabel 266,269
" Mary I. 263
" " Jean 270
" Ralph Barclay 270,274
" Russell Lloyd 263,270
" " Peter 271
" Sarah K. 263,265,266
" Sophia G. 263
" Wesley E. 787
" William Wallace 266,270
" Willimina 266,269
" Wilson Tupper 264
Emery, Eunice N. 391
" Eva 258
" Ray E. 156
" Shirley 541
Emison, Juanita 208
Empson, David 710
Emrich, Helen Ruth 576
Enas, Harold 270
Endocott, Bertha Gertrude 717
" David Orlando 718
" Edith Elizabeth 718
" Hazel Evor 718
" Laura Jane 718
" Margaret Alice Flora 718
" Willard Orlando 717
England, Mrs. Elizabeth Eveline (Riddle) 762
Engle, George G. 139
English, Helen Gail 463
Enos, Adelphia 802
" Almon 802
" Eliza 802
" Israel Fitts 802
Ensign, Helen E. 92
Entelman, Frank O. 111
Eppinger, Hermine Louise 573
Erichs, Harold G. 408
Erion, Ida Dora 824
Erwin, Samuel S. 766
Erzo, John 261
Essing, Rev. Marvin Allan 200
Estabrook, Levi 223
Esten, Barbara 387
Esterbrook, Martha 214
Estlin, Genette H. 289
" Howard Allen 289
" Warren 289
Esty, Benjamin 13
Esty, Joanna 13
" Job 13
" Patience 13
" Unity 13
Evans, --- 83
" Alma Muriel 234
" Arthur Bradford 234
" Beryl 481
" David E. 824
" Edward Esley 234
" " William Mervyn 234
" Elizabeth 108
" Gertrude Bathenia 654
" Hugh Prince 654
" Isabel Virginia 234
" James 415
" Mary Louise 654
" Mervyn Roy 234
" Roscoe Douglas 234
" Vivian Maud 234
" William Henry 654
Everding, Ora 714
Everts, Juliaette 354
Ewing, Lydia Leaz 157

* * * * *

Fader, Florence Lillian Beatrice 618
Fahy, James L. 619
Fairbrother, Lydia Minerva 195
Fairchild, Alice Waring 197
" Augusta Smiley 197
" Charles Benham 197
" Janice Laura 197
Fairn, Alice Pauline 700
" Evelyn Ardath Patricia 700
" Fanny Elizabeth 643
" Leslie Raymond 700
" William 80
Fake, Harriet Catherine 326
Falconer, John Walter 334
Fales, Ardis 510
Fancy, Charles H. 513
" Doris Lenore 513
" Frances Mary 386
Farmer, Floyd E. 772
Farnham, Henry Bowman 51
" May Eliza 657
Farnsworth, Elizabeth 475
" Laura Ann 709
" Nelson 523
Farnum, Helen May 282
Farr, Wilfred 634

Farrington, Mary Anna 560
" Sarah Adeline 318
Fasset, Mary Adelie 302
Faucher, James Arthur 359,360
Faulks, James Edgar 632
Faunce, James 21
Fay, Elizabeth Catherine 353
Fearl, Fred H. 256
" Thomas 250
Fell, Donald 142
Fellows, Elizabeth D. 111
Fenton, Mary L. 115
Feree, Minnie Edith 749
Ferguson, Eliza 145
" Wilma B. 519
Ferris, Caroline Murray 81
" Lucia Marilda 786
Fetting, Susie Margaret 722
Field, Helen Florence 269
Fifield, J. E. 345
Filley, Mary Pamelia 779
Finch, Amanda M. 99,100
" Clara B. 558
" William 99
Finley, Sarah Ann 617
" William 111
Finnegan, Catherine 740
" Mary Agnes 544
Finnerty, Arlo A. 161
" Hazen S. 160
" Henry S. 161
Fischer, Louis Edward 167
" Robert 167
" " Louis W. 167
" Susan 167
Fish, Anna 45
" Caroline 49
" Cynthia 45
" Deborah 49
" Desire 49
" Enoch 49
" Fanny 45
" Grace 48
" Hannah 14
" Joanna 10
" John 45
" Luther 45
" Mary 49
" Olive 49
" Ora J. 813
" Patience 49
" Polly 94
" Samuel 45
" Sarah 45
" Seth 45
" Silas 45
" Stephen 45
" Warren 49
" William 48
Fisher, Alvin Henry 387
" Charlotte 76
" Ebenezer 75
" Elizabeth 75
" James 76
" John Waddell 75
" Margaret 76
" " A. 612
" Mary 76,151
" Nancy 75,582
" Norman 440
" Mrs. Oleava (Uxdell) 368
" Rachel 75,581
" Samuel 75
" Sarah 75
" Virginia 387
Fisk, Hannah E. 773
Fiske, Arthur G. 831
Fitch, Belinda Lauris 287
" Effie Arbyne 287
" Karl 287
" Karlotta Ann 287
" Sylvia Iretta 287
Fite, Thera 203
Fitzgerald, Annabel 736
Fitz Randolph, Clarence Tupper 645
" F. Allison 645
" Mary Allison 645
Fitzrandolph, Isabel 81
" Robert 81
Fitzwilliams, Mary France 301
Flagg, Electa A. 774
Fleming, Ida Christina 660
" James 621
Flesher, Constance Kathleen 576
Fletcher, Cecil Frederick 175
" Donna Rae 175
" Karen Ann 175
" Keith Lloyd 175
" Norman Dean 175
" Robert Allen 175
Flint, Agnes Miller 751
Flory, Jacob F. 443
Floyd, Forrest Tupper 249
" Gertrude Alice 209
" John Houston 249
" " Peter 249
" Phoebe 72
Floyler, Charles 639
" Elias 639
Flynn, Adelaide 459
" Elvira 459
" Frank 459
" Fred 459
" Hiram Marston 458
" James Alvin 459
" Sarah 459
Fogg, Barbara Blanche 169
" Bertha Elizabeth 169
" Charles Stremme 168
" Ida Ienza 155
" Jeffery William 169
" John Miller 169
" Jon Charles 169
" Mildred Helen 169
" Nancy Jean 168
" Ruth Mary 169
" William Charles 168
Foley, John Michael 649
" Louise A. 443
Folger, Sally 23
Follett, Orvis Marion 761
Follette, Claude 761
" J. Ward 761
" Jesse Erastus 761
" Lena Mae 761
Folsom, Abbie L. 330
Foutenat, Eva 149
Foot, Isaac N. 524
Forch, Florence Matilda 184
" William F. 184
Ford, Alice Burke 599
" John 25
Ford, Lucy 24
" Mary Carter 404
" Sarah 24
" Warren Woodrow 619
" William 24
Forschner, Juliet Lucile 364
Forsythe, Abigail A. 524
" Annie E. 525
" Barzillai 79,621
" George Edward 524

" Henry Grandison 524
" James Willard 525
" Maria Elizabeth 79
" Mary Eliza 524
" Richmond S. 525
" Samuel A. 525
" Sarah Louise 524
" William 524
" " H. 525
Fortune, Cora 378
Foster, Aikens 45
" Albert Edward 507
" Annie 459
" Arlene 510
" Charles Howard 507
" " Selden 193
" Douglass Benjamin 693
" Edith Eleanor 507
" Edna Christine 507
" Edward C. 507
" " Clark 693
" George Edward 693
" Helen Valeria 541
" Hilda Maud 507
" Jane 293
" Jessie Eulalia 507
" Joel 27
" John Craig 507
" " Rupert 693
" Josephine 380
" Marion 539
" Mary 73,556,735
" " Elizabeth 693
" " Sophia 734
" May 540
" Miner Tupper 693
" Moses 27
" Nina Leora 507
" Norman Fremont 510
" Odella Jane 137
" Pearl Inez 507
" Perry 195
" Peter 6
" Reginald 510
" Roger Gilbert 507
" Rowena Elizabeth 507
" Sally 71
" Susan 531
" " V. 748
" Wilfred Reed 507
Foutch, Dolores M. 212
Fowle, Elizabeth Mae 283
Fowler, Rosemarie Ellen 637
" Sadie Isabel 637
" Solomon Wells 637
Fowler, Winnifred Mary 637
Fowlie, Marguerite Reid 132
" Pearle Myrtle 139
Fox, Emma R. 785
" Isaac 58
" Minnie Irene 166
Foy, Susan A. 353
Frail, Daisy Rebecca 498
" Gertrude Alice 398
Francis, Dr. Daniel 587
" Daniel 588
" Ebenezer Fisher 588
" Edward 587
" Ellen Mahon 587
" George Augustus 588
" Hannah 587
" Henry 588
" James Allen 588
" Josephine Lovell 433
" Matthew 588
" Samuel Muir 588
" Thomas 587
" William 587
Frank, John 347
" Nellie Oleva 722
" Robert 825
Franklin, Abigail 253
" Emma Althea 652
" Frances D. 377
" Helen Pearl 670
" John 547
Fraser, Alex. D. 606
" Carrie McLellan 574
" David A. 605
" George P. 98
" Harriet A. 98
" Rebecca J. 98
Frasier, Daniel 54
Freeman, Abagail M. 46
" Abigail 25
" Allen 46
" Annie Isilda 437
" Archie Stanley 451
" Barnaby 24
" Bennet Taylor 447
" Carsindowa 46
" Charles 46
" Dan 46
" Elisha 46
" Ellen Georgette 224
" Emelia 46
" Emma Jane 327
" Enoch 25
" Eunice 46
" Ezelia Alice 454
" Frank 216
" Hannah 25,44
" " Lavina 223
" " P. 69
" Hazen Bailey 223
" Mrs. Hepzibah (Kempton) 447
" Hope 24
" Horace 451
" Ingram W. 437
" Ira 46
Freeman, James Thomas 69
" Joanna Jones 223
" John 25,69
" Joshua 16,46
" Lettice Priscilla 223
" Lucy 46
" " Mariam 223
" Lydia 46,69,435
" Martha 25
" " Sophia 69
" Mary 446
" " Susan 223
" Matilda 70
" Nancy 447
" Nathan 25
" Nathaniel 25
" Orvil 46
" Russell 46
" Sidney Burnaby 451
" Simeon 25
" Stanley Prentice 451
" Stephen 16
" Susie Teresa 451
" Thomas 223
" Tullius Marcus 223
" Tupper 69
" Verta Laura 456
" William Henry 223
French, C. Claire 626
" Charles Tupper 95
" Clarissa 95
" David 95

" George Washington 95
" Hannah Jane 95
" Harriet 96
" Henry David 95
" Herbert Albert 450
" Ira Tupper 95
" Joseph 52
" Nancy 626
" Sally Claire 626
" Wilbur Fisk 95
" William Perry 95
Fretz, Violetta 182
Friburg, Cassius Ward 700
Frieberg, Ruth 272
Friedenburg, Rachael 353
Frink, Angeline 83
" Archibald Tupper 83
" Charles G. 83
" Clara 83
" Nathan 83
" Polly 83
" Sabrina 83
" Samantha 83
" Solomon 83
Frisbie, Lillian Bell 228
" Roswell 795
Frith, Marie Louise 243
Fritts, Angelina M. 149
Froelich, Patricia 178
Froscher, Esther Marie 189
Frost, Austin E. 129
" Clavis M. 470
" Fred 583
Frost, Marguerite Ainsworth 313
" Mary Ellen 583
Fryda, Alice Bertha 682
Frye, Abiel Holt 329
" Charles E. 330
" Edwin Francis 330
" Elbridge Carlton 330
" Harvey F. 329
" Harvey Timothy Holt 330
" Russell Joshua 330
Fulkerson, William J. 117
Fullenwider, Catherine Carolyn 141
Fuller, --- 9
" Abe L. 741
" Alta 104
" Bishop I. 651
" Charles 265
" Charlotte Beatrice 568
" Darrell Dwight 741
" Eliza 90
" Ella Cornelia 364
" Ethel N. 813
" Ezbon 94
" Isabella Pamelia 364
" Frank G. 813
" Fred K. Gordon 618
" Grace 813
" Hiram Tupper 94,813
" Howard Desmond 741
" James Frederick 136
" James L. 547
" John B. 364
" Keith Frederick 136
" Lucy 813
" Lydia 808
" Nelson 363
" " Case 364
" Robert Charles 568
" " Laurence 568
" Royston Tupper 568
" Vera Fay 741
" William Henry Harrison 773
" " Seward 364
" Zeruiah 812
Fulton, Ann 628
" Audrie Jean 636
" Frederick William 636
" George 608,612
" Hedley 612
" " Vern 636
" Jean 612
" Jessie Edith 612
" Margaret 587,612
" Marion Ethel 636
" Robert Verne 636
" Samuel 76
" William 628
Funk, --- 152
" Julia Eileen 139
Furbish, David 262

* * * * *

Gage, Benjamin 4
" Frank Charles 202
Gage, George 92
" Harold David 202
" Jenny 4
" John 4
" Miriam 103
" Morris Vern 202
" Patience 4
" Ruth 4
" Samuel 4
" Thankful 4
Gager, Elizabeth 30
Gagley, George H. 771
" John Gerow 771
Gale, Gilman 53
" John Ames 53
" Lila 416
Gallinger, William 62
Galloway, Dennis Neal 211
" Diana Elaine 211
" Douglas Andrew 211
Gallup, Mary Ann 227
Galpin, Cromwell 410
" Ellen Tupper 410
Galt, Ada Campbell 566
Galvin, Thomas G. 152
Gammell, Ann 608
" Elizabeth 608,609
" Hugh Graham 609
" Isaac 609
" Isabel 609
" Jane 608
" John 608
" Margaret 608
" Mary 608
" Rachel 608
" Robert 608
" Sarah 608
" Tupper 608
" " Isaac 609
" Walter 608
Gambell, Mary L. 109
Gantt, Anne Hume 419
" James Jervey 419
" Lila Evans 419
" Robert Brodie 419
" William 419
" " Edward 419
Garden, Frances Elizabeth 689
Gardiner, Mrs. Estelle Mae (La Rue) 186
" Irene Hannah Martina 635
" Rebecca 25
Gardner, Charles Rutland 138
" Mrs. Mary (Wharton) 70
" Maude 625

" Persis Roesa 744
" Silbin 23
" Winnifred 22
Garloch, Abram 62
Garms, Barbara Grace 678
Garner, Carrie Nanette 278
Garner, Christine Lenora 278
" Edith 673
" Harriet Louise 479
" Norman R. 278
Garr, James Russell 413
Gary,--- 193
Gaskell, Barbara 376
Gates, Avard 80
" Cynthia M. 194
" Harriet 80
" Henry 79
" " Albert 80
" Jerusha 80
" Lester R. 381
" Lydia M. 194
" Margaret 71
" Mary Ann 486
" Mary Elizabeth 80
" Samuel 493
" William 719
Gatewood, Virginia 418
Gaudin, Louise 159
Gaudy, William 427
Gaunt, Frank 673
" Millicent 674
" Myrtle 673
Gavitt, Charles 331
Gay, Charles Wesley 318
" Deborah 318
" Franklin 317
" " Berkley 317
" George L. 318
" Mary Jane 318
" Minerva Briggs 318
" Royal H. 318
Gaynor, Carl 695
" George Christopher 695
Geddings, Deas Frost 418
Geist, Clifford 679
Genrich, Mrs. Augusta Bertha (Miller) 469
George, Charles Michael 311
" Christian Todd 311
" Clara 525
" Cydney Jaye 311
" Earl Sylvester 167
" Dr. Elsie 729
" Lucile Isabel 167
" Milo 744
" Paul E. 311
" Roscoe Sylvester 167
" William E. 291
Geren, Helen Clyde 172
Gernandt, John L. 540
Gerow, Elizabeth Rosilla 771
" James Crosby 771
" " Tupper Hall 771
" Joann Louise 771
" Wilbur Eleazer 771
Gerren, Beulah 121
Getchell, Clara Belle 66
Gibbons, John R. 118
" Raymond Leslie 725
Gibbs, Abigail 3
" Anne 3
" Benjamin 3,159
Gibbs, Clarissa 65
" Delia 759
" Elizabeth 3
" Experience 23
" Frederick Clayton 690
" Gertrude 672
" Jane T. 3
" Jedidah 3
" Joanna 26
" Job 3
" Julianne Margaret 690
" Marshall Dana 690
" Martha 3
" Reliance 3
" Roy A. 185
" Sarah 2
" Silvanus 3
" Verna May 800
Giblette, Edward McClaren 577
" Martha Louise 577
Gibson, --- 492
" Annie Laura 160
" Clarence E. 160
" Eunice H. 160
" Grace M. 160
" James W. 160
" John 350
" Louisa 350
" Margaret 809
" Mary Rebecca 593
" Pearl E. 603
" Theodore L. 160
" Thomas L. 160
" Velma 160
" William Law 110
Gielon, Louis 821
Gier, Mrray Lee 135
Giese, Barbara 208
Gifford, Alvira H. 182
" Anna 44
" Ansel 45
" Elizabeth 5
" Heman 45
" Joseph 20,44
" Lemuel 44
" Nancy 45
" Samuel 44
" William 44
Giggey, William G. 478
Gilbert, Alice 405
" Florence Ella Marguerite 528
" Laura Root 336
" Virginia 429
Gildersleeve, Elizabeth 88
Giles, Deborah 72
" Susan 72
Gill, Alex 168
" Fern Mae 168
Gillett, Myrtle L. 382
Gillette, Daniel A. 251
Gilliam, Charles Ross 360
Gilliat, Edmund 81
Gilman, Clarence H. 507
Gilmore, Elizabeth Jane 306
" Helene 234
Gilmore, Susan 103
Gilpin, Hazel 515
Gipson, Arthur H. 127
" Mary Elizabethf 127
Glancy, Thomas 314
Glassford, Edith Irene 677
" Jesse Crandall 677
" Mary Catherine 677
Glauner, David Gilmore 312
" Norman Albert 312
Gleason, Charles 263
" Fred 263
" Jenny 263
Glidden, Ruth 204
Glover, Mary Ann 497
" Nellie May 389

Godar, Dorothy Maxine 619
Goddard, Elva June 468
" Harriet 588
" Sewell 291
Godfrey, Margaret 75,582
" Mary Luella 138
Goettsch, Bertha 540
Goff, Asa 480
" Betsey 106
" Earl 480
" Mrs. Gorton 106
" Grace 480
" Hazel 480
" Russell 480
Gogerty, Evelyn Carolyn 124
Gogo, Gertrude Irene 754
Golando, Mary Antonette 561
Goldsburg, Forrest 222
Goldsworthy, Electa 332
" Mary 187
Goldthorp, Diane 249
Golling, Amy 463
Gonzales, B. Norman 636
Gooch, Mary Everesta 158
Goodale, Jennie 343
Goodes, Elizabeth 379
Gooding, Alanson 6
Goodman, Emma (Knepper) 405
" Lillian Louise 697
" Mary Marjorie 346
Goodrich, Jerusha 91
Goodspeed, Jane 26
Goodwin, Charles C. 382
" Florence M. 377
" Leona F. 274
" Mildred Adeline 508
Goodyear, Etta 121
Gordon, Arthur 641
" Chloe Ann 773
" Rev. Donald S. 639
" Ella 588
" Mrs. Emma (Folsom) 330
" George 693
" Helen 611
" Jean Muriel 721
" Shirley Ruth 721
" William Atwood 721
Gore, Hannah 15
Gorham, John 25
Gorman, Elizabeth Annabelle 203
Gott, Frances 775
Goudet, Virgil 599
Gould, --- 709
" Elmira 550
" Esther Dorothea 285
" George Bernard 725
" Patricia Alice 275
" Ralph Leroy 275
" Ruby Rose 275
" Thelma Ada Louise 275
" Willis Albert 275
Gourly, Hannah 605
" John 605
" Lydia 605
" Rachel 605
" Samuel 605
" William 605
Gowen, Dorrette Bell 545
Grabon, Jessie 644
Grace, Frances Elizabeth 689
" George S. 689
" Lottie DuBois 753
Graham, Charlotte Ethyl 670
" Cora Belle 768
" Edgarton 118
" Florence Mae 617
" Fred 670
" Harold Thomas 245
" " Warren 246
" Helen B. 670
" Isabel 606
" James D. 605
" Jerry 174
" John Albert 669
" Lyle George 246
" Matilda Alice 670
" Nellie Marie 319
" Ruth 542
" Thomas Francis 332
" Verda Verrine 246
" Welby Clayton 670
Granger, Electa E. 812
" Phyllis 239
Grant, Alexander J. 478
" Arnold 505
" George Lyphlet 287
" Gerald Arthur 287
" Lewis 707
" Robert Edward 287
Graves, Clarence 500
" Ethel 187
" Malinda 804
" Thompson 524
Gray, Alfred (Tupper) 349
" Ann Eliza 711
" Asa 13
" Christian Hamilton 566
" Dorothy 467
" Edith Maud 732
" Hazel Arleen 575
" Katherine Tupper 430
" Marian E. 478
" Mary Woodman 349
" William N. 430
Graybill, Harold Vernon 724
" William Frank 724
Greaves, Mary Alice 588
Green, Arch H. 106
" Calvin 64
" Carrie E. 65
" Charlotte 638
" Dennis 64
" Diana 580
" Gilbert Luther 161
" Helen Clyde 172
" Henry 64
" Isabel R. 110
" Julia D. 64
" Mrs. Margaret (Archibald) 582
" Marjorie L. 795
" Mary 220
" May 234
" Nancy Marion 64
" Paschal LaFayette 64
" Vivian 539
Greene, Barbara Ann 310
" Burton Jay 310
" Lucia Mandana 55
Greenland, Milton R. 242
Greenlaw, June 594
Greenleaf, Clara 280
" Ellen Mary 320
" Lawrence Wilfred 287
" Lucy Frances 101
" Sylvia Hazel 287
Greer, Anna Leona 749
" David Preston 504
" John Daniel 504
" Samuel 504
" Thomas 504
Gregg, Mrs. Jennie 714
" Richard B. 418

Gregory, Alfred 194
" Frederick Harvey 194
" Julia Eliza 194
" Mason Tupper 194
Gress, Mattie 735
Gribble, Hilda June 471
Griffa, Rena 715
Griffin, Mrs. Emma V. 557
" Eva Edna 128
" George A. 128
" Harry Howard 129
" Mabel Lillian 657
" Mary Elizabeth 438
" Sterling 309
Griffith, Charlotte 318
" Florence Oglesby 332
" Georgia E. 481
Gringer, Margaret M. 230
Grinnell, --- 105
Grobetie, Anna E. 364
Groleau, Margaret R. 555
Grosse, Mary Elizabeth 437
Grossenbacher, Lena 159
Grounds, Florence 822
Grover, Don Carlos 256
" Donna Inez 256
" Edward Partridge 256
Grover, Hannah 255
" Jacob 256
" Jedediah Morgan 255
" Joel 255
" Lucy 256
" Moroni 256
" Napoleon 256
" Pauline 255
" Thomas 254,255
Grube, Charles William 767
Guida, Lucretia T. 520
Guidotti, Edith 123
Guilford, M. B. 269
" Meredith 269
" Philip 269
" Sarah 269
Guissler, Walter 489
Guiteau, Sarah 41
Gunder, Wayne 217
Gundry, Mary Lucille 120
Gunn, Mary 363

* * * * *

Habacker, George Washington 350
Habich, Henry H. 511
Hackett, Daniel D. 60
" J. Frank 438
Hackland, Gordon S. 690
" James Gordon 691
" Jean Tupper 691
" Marjorie Bertha 691
Haden, Mary Isabel (Darling) 368
Hadlock, Samuel 220
Hagey, Mary Elizabeth 715
Haight, Lydia Pamelia 816
Haines, Mrs. Content (Danforth) 51
" Helen Gertrude 506
" Mabel 496
" Russell Alfred 506
Hale, Herman 254
Haley, Alice Margaret 554
" Bertram Tupper 648
" Charles Zettelmeyer 648
" Joan 648
Hall, --- 369,770
" Abigail 587
" Abner 68
" Anna 228
" Annie L. 641
" Arthur 641
" Celia 371
" David 641
" Donald S. Gordon 641
" Edward 4
" " Fellows 641
" " James 641
" Elizabeth 73,741
" Elsie 701
" Etta Jane 641
" Forrest 600
" Frances 771
" Fred 552
" Georgina S. 641
" Grace A. 372
Hall, Grace Estella 752
" Hannah Morton 69
" Howard Brackett 539
" Isabella Runciman 641
" Lewis W. 641
" Margaret Caske 69
" Maria 641
" Marion 539
" Mary 27
" Munson 327
" Ralph Stacy 539
" Rosella May 307
" Mrs. Sarah Ann (Case) 96
" Silas 7
" Stacy Lewis 538
" William D. 552
" " Tupper 69
Halleck, T. N. 714
Hallock, Clara 112
" Lucy Ann 120
Haltie, Dr. A. G. 609
Hamburg, Minnie 186
Hamilton, Barry 628
" Carl Wayne 529
" Ed. 161
" Elizabeth 631,797
" Eric Stever 529
" James Frederick 797
" John 797
" Kate Tupper 422
" Margaret 797
" Marian 422
" Mark Alan 529
" Mary 797
" Nancy Boyce 422
" Mrs. Nellie Darling 355
" Rebecca Crawford 422
" Thomas Alexander 421,422
" William Alfred 797
Hammer, K. R. 160
Hammond, Edith 794
" Frank 326
" Lenore 762
" Martha 84
" Mary 19,739
" Miranda 54
" Nettie 84
" Patience 14
" Walter 84
Hamrick, Carl 828
Hanchett, Cyrus 85
" Sarah 30
Hanenburg, Marjorie Ruth 270
Hankie, Lawrence R. 782
Hankins, Jennie 726
Hankinson, Arthur Curtis 645
Hanks, Eugene A. 100
Hansbury, Leo F. 425
Hansen, Charles 728
" Thomas Michael 757

Hanshe, Amanda M. 351
Hanson, Albert 440
" Anne Rozelle 725
" Charles 725
" D. Bigelow 390
Hanson, Ethel May 725
" Grace 440
" John 719
" Leonard 674
" Mabel Esther 725
" Marie Madeleine 725
" Violet Opal 725
Harden, John W. 680
Hardenbrook, Charles Frederick 382
" Fred Horatio 382
" John Calvin 382
" Lena May 382
Harder, Carl 681
Hardesty, Leona 204
Harding, Smith 687
Hardwick, Alice 334
" Elizabeth 77
" Louisa 686
" Mary 643
Hardy, Drusus N. 299
" Ilda E. 496
" James K. 299
" Melvina 512
Harlow, Auzella May 831
" Genetta 496
" Henry Matthew 831
" Joseph Alvin 831
" Norman 343
" Pearl Lydia 831
Harmon, Inez 423
" Mary Patterson 615
Harper, Jerome 818
Harrell, Randall 430
Harrington, Aaron 709
" Allen 709
" Clarissa 709
" Harriet 709
" John 25
" Lucia 225
" Lydia 436
" William 709
Harris, Charlotte 34
" Francis Willington 181
" Jasper 714
" Joseph 707
" Oliver 35
" Vira Elois 756
" William Kenneth 121
Harrison, Allen Bertram 688
" Amy Estelle 748
" Charles Frederick 688
" Dora Edgar 688
" Earl Stanley 688
" Ella 748
" Enoch 748
" Frank Aubrey 688
" Franklin 748
" James Roland 688
" Jesse Strange 747,748
" Laura Mary 688
" Margaret Lee 452
" May 748
" Minnie Frances 748
" Olive 746
" Victor W. 781
Harrison, Walter Archibald 688
" Warren 748,749
" William Frederick 688
" " L. 749
Hart, Bera William 259
" Bruce Howard 469
" Carroll Pitt 259
" Charles L. 403
" George McWilliam 645
" George S. 688
" Guy Tupper 259
" Janet Engle 314
" Lora Elinda 259
" Phyllis 444
" Roy Bera 259
Hartell, Martha Cornelia 404
Harter, Grant 732
Hartford, Fred 150
Hartlen, Marie 456
Hartman, Elmer 369
" Joyce Louise 468
" Walter 509
Hartong, Mrs. Mary Ellen (O'Neill) 594
Hartshorn, Beulah 191
Hartwell, Carrie Amelia 560
Harvey, Kate Winifred 389
" Paul Stanley 473
Harvie, Ada Gertrude 658
" Arthur Haynes 658
" Edith Phyllis 658
" Edmund Leland 657
" Flossie Mabel 658
" Frank Edmund 658
" Ina Maie 658
" Leland Benjamin 658
" Pearl Winona 658
" Simeon Stephen 658
Haskell, Albert Foster 102
Haskin, A. L. 391
Haskins, Lillian F. 786
Hassan, George R. 145
Hastings, George W. 221
Hatch, Amos 20
" Jane 20
" Joseph 251
" Mary 20
Hatfield, Ann Margaret 541
" Charles Marion 540
" Ethel Irene 540
" Florence 540
" Georgiana Harriet 540
" Grace May 541
" Ida 495
" James Gilmore 540
" Janet Estella 541
" Jessie Viola 541
" Wilbert Marion 540
Hathaway, Elizabeth Grace 321
" Joanna 14
" Lewis Jackson 321
" Susan Lyman 321
Hatt, Darrell 444
" Dean 444
" Larry 444
Hattin, Godfrey Edward 378
Hatton, Arthur L. 783
Hauck, Katharine 162
Haughlun, George Eskell 272
" Helen Irene 272
" Mildred Caroline 272
Hauser, Alice 740
Hausrath, Alfred Hartmann 677
" Dean Harvey 677
" Donald Craig 677
Hawbolt, Mary Jane 214
Hawkes, Adam 78
" Deborah Lee 703
" Donna Marie 703
" Hazel E. 480
" Patrick Todd 703
" Paul William 703
" William Vernon 703

Hawkins, Ellen 224
" Martha 341
Hawksworth, W. O. 526
Hawthorne, Allen Tupper 423
" Anita Hamilton 424
" Charlotte Massie 424
" Dorothy Turner 424
" Emma Florence 424
" Hartwell Kedar 423
" Lottie Lee 424
" Mamie Tupper 423
" Nancy Boyce 423
" Nicholas Page 424
" Oliver 478
Hayden, Ethel 254
" Laura Margaret H. 433
Haygans, Minnie 789
Hays, Ida M. 113
Hayward, Rebecca M. 53
" Rothens 40
Hazen, Austen Tupper 505
" Charles Tupper 505
" Charlotte Tupper 505
" Dorothy Tupper 505
" George 505
" " Medley T. 505
" John Tupper 506
" Louise Ada Tupper 506
Hazzard, W. Stuart 242
Headley, Laura Anne 124
Healy, Marie Juliet Agnes Flavia 235
" Theodosia 145
Heath, John N. 351
" Lois H. 793
" Louisa 53
Heaton, Lizzie 460
Hebb, Joyce Leola 648
Heckman, May 185
Hedberg, Wanda Lanell 561
Hefler, --- 487
Hein, Joseph 182
Heiner, Elizabeth 255
Heintz, Alva Tupper 545
" Frank Joseph 545
Heisler, Darrell V. 720
Hellekson, Alva J. 238
Hemenway, Mrs. Mary Etta (Paine) 590
Hemmen, Lawrence M. 508
Henderson, Arvilla V. 64
" Byron A. 367
" Charles G. 228
" Dorothy Ann 656
" Helen Beatty 228
" Mary Madeline 172
Hendrie, Hannah 41
Henley, Bryan William 725
" Donald Bryan 725
Henritze, Dorothy 247
" Helen 247
" Jane 247
" Thomas F. 247
Henry, Ella Mae 676
" John Julian 750
" William 25
Hensler, Albert 712
Heptonstall, Thelma 519
Herbert, Delephene 402
Her" Henry 319
Herbst, Walter 680
Herman, Emma 728
Hernon, Madeleine A. 377
Herrick, Alta Ann 674
" Clifford 472
" Genevieve 674
" Harold 405
" Henrietta 674
" Henry Stephen 674
" Nancy Ann 674
Herron, Abe 252
Hersom, Lydia 279
Hervey, Job 621
Hess, Albert P. 540
" Anna Edith 540
" Arthur D. 540
" Aylmer Frances 540
" Benjamin F. 540
" Clarence Leroy 540
" Elsie May 540
" Fannie Irene 540
" George E. 540
" Harriet Mathilda 540
" Jessie Ethel 540
" Lena 540
" Margaret Luciel 540
" Thomas 540
Hewes, Adeline Florence 590
" Benjamin Warren 590
" E. Dayton 826
" Hazel 590
" Linnell Tupper 590
" Virginia Pauline 590
" William 732
Hewitt, Mary A. 784
Heyburn, William 200
Heyers, Eliza 737
Heyworth, James Eric 163
" Jeffrey Errol 163
Hicks, Bessie Edna 510
" Betsy 709
" Imogene Haywood 232
Higgins, Adelaide 633
" Amos 265
" Dorothy Caroline 698
Higgins, Helen Mae 456
" Henry Christopher 555
" James David 704
" " Donald 555
" " Willis 704
" Joan Marie 555
" Monica Muriel 555
" Phebe Ann 268
" Robin Ann 704
" Suzanne 704
Hill, --- 734
" Delphine 444
" Edward 734
" Elizabeth H. 93
" Florence Ethel 370
" George 93
" Henry P. 93
" James 93
" Martin C. 93
" Midas P. 93
" Polly 95
" Thomas Chittenden 93
" William Jesse 369
Hillman, Hattie Elphine 199
" Mary 6
Hilton, Egbert H. 495
Hiltz, Bessie Edith 498
Hinckley, Benjamin 213
" Bethiah 213
" Esther F. 213
" Freeman 214
" Nathan 213
" Oliver 213
Hines, Carrie 301
" Joseph L. 439
" Wilbur 197
Hinman, Harvey Eugene 720
Hinkley, Austin Clare 156
" Bernice Alphonso 156

" Fred Sheldon 156
" " William 156
" Grant 156
" Leonard Edward 156
" Lucian Albert 156
" Nina Marion 156
" Oramel Ray 156
Hinman, Albert Green 162
" Harvey Eugene 720
Hinsdale, Bruce Winslow 386
" Frederick 386
" Valerie Ann Winslow 386
Hirst, Edgar V. 718
Hiscox, Edward Franklin 786
Hitchcock, Albert John 342
" Arthur E. 342
" Caroline J. 342
" Charles E. 342
" Frederick A. 342
" Henry F. 342
" John 342
" Lillian May 342
" Lizzie A. 342
" Sarah Marshall 225
" William Bond 225
" " H. 342
Hoage, Marie 90
Hoagland, George A. 326
Hoar, May 433
" Sadie 489
Hobbie, George Smith 364
Hodgdon, Eben 49
Hodge, Charles Lansing 196
" Geraldine 718
" Jane Belton 196
" John W. 718
Hodgens, Esther Graham 584
Hodges, J. Warner 130
Hodgins, Darrel Lovell 312
Hodgkins, Elmond Walter 793
" Tryphena 317
Hoekstra, Robert Gordon 702
Hoffman, Elizabeth May 347
" Emilie 177
" Margaret 690
" Nicholas 346
Hofsteen, Leslie 625
Hogan, Charles 612
Hogg, Gertrude Eleanor 675
Hohenstein, Charles V. 241
Holben, Mary Lou 285
Holbrook, Grace Madelyne 472
" Lydia Jane 293
Holcomb, Exie Mae 188
Holden, Farwell Puffer 319
" Mrs. Jane Eliza (Stone) 401
" Philip Conant 321
" Royal Daniel 319
Holdsworth, Frances M. 510
Holland, Hannah Sullivan 640
" William 466
" " Glen Cuyler 567
Hollister, Ann 179
" Clarence 513
" Hugh M. 179
" Julie 179
" Lisbeth 179
" Margaret 179
" Myrus 179
" Timothy 179
Holman, Rockwell 272
Holmes, Abial 16
" Elizabeth 396
" Florence Helen 334
" Gary Lee 308
" Henry A. 771
" James Wesley 308
" Lillian Emily 470
" Norval E. 308
Holt, Abigail 583
" Asa 388
" Mabel E. 447
Holway, Carrie Burnham 467
Hooker, Rachel J. 279
Hooks, Ruby E. 360
Hooper, Daphna 264
" William Charles 206
Hoover, Margaret 237
Hopkins, Herbert Marshall 513
" Lydia A. 624
" Rebecca 25
Hopkins, Richard 4
Hoppe, Albert 353
Horning, John Hal 728
" Kenneth Lee 728
" Leonard 728
" Lowell Alton 728
Hornlein, Hazel 123
Horschler, Walter 300
Horsefield, --- 585
Hortig, Marjorie Rand 171
Horton, J. B. 194
" Mary 802
Hosford, Samuel O. 778
Hoskins, Fannie Jean 745
Hotelling, Charlotte 107
Houghton, Mrs. Anna (Spicer) 120
" Barbara Marie 783
" Rev. Ernest J. 185
" Howard Arnold 783
" Joyce Arlene 783
" Kenneth W. 658
" Robert Max 783
Houston, John 25
Howard, Ansel Tupper 183
" Benjamin M. 90
" Dr. Charles Willis 803
" Frederick Tupper 286
" Florence C. 810
" Gilfred E. 183
" James Eugene 394
" Lettie May 539
" Lucy B. 335
" Martha 608
" Millie C. 183
" Nellie D. 183
" Orrin A. 183
" Sanford 394
" Thomas Edward 286
Howarth, Janet Louise 429
Howe, Arthur 263
" David Perley 497
" Eliakim 252
" Fanny Rebecca 74
" Louis 774
" Maria Jane 812
" Martha 767
" Susan E. 254
Howell, James 575
" " Tupper 575
" Laura Irene 516
" Morley Ambrose 668
Howland, Lydia Dobb 53
Howse, E. 450
Hoyt, Charles Frederick 700
" Eliza Quirk 642
Hubbard, Abbie Eudora 322
" Charles Henry 225
" Hila 83
" John A. 586
" Sarah M. 85
Huckleberry, Martha Louise 625

Hudgins, --- 534
" Lester C. 509
Hudson, Clarence Arthur 239
" Frederick Noble 663
Hudson, Harold Loomis 239
" Harry James 239
" Zella 658
Huelin, Mary 592
Hughes, Arthur Chester 313
" Catherine 268
" Cornelia 242
" Louise Meredith 132
Hughitt, Orrin 87
" William E. 87
Hulbert, Marion O. 718
Hulburd, Lloyd Fuller 387
Hulen, Simeon 107
Hull, --- 734
" Christine 240
" Clifford Cleveland 240
" Frances Elizabeth 747
" Gladys Pearl 206
" Wendyce Ann 240
Hulliberger, Lelah 781
Humphrey, Hugh Clifford 745
Humphries, Melville Lafayette 745
Hunaker, Marian 679
Hunt, Doris Gertrude 392
" Emma 104
" Helen 305
" John Frederick 421
" Lois 68
Hunter, Becky 284
" Bliss Hosmer 647
" James 300
" W. Jay 754
Hunting, Albert Vermilyea 131
Huntington, Lydia 28
Huntley, Arthur Leverett 503
" Clyde 498
" Eliza 537
" Frank 537
" Lawrence Asa 503
" Leverett Asa 503
" Margaret Naomi 503
" Norman 537
" Prudence Sophia 487
" Ruth 658
" William 536
Huphman, James 68
" Nancy 68
Hurst, Auna 792
Huston, Ida May 661
" Walter 554
Hutcheon, Frank Eadie 267
Hutchings, Lillian Minerva 187
" Roscoe J. 196
Hutchinson, Caroline 454
" John LaRoche 430
" Walter 430
Hyde, Eliza Yoer 416
" Eva Gertrude 593
" Frances Bell 416
" James Allen 416
" Joseph Bell 416
" Katherine Tupper 416
" Lucy 796
" Nannie Tupper 416
" Samuel Tupper 416
Hyde, Sarah Elizabeth 133
" Simeon 416
" Tristram Tupper 416
Hyler, Evelyn 442
Hynd, Lillian 792

* * * * *

Illsley, Adelaide 524,525
" Agnes 525
" Alice 524
" Charles W. 524
" Elizabeth 524
" Gideon 523
" " Milledge 524
" Harriet 524
" Isaac L. 524
" James Reginald 510
" John Randall 525
" Margaret 524
" Maria 524
" Olive Ann 524
" Rachel 524
" Rebecca 524
" Robert Harvie 525
" Wallace E. 524
" William Everton 525
" " Henry 524
Ingalls, Esther 72
Ingalsbe, Mary Elizabeth 384
Ingersoll, Marion L. 471
Ingerson, Irving 602
" Ruth Eva 602
Ingraham, Emiline 52
" Jesse 759
" Mrs. Priscilla 52
Ingram, Pearl Ruby 309
Innes, William 655
Ireland, E. Wendell 443
Irving, Anna 586
" Charlisetta Jessie 587
" Christopher 586
" Isabel Matilda 586
" Jane 586
" John 586
" " Grant 587
" Kenneth Edward 587
" Laura Wier 638
" Margaret Eveline 586
" Martha Chenowith 586
" Mary Samantha 586
" May 119
" Murray 587
" Tabitha Emma 587
" William Radcliffe 587
Irwin, Mrs. Annie (Crocker) 527
" Charles Edward 675
Isham, Carrie Comstock 306
" Nelson 804
Izbicki, Margaret Marie 740

* * * * *

Jack, Isabelle Pickett 154
Jackson, Alice Rebecca 598
Jackson, Andrew 650
" Dr. Arthur Flournoy 598
" Avery D. 252
" Charles Green 48
" Edythe Lenora 201
" Elizabeth 22
" Emma 746
" Eugene 263
" Frank 159
" James 22
" John 22
" Joseph 22
" Margaret Christy 598
" Nancy Lee 598
" Samuel 22
" William 22
" " Justus 122
" Wilma 781
Jacobs, Archelaus 30

" Blanche 625
" David 29
" Eliakim 30
" Elizabeth 625
" " Brown 625
" Fred William 625
" Hazel 625
" Helen 625
" " Sue 172
" John Knickerbocker 30
" Maud 625
" Oscar 624
" Samuel Oscar 625
Jacobson, Jean 682
Jacques, William 72
Jacquith, Gladys Irene 234
James, Luna Helen 810
Janikowski, Genevieve O. 469
Jaqua, Betty 98
" Hannah 81
" Parthenia 85
Jarman, Marguerite 309
Jaynes, Cornelius 437
Jeffcoat, Edna May 722
Jeffers, Charles Addison 584
" Eliakim Tupper 584
" James Dickey 584
" " Eddy 584
" John 584,605
" William Albert 584
Jefferson, Anna Melissa 687
" Emma Mary 695
" Fred Ernest 695
" Hazel Louise 695
" Jennie Maud 703
" Kenneth 658
" Ralph Ernest 695
" Sarah 608
Jeffrey, Jane 62
Jelliffe, Marguerite 336
Jellison, Marie 754
Jenkins, Joye 430
" Minnie Hyde 429
Jenks, Albert 183
" Avis Minerva 134
Jennings, Esther 50
Jennings, Gladys 370
" Michael 551
" Perez S. 48
" Samuel 48
Jeperson, Roswell 45
Jess, Altha Louise 501
" Elijah Henry Whitman 501
" William Henry Tupper 501
Jeter, James Elton 828
Jewel, --- 266
Jewett, Carl 123
" Janet Adelaide 504
" Nathan 19
Jiggitts, James Robinson 233
Johansen, Burnetta Elizabeth 561
Johnson, Adam 75
" Almira Elizabeth 155
" Andrew O. 608
" Angeline 291
" Bessie Frances 466
" Caroline Matilda 344
" Charles 726
" Charles W. 302
" Clara Emma 302
" Clifford 718
" Delia Maria 51
" Douglas Mark 143
" Earl 727
" Edmund Tupper 331
" Elijah 13
" Elizabeth 231
" Emma Alzina 331
" Ernest Amos 677
" Eugene M. 767
" Florence Abigail 302
" Francis 291
" " Marshall 291
" Franklin Pooref 286
" George 367
" Gladys Fern 779
" Gregory Stephen 218
" Harold T. 530
" Helen Mae 646
" Henry 759
" Huldah 263
" James Gordon 218
" Jeffrey Paul 143
" Jerald Lee 143
" Jimmy Harold 218
" Laura Ann 218
" Loring 157
" Mae Susan 314
" Margaret 352
" Marion 597
" Mary 92,291
" " Ellen 218
" May Tupper 117
" Merrill Carlos 331
" Mildred V. 186
" Myrtie May 779
" Rev. N. E. 87
" Pearl Ethel 740
" Priscilla 496
" Roy Clarence 728
" Russell 501
Johnson, Sara A. 631
" Mrs. Sarah Pearl (Carvin) 780
" Schuyler P. 117
" Steven Harold 218
" Susan B. 126
" Suzanne Tupper 286
" Walter 779
" Wilbur 87
" William George 117
" Willis Tupper 331
" Winifred 117
" Winslow 291
Johnston, Alva 658
" Maud 615
Johnstone, Frances 574
" Helen Margaret 398
Jones, Adeline 16
" Barbara 140
" Bathsheba 63
" Benjamin Franklin 377
" Brace 16
" Brooks M. 237
" Carol 732
" Emaline 16
" Freeman A. 279
" George Norman 702
" Glen Robert 703
" Grace A. 536
" Grace Richards 248
" Hattie 82
" Hubert Kinsford 700
" Isabel 244
" Jazqueline 311
" James 16
" Joanna 16
" John 16
" " Stair 244
" " William 244
" Joseph Barcus 731
" Mary Jane 825
" Paul Robert 244

" Percy R. 437
" Robert R. 731
" Roselle 244
" Ruby 217
" Sally 16
" Steve 783
" Theodore R. 244
" Thomas D. 731
" Walter Tupper 244
Jordan, Ellen M. 195
Jorgensen, Dr. Neil 232
Joslin, Eliza G. 223
Joslyn, Mrs. Philura (Lowell) 667
Jost, Archibald Troop 575
" Dorothy Lavinia 576
" Edward 446
" Eleanor Elizabeth 576
" Rev. Roland Martin 575
Joyce, Albert 228
" Marguerite 463
Judd, Jesse Landon 759
Judge, Louisa M. 802

* * * * *

Kahan, Carolyn Lee 648
Karl, Harold L. 480
Karlson, Ellen Dorothea Josephine 332
Kaulback, John 604
Kealmerton, Carrie May 150
Keating, Elsie 633
" Lucy 651
Keator, Mary Elizabeth 760
Keck, Mrs. Lottie (White) 111
Keefler, Blanche 448
" Ralph 448
" Thomas 448
Keele, Frances Maxwell 298
Keeney, --- 193
Keitel, Viola Rubina 277
Kell, Clyde F. 807
Kellar, Patrick Howard 310
Keller, --- 508
Kelley, Alice 478
" John 604
Kellogg, Clara Waldron 129
" George 369
" Horace K. 585
" Lydia 19
" Norman P. 117
Kelly, Emma 806
" John 605
" Thomas 639
Kelnhofer, Dr. Clement 153
Kelsell, Rose 635
Kelting, Lottie 468
Kemper, Mary M. 356
Kempton, David 6
" Elizabeth 6,446
" Ephraim 6
" Hannah 446
" Harvey 512
" Lydia 6
" Mary 6
" Paul 6
" Thaddeus 447
" Thomas 6
Kendall, Harriet May 776
Kendeigh, S. Charles 787
" Vivian 787
Kendrick, Helen M. 323
" Louis B. 64
Kennedy, Gladys Viola 285
" Helen Rose 333
" Capt. James P. 534
Kenney, Archie 512
" Charles G. 459
Kent, Alexander 604
" Crissie A. 622,706
" Hedley Vickers 611
" Joseph 31
" Mary Maude 138
" Theron 743
Kenyon, Alton N. 375
" Dayton 375
Kerbey, James 10
Kerlin, William M. 155
Ketchum, Mary 77
Ketzler, Maurice 371
Keyes, Sarah 222
Kibbee, Elizabeth 388
Kiddell, Arthur Robert 670
Kidder, Ella 589
Killeen, Martin J. 698
" Patricia Ann 698
Kilton, Almira F. 476
" Elizabeth Farnsworth 476
" Lydia W. 478
Kimball, Clara Maria 303
" Eliza 49
" Elizabeth A. 226
" Heber 47
" Louise Marie 696
" Martha Battles 47
Kimpton, Barbara Kay 187
" Clarence W. 187
Kinder, Anne Ewing 237
" Charles Edwin 237
" Margaret Vilaty (Gretchen) 237
" Walter Henry 237
" " Tupper 237
" William Randall 237
King, Craig Roy 209
" David Mark 209
" Mrs. Eliza J. (Reed) 109
" Peggy Sue 209
" Scott James 209
" Walter LeRoy 209
Kingman, Mary Elizabeth 814
Kingsbury, Mrs. Elizabeth 13
Kingsley, Cathy Ann 308
" Lee 308
Kinkley, Arlene Marian 828
Kinsey, Louise 278
Kinsman, Daniel 77
" James 751
" Jethro 651
" Julia 651
" Mahala 651
" Nathaniel 650
" William 651
Kirby, Mary Eleneen 184
Kirk, Celia Tyler 473
" Evelyn Persis 473
" Grace 789
" Herbert Augustus 473
" James Albion 473
" Louise Elizabeth 473
" Richard Packer 473
Kirkman, Annette 241
" William Thomas 241
" " Tupper 241
Kirkpatrick, Guy Gordon 569
" Lt. Col. Guy Hamilton 569
Kishino, Choko 529
Kitchell, Eliza Matilda 788
Kitchen, Arthur Franklin 668
Kjosness, Jean Marie 528
Kleindt, Pauline 625
Klepper, W. H. 715
Kline, Nicholas 85
Kling, Amos 228

Klingbeil, Ida Grace 543
Knapp, Chauncey 60
" Margaret 192
Knickerbocker, Abraham 29
" Jane 29
" Molly 29
Knight, --- 265
" George Albert 343
" " Wilder 343
" Ida May 343
" John Ward 343
" Mrs. Marion (Foster) 693
" Myron John 343
" Robert Edwin 343
Knighton, William 718
Knowing, J. W. 217
" Mary Anna 217
" Wanda Fay 217
Knowles, Allen T. 455
" Mrs. Betsey (Dimock) 563
" Eleanor Mae 455
" James H. 455
" Jane Tupper 455
" Lydia 448
" Richard Prentice 455
" Robert B. 455
Knowlton, Betsey 251
" E. W. 532
" Noel Frank 169
Knox, Ira 265
Knutson, Henry Peter 211
" Marilyn Kay 211
Koch, Anna 234
" Herbert T. 717
" Russell 780
Koenig, Frederick W. 575
" Fredrika Carlisle 575
Kolb, Harry 300
Koshnick, Carl 176
" Frederick 176
" Kim 176
Krahn, Clara Bertha 167
Krainbrink, George Samuel 173
" Junior William 173
" Samuel Eraisse 173
Kramer, Genevieve 601
Krause, Barbara Ann 314
" Carl Albert Otto 314
" " Daniel 314
" Carol Francis 314
" David Floyd 315
" Evelyn Ruth 315
" Jerry Michael 314
" Leslie Howard 314
" Richard William 314
" William 300
Kress, Karen 178
" Karol Ann 178
" Kenneth 177
" Klair Allen 178
" Klay Robert 178
" Kris Ann 178
" Kurt Edward 178
Kresser, Charles Frederick 361
Krous, Anette 176
Krueger, Fred 369
Krueger, Fred 369
" Viola H. 162
Kruger, Arthur 753
" " C. 753
Kruse, Howard C. 528
Kuhel, Mildred 204
Kulibert, Amber 167
Kurtz, Harry C. 772
Kussmaul, Dorothy Augusta 268

* * * * *

LaBerge, Frank W. 789
LaChance, Delina 392
LaCross, Carmen Lucile 306
Lacy, Martin L. 42
Ladd, Hannah 250
LaFarge, Florence Jean 372
LaFleur, David B. 158
" Elouise 170
LaGrasse, Cynthia 60
Lake, Mrs. Adeline (Wellington) 802
Lamb, Elliott S. 49
" Louisa 106
" William Franklin 614
Lamberson, Beulah Marion 307
" Betty Jeanne 308
" Francis Raymond 307,314
" Gale Dorothy 314
" Glenn Tupper 307
" Harold Wendell 307
" Hazel Ruth 308
" Helen Mae 308
" Lynn Louise 314
" Mickey Susan 307
" Robert Wesley 307
" Wesley Sidney 307
Lambert, David Archibald 632
" " Francis 632
" Frank A. 359
" Kenneth 513
" Lloyd Tupper 359
" Richard Tupper 359
Lampson, Edith 809
Lamson, --- 55
" Cornelia 55
Lancaster, Norman Bruce 209
" Ross Owen 209
" Shawnee D. 209
" Stanley Bruce 209
Lanctot, Adelbert C. 775
" Charles Everett 775
" Clara Belle 775
" Edward 775
" " Albert 775
" Emmett Marvin 775
" Henry Herbert 775
" Ida Elizabeth 775
" Maude Edith 775
Landee, Lillie Belle 202
Landers, Moody 47
Landgroff, Joseph 97
Landon, Carrie E. 357
Landwehr, Effie Wilhemine 168
Lane, Bertha 126
Lane, George 126
" Joanna 48
Lange, Gustav Henry 559
Lank, Mary Eleanor 527
Lanko, Henry 747
Lapham, Eugenia Adelaide 779
Larkin, Burnice Ellen 382
LaRoche, Adelaide Hatton 427,430
" John Julius 427,431
" Louise Tupper 431
" Mary Ramsey Tupper 427,430
Larro, Bernice Helena 399
Latham, Mrs. Emma R. 391
Lathrop, Nehemiah 191
" Spencer 191
Latour, Louis L. 376
Latvala, Eino 141
" Katherine Hope 141
" Marguerite Ann 141
Lauber, Charles 160
" Kenneth Dell 160

" Keith Charles 160
Laughlin, Lyle John 723
" Sharon Ruth 723
" Stephen Lyle 723
Lauktree, Archie 715
" Charles 714
" Cora 715
" Dexter B. 714
" Edwin 714
" Jannie 714
" Lillie 714
Laurance, Mrs. Ida 719
Lavau, James 67
Lavell, Burton Emerson Tupper 696
" Edward 696
" " Francis 697
" Gregory Charles 697
" James Mathew 697
" Karen Louise Tupper 696
" Kevin Michael Tupper 697
" Liss Ann 697
" Maryellen Tupper 697
Lavender, Harriet 68
" William R. 68
Lavers, Georgina May 587
Lavergne, Deana 170
" Kim 170
" Liges 170
" Tara 170
Lawrence, Albert 486
" Bessie E. 122
" " May 114
" Edgar 122
" Eldon Roscoe 114
" Irving Hughes 114
" Isaac L. 526
" John 9
" " Maurice 122
" Mabel 122
" Melvin A. 791
" Pearl Lucy 122
" Rebecca S. 458
" Richard E. 113
Laws, Charles A. 447
Lawson, Hannah E. 439
Lay, Emmaline 412
Laycock, Roscoe 372
Layden, Helen 761
Lazelle, Delia Elsina 224
" Henry Carleton 224
" John 224
" " Quincy 224
" Nathan Cicero 224
Leach, Bertha 126
" Ethel 126
" Gracie Mae 560
" Hoyt 126
" Isaac 363
" Lila 126
Leadbetter, Rosilla 49
Leader, Evelyn 237
Leaman, Amy Gertrude 574
" Charles 279
" George Havelock 574
" James Archer 574
" Mabel Lockwood 574
" Margaret Elizabeth 575
LeCain, Margaret Eliza 79
" Maria 80
Ledger, Moses 263
LeDoux, Arneta 472
" Janet 472
" Wilfred 472
" Yvonne Laura 472
Lee, Benjamin E. 802
" Donald T. 529
" Edward 810
" Jerome C. 104
" Katherine 238
" Mary Ella 814
" " P. 53
" Thomas 550
" " George 229
" Veneta 726
Leete, Charles W. 97
Legate, Caroline S. 272
Legge, Eunice 488
" Janet 489
Lehman, Alicia 542
Leighton, Bessie 597
" Boardman I. 464
" Curtis 464
" Floris 757
" Frederick Barnard 464
" Herbert Ray 464
" Ramona D. 289
Leinker, Elizabeth Amelia 236
Leitch, Amy Gordon 659
" Archibald 659
" " Handley 659
" Elton Armstrong 659
" Gilbert Arnold 659
" Haynes Franklin 659
" Loran Jansen 659
" Mary Barker 659
" Nellie Leota 659
" Quentin Archibald 659
" Sybil Joy 659
Lemster, Marilyn Jean 314
Lenoir, Lina Louise 358
Lenox, Mary 62
Leominster, William A. 452
Leonard, Charles 182
" Franklin 180
" Mary 7
" Sarah Baker 342
" Susan 543
Leonhardt, Norma Frances 169
Lepard, Shirley 780
LeQuiea, Jean Mary 505
Levy, Beatrice 406
Levis, Gladys C. 153
Lewis, --- 15
" Edwin 105
" Mrs. Ella 109
" Gould Hurlburt 182
" Loretta 612
" Nathan 213
" Walter 689
Libby, Geneva 466
" Sarah Louise 466
Lifton, Nellie Margaret 821
Lightle, Hallie A. 658
Lillie, Norman Dean 377
Lincoln, Mary 27
Lind, Doris 505
Lindberg, Mrs. Blanche Agnes (Johnston) 726
Lindgren, Gertrude Augusta 240
Lindner, Minnie 151
Lindsey, Carrie Bertie 216
" Harriet 234
Lindstrom, Emil 308
Linnel, Miriam 41
Linsley, Fred 120
Linthicum, John 244
Litel, Harriet A. 327
Little, Clarence 540
" Mary Susan 492
Littlefield, Allice May 151
" Charles 262
" Clara Alfreda 151
" Frank Union 151

" Fred Milton 151
" Ida Marie 151
" Lottie Bell 151
" Mary 151
" Nellie 151
" Ray Osborne 151
" Timothy 151
" Willis Edmund 151
Littlejohn, Lulu Mae 258
Livingston, Bertha 257
Lloyd, Arthur Henry 433
" Bessie Esther 165
" Charles Homes 433
" Lydia Maria 433
" Mary Gertrude 321
" William Henry 433
" " Vaughan 433
Locke, Hazel 286
Lockhart, Alice 490
" Arthur 490
" Charles 490
" Ethel 490
Lockhart, Gertrude 490
" Jonathan 490
" Mary 490
" Modena 490
" Myrtle 490
" Wellesley 490
Lockwood, Blanche 437
" Charles 437
" Ethel 541
" Florence 786
" Harry 437
" Lorena Judith 744
" Regina Alison 425
Lockyear, William 381
Lodge, Herbert H. 313
" " Louis 313
" Urban Monroe 313
Loftin, Charles Alfred 172
" Harold Charles 172
" Linda Diane 172
" Terry Glen 172
Loftus, Margaret Anna 825
Logan, Elva Enora 245
" Jefferson Young 245
" John W. 613
" Mabel Frances 245
" Robert Lee 245
" Sarah 613
Lokey, Hugh Montgomery 422
Lombard, Rev. Elliott 49
" Irene 339
Long, Dorothy Leah 285
" Sally Sue 218
" Zava B. 216
Longieliere, Francis Claude 783
" James Carl 783
" Joyce Charlotte 783
Longley, Elizabeth 692
Longman, Camilla Louise 308
" Charles Alexander 308
" " Floyd 308
" Florence Ann 308
" Frances Irene 308
" Halla Marie 308
" Harry Willis 308
" Harvey Mann 308
" James Wallace 308
Loomer, Charles 525
" George E. 548
" Harriet 526
" John 525
" Martha Jane 526
" Mary Lois 525
" Rebecca 523,526
" Sarah Augusta 526
" Simeon 547
" William 525
Loomis, Lucinda Elizabeth 115
Loose, Carl 157
" Merrill Junior 157
" Myrtle Kathryn 157
Lord, Samuel 414
" Rev. Thomas N. 87
Lorens, Lyle 179
" Micksel 179
Lorens, Renee 179
" Tamara 179
Lorenz, Lester 308
Loring, Charles 69
Lothrop, Benjamin 43
" Elizabeth 43
" Jennie Munsey 334
Lotty, Pearl 793
Love, Seth 5
Lovegren, Mabel Eunice 729
Loveless, Susan 488
Lovell, Abigail H. 213
" Albert Barnett 132
" Florence Avesia Carolina 132
" John 132
" Timothy 92
Loverin, --- 128
Lovering, Arthur 615
Loving, William Boyce 424
Low, Mrs. Miriam Lockhart 563
Lowd, Frances Elizabeth 389
" Mary Ellen 389
Lowe, Seth 5
Loy, Caroline DeWeese 238
Luce, Adelaide Marcia 653
" Nancy 23
Luckey, Iola Mae 754
Luddington, Dorothy Odessa 392
Lugren, Sarah Ellen 606
Lumbert, Orange 777
Lumpkin, Shirley Annette 170
Lundeen, Mary Cutler 426
Lundgren, Carl Edward 508
Lundheim, Joan 284
Lundquist, Signe Elizabeth 397
Lush, Mary Elizabeth 677
Luther, Elizabeth Marie 697
Lutz, Albert M. 550
" Charles 550
" Emma 550
" George 663
Lydick, Allena Ann 585
" Annie Belle 586
" Bernard Albert 586
" Effie Ellen 585
" Frank Herbert 585
" Fred Willis 585
" Hattie Imogene 585
" John Mayhew 585
" " Watson 585
Lyle, Carrie 584
Lyman, Mrs. Sarah (Harris) 88
Lynch, Robert Allen 517
" Walter Raymond 517
Lynes, John G. 130
Lyon, Guy Hamilton 268
" Julius M. 393
Lyttle, Donald 383

. . . . .

McArthur, Archabald 214
McAuley, Amelia 551
McBain, Sarah 130
McCall, --- 734

McCall, Arthur C. 115
" Donald Fenton 115
" " Mayhew 115
" William Thayer 115
McCarthy, Elizabeth I. 397
McCloskey, Betsy 179
McClure, Eva 123
McColl, Daniel E. 536
" Neil 532
McComb, D. Kenneth 504
McConnell, Albro 526
McCord, Dolphis W. 161
McCormack, Irene Winifred 174
McCormic, Emma L. 786
McCormick, Bessie Rubena Howard 633
" Clifford Tupper 633
" Gilbert 633
McCoy, Alfred E. 727
" Burnell 727
" Martha 182
" Olive 718
" Thelma 727
McCray, Arthur L. 345
McCreary, Clara Ellen 344
McCue, Mary A. 391
McCulloch, Amy 335
" Eugene Frank 335
" Julie 335
" Kathy 335
" Sarah 335
McCullough, William F. 646
McCumber, James Henry 381
McCurdy, Eliakim Tupper 611
" George James 611
" Hannah 607
" Joanna 611
" John K. 604
" " Kent 610
" Mary 611
" Mary Alice 611
" Robert Spratt 610
" Samuel 611
" Stanley Tupper 610
McDaniel, Marjorie 361
" Mary Caroline 204
McDonald, Alonzo 716
" Catherine 590
" Charles 716
" Harriet N. 606
" Isabel 693
" James 715
" Mary Agnes 616
" Mrs. Minnie Josephine Ross 545
" Sina 716
" Teresa Drew 455
McDonough, John Anthony 282
McDormand, Barbara 452
" Edward Allen 452
" Granville Boyd 452
" Helen 452
" Robert Mills 452
" Ruth Marjorie 452
McDougall, Douglas Howard 403
McDowell, Elizabeth 816
McElroy, Mary 92
McElwain, James D. 209
" Marilyn Jean 209
" Maxine Joanne 209
" Michael Ross 209
" Myron Bruce 209
" Myron D. 209
" " Theodore 209
McEnaney, Mary Elizabeth 302
McFadden, Erin Elizabeth 200
" Heather Maureen 200
" Maj. James Michael 200
" Michael Manson 200
McFarland, Agnes M. 378
McFarlane, James Wilton 284
" R. W. 284
" Sharon Lynn 284
McFerran, Flora E. 772
McGill, Susan 70
McGinley, Joan Maria 347
McGinn, Lillian Mary 675
McGirr, Maud 798
McGrane, Joseph 178
McGregor, Arthur 631
" Mary 792
McGrew, Robert 309
McGuinness, Albert 441
McGuire, Catherine Veronica 544
" Louis Hinckley 725
McGunnigle, Ethel 634
McIlwain, Mary Ann 409
McIntosh, Mrs. Ruth Hollister 822
McIntyre, Eleanor 164
" Leslie 126
McIvor, Janet 209
" Jean 659
McKay, Andrew E. 586
" Christine Eva 275
" Elvin W. 438
" Capt. Peter 692
McKee, --- 584
McKell, Paul A. 117
McKenna, Charles Bernard 436
" " Netson 437
" Clara Belle 437
" Edith Melissa 437
" Ira Lester 437
" John Leander 437
" Matilda Sophia 437
" Medora Eliza 437
" Samuel Bradford 437
" Sarah 80
" Zelma Dean 437
McKenzie, Barbara A. 587
McKinnon, Archie 226
" John 586
McKivergan, Ellen 807
McKnight, Jane 422
McKown, Esther 287
McLain, Colin 596
" " Byron 596
" Georgia Lela 596
" Henry Robert 596
" James Harold 596
" Mayhew Bernard 596
" Mona Lloyd 596
McLain, Vera May 596
McLaren, Alexander 799
" Isabella 224
McLean, Edward A. 551
" Elizabeth Catherine 586
" Margaret 511
" Mrs. Margaret M. (Sapp) 300
McLelan, Mrs. Caroline (Metzler) 613
McLellan, Ann Elizabeth 442
McLeod, Adams 605
" Angus 604
" Eddy 608
" James 24
" Janet 622
McLoughlin, Margaret 696
McMahon, Dr. Francis 787
McManus, Eleanor 157
" Frances Howard 406
" John Edward 603
" Kimberly Ann 603
McMillan, Glenda Maxine 212
" James Edward 212

" Robert Jack 212
McMillen, Annie 633
McNabb, Catherine Frances 544
McNalley, Luther Francis 366
McNeany, Mrs. Katherine Avis (Ashley) 451
McNeely, C. James 259
McNulty, Ava 343
McOlvia, Mrs. George 258
McPhee, --- 563
McQuarrie, Capt. C. W. 609
McShane, Mary Elizabeth 544
McVay, Jeffery 175
" John 174
" Nancy 175
McVicar, James Albert 482
" " Oliver 482
" Nancy Jane 482
" Pamela Ann 482
" Sandra Ellen 482
Mable, Frederick Leon 360
Macallum, Elizabeth Finlay 631
MacArthur, Esther 577
MacCambell, Ann 728
MacDonald, Agnes Julia 508
" Francis 500
" Janet 566
" Margaret W. T. 567
" Martha 641
" Norman W. 444
" Sylvia 444
MacDougall, Earle Douglas 616
" Ellen Stuart 616
" Everett 616
" George Tupper 616
Mach, Lyvonne 699
MacHarris, Ruby 683
MacIntosh, Edwin 597
" Elizabeth Ann 597
" Grace Lillian 597
" Hannah 109
" James Kenneth 597
" Katherine MacDonald 597
Mack, Eliza Baker 70
Mack, Nellie 380
" Samuel 69
" Stephen 70,447
Mackay, Charles A. 616
MacKay, Donald McGregor 611
" Janet French 239
MacLaughlin, Letitia May 644
Macleod, Edith Marilyn 445
MacQueen, Malcolm Herbert 632
MacVey, Charles Andrew 506
" Donald Tupper 506
" Lalia Tupper 506
" Mary Marshall Elizabeth 506
Madden, Fleurine 544
Magee, Susie Caroline 74
Magoon, Lowell John 719
Mahen, Malcolm 600
Maher, Kathryn Annette 392
Mahon, Debbie 580
" James T. 579
Mahony, Aurelius A. 475
Maiden, Michael Sayre 249
Main, Melissa D. 777
Malcolm, Findlay 665
Mallory, Selena 119
Maloney, Emery 163
Maltby, Emma Celestia 147
Manchester, Isaac 401
Mancinelli, Daniel 594
Manetti, Leon 607
Mangold, Jerald Arlen 542
" Martin Isaac 542
Mann, Amanda A. 100
" Edwin Ruthven 100
" Eugene Hunt 100
" Fanny Adelaide 99
" Oscar Henry 99,100
" Roxey 760
" Timothy M. 99
Manier, Clara Louise 356
Manly, Dr. James H. 424
Manney, --- 91
" Bertha 91
Manning, Ernest Willen 741
" Thomas 374
Mansfield, Agnes Ella 511
" Alice Cecelia 512
" Clara Belle 512
" Cynthia 512
" Frederick Freeland 512
" George E. 511
" Herbert Freeman 512
" John Edward 512
" Josephine 512
" Lemuel Tupper 512
" Roland 512
" Russell 512
" Zoeth Cushing 512
Mansier, Richard 204
Manson, Alice 596
Mantel, Thomas Elmer 753
Marble, Alfred J. 110
" Callie 711
" David Jeremiah 110
" John W. 84
Marble, Lizzie 110
" Phoebe L. 110
" Ray W. 84
" Verona M. 84
Manuel, Asa 170
" Blaine 170
Marisch, Joan Fernell 755
Markley, John 773
Marks, Edwin Lafayette 229
" May "Mayhew" 229
Marr, G. Atherton 673
" Helen 288
" William M. 51
Marsh, Cora Harriet 150
" Daniel 94
" David O. 325
" Eleanor May 274
" Ellen 812
" Elsie Elmira 795
" Varnita 188
Marshall, Cynthia Louise 131
" George Catlett 428
" Gordon 428
" Howard J. 714
" Malcolm 428
" Sterling S. 595
" Warner 427,428
Martell, David Walter 139
" Walter Robert 139
Martenze, Falmar 162
Martin, --- 83
" Beryl Vina 726
" Bessie Lee Belle 598
" Delmer 725
" Ernest 391
" Glen X. 726
" Hazel 186
" Mary Ann 791
" Murray Almeron 753
Marway, P. 55
Masden, Julia 251
Mason, Anne L. 376
" J. Warren 409
" Rhoda Lestrange 614

Massey, Anna 613
Masters, Mary Julia 558
Mathis, Mrs. Minnie Alice Bryan 186
Matoon, David 732
Matson, Hilda 451
Matteson, Fidelia 735,741
" Flora Eliza 572
" J. Newton 741
" Susan 711
" Viola Mabel 741
Matthews, Annie 280
Mattison, Lena Adell 752
Matzen, Dora 234
Maunder, Duane 313
Maxim, George Pratt 267
Maxwell, Maude Frances 366
" Roy 411
" Walter 366
May, Carolyn Clever 678
" Harriet 51
" John 51
May, Lydia 51
" Ruth Metcalf 51
" Seth 51
" William 51
Mayer, Frank John 500
Mayfield, Lucretia 171
" Minnie Olive 171
Mayhew, Martha 2
Maynard, Katherint 412
" Rezin A. 411
Meabon, John Richard 117
" Ray Wilkus 117
Meacham, Ellen Cordelia 104
" Rhoda H. 253
" Rosella Rosina 253
Mead, Charles Henry 784
" Delbert McKenzie 304
" Elthena 305
" Flora Pearl 305
" Harold Tupper 305
" James 784
" " Warren 784
" Juliette E. 205
" Lina Nancy 784
" Madge 305
" Matilda 351
" Sadie Josephine 305
" Seneca Tupper 784
Meaker, Craig Howard 270
" Howard 270
" Sheila May 270
" Shelley Ann 270
" Sherry Lee 270
Medard, Louis 159
Megilligan, Anna Kathryn 619
Meier, Howard Osmond 742
" Jake 742
Meisenzahl, Herbert B. 721
Mentor, Ruth Culbertson 680
Merchant, George 82
" James Norman 535
Meredith, Evelyn 430
Meringold, Philomena Simone 142
Merriam, Cyrus 41
" Edith 527
Merrifield, Anna B. 830
" Ella M. 829
" Etta J. 829
" Ida L. 829
" Lena S. 830
" Lois Haven 829
" Lulu A. 830
" Rosa M. 829
" Simeon 829
" Submit 101
" Susie M. 829
" Walter S. 829
Merrihew, Helen M. 374
Merrill, Frank S. 623
" Myrtle Virginia 156
Merrit, Samuel Suel 72
Merritt, Beatrice O. 568
" Capt. Cecil Mack 568
" Charles Cecil Ingersoll 568
" Francis William I. 568
Merrow, Abbie Conley 268
" Ambrose 267
" Bertha Belle 268
" Herbert Miles 268
" Sadie Ella 267
" Warren A. 390
" William Merl 268
Meserve, Sally 16
" Susan 16
Mesheau, Mae Agnes 260
Messerschmidt, Leonard 514
Messinger, Annie 641
Metcalf, Anthony Wayne 601
" Arveen Gay 601
" Charles 601
" Hazen Arnold 601
" Heidi Marie 601
" Wayne Arnold 601
Metheral, Mary 797
Metzger, Valentine 259
Meyer, Henry 747
Meyers, August 439
" Herman 346
" Katherine Edith 141
" Robert 141
Mileham, Mabel Irene 384
Miles, Dolores Adele 600
" Eula Imogene 600
" Frances Ella 600
" John Waldo 600
" Wert W. 721
" William Merritt 669
Millard, Hannah 25
Miller, Amanda Susanna 785
" Arrilla 184
" Arthur 543
" Charles Lester 542
" Clarence Gaylord 542
" Earl W. 528
" Edward L. 386
" Effie Arbyne 282
" Emeline 195
" Emma 406
" Evelyn Harriette 542
" Gertrude Louise 542
" Harold Rogers 502
" Helen Mae 542
" Hilda E. 304
" Jacqueline Delores 683
" Keith 684
" Lillian Althea 542
" Maria 88
" Martha 756
" " Marie 230
" Mary 563
" " Frances 751
" " Jane 717
" " Jean 543
" " L. 539
" Maude L. 636
" Maymie 426
" Nellie 303
" Norma Pearl 543
" Orville Dale 542
" " S. 542
" Robert John 626

Miller, Ruth 764
" Vernon Edward 543
Millett, Harriet O. 645
Millham, Margaret A. 376
Milliken, Sarah 83
Mills, Alice Maud 694
" Carrie 588
" Clara 677
" Daniel 215
" Harriet Ann 215
" Laura A. 788
" Susan G. 257
Milne, Belle 185
" Chester 186
" Hubert 186,188
" Lillian Janet Fraser 646
" Sophia Isabella 185
Miltenberger, James M. 716
Milton, Fred J. 737
Minahan, Margaret Madeline 390
Minchin, Catherine 164
Minckler, Charles C. 255
Miner, Alfred 86
" Caroline 118
" Earl 673
" George M. 118
" Gertrude 653
" John 86
" Lyman 86
" Minna 118
" Roswell S. 653
" Stella 653,654
Mines, Thursa Jane 131
Minkler, Charles C. 255
Minnis, George 119
Minter, John T. 396
Mitchell, Abigail 24
" Annie 449
" Elkanah 24
" Medad 24
" Nathan 24
" Sarah Adelma 271
" Thomas 263
Monger, Edith Ida 161
" Frank Augustus 161
" Myrtle Mae 161
" Reeder Robert 161
" Robert Reeder 161
Monk, Helen 159
Monroe, John 589
" Phillip 589
" Sarah 74
Montegue, Arvilla 82
Montle, Alvina V. 259
" Mary A. 258
Mooberry, Henry 318
Moody, Betsey 90
" Elizabeth 182
" Strubael 180
" Warren Lewis 553
Moore, --- 121
" Alfred 381
" Candice Louise 701
" Carrie E. 297
" Catherine Orpha 395
" Charles 794
Moore, Clarissa 714
" Clyde Wesley 208
" Daniel 85
" Ernest R. 207
" Mrs. Eugenia M. 770
" Evelyn Leila 283
" Frank 381
" Gale Wendell 208
" Gertrude 442
" Joseph Edwin 701
" Kevin Charles 701
" Mabel Pauline 504
" Madge 616
" Marjorie 405
" Mary 381
Morahan, Mary Josephine 656
Moran, Jessie E. 535
" " Elizabeth 647
Moreau, Emma L. 380
" Frank A. 380
" George W. 380
" Wilbur C. 379
Morehead, William W. 243
Morehouse, James 311
Moreno, Estella 315
Morey, Charles Rufus 573
" Mrs. Elizabeth 709
Morgan, Carol 261
" Elwyn 261
" Mrs. Ethel 799
" George W. 657
" Homan Beecher 181
" Kathy 261
" Kerry 261
" Mrs. Lucy (Hart 253
" Nelson 182
" Sarah 381
" Terry 261
Morley, John O. 437
Morrell, Mrs. Rosetta E. (Angell) 329
Morrill, Belle 297
Morris, --- 711
" Ann Elizabeth 674
" Cecile V. 208
" J. Henry 535
" John 737
" Rose 737
" William 737
Morrison, Alice 600
" Fred J. 467
" James Perry 249
" Joan 398
" Joe Roy 467
" Rev. Kenneth James 473
" Mary Lynn 249
" Richard Lawrence 249
Morse, Alfred Chipman 80
" Annie Louise 694
" Asa Tupper 80
" Edward 35
" Frances Amelia 563
" Franklin Stanley 694
" George 35
" Handley Chipman 80
" Hannah W. 63
Morse, Harris Harding 80
" Harry S. 128
" Israel 35
" James Arnold 694
" " Chipman 80
" Jerusha 81
" Jessie Florence 506
" John Lawrence 80
" Leander Stanley 694
" Linus 35
" Lucinda 78
" Lucy Farnsworth 570
" " Jane 523
" Margaret Ann 80
" " Eliza 80
" " Peters 566
" Olive 35
" Phebe Fitzrandolph 80
" Sadie Marion 391
" Samuel A. 27
" Sarah Belcher 35

" Spencer 35
" William Tupper 694
Morton, Edith May 455
" Eliakim 28
" Elizabeth 9
" Elkanah 15
" George 15
" Hannah 662
" Rev. Howard 455
" Jabez 9
" Jemima 9
" Job 9
" Lavinia 662
" Lemuel 15
" Martha 9
" Mary 15
" Nathaniel 9
" Rebecca 9,15,28
" Roland 15
" Ruth 9
" Samuel 15
" Sarah 15
Moser, John 305
Moses, Marie Papin 423
Mosher, Beatrice M. 323
" Celinda 777
" Charlotte 785
" Emeline 119
" Gladys A. 259
" Thomas Smith 88
Mosson, Fredericka Forest 361
" Laura Louise 361
" Mary Elizabeth 360
" Robert Pointer 361
Mott, Amos Bixby 193
" Chauncey Wright 193
" Edson C. 193
" Frederick 193
" Judson Wade 193
" Mary Jane 193
" Merritt 193
" Myron Merritt 193
" Sophronia Sabra 193
" Ursula A. 769
Mott, Willard 191
Mouer, William 204
Moulton, Herbert C. 829
" Olive 388
Mouton, Paola 420
Mower, Will 380
Mowry, Maude 306
Moyer, Mary (Post) 665
Muchler, William A. 369
Mudge, William G. 356
Mugglestone, Bernard Thomas 757
" Gregory Scott 757
" Robin Wallace 757
" Thomas Alan 757
Muhlke, Charles F. 183
" Florence 183
Muir, James William 503
" Lynn Margaret 503
" Norman Lupton 503
" Ronald Gordon 504
Muller, Arthur M. 599
" Jane 599
Mund, John Frederick Christian 229
Munro, Kathryn 441
Murdock, George 692
Murphy, Arlene May 637
" Carol Anne 637
" David Holmes 400
" Elvira 679
" Harold George 400
" " John 400
" Herbert Tupper 400
" Jean Phyllis 400
" John Francis 337
" " Ridgeway 193
" Lucretia May 679
" Oscar B. 678
" Rachel 679
" Ruth Ellen 679
" William Eddy 637
" " Joseph 637
Murray, Abigail 24
" Arthur 265
" Benjamin P. 288
" Charles 24
" Edgar 265
" Ethel 265
" Eunice 265
" Francis Tupper 500
" Frank Agustine 500
" Fred 265
" George 265
" Gwendolyn 265
" Herbert 265
" Huldah 91
" John 24
" Mary 24
" Phyllis 602
" Shirley Ellen 511
" Terry 288
" Thomas 24
" William 23,24
Mushlitz, Mae Elaine 757
Musser, Lucinda 739
Myers, Jessie Mason 346
Myrick, Anabel 478

* * * * *

Naden, Maude S. 623
Nancinelli, Daniel 594
Nash, Mrs. Annie P. (Lawrence) 462
" Charles White 352
Nason, Dorothy Laurel 136
" Helen Elizabeth 136
" Howard William 136
" Maurice Floyd 136
" Mildred Virginia 347
" Walter Irving 136
Nations, Arthur Howard 362
" Frederick Mosson 362
Nedeau, Walter 595
Needham, Amos P. 375
" Edgar Lyman 393
" Ernest Leroy 394
" William Lyman 393
Neilson, Norma 288
Neily, Jane 487
Neitz, Richard Byrie 500
Nelk, Edna Marie 207
Nelles, Audra Matilda 669
" Gladys Marion 669
" Lois Ray 669
" Newman Cecil 669
" Samuel Ball 669
Nelson, Amy Elizabeth 210
" Charles 83
" Charlotte B. 653
" Edward 592
" George P. 565
" Henry 210
" Laine Gail 505
" Lillian 712
" Samuel 639
" Sarah 784
" Thomas 584
" William 712
Nesseth, Inez 168
Neugebauer, Claude 575

Neuman, Dorothy 348
Newberry, Mrs. Eliza A. (David) 111
Newcomb, Abraham 28
" Alice 12,15
" Annie Laura 534
" Benjamin 650
" Deborah 12
" Eliakim Tupper 28
" Elizabeth 28,75,606
" Ella Maud 557
" Isadora Ruth 556
" James 28
" Joanna 12
" Jonathan 12
" Martha 15
" Mary 28
" " Elizabeth 651
" Newton 81
" Obadiah 28
" Olivia 448
" Rubee 12
" Ruth Amelia 488
Newcomb, Sarah 71
" Zilpha 12
Newell, Anna Ruth 392
" Caroline Lucy 392
" Charles Milton 392
" Frances Ward 392
" Gordon Everett 392
" Henry Willard 392
" John Allen 392
" Verla 261
" Willard Allen 392
Newhouse, George H. 341
Newman, Almira 89
" Arthur 164
" George Evans 67
" Gertrude 676
" Hope 473
" Jean Tupper 473
" Neil Eaton 473
Newton, Lorena 790
" Mary 676
Nicholas, Adah Louise 188
" Edith Nettie 188
" Frank 188
" John Franklin 188
" Warren Ansel 188
Nichols, --- 279
" Alice M. 538
" Dorothy 613
" Elizabeth M. 288
" Frank J. 585
" Herman A. 288
" Howard Martin 441
" Hugh Marcus 625
" Leah Madge 270
" Martha Louise Huckleberry 625
" Richard Tupper 625
" Thomas 464
" Vander Lane 171
Nicholson, John Frank 169
" Katie Mary 449
Nickerson, David 144
" Dorcas 71
" Dorothy Louise 513
" George B. 558
" Mary 4
Niehardt, Louise 406
Nightingale, Ada Matilda 292
Niles, William 486
Noble, Esther 401
" Frank D. 128
" Stuart Grayson 234
Noddin, Caleb 583
" " (Edward?) 584
" Effie 583
" Eliakim Michael 583
" Ellen 583
" Hamden 583
" Isabel 583
" Jacob 583
" Mary 583,585
" Robert 583
Noel, Anna 152
Norman, Almeda 163
" George Walter 670
Norris, Abigail 9
" Betsy Ann 340
" Celia 340
" Chloe Almira 340
" David Edward 340
" Huldah Elmina 340
" Joanna 9
" John 9,10
" Dr. John C. 833
" John David 171
" Louisa 340
" Mary 340
" Monica Lynn 171
" Nathan Nye 340
" Permelia 339
" Trent Alan 171
North, Augustus Tupper 74
" Charles Edwin 74
" Isaac Franklin 74
" James Norman 74
" John Milton 74
" Louis Arthur 74
" Lucy 80
" Marjorie 498
" Mary Abigail 74
" Richard 74
" William Howard 74
Norton, Carl 274
" Deborah 651
" Francis 812
" Harriet Bertha 489
" Lois 476
" Obadiah Wilkes 489
Noyes, Abigail 457
" Cyrene 474
" Etta Eldora 462
Null, G. D. 161
Nutt, Aimee A. 659
Nuttall, Eunice Jane 516
Nuzum, Daniel David 141
" Dennis Michael 141
" Douglas 141
Nye, Anselm Tupper 40
" Arms 40
" Benjamin 1,2
" " Tupper 40
" Caleb 2
" Caroline 41
" Ebenezer 2
" Edward White 41
" Horace 40
" Huldah 41
" Ichabod 40
" " Hinckley 41
" John 2
" Jonathan 2,21
" Mary 2
" Mercy 2
" Nathan 2
" Panthea 40
" Rowena 40
" Sophia 40
" Sophronia 40
Nygard, Sanford Alan 483

* * * * *

Oakes, Charles Daniel 600
" Franklyn Wallace 600
" Harry 590
" Walter Lloyd 600
Oakley, Elizabeth B. 735
" Gabriel Linch 759
" Mandana C. 759
Ober, Calvin L. 735
" Lorene May 738
Oberil, Herma 116
O'Brien, --- 126
" Abigail 27
" Charles J. 150
" Cornelius 149
" Cynthia 27
" Francis I. 150
" Frank 495
" Gideon 27
" Hannah 27
" Jeremiah 27
" Joachim S. 150
" Joanna 27
" John 27
" " B. 150
" Leo M. 150
" Martha 27
" Mary 27
" " J. 150
" Rebecca 27
" Sarah A. 150
" Stacy 588
" Thomas A. 150
" William 27
" " J. 150
O'Bryan, Mary Etheline 249
Odell, Anna H. (or Minnie) 590
O'Donnell, Marguerite E. 242
Oeder, Charles 151
Ogden, Nancy 402
Ogilvie, Minnie 527
Olin, Gideon 790
Oliver, Edwin A. 467
" Mrs. Margaret Adams 404
Olmstead, Caroline 106
" Lavinia 401
" William 780
Olney, Lena (Banning) 104
" Olive Sophia 420
Olsen, Anna Josephine 516
Olson, Barbara Jane 603
" Gladys Barrett 442
" Harry G. 793
" Mrs. James 458
" John 442
" " H. 542
" Paul Theron 442
" Pete 718
" Prisea Alexandra 442
O'Neal, James 307
Oranda, Miriam 45
Orcutt, Otis 460
Orff, Harry Judson 481
Ormsbee, Christopher 13
" Ezra 13
" Joshua 13
Ormsbee, Sarah 13
" William 13
Ornbaun, Herbert 718
Orr, Donna May 543
" Dorothy Louise 543
" Kathleen Harriet 543
" Lee 543
" Marie Lenore 543
" Mildred Arlene 543
Ortel, Christopher 749
Osgood, Charles 463
Otey, Ruby M. 739
Otis, Alison Taylor 483
" Don Blaisdell 483
" Frank 265
" Melanie Tupper 483
Otler, Walter 794
Ott, Carolyn Marie 386
" David Neal 383
" Deborah Dee Ann 217
" George Frederick 383
" " Sheldon 384
" Katherine Diane 217
" Laura Ann 384,386
" Mabel Lorane 383
" Marjorie May 384
" Nancy Beatrice 386
" Neal Bryan 383,386
" Richard William 217
" William A. 217
Ottaway, Velma Ellen 733
Otterbacher, Frederick William 215
Overbeck, Robert Stevens 429
Oviatt, Almon Nelson 301
" Burton Edwin 301
" Clyde Edgar 301
" Flora Bessie 301
" " Cornelia 299
" Frank William 299
" Leon Lewis 301
" Mary Laureta 299
" Myron Abner 301
" William Abner 299
Owen, Ruth 29
" William Dale 594
Owens, Margaret Louise 826
Oxley, Barbara Dorene 800
" Clarence Henry 800
" Frances A. 611
" William David 800
Oxtaby, Bayard E. 141
" John Dean 141

* * * * *

Packard, Daniel Eveleth Powers 587
" Jay Eugene 381
" John Soule 398
" Judith 399
" "Lizzie" 381
" Miriam 399
" Sevilla Elizabeth 381
" Statira 791
Paddock, Augustus 221
Paeton, Rose 151
Page, Eliza Hannah 493
" Elsie May 748
" Eva M. 466
" Lillian M. 331
" Louisa Anna 623
Paige, John Baptist 328
" Laura 46
" Nathaniel 45
" Olive Maud 328
" Ruth Virginia 328
" W. Laurence 152
Paine, --- 214
Palfrey, Alfred Conrad 420
" Elizabeth 420
" Sidney Ann 417
Palmer, --- 391
" Abbie 130
" Amanda 524,534
" Amelia 534
" Amos 534

" Arabella 534
" Benjamin 534
" Charles Wesley 817
" Edgar Pearson 534
" Ella A. 130
" Emina 534
" Hanley 534
" Harry 86
" Helen 534
" Leander 534
" Neva 122
" Walter L. 671
Palmetier, Sarah Ann 183
Parfitt, Dr. William C. 185
Park, Laura Belle 768
" Robert Fox 768
" " Lynton 768
" William Nelson 768
Parker, Amie 489
" Bessie S. 441
" Charles W. 508
" Elizabeth Lorraine 508
" Eugene 648
" Eva May 508
" Helene Gilmore 234
" Henry 70
" Ida Bird 197
" James Burton 489
" Joseph 508
" Lucina 92
" Mary Elizabeth 78
" Obadiah 78
" Rev. Sylvester Ames 64
" William 607
" " Edward 508
Parkhill, Betsey M. 97
" Catherine G. 97
" Christiana A. 97
" Cornelia P. 97
" Damon O. 97
" Hiram Z. 97
" Dr. James 97
" James E. 97
" Julia L. 97
" Laura J. 97
Parkhill, Sally O. 97
" Silas L. 97
Parkhurst, Caroline Sarah Shepard 298
" Laura A. 830
Parks, Caroline D. 65
Parmenter, Mary 325
Parr, Mary Emma Sumner 505
Parra, Alice May 482
" Dawn Irma 482
" George 482
" Linda Sue 482
Parret, Marguerite 232
Parrish, Charles 368
" Charles C. 368
" Fannie 368
" Fred 368
" Kittie 368
Parrott, Hilda 444
Parsons, Ada F. 439
" Allison 718
" Ann 19
" Bettie Sue 679
" Bruce Tupper 679
" Charles Lowell 679
" Conrad 679
" Eliza Jane 720
" Ellen Tupper 433
" Eunice 679
" Florence May 468
" J. William 667
" Lulu 718
" Mattie Mae 679
" Roy 183
" Sophia 77
" Susie Mae 679
" Waldo Craig 679
Partridge, Elizabeth 461
" Lucretia 16
Paton, Charles A. 798
Pasterczyk, Theresa 810
Patrick, Robert L. 225
Patriquin, Charles A. 535
Pattee, Hannah 525
Patten, William Osborn 286
Patterson, Abigail 533
" Alexander 533
" Asa K. 531
" Charles 512
" Dee 657
" Earl Jewell 157
" Francis A. 533
" Henry Holland 533
" Ione 657
" James Alonzo 533
" " O. 526
" Samuel 497
" Sarah G. 533
" Wilma 314
Patton, --- 551
" Dr. --- 687
Paul, Eldon Frederick 347
" Eola Rose (Pyper) 754
" Nellie 242
" Pearl Maud 310
" Raymond Spencer 347
Paul, William Frederick 346
" Willis Leon 346
Paulson, Julius 598
" Louise 598
" Philip 598
" Robert 598
Paxton, Isabel Eleanon 834
" James 657
Payne, Diane 648
" Willard 381
Payzant, Abigail 70
" Benjamin 70
" Elizabeth 70
" George 70
" Henry 69
" James 70
" Nathan 70
Peabody, Fanny May 134
" George Edwin 134
" Helen Louise 134
" James Samuel 134
" Mildred A. 392
Peach, Lydia 25
Peachy, Jane 260
Peacock, Ida Grace 538
Pearce, Joseph 28
" Samuel Tupper 426
" William Philip 426
" " Stanley Howe 426
Pearl, Almeron 791
" Timothy 19
Pearson, Abijah 73
" Abner 73
" Agnes Martha 528
" Charles Theodore 73
" Elizabeth 73
" Esther Abigail 73
" Eunice 73
" Hepzibah 73
" John 73
" Lavinia 73
" Mary Jane 73

" Samuel Tupper 73
Pease, Deborah 60
" Dwight 59
" Horace Collins 104
" Howard Tupper 104
" Ira 59
" Marcus J. 59
" Marian 83
" Mary 59
" " A. 539
" Oliver Cone 104
" " Otis 104
" Raymond B. 104
Peasley, Betty 307
Peatfield, John I. 588
Peavey, Elizabeth Rosilla 86,771
" Mrs. Joanna 86
Peck, Harry 594
" Lamira 148
" Lucy Rogers 533
" Nathan 105
" Persis Lomira 833
" Sarah Elizabeth 534
Pederson, Sharon Ann 764
Pelley, George 495
Pemberton, Frank G. 809
Pembroke, David 181
Pender, Marie Louise 422
Pengelly, Jean Claire 756
Penn, Alfred 424
" Tristram Tupper 424
Penniman, Anna Myra 293
" Jacob 27
Pennock, Alma Gertrude 559
" Edward McMaster 559
" Ellen Kathryn 559
" Isaac James 559
" William Tupper 559
Pepper, George Lewis 670
" Warren A. 64
Percival, Lois 58
Pereboom, Elsie Margaret 682
Peregrine, Mildred 560
Perkins, Albert C. 105
" Althea A. 105
" Asa 56
" Caroline 90
" Clementine 105
" Clyde Andrew 158
" Darius D. 105
" David 99
" Edwin G. 90
" Eliza B. 292
" " P. 90
" Ellen A. 105
" Emma Jane 105
" Eugene C. 594
" Floyd N. 781
" Francis Williams 433
" Glenn 780
" Gustavus 90
" Harmon S. 105
" Henry Grover 433
" Horace 90
" John 292
" Maria 90
" " Theresa 433
" Priscilla 292
" Ronald H. 292
" Rufus 90
" " Lyman 90
" Ruth Adeline 90
" Silas 91
Perrin, Ira 46
Perry, Barbara Leona 444
" Benjamin 19
" Charles 444
" Chester 19
" Daryll Jane 273
" Deborah 2
" Eldad 3
" Elmer Ayer 273
" Ezra 3
" Frances Eliza 402
" Guy W. 197
" Ichabod 3,19
" Jacqueline Lee 273
" Mrs. Jenny Mary 184
Perry, John 20
" Joseph 18,19
" Karl 303
" Laura Jane 95
" Lillian Mae 234
" Lucy 19
" Martha 3
" Mary Alice 196
" " Ann 402
" Nettie May 256
" Norman George 273
" Patience 3
" Rebecca 3
" Remember 12
" Reuben 20,43
" Samuel 19
" Sarah 19
" Seth 19
" Susan 19
" William 19
Persbacker, Eugene K. 159
Peterson, --- 475
" Clara 820
" Fred 541
" Geneva Christensen Peterson 133
" Ila Marie 165
" John 215
Petric, Marilyn Claire 200
Petrie, Mrs. Lucinda 170
Pettes, Julia A. 192
Pettingill, Lewis 49
Pettis, Riley H. 375
Pettit, Matilda Martha 666
Phalen, Mary Thersa 617
Phelps, George F. 114
" Lewis Norton 114
" Louise 238
" Mae 119
" Mary A. 114
" Mattie 666
" Myrtle Alice 244
Phillips, Ellen Louise 696
" Ellsworth Samuel 696
" Gail Jeanne 696
" William Farr 559
Phinney, Alvin 16
" Betsey 16
" Hannah 16
" Irene 508
" Jirah 16
" Josiah 16
" Margaret 487
" Mary Elizabeth 310
" Nathaniel 16
" Samuel 16
Pickard, Anna Elizabeth 367
Pickens, Virgie Virginia 205
Pickett, Amelia 191
" Birdie 149
" Lyman 191
" Russell 157
Pierce, Allen 210
" Amy 671
" Arthur 210

" Dale 210
Pierce, Franklin Harrison 256
" Mrs. Hannah Choate 57
" Henry Howard 256
" Howard Homer 257
" Mary Matilda 257
" N. C. 160
" Patricia 210
" Sarah Jane 487
Pierson, Grace B. 528
Piggott, Janet Selina 645
Pike, Frank 507
Pilcher, Charlotte Frances 143
" Harriet Katherine 142
" John Edward 143
" Millicent Helen 142
" Ralsmon Jacob 142
Pilling, Philip Ray 681
Pine, Helen 512
Pineo, Alma Hoyt 646
" Burton 547
" Edward 478
" Elijah 489
" Frank Thornton 646
" George R. 706
" Hollis Edwin 646
" Mercy 475
" Parker T. 589
" Rachel Barteau 489
" Robb Munro 646
Pinkham, Gladys 559
" Harold 559
" Hubert 559
" Margaret 22
" Netta 559
" Willis Herbert 558
Pinneo, Alberta Prudence 497
" Almira Evangeline 497
" Francis Tupper 497
" Frank Jenks 497
Piore, John Alexander 283
Piper, --- 229
" Abigail Melissa 252
" Bertha Caroline 820
" Hallie N. 748
Pisowicz, Gerald 315
Pitcher, --- 20
" Andrew A. 151
Pitkin, Percy John 321
" Thomas 20
Pixley, Chelius 227
" Linda 139
" Stephen C. 222
" Sumner 227
" Wilson H. 227
Plaisance, Angela 417
Plasczynska, Isabell 336
Platt, Ralph Ezra 139
" Ronald Ralph 139
" Vernon Harry 139
Playter, Charlotte Augusta 796
Plum, Anna J. 199
Plummer, James Kidd 590
Plympton, Mary Jane 340
Pollard, Terry 217
Pomeroy, Elmer E. 595
Pond, Samuel P. 305
Poole, William A. 595
Poor, Charles Warren 576
" Emily Lura 576
" Walter Francis 576
Pope, Deborah 5
" Elizabeth 27
Poquette, Delia Marie 164
Porter, Eunice 524
" " Jane 805
" Harriet 535
" Henderson 533
" Rachel 76
" Ruby Annetta 557
Post, Truman E. 95
Potter, --- 83
" Annie 394
" Carrie 775
" Mary 710
" Milton 663
Potts, Isaac 255
Poulson, Julius 598
" Louise 598
" Philip 598
" Robert 598
Powell, Althea 761
" Annie Davis 234
" Charles Maury 234
" Ella Vernette 760
" Franklin Tupper 760
" George Wilson 760
" Mary Tupper 233
" Ora H. 806
" Pearl Thelma 170
" Reuben Hector 761
" Robert 233
" " Sidney 234
Power, Mrs. Charlotte (Green) 638
" Clement W. 524
" Edgar 526
Powers, Betsey 791
" Caroline Louise 404
" Hon. Frederick A. 590
" Jane A. 92
" Jesse W. 402
" Joseph 93
Pratt, Blanche 185
" Byron Tupper 194
" Earl 185
" Florence May 185
" George Robert 185
" Hill Hartshorn 193
" Horatio Smith 185
" Isaac 193
" Mary Grace 185
" Myra Belle 185
" Olive 824
Preast, Jonathan 50
Preedy, Harry Christopher 633
" " Tupper 633
" William Moore 633
Prenter, David Torrens 361
Prentice, Delight 446
" Harris 70
" S. 94
Prest, Margaret Mary 233
Preston, Angie 763
" David Lyle 198
" Florence Isabella 602
" Judith 336
Price, Charles Onis 684
" Charlotte 684
" Edward A. 84
" Ellen Ann 684
" Harold Blanchard 645
" " Wayne 684
" Helen J. 84
" Hiram 84
" Jo Linda 684
" Onis 684
" Vann R. 378
" William P. 678
Priest, Arthur Harding 668
Prince, Benjamin 76
" Charles Stanley 359
" Charlotte Margaret Drury 359

" Mary Anna 73
Prindle, Lanader 92
" Mary H. 93
Prinzing, Alvin H. 542
Pritchett, Louise L. 726
Prothero, Elizabeth A. 415
Pryor, Esther L. 443
Puga, Mireya 407
Pugh, Robert Hall 424
Pugsley, Maude Winifred 576
Pullen, Wilbert 595
Purdey, Ella Lois 730
Purdy, Alton Henry 730
" Arelious Charles 729
" Charles Duane 730
" Floy Emogene 730
" Phyllis Charlene 730
" Robert Tupper 360
" William James 360
Purington, Mrs. Rachel 18
Purnell, Sara 314
Purrington, Patience 9
Putnam, Mrs. Bethia Scarborough (Gleason) 41
" Elijah 320
" Mrs. Henrietta H. (Clapp) 494
" Joan Elaine 577
" Lydia 621
" Maria Theresa 433
" Martha 41
" Nettie 320
" Palmer Crosslett 433
" Mrs. Phoebe 25
" William Pitt 40
Pyle, Helen 679

* * * * *

Quackenbush, Ada 356
Quiggle, Dorothy 542
Quimby, Roxana Elsie 282
Quinby, Annie 460
Quirk, James 81
" John 81
" Margaret 81
Quirk, Thomas Matthew 81

* * * * *

Radcliffe, Eugene L. 330
Radford, Clifford Gale 702
" Deborah Kaye 702
" Louie Gale 701
Rafuse, Alice Julia 501
" Asabel Raymond 502
" Edith Mildred 501
" Gertrude Louise 501
" Kempton Craig 502
" Lillian Mable 502
" Malcolm Budd 502
" Muriel Harriet Tupper 501
" Oscar Calvin Joseph 502
" Raymond Ralf 501
" Sylvia Rosetta 501
Ragain, John Theodore 216
Ragon, Ronald 217
Railley, Katherine 512
Rainferth, George 547
Rains, Ella 419
" Jesse Nathan 308
" " R. 309
" Nathan I. 309
" Pike 309
Ralph, Viania 752
Rambaugh, Polly 61
Rambo, Mrs. Adele Eva (Gerke) 422
" Charles Bertram 422
Ramsdell, David 45
" Farrington 45
Ramus, Ada 586
Rand, Alfred S. 526
" Amy 73
" Annie Lee 526
" Asa 73,77
" Charles 524
" " William 556
" " " Frederick 73
" Clarence Albert 557
" Edgar Harry 556
" Elizabeth Margaret 556
" Emma A. 551
" Frederick Augustus 556
" Gertrude Lois 659
" Hattie 526
" Isaac 526
" Israel Tupper 77
" Jonathan Oscar 556
" Martha 526
" Mary B. 526
" Miriam 548
" Nathan 523
" Rachel 526
" Rachel Tupper 77,570
" Rebecca 526
" Reuben 547
" Ruth 526
" Silas 72,77
" " Tertius 73
" Thomas John Milton 73
" William 526,556
Randall, Emmelia 532
" William Henry 692
" Zella 658
Rawley, William Lloyd 307
Rayburn, Louise 260
Raymond, Blanche 156
" Charles W. 114
" Deborah 10
" Ebenezer 10
" Eunice 86
" Hannah 10
" Lila A. 376
" Nathan 10
" Susan Emeline 319
" Thankful 10
" William 10
" Zilpha 10
Rayome, Hilda 156
Read, James 10
" Martha Ann 797
Reading, Edward Stanley 273
Reagh, Abraham 531
" Isaac 531
Redding, Dareen 828
" Debra 828
" Dedrie 828
" Gary D. 828
" Kevin Haskell 828
Reddy, Eric B. F. 615
Redfield, Harriet Abigail 743
" Zeita 427
Reed, Cora Ellen 469
" Dennis 316
" Doris Elizabeth 169
" Emily Florence 282
" Gertrude E. 382
" John E. 378
" Lydia 48
" Mildreth Ernestine 282
" Simon R. 765
" Walter Sherwood 282
" William Louis 169
Rees, Clara Darrow 449

" Elizabeth Mabel 449
" Florence Vella 449
" Francis Cook 305
" Capt. John R. 449
" John Roberts 449
" Lucien Walford 449
" Raymond George 305
" Thomas Dean 449
" William Tupper 449
Reese, Donald L. 311
" E. 269
" Elizabeth 699
" Frederick Ludwig 748
Reeves, Cheryl Deanne 684
" Dorothy Ellen 681,684
" Gladys 659
" Harold E. 681
" " Leroy 681,684
" Hope 681
" Karen Elaine 684
" Moulton Ross 681
" Randall Robert 684
Reeves, Robert Tupper 681,684
" " Weldon 684
" Sarah Joy 681,684
Regan, Mary 796
Reid, Hannah 108
" Rafuse Richmond 506
Reidy, Frederic 400
" Frederick B. 400
" Mary Catherine 400
" Terrence Tupper 400
Reily, Sarah 123
Reilly, Mary I. 661
Reinert, Annie Pearl 161
" Pearl 171
Remillard, Joseph 353
Rennie, John 200
Renoud, John E. 596
Renz, Hilda 720
Resselar, Carol Edith 515
" Cynthia May 515
" Harry Charles 515
" Hazel Ariel 515
" Rhoda Anne Keitha 515
Retter, Christian 472
" Donald Verson 472
" Karl William 472
Reynolds, Calista 181
" Carrie M. 824
" Constant 181
" Detroit 54
" Ebenezer Tupper 182
" Edward Everett 589
" " W. 572
" Grant 677
" Gregory 677
" George 676
" Ida Isadore 589
" Jeri Lynn 601
" John Clark 601
" Jonathan Prescott 589
" Kathryn 134
" Laura 182
" Lori Jo 601
" Lura 182
" Marilla 181
" Martha 182
" Mary 181
" Ruth 428
" Samuel Davis 181
" Searl 181
" Simeon D. 182
Rhoades, Charles Edgar 596
" Elizabeth Sophia 782
" Emelyne Eunice 597
" Harry W. 596
" Leta Elizabeth 597
" Lois Janette 597
" Ora Wilbert 597
" Ruby Leola 597
Rice, Andrew 300
" Anna May 644
" Cassandra M. 644
" Charles Louis 644
" Eben 643
" Edward C. 267
Rice, Elsie 762
" Frances Tupper 644
" Harry 556
" Hetty 556
" James 79
" Jennie M. 439
" John Laurence 79
" Juanita Alice 700
" Lawrence Blair 644
" LeBlair 644
" Levi 644
" Mary Dorothy 79
" Nancy Maria 330
" Nellie Blanche 644
" Robert D. 267
" Willie Tupper 267
Rich, Mrs. Caroline G. (Parker) 222
" Marilla 180
Richards, Dorothy 212
" Mary Asenith 255
" William K. 579
Richardson, Rev. George 571
" Mary P. 802
" Sarah Maud 345
" Thomas Franklin 831
Richey, Abel W. 773
Richie, Andrew 152
" Carrie Kinney 695
" Charles W. 435
" Ethel 152
" Fern 152
" Thomas T. 152
Richmond, Cornelia 153
" Rhoda 53
Ricketts, Lewis Richards 138
Ricker, Mrs. Marie Ethel 558
Riddle, Cecile Barclay 273
Rider, Genevieve 371
Ridley, Mrs. Ida 281
Risacher, Bernadette Alice 821
Ried, Eleanor 658
Riley, Marjorie Jean 826
" Orson George 826
Rindge, Geraldine 831
Rinehold, Dr. Eugene F. 196
Ripley, Brenda Ruth 601
" Jane 13
" Rebecca 58
Rising, Alice Cornelia 127
" Edwin Riley 127
" Mabel Pauline 127
Rittgers, Etta 120
Rivears, Fred 718
Rivers, Nellie E. 488
Roach, Caroline 640
" Henry 493
" Leonard 774
Robb, David W. 565
" Capt. John Alexander 76
Robbins, Charles Burt 723
" Delmar Lauren 723
" Doris Vera 723
" Dorothy Veva 723
" Elizabeth 565
" Francis Ray 723

Robbins, Gene Gerald 723
" Grace Juanita 723
" Mehitable 48
" Norma Joyce 723
" Oscar Vance 723
" Theodore Joseph 723
Robeck, --- 402
Roberson, Delia E. 357
" Sallie 357
Roberts, Angeline 180
" Eva Irene 690
" Gladys Marie 245
" Ina M. 545
" Jane 454
" Lucy A. 193
" Mary Rees 447
" Pearl 660
" Smith F. 69
Robertson, George 820
" Helen Mary 632
" Mary Wilson 566
" William 632
Robishaw, Allan Thomas 442
Robinson, Albert James 508
" Almira 326
" Andrew 195
" Arline Minerva 274
" Betsey M. 790
" Charles Frazer 272
" " Haskell 274
" Dexter Tupper 508
" Donald Edward 508
" Eunice Beulah 508
" Florence 707
" Geddings Tupper 429
" George Thomas 272
" Harold C. 465
" Henry 264
" " Moreland 429
" Herman 774
" Laura 508
" Mary Elizabeth 429
" " Gervais 420
" Mina Viola 708
" Paige Lyane 429
" Ralph A. 659
" Sarah Katherine 140
" Shirley Tupper 272
Robison, Harry H. 84
" James W. 84
" Mary E. 84
Rock, Joseph 552
" Katherine 257
Rockwell, Burgess 535
" Emeline 550
" Rebecca 650
Roda, Mrs. Rozina M. (Daggett) 116
Rodrigne, Libia 543
Roe, George J. 536
" Olive 318
" Theodore H. 194
Roemer, Caroline Pier 176
Roepke, Dale Bruce 284
" L. 284
" Roger Kenneth 284
Rogers, Adelaide 403
" Audrey 516
" Charles 516
" " Uniac 489
" Diana True 280
" Douglas 516
" Edna Althea 489
" Elizabeth 419
" Ellen Elizabeth 320
" Emerson 516
" Emily 516
" Eudoriah May 490
" Gilbert Archie 489
" Harriet Amelia 489
" James Henry 489
" " Hiram 489
" Jessie Adeline 489
" John S. 732
" Joshua P. 326
" Louis Henry 489
" Martha 318
" Nathan 516
" Paul 679
" Prescott 516
" Rachel Amina 489
" Richmond 490
" Sheldon 516
" Stanley 516
" Stuart 591
" Thomson 403
" Walta Gertrude 826
" Warren 354
" William 489
" " Owen 489
Rohmer, Paul G. 738
Roisum, Benford 541
Rold, Hazel 203
Rolfe, Charles W. 385
" Leoma Gertrude 385
" Norene June 385
Rolls, Archibald 78
Rombaugh, William 62
Romer, Ceil 464
Romp, Edward 163
Roosevelt, Wilton Cornelius 110
Rorick, Stephen H. 286
Roscoe, Jeanette Hope 651
Rose, Charles E. 715
" Henry J. 356
" Katharine 768
" William 793
Rosebranz, Aileen 201
Rosell, Emma 184
Rosenberg, John 791
Roska, John H. 370
Ross, Christa 613
" Ellen Joan 385
" Henry T. 448
Rostien, David Karl 175
" Lisa Daun 175
" Teri Shawn 175
Roth, Elizabeth 162
Rothwell, Ella May 798
Rowe, Frances May 323
" Mabel Elizabeth 136
Rowland, Willis B. 717
Rowles, Harriet 80
Rowley, Ann 743
" James 519
" Mildred 383
Roy, Irene 120
" Wilfred J. 509
Royce, Julia A. 393
Rubeck, Ronald Melvern 412
Ruble, Henry 84
Ruckman, William Elmer 690
Rudolph, Sarah 693
Rugen, Richard C. 307
Ruggles, Cheryl Ann 135
" Judith Lynn 135
" Robert Edson 134
" " Scott 135
" Stephen Andrew 135
" W. C. 524
Runciman, Isabel 81
Rundell, Nellie May 787
Russell, Catherine Grant 591

" Charles Edward 142
" Christopher Winston 142
" Clayton 779
" Elizabeth Gail 142
" Ellen Stuart 428
" Esteven 778
" Frank Meyer 361
" Frederick Lawrence 142
" Harriet 553
" James Christopher 142
" John James 591
" Lina M. 779
" Martha Miller 591
" Norman 323
" Pliny 779
" Robert McLean 591
" " Winfield 324
" Ronald D. 659
" Wendell McLean 591
Russo, Sandra Lee 704
Rutherford, Gary Burke 211
" Pamela Ann 211
" William Burke 211
Rutter, Sarah Harmon 389
Ryan, Dorothy 809
" Edith Eleanor 424
" Margaret Ann 201
" Marian Ross 509
" Matthew Joseph, Jr. 598
Ryerson, Mary Louise 186

* * * * *

Sachs, Alyse Fanny 248
Sacker, Walter E. 651
Safford, Cornelius 269
" Edwin R. 269
" Eleanor 269
" Elizabeth 269
" Fannie 40
" Sarah 269
Sager, Grace H. 404
Sahs, Jean Leora 578
Sample, Mable Madeline 357
Sampson, Benjamin 52
" Betsey 43
" Ira 49
" Judith E. 510
" Martin 52
" Priscilla 51
" William 43
Sanborn, Capt. Benjamin Franklin 460
" Bertha A. 460
" Bertha May 508
" Ervin 508
" Franklin Herbert 460
" Hannah E. 460
" Ida M. 460
" Jennie P. 460
" Julia Etta 367
" Kate A. 460
" Louise E. 450
" Minnie B. 116
" Nellie Maria 508
" Orin B. 507
" Walter 460
" William A. 460
Sandals, Charlotte 16
Sanders, Annie L. 663
" David Albert 256
" Helen Grace 316
" Laura 45
" Louise 728
" Mabel Louise 319
" Sarah 665
Sanderson, Effie Marie 763
" Lucy 16
Sands, Sarephin 352
Sandstrom, David John 649
" Glen Arthur 649
" James Eric 649
" Nancy Jane 649
" Susan Elizabeth 649
Sandvig, Inez 541
Sanford, Eber A. 650
" Florence 524
" John W. 650
Sansbourg, Bertha 608
Sapp, Margaret M. 300
Sargent, Florence Dorothy (Callahan) 704
" William L. 331
" Gen. Winthrop 40
Sato, Frank Clifford 763
" Maximiliano 763
" Robert Mark 763
" Stephen Henry 763
Sattler, Emma 161
Sauers, Bertha C. M. 84
Saunders, Jane 23
" Walter C. 584
Savage, Abner 34
" Edna 119
" Hannah 50
" James 34
" Jesse 34
" John 34
" Nathan 34
" Sally 34
Savage, William 34
Savoy, Daisy 126
" Emma 126
" Helen 126
" Max 126
Sawin, Albert M. 736
" Charles E. 736
" Ethan Philander 736
" Genevieve 736
" Lester 736
" Romanzo E. 736
" Ruth 736
Sawyer, Ellery 460
" Jennie Laura 831
" Lizzie Tupper 479
" Madeleine Tupper 480
" Myra Drisko 479
" Percy Arlington 479
" Rev. Seth 583
" Walter Preston 479
Saylor, Franklin F. 384
Scates, Joseph 50
Schaefer, L. Walter 353
Schagen, Sarah M. 536
" William 532
Schaier, Jean Lorraine 294
Schallock, Jackie Lynn 190
" Jay Russell 190
" Russell Jay 190
Schamp, Ruth Beatrice (Ferriman) 700
Scheele, John Harry 358
" Dr. Harry A. 358
Schelling, Alexander 123
" Marie 123
Schirmer, Adelbert Ferdinand 508
" Eunice 509
Schmidt, Arthur Henry 116
" Edith Eloise Victoria 175
" John Joseph 825
" Nevada 762
" Terry Arthur 116
Schmitt, Mrs. E. Blanche (Irvin) 739
Schmitz, Peter 540
Schoenfeld, Nelda 173

Schoenhard, Carl Glain 190
" Jon Karl 190
" Kim Annette 190
" Sharie ReNae 190
Schoettler, Florence Elizabeth 561
Schofield, Annie L. 493
" Bradford 603
" Charles B. 493
" H. Celia 493
" J. Benjamin 493
" Jerusha 484
" Lois 547
" Roland Theodore 602
" Sarah M. 493
Schoh, Monica Margaret 386
Scholtz, Jennie Eliza 707
Schonleber, Charles L. 767
Schoonover, Louisa 146
Schoppe, Annie Beal 457
" Daniel 457
" Elizabeth 458
Schormann, Victor 140
Schosek, Dorothy May 384
Schoul, Barbara Mae 172
Schrader, Edna 540
" Ernest 541
" William George 117
Schraeder, William C. 364
Schueffner, William 151
Schultz, Elmer 741
" Marla Mae 348
Schumacher, Gertrude 178
Schwartz, Matilda M. 544
Sconce, Blanche 680
" Daisy 680
" Fern Catherine 680
" Jesse Allen 680
" Minnie 161
" Nellie Fae 680
Scott, --- 716
" Ada Grace 716
" Carrie Isabella 404
" Dell 160
" Edna Pearl 159
" Esther M. 161
" George E. 161
" Hugh 656
" Kate 680
" Mary E. 775
" Mrs. Mary (Ferguson) 549
" Rita Gertrude 170
" Uretha May 716
Scrafford, Mary Lois 483
Scribner, Phoebe 585
Scriver, Albert 237
" Arthur Tupper 238
" Eugene 238
" Helen 237
" Hiram Arthur 237
" " Tupper 238
Sears, --- 47
" Frank 203
Seaton, Mary 474
Seddick, James 581
Seddon, W. H. 197
Seegle, Carrie 95
Seeley, Estelle M. 299
" Theana 773
Seelinger, Peter 708
Seelye, Charlotte 29
" Joseph 29
" Justus 29
Seewald, Gilbert M. 233
Selbe, Allan 218
" Carolyn Sue 217
" Darrel Lane 217
" Dennis Lee 218
" Harold Richard 217
" Helen Marie 217
" Marcelyn Fay 218
" Myrna May 217
" Richard Louis 216
" Rodger Lynn 218
" Thomas David 217
" " Elliott 217
" Wanita Frances 217
Selfridge, William C. 487
Sellers, Sadie Marshall 647
Selzer, Elizabeth 529
" Madeline 529
" Otto Casper 529
" Robert Bruce 529
Semple, James 634
Senift, George Ruel L. 680
" Gordon Stanley 680
" Leona Lucile 680
" Ruel Leroy 679
Sessions, Edith Kate 128
Severance, E. Kirby 105
" Edward Clark 105
" Henry 512
Sevey, John 27
Shaffer, Earl 737
" George W. 737
" Louis 737
Shannon, Edward 185
Shapleigh, --- 589
Sharp, Glenn Ellsworth 122
" James 122
" Mildred 122
" Riley 122
Sharpe, Edward 655
Shattuck, Polly 34
Shaver, Lucinda 99
Shaw, Carrie Sabrina 229
" Effie 215
" Eleanor Frances 322
" Eliza Jane 509
" Elmer 371
" Emma Louise 229
" Ezra Davis 229
" Frank 597
" " Dennison 322
" Glenn 245
" Hannah 215
" Heber Ernest 322
" Laura 673
" Mary 59
Shay, Laura 156
Shea, Catherine 655
" Jerome Joseph 271
Shean, John 629
Shearer, Donald Eaton 273
Shed, Esther 2
Shedden, Madge 428
Sheehan, Eliza 632
Sheen, Constance 464
" Jessie 463
Sheets, Edith S. 782
Sheetz, Maria M. 100
Sheffield, Benjamin Belcher 572
" Frances Gertrude 572
" Harold Sumner 572
" Milledge B. 572
Sheldon, Jacob 342
Shelton, Catherine 119
Shepardson, Helen 205
Shepherd, Mary Alberta 675
" Dr. Richard C. 157
Sheridan, Frederick R. 298
Sherk, Clark S. 237
Sherman, Alice (Elsie) Jane 61

" Clarence 183
" Cora M. 774
" David Milford 774
" Frances R. 774
" Henry H. 774
" Ida L. 774
" James Marshall 774
" Lillie Belle 774
" Nelson 774
" William 370
Sherrick, Grace Mitchell 412
Sherwood, Alfus 62
" Anna 61
" Annie 62
" Augustus 62
" Charlotte 62
" Hamilton Nelson 62
" James 62
" Jane Maria 62
" Thomas 62,401
Shields, Miriam 395
" Rebecca 317
Shierry, Elizabeth Ann 301
Shigley, Christine Ann 542
" David Lloyd 542
Shingler, Edward Marshall 419
Shipman, Bishop 792
" Louisa 256
Shoemaker, Catherine 816
" Joseph A. 692
Short, Luella Jean 316
Shoup, Cordelia Victoria 236
Shuble, --- 82
Shurlow, Edward Curtis 748
Shurtleff, Natalie Louise 553
Shutt, Agnes E. 227
Shuttleworth, Alfred Vinton 332
" Anna Lorraine 332
" Edward Aiken 332
" " Karlson 332
" Harold 332
" Helen Minnie 333
" John 332
" " Delancey 332
" Ruth Eleanor 332
Sigler, Martha Ann 716
Sikes, Robert 59
Silver, Amy 571
" Charles 571
" Frances Fraser 571
" James Money 571
" " Nyren 571
" Lucy Diana 571
" Mary Ann 571
" Rachel Elizabeth 571
" Sarah Stairs 571
Simmone, Irvin 683
Simmons, Irene 532
Simonds, Lydia Ann 293
" Mrs. Maria A. (Walker) 63
Simons, Mrs. Johanna 553
Simpson, Frederick Willard 225
" James 62
" Karl Tupper 226
Simpson, Paul Alanson 135
" Vera M. 104
Sink, Sidney 513
Sirothe, Katharine 196
Sisk, Charles 820
" Jessie Wineman 820
Sisler, Almer 660
" Melville 660
Sisson, Caroline M. 40
Sites, C. O. 247
Sittel, Hugh Conrad 300
Skallerup, Buehla 821
Skelly, Eileen Alma 241
Skidmore, Bessie 512
" Harriet 512
Skillern, Becky 732
" Clarence P. 732
" Timothy 732
Skinner, Annie O. 557
" Elizabeth 393
" George Chalmers 669
" Harrison George 669
" James Arthur Keith 669
" Jean Marie 733
" William 732
Slack, Myron C. 114
" Nellie 114
Slaughter, George 142
" Jane Ann 143
" Michael Kennen 142
Slee, Louis 625
Sleep, Adelaide Tupper 694
" Herbert Melbourne 694
" Muriel Ann 694
Sloan, Curran H. 416
" Mrs. Katie Yeaman 135
" Kenneth Peter 167
" Mary Lucille 422
" William 167
Sloane, Catherine 19
Sloat, Beatrice Maud 471
" Bernadine Agnes 596
Slocomb, Aaron Cleveland 499
" Augustine Mabery 499
" Helen Evangeline 499
" Israel 498
" Jacob 80
" James 25
" Oscar Fritz 499
" William Archie 499
Slosson, Martha (Wood) 230
Slusser, Robert Vincent 163
Small, Annie Nash 460
" Eliza 72
" Genedolyn 470
" William Carey 215
Smearer, Mabel 270
Smith, --- 20,36,76,83,124,375
" Agnes Elizabeth 380
" Albert Adam 595
" Alice Cornelia 809
" Allen Tupper 689
" Ann 430
" Anna H. 318
" " Harvey 88
Smith, Anna May 675
" Annie Colbrook 689
" " Elizabeth 256
" " M. 461
" Arthur Vernon 689
" Asa 60
" Bernard Eaton 309
" Bessie Emma Louise 689
" Blaine 276
" Carleton Y. 419
" Catherine Elizabeth 588
" Charles Sheridan 666
" Chauncey 665
" " Eliakim 666
" Clarence Milton 311
" " Velton 826
" " Walter 826
" Clarissa 667
" Clifford William 207
" Dale Clement 207
" Daniel Billings 60
" " Tupper 665
" Darlene Faye 207

" Daryl Daniel 827
" " Velton 827
" Dora Murray 689
" Doris 508
" Dudley Tyler 822
" Ebenezer 621
" Eliot Tyler 821
" Eliza Ann 60
" " Cart 430
" Elizabeth 192
" Ellen Sweetzer 409
" Emma 257
" Mrs. Eska 149
" Esther 823
" Evelyn M. 442
" Ezekiel 252
" F. Waldo 694
" Flora Elizabeth 311
" Frances Elizabeth 697
" Frances Jean 677
" Frank 99,476
" George Washington 60
" Grace Gordon 433
" Hariet Louisa 666
" Harriet A. 690
" Helen Belle 240
" " M. 495
" Henry Laurens Pinckney 427,430
" Herbert O. 463
" Hiram Myron 103
" Ichabod 8
" Inez 198
" " Flora 309
" Isabella Tyler 60
" J. Waldo 694
" James 604,630
" Jennie Regina 165
" Jenny 168
" Joan Hyde 430
" John 581
" Joseph Henry 665
" Josiah Beckwith 665
Smith, Joye Jenkins 430
" Laura A. 552
" Lois Juanita 207
" Louisa P. 672
" Lyla Morris 406
" M. Theodate 404
" Marana 665
" Marcus Ambrose 60
" Margaret C. 753
" " Louise 553
" Maria 91
" " Ann 665
" Marietta 230
" Marjorie E. 826
" " Linnea 827
" Mary 71,90
" " Augusta 60
" " E. 666
" " Sue 427,430
" Mattie Maude 588
" Mayhew Tupper 76
" Mehitable 8,16
" Minus Eaton 309
" Myrna Marie 207
" Nathan 679
" Nicholas 70
" Norman Dunn 689
" O. Verne 206
" Mrs. Ola (Carter) 233
" Olive 90
" Osmond 460
" Rebecca Ripley 60
" Richard L. 593
" Robert 689
"" " Cecil 689
" " Ross 311
" Ruby Agnes 309
" Sally Haguenin 430
" Mrs. Sarah E. 719
" Velma Louise 827
" Wade C. 205
" Wallace Wood 97
" Whitemarsh Seabrook 417,429,430
" William 666
" " Clement 207
" " Henry 60
" Winton Wyler 574
Snell, Robert Josiah 521
" Roberta Helen 521
Snook, Margaret Jane 236
Snow, Anna 19
" Mrs. Esther (Taylor) 32
" Nathaniel 4
Snowden, J. Warley 419
" Myrtle 512
Snyder, Edna May 386
" Mrs. Flora Elizabeth (Bays) 200
" Marjorie A. 800
" Samson 748
Sohler, Dorothy Irene 731
Sones, Nelly Drusilla 238
Sonnemann, Betty Wenzel 312
Soule, Abigail 290
" Eliza A. (Murray) 334
Souza, Eulalie 472
Sowers, Sarah Ann 713
Sparks, Manasseh B. 82
Spaulding, --- 279
" George Davis 111
" Henry 253
" Maie 736
Speary, Cecil 659
Spencer, Almary 92
" Dan Tupper 807
" Dora Melissa 129
" Henry 58
" Huldah 338
" Israel 58
" Maria M. 128
" Oscar W. 807
" Reuben 223
" Rowena 40
" Sarah Maria 341
Spillane, Gladys Bessie 121
" Janette Rose 121
" Loren Henry 121
" Mary Elizabeth 121
" Rhesa Ethel 121
" Roy Henry 121
Spitzer, Mary Elizabeth 165
Splinter, Elsie May 156
Sponnick, Casper Clarence 619
" David Warren 619
" George Stuart 619
" James Casper 619
" Katharine Payne 619
" Philip Charles 619
Sprague, Effie 775
" Elizabeth 77
" Emmeline M. 589
" Erma 385
" Jerusha 28
" Sadie 594
Spring, Eva Marie 827
Springer, Martha 686
Sprout, Erman Nelson 294
Spurgeon, Elizabeth 156
Spurr, Augustus Tupper 706
" Charles Edward 706
" " Edwards 622

" Clara Whitman 706
" Edwin Charles 706
" Eugenia Saracen 706
" Fred Ernest 707
" Mary 687
" " E. Alma 706
Squier, Clarinda 790
" Harry 694
" Lydia 791
" Susan 393
St. Clair, Frank Pierce 223
" Margaret 353
St. John, Rose Marie 175
St. Peter, Joseph 375
Stafford, Mrs. Anna (Askew) 299
" Charles D. 221
Staford, Charles Clayton 219
Stahler, Donald Craig 580
" Robert Francis 580
" Sharon Lee 580
Stair, David Clair 723
" Dean Arnold 724
" Donald Wesley 724
" Isabel Velma 724
" Richard Charles 724
" Robert Clair 724
" Vera Mary 724
" Virginia Ella 724
" William David 724
Stamper, David 309
Stanley, Ann 49
" Austres 49
" Clifford Preston 245
" Corning 489
" Frederick Louis 244
" Harold Alexander 244
" James 49
" Julia 49
" Marinda 49
" William Alexander 244
Stannard, Jane Elizabeth 699
" Michael Charles 699
" Pascal Charles 699
" Roger Alan 699
Stansell, Albert Fletcher III 429
" Mary Ashley 429
Stapler, Mrs. Violet Mary (Harris) 247
Staples, Belle 496
Starbuck, Mrs. Abigail (Woodbury) 21
Stark, Mary Ann 146
Starrett, Isabel Ida 261
Staten, Leon C. 334
Stearns, --- 266
" Adeline S. 303
" Adlow V. 168
" Anne Cornell 626
" Benjamin D. 325
" Elliott Noah 91
" Eva 91
" Fred Howard 626
" Frederic Tupper 626
" " William 626
" Helen 626
" James Hugh 168
" Jean Elaine 168
" Mazie Grace 626
" William Frank 626
" Willis 91
" Zadietta 627
Stebbens, Margaret 161
Stebbings, Sarah 295
Stebbins, Chauncey 818
" Genett 341
Steele, Archie Alexander 502
" Beulah Evelyn 502
" Ethel Verena 502,518
" Glada Muriel 502
" Jasper 500
" Lillian Evora 502
" Millie 498
" Norman Wilmot 502
" Rachel 181
" Sophie Marion 568
" Warren Merrill 568
Stegmeier, Henry J. 327
Stein, Albert Frederick 789
" George Francis 789
" Leonore Margaret 789
Steinbaugh, Herbert 383
Steiner, Cherilyn 314
" Janet 314
" Jill 314
" Ralph Dean 314
Steinhauser, Beulah 642
Stephens, Robert 667
Stern, David 412
Stetson, Albert Kingsley 590
" Sally 590
Stevens, --- 392
" Abel 49
" Agnes Brown 455
" Ella Mary 96
" Frederick C. 295
" Madeline E. 517
" Rollin H. 130
" Ruth 582
" Susie 794
" Maj. William L. 725
Stevenson, Ira E. 228
" Joy 138
Stever, Jon Kenneth 529
" Judith Ann 529
" Kenneth Charles 529
" Ron Kenneth 529
Stewart, Carrie M. 591
" Daniel 611
" Edward J. 275
" Eliza Luella 719
" George Washington 718
" Helen Cornelia 194
" Howard Ward 165
" Howe 24
" Jacob Sylvester 718
" Joseph Dietts 718
" Leona 384
" Martha Jane 615
" Mary C. 718
" Marylin Lauretta 165
" Nellie 588
" Phebe 98
" Susan Sarah 718
" Thomas Nyle 718
" William A. 718
Stidger, Oliver P. 123
Stiles, Idwina 330
" Raymond Donald 658
Stipe, Sara Jo. 233
Stites, Caroline Mae 729
" Don 729
" Edward William 729
Stoddard, Elmira S. 830
Stokes, May Cecelia 244
Stolar, Rudolf 535
Stone, Arthur Chester 519
" Caroline Tupper 497,664
" Chester Leroy 518
" George Edwin 572
" Gladys Marion 387
" James E. 386
" Jane Eliza 401
Stone, John 250
" Lafayette 98

" Lawrence Earle 392
" Lenoraf 127
" Minnie Dawn 166
" Nancy 222,251
" Owen Rede 497,664
" Pearl 120
Stoner, Marcelle 208
Storer, Benjamin H. 120
" Betsy N. 120
" Corwin T. 120
" Donald E. 120
" Roderick T. 120
Storm, Kate Kittredge 616
" Leonard J. 116
" Paul Wesley 116
Storms, Adelbert 122
" Nelson Riley 122
" William McKinley 122
Storrs, Lewis N. 371
Stortz, Clifford Alfred 117
Story, Catherine 181
" Zacheus 181
Stour, Angie R. 350
Stoute, Edward V. 406
Stovall, James Milton 362
" Milton Wallace 362
Stover, Carole 288
" Louise C. 672
Stowe, Harriet Evelyn 769
Stowell, Mrs. Nettie (Kindice) 750
Straley, Martin Lewis 782
" Samuel W. 781
" Theola Mae 782
Straw, Ernest 682
Strever, Leah 765
Strite, Norval Maurice 755
" Samuel Alfred 755
Strobel, Virginia Olive 179
Strong, Everard 556
" Sarah Ellis 443
" Susan 534
Stroud, Essiba May 716
Strout, Martha Ellen 462
Stuart, Ellen 612
Sturm, Julia 119
Sturtevant, Joanna 192
" Dr. Peleg 11
Suddick, Mary Caroline 202
Sullivan, Arthur Leroy 515
" Dorothea Blanch 515
" Edith Helene 515
" Mary Edith 201
" Michael J. 201
" " Richard 201
" Peter Simon 515
" Porter W. 228
" Sue Ann 201
Suminsby, Warren S. 643
Summers, Hazel Dorene 114
" Simon 114
" Wayne 746
Sutherland, Dorothy 794
" Ella 781
Sutherland, Rev. George 612
" Mabel 590
Sutton, --- 83
" Clarence Wesley 787
" Dorothy Elizabeth 787
" Edward Henry 787
" William 655
" " Austen 655
Swan, Orange 193
" Susan LaRoche 430
" Walter Robert 293
" William Briscoe 430
" Wilson B. 430
Swandale, Alice Viola 298
" George Tupper 298
" James Simon 298
" Mary Virginia 298
" Simon 298
Swarthout, Esther 780
Swartz, Hilda S. 528
Sweeney, Minnie Margaret Stanislaus 405
Sweet, --- 81
" Burton Tupper 275
" George 147
" Oliver 29
" Robert Weston 275
Swett, Dr. Norman W. 694
Swift, Abigail 11
" Charles 11,65
" Darius 11
" Deborah Elizabeth 55
" Elias 11
" Innominatus 11
" Isaac 11
" James Sullivan 55
" Joanna 11
" Jonathan 54
" " Aikens 55
" Lydia 11
" Margaret Sara 55
" Mary Anne 55
" Nancy Anne 55
" Nathaniel 11
" Roxalana 11
" Rufus 11
" Silas 11
" Susanna 11
" Thomas Carlos 55
Swigart, Judith 335
" Mrs. Sophia G. (Crapo) 777
Swits, Baldwin 122
Switzer, Karl F. 480
Syda, Daisy Helen 642

* * * * *

Taber, Edith Juliette 356
" Luman Chandler 356
" Mabel B. 356
" Mary 6
" Virge Mason 356
Taft, Cassius Moses 805
" Moses 804
" Orville Cook 804
Tait, George 608
Tait, George 608
Talbot, Peter 27
Talcott, Margie 309
Talmadge, Mary 352
Tandberg, Nina 428
Tandy, Cora E. 370
" Jesse 370
" Walter 367
Tanner, Hans 626
Tarbell, Clara Caroline 428
Tarr, Evelyn C. 554
Tate, Lawrence Charles 822
Tatom, Ellen 714
Taylor, Ada Frances 755
" Adelaide 293,403
" Albert 797
" Arletta Jean 648
" D. G. LeVon 763
" Elizabeth Ann 493
" Florence 412
" Frona R. 693
" George A. 293
" " Tupper 425
" Hazel 493

" Helen 493
" Hope Virginia 413
" James A. 69
" " Meriweather 425
" Katherine 678
" Loren Howard 750
" Luella Alice 344
" Lyndon Elmer 502
" Mary Doar 425
" Mrs. Mary E. 819
" Robert Percival 655
" Sallie Capers 425
" Thomas Currie 493
" Trallis 160
" William 493
Teachout, Marvin 812
" Mary E. 812
Tebo, Benjamin Franklin 164
" " Walter 164
" Elizabeth Cecelia 164
" Ernest Vincent 164
" Florence Mildred 164
" Frederick Joseph 164
" Margaret Marie 164
" Marie Claire 164
" Robert Lee 164
Teed, Ada May 747
" Arthur 747
" Ellen 747
" Eunice Lulu 747
" Milo Eben 747
" Samuel 747
" William 747
Telfer, Christina 814
Telford, Percy K. 617
Teller, Ida 774
Tener, Alice Maud 671
Tennant, Lois 559
Terrell, James 160
Terry, Rev. J. T. 160
" Peru 15
Terry, William 160
Thall, Lucile 160
Thatcher, --- 191
" Hannah 12
" Sarah Gertrude 464
" Thomas 11
Thayer, Abagail 296
" Charles B. 478
" Frank 390
" Lydia Ann (Simonds) 293
" Ross 478
Thieling, Ida Elizabeth 406
Thiffault, Henry Joseph 598
Thomas, Albert I. 390
" Belle E. 377
" Charlotte 344
" Clarence A. 344
" Donna Catherine Meyers 359
" Estelle 416
" Freeman Louis 245
" George James 123
" Harold 344,499
" James 78
" Kathleen George 245
" Leon Tupper 123
" Lovie Louise 834
" M. B. 85
" Massey 123
" Miles 344
" Phoebe Fay 123
" Sarah 11
" William Ralph 123
Thomason, Kathryn June 502
Thompson, Abigail Noyes 457
" Catherine 83
" Charles 83
" " Morgan 204
" Eben P. 253,259
" Edwin 82
" Ella 735
" Ellen Rebecca 60
" Freeman 82
" George 457
" " W. 204
" Georgia Pearl 204
" Gideon 457
" Harold Tupper 204
" Henry 82
" James 60,457
" Jane 82
" Jean 658
" Joel 457
" John 83,457
" " Courtney 204
" Joseph Tupper 457
" Leon Lavern 204
" Malinda 82
" Mary 464
" Mildred 465
" Muriel Adair 688
" Olive 83
" Paul Means 457
" Robert 457
" Rufus King 457
" Sally Houston 457
Thompson, Sarah 83
" Sidney 83
" Stansbury 411
" Velma Delia 465
" Warren George 163
" William 82
" " A. 341
" " B. 465
" " H. 719
" " S. 457
Thomson, Eleanor Graham 754
" George Tupper 626
" James 184
" Jean Elizabeth 626
" Martha Eleanor 625
" Ralph Lawrence 625
" Winifred Lydia 625
Thornburg, Dorothy L. 135
Thorne, Mary 805
Thornhill, French M. 300
Thornton, Fred M. 131
Thorpe, Marie 242
" Lucetta Pearl 519
Thresher, Amelia 102
Tibbetts, Sarah D. 463
Tiby, Cleo 208
Tierney, Katharine 111
Tiffany, Elizabeth 32
Tileston, Maria Theresa 432
Tilley, Catherine Florence 361
Tillotson, Chandler 89
" John 89
Tilton, Mary 349
Timperi, Ralph H. 661
Tingley, Capt. --- 707
Tinkham, Mrs. Hannah (Hatch) (Turner) 6
" Lydia 56
Tipton, John 382
Tiso, Remo Joseph 283
Tjensvold, Maye Olive 799
Toal, William J. 806
Tobey, Deborah 53
" Elisha 16
" Lemuel 12
" Pamelia 16
" Rebecca 16

" Samuel 24
" Temperance 16
Tobin, Mary 437
Todd, Charlotte 163
Tolburg, Fred J. 234
Tolson, Wilson 719
Tona, Goldie Catherine 800
Toribio, Mrs. Catherine Allen 424
Tower, --- 61
Town, Mrs. Jessie (Moffat) 112
Towner, Earl M. 762
Townsend, Frederick Robertson 617
" Nina E. 595
Toyer, Thomas 47
Tozer, John 50
" Seth 50
Tracey, Anna Belle 135
Trainer, W. W. 670
Trask, Mrs. Katherine (Phippen) 389
Trask, Penelope 338
Travis, Donald T. 696
" Lydia 696
" Robert Keith 696
Treadwell, Hezekiah 64
Tremper, Criss Weldon 783
" Rose Loreze 783
" Tilden Price 783
Trenholm, Zella May 499
Trickey, Asa Winfield 460
Trinder, Elizabeth C. 765
Trites, Julia S. 565
Trow, Bartholomew 52
Trowbridge, Clarence Mortimer 405
Trowse, Arthur Lyle 137
" Howard Arthur 136
" Wilfred Howard 136
Troxall, Anna E. 743
" Joseph 743
Troy, George Francis 461
True, Allen Tupper 411
" Diana 280
" Henry Alfonso 411
" James Beaman 411
" Katherine Goodrich 411
" Margaret Leland 411
Trueman, James F. 638
Truesdell, Dimock 192
" LaMira 194
Trustrum, Douglas 443
Tubbs, Alonzo 108
Tuck, Carrie 591
" Thomas M. 715
Tucker, Adella R. 594
" Annie A. 418
" Ethelinda 323
" Hiram 223
" Horace 465
" James Denis 161
" Mary E. 94
" Nathaniel 7
" Dr. William Emerson 323
Tukey, Edward B. 288
" James Samuel 267
Turcotte, Denis 276
" Macee Tupper 276
Turk, Bernice 733
" Donald Lewis 733
" Lewis Orville 733
Turley, Lester Francis 383
Turner, Alice Elizabeth 118
" Allen 269
" Bessie Waverly 514
" Bruce 258
" " Robert 270
" Dorothy Ida 423
" Erwin 258
" Frederick Emerson 269
" Gary 270
" Gregory 270
" Mrs. Hannah (Hatch) 6
" Harold Winburne 514
" Horace G. 269
" James Lowell 757
" Jeffery 270
Turner, Julia Ann 401
" Karen 269
" Letitia Maybelle 514
" Lloyd Calderwood 270
" Louise Lillian 452
" " Witter 67
" Marvin 812
" Maurice Freeman 514
" Maynard Ormond 514
" Ross 513
" Sarah Agusta 514
" Stephen 269
" William Charles 452
" " Whitney 269
Tuttle, Frank J. 298
Tweedie, Carol Ann 723
" Dan McKay 723
" Janet Ruth 723
" William 723
Twining, Beatrice 614
Twiss, Minnie L. 265
Tyler, Asa Ladd 252
" Crosbey 55
" DeWitt C. 252
" Elmira S. 252
" Fannie 55
" Freeman F. 252
" George 55
" Harriet J. 252
" " Nelson 468
" Horace C. 252
" Jane 55
" John Abner 55
" Jonathan Swift 55
" Maria N. 252
" Mary 252
" Robert Berkley 55
" Silas D. 252

* * * * *

Underhill, Lora Mary 693
Underwood, Catherine Fraser 610
" Nehemiah 60
Upham, Daniel C. 76
Upman, Theodore 778
Uptegan, Kate 193
Uxdell, Oleava 368

* * * * *

Vail, Ethel 670
VanBraemer, Ruth 659
VanBuskirk, Leonard 547
" Mary Isabel 571
" Susanna Ingles 640
VanCleve, Horatio Philip 562
Vandenburg, George 813
Vanderbeek, Ethel Janetta 346
" James Demarest 346
" Lena Elizabeth 346
Vanderhoof, Jessie 810
Vanderpool, Hattie 402
" Joseph 402
VanDerWerker, Emma Cooley 300
VanHorn, Eva Idell 724
" Guy 725
" James 446

" Joyce Isabel 725
VanHorne, Dorothy 79
Vannatter, Lewis 145
VanPatten, Elida Angeline 152
" Gertrude 105
VanSlyke, Ami 818
" Earl 825
VanTifflin, May 370
VanValkenburg, Mamie 385
VanVlack, Grace Elizabeth 206
VanVleck, Anna Cook 352
Vanwart, Helen 514
VanWort, --- 397
Vaughan, Brenda Alice 520
Vaughn, B. L. 491
" Sadie L. 173
Veazie, Alice 463
" Annie Aura 464
" Bert B. 463
" Delia M. 463
" Ferdinand 463
" James Ray 464
" Laura Velma 463
" Lester 463
" Moses H. 464
" Sadie Flossie 464
Vecker, Eric William 285
" G. E. 284
" Kurt Frederick 284
" Nancy Jane 285
Vergote, Olive Eugene 122
Vero, Mrs. Mary A. 770
Vetter, Charles Eliah 185
" Elmer John 184
" Florence Emily 184
" Frank Simeon 185
" George 184
" " Leonard 184
" Henry Julian 185
" Mary Elizabeth 185
" Simeon Tupper 184
Vicaire, Claire 288
Vietz, Kathleen 619
Vince, Aurilla Boyer 655
Vinton, Ann B. 321
Vosburgh, Mildred Germont 336
Voskind, Millard 176
Vought, Mame 404
Vozzella, Joan Ellen 702

* * * * *

Waddell, Alexander Gordon 514
" Clarence Hawthorne 514
" Elizabeth Bedford 610
" Millie Blanche 514
" Robert Grant 514
" Stella Blanche 514
" William Ezra 514
" " Hawthorne 514
" Winifred Blanche 514
Wade, Homer L. 122
Wade, Marvin 250
Wadleigh, Stuart 684
Wagner, Christine 187
" Louisa A. 182
Waite, Helen Doris 106
" Return 10
Waitt, Mehitable 829
Wakefield, Aura Maria 460
" Joanna 6
Walcott, William G. 221
Waldorff, Martin 63
Walima, Sigrid Regina 444
Walker, --- 368
" Albert 92,94
" Amanda Melvina 92
" Caroline Amelia 93
" Chittenden 93
" Clarissa 94
" Cynthia 51
" David D. 443
" Elva Florence 424
" Ethel 494
" Evelina Jerusha 93
" George Washington 93
" Hiram N. 93
" Ina May 820
" James 56
" Jay Bertram 820
" Jerusha 92
" Laura 368
" Levi 92
" Lida Maud 397
" Lovina Jane 93
" Margaret 512
" Mary 94
" Naomi 188
" Nathan 92
" Norene 117
" Obadiah 92
" Polly 86
" Robert H. 820
" Roy Harold 820
" Sarah 94
" " Eliza 750
" " Jessie 451
" Solomon 92
" Wealthy 92
" Wesley Whitfield 305
" Zuriel 92
Wall, Anna B. 421
" Leona E. 142
Wallace, Alice Loney 461
" Arthur Pierson 130
" Burgess Newcomb 523
" Deborah 648
" Henry 550
" Ida Margie 467
" J. C. 524
" James Harrison 461
" " Tupper 467
" John 523
" Sherman Melvin 467
Walling, Minnie 332
Walls, Celia 304
" Josephine 585
Walsh, George B. 767
Walters, Florence 161
" William S. 226
Walton, Mrs. Deborah J. (Twaddell) 422
" Harold Bradford 245
" Howard Marion 245
" " Sylvester 245
" Lillian Mae 245
" Marian Louise 245
" Nathaniel 49
Wampner, Marjorie 754
Wansile, John 82
Warburg, John Bruns 545
Ward, Agnes Elizabeth 669
" Amanda Maria 494
" Byrd Edward 751
" Clarence Kenneth 518
" Deborah Joy 752
" Douglas Edward 752
" Elias C. 525
" Elizabeth Ayn 752
" John H. 591
" Kenneth Gile 518
" Mary Ann 501
" Millicent Archer 669

" Nellie Louise 518
" Rose 363
Warden, Russell 155
Warham, Robert Richard Velton 827
" " Wayne 827
" Wendy Lyn 827
Waring, Betsy 354
" Sarah Augusta 197
Warner, Etta Amanda 510
" Frank W. 510
" Harriet Newell 214
" Hibbert Aubrey 510
" Laura Ethel 248
" Lydia Elizabeth 509
" Susan M. 390
Warren, Amarilla 379
" Andrew 7
" Benjamin 7
" Bessie 199
" Georgia 751
" Hannah 7
" Ichabod 7
" Jedidah 7
" Mehitable 7
" Silas 7
" Silvanus 7
" Vinisha 62
" Zenas 7
Warriner, Brian 260
" Fanny 260
" James 260
" Loren 260
" Sherry 260
" Skelly 260
Washburn, Andrew Tupper 316
" Donald Archibald 315
" " Johnson 316
" Mary Ruth 316
" Melissa Jane 316
" Sarah 7
Washburn, Silas 56
Waterman, Alexander 70
" Alveretta Frances 333
" Clarissa 296
" Elizabeth Evans 592
" G. W. 221
" Phyllis 591
Watkins, Ethel Fae 206
" Gerald Wilfred 799
" Kathleen Ann 800
" Mary-Jo Ruth 800
" Shelly Jean 800
Watson, Edith May 671,672
" Hilda 451
" Isabel 325
" Jacob Frace 671
" Jean Abbie 498
" Marion C. R. 405
" Otis Harrison 749
" Thomas Archer 498
" Wilbur Huntley 498
" William Henry 498
Watts, Harriet Shorey 462
Way, Alice 382
" Henry H. 248
" " Tupper 248
" Nancy Ellen 248
" Virginia 248
" Warren Tupper 248
Weaver, William G. 61
Webb, --- 90
" Frances M. 331
" Harry Joseph 392
" Mary 142
" Stanley 552
" Wealthy Ann 150
Webber, Laura May 799
Weber, Dorothy Mae 521
Webster, --- 532
" Asael 73
" Charlotte E. 782
" Ella Gertrude 271
" Ida 323
" James F. 526
" Mary 93
" " Elizabeth 198
" Minnie 532
Wedgewood, John A. 152
Weegar, George 61
Weeks, Joanna 64
Weese, Helen Frances 730
Wegner, Florence 166
Weimar, Esther Louise 720
Weir, --- 584
" Ivan 585
Welch, Rebecca 61
Wells, Edna Abigail 111
" Ruth 188
Wellwood, Alice Rebecca 502
" Viola Jane 503
Wendell, Washington 60
Wentworth, Etta 825
" Mark Elwin 266
West, Abiah 30
" Amelia E. 525
West, Drusilla 27
" Ebenezer 68
" Eliakim Tupper 27
" Elisha 68
" Elizabeth 72
" George 68
" Hannah 68,127
" Jabez 27
" Jacob 436
" Joel 27
" Mary 27,68
" Mrs. Mary Elizabeth (Walker) 570
" Oliver 68
" Rebecca 27
" Richard K. 525
" Stephen 27
" Susanna 609
Westfall, Edward 748
" Harold Claude 358
" Richard Tupper 358
Weston, Abbie 291
" Frank Edwin 478
" Grace Greenwood 478
" Harriet Amanda 478
" Horace Greeley 478
" " R. 477
" James Stanley 478
" Laura Beatrice 478
" Susannah 7
Westover, Channing Spaulding 794
" Clara Emma 794
" Claude Oscar 794
" Clement Vincent 794
" Clinton Harlan 794
" Douglas McLeod 794
" Harold Roddick 794
" Leland Stanford 794
" Mildred Ellen Alice 794
" Oscar 794
" Robert Bruce 794
Wetheral, Jane 668
Wetherbee, Asa Edward 824
" Henry Stuart 824
" Julia Minerva 824
Wethers, Elizabeth 549
Whalen, Lena May 234
Whan, Sarah Florence 635

Whapham, John Charles 155,156
" Lloyd Tupper 156
" Winifred Charlotte 156
Wheat, Myrtle E. 195
Wheaton, Frances Leslie 601
" Martha 7
" Mary Ada 761
Wheeler, Alfred 775
" Amanda 819
" Annis 96
" Ella 151
" F. E. 284
" Florence Elizabeth 618
" Francis 151
" Hattie Preston 762
" John D. 322
" Myron A. 775
" Ralph 644
Whidden, Eddy 75
Whitcomb, Teresa 381
White, A. F. 715
" Albert Henry 67
" Barzillai 67
" Bernice E. 743
" Deborah Elizabeth 67
" Delia Helen 67
" Elizabeth 491
" Hannah 34
" Huldah 37
" Lieut. John V. 403
" Mary Augusta 67
" Phoebe 36,144
" Sarah Ann 153
" Tristram Tupper 67
" Vivian E. 594
" W. N. 191
" William Albert 518
Whitford, Helen Roberts 450
" Hibbert B. 450
" Joseph Hibbert 450
" Leon Tupper 450
" Ralph Collins 450
Whiting, Elizabeth 411
Whitlow, May 719
Whitman, Alfred 639
" Augustus Frederick 70
" Bessie 639
" Charles Bailey 639
" " Henry 70
" Charlotte 70
" Elnathan 70
" Jacob 70
" John F. 706
" Julia Etta 639
" Lettia 524
" Louisa 70
" Matilda 496
" Nathan Tupper 70
Whitmore, Irma 753
Whitney, Fred L. 623
" Lucy Alice 467
" Walter 205
Whittey, Arthur 293
Whittier, Frank Porter 537
" Thomas Tupper 537
" William Albert 537
Whittlesey, Ella Cinderella 819
Wicks, Miranda 181
Widder, Ida 151
Widenhofer, George S. 541
Wieneski, Ann Lorraine 332
" Edmund Francis 332
Wier, --- 638
" Oressa Roxie 520
Wilbur, Florence Louniza 337
" Harriet 87
" Ira 87
" Lucinda 87
" Mercy 769
" Nelson 87
" Salome 87
" Seth 87
" Sophronia 87
Wilbur, William 87
Wilcox, Arethusa 90
" Doris 827
" Frances Gertrude 727
" Polly 814
" Willard 786
Wild, Marcele Barbara 721
" Walter William 721
Wilder, Amelia 460
" Gertrude 588
Wiley, Mary 148
Wilkes, Alfred G. 423
" " Galpin 410
" Frances Wilhelmine 410
" Hugh McLlwain 410
" Paul Tupper 410
" Thomas Wheaton 410
" William Augustus 410
" " Ernest 410
" " H. 436
Wilkie, Ida 738
" Margaret 726
Wilkins, Almira 318
" Amanda 80
" Howard 211
" Michael Leigh 211
Willard, George Carlisle 334
" Grace Maria 333
" Henry Leverett 334
" " Lot 333
Willes, Bela 94
" Clarissa 97
" Eliza 97
" George 97
" Harriet 97
" Henry Martin 98
" Hiram 97
" Jabez 97
" Mary E. 98
Willett, Jane 78
Willey, Delphinia F. 374
Williams, Beverly Louise 733
" Charles H. 103
" David K. 108
" Dorothy Jean 431
" Ella 587
" Gabrielle 419
" Gary Dean 733
" Gloriana C. 61
" Isabella 108
" James Edward 667
" Joan Eileen 209
" Rev. John 571
" John Albert 733
" Loris Cole 733
" Mahala 711
" Martha 587
" Maude 153
" Robert 419
" Ruby 260
" Thomas Hall Jervis 419
" Walter Edward 201
" Rev. Walter Raymond 201
" Zella 625
Williamson, --- 55
Williamson, Alonzo Nelson 54
" Caleb Bates 54
" Delcinia Jackson 54
" Hannah Iremine 54

" James Sullivan 54
" Janetta 655
" John R. 242
" Margaret 737
" Paschal Paolia 54
" Rebecca Irene 54
Willinscroft, John 723
Willis, Barbara Ann 218
" Bonnie Jean 218
" Brian David 176
" David Charles 176
" Edward Fred 176
" Ezekiel 338
" Fred Robert 176
" Glenn 176
" Janice Grace 176
" Jeremiah 12
" Joanna 145
" John 180
" Linda Marie 218
" Mildred Ann 176
" Patricia Ruth 218
" Robert Warren 218
" Scott Allen 176
" William Robert 218
" Zeruiah 6
Willson, Susan 127
Willys, Gen. Nathan 40
Wilson, --- 747
" Addie Eveline 595
" Albert Roberts 411
" Alma Catherine 174
" Alwilda 264
" Anna Tilda 595
" Beulah 59
" Charles Henry 59
" Claude L. 196
" Clifton 54
" Elizabeth Ann 109
" Elzora 264
" Frederick 595
" George David 59
" " Washington 59
" Isobel 569
" James 76
" Jerhome 264
" Lillian May 595
" Lizzie 770
" Louis Tupper 264
" Lucy 386
" Lyman 83
" Maria Eliza 595
" Mary 809
" Polly Hobbs 54
" Roy Howard 384
" Ruby Alena 595
" Sarah Jane 595
" Theodore P. 588
" Violet Marie 595
" William Frederick 595
Winchell, Ida 761
Winchester, Elizabeth Ann 692
Winegar, Mabel 134
Wineman, Adah Clair 821
" Albert Francis 820
" Alma 821
" " Jennie 820
" Harry Lewis 820
" Jessie Case 820
" Laurence Hampton 821
" Parker 820
" " Tupper 821
" Virginia May 821
" Wade Hampton 821
Wing, Charles 774
Wingate, Ruth A. 237
Winslow, Allen Norman 383
" Clarence Marion 383,386
" Doris Ethel 383
" Genevieve Martha 383
" Nellie Laura 383
" Phyllis Ann 386
" Theodore James 135
" Warren Walter 383
Winterbottom, Bessie Fannie 815
Wise, Hazel 163
" Jesse F. 574
" Louis Daniel 163
" Wanda 163
" Winifred 163
Wiseman, Alice 266
" Florence 266
" Lucinda 266
" William 266
Wisialowski, Florence 161
Witmer, Ruth (Roberts) 722
Wittenberg, Samuel 727
Witter, Emma 345
" James G. 74
Witters, Miriam Bliss 95
Witz, Louise Marion 698
Woelfel, Mildred Odelia 313
Wolcott, Alfred Newton 147
" Charles W. 494
" James Moneor 147
" Lorette 147
" Mabel Elizabeth 494
" Malinda 147
" Margaret Lucinda 147
" Parmeno 147
" William G. 221
Wolfe, Anne Selena 437
" Bertha Mae 440
" Carrie Mae 441
" Margaret 153
Wonson, Albert Tupper 439
" Nellie Franklin 439
" Newman Giles 439
" Joseph Sawyer 439
" William Newman Sawyer 439
Wood, Abner 18
" Adah 123
" Andrew 18
" Benjamin Tupper 23
" " Wakefield 553
" Catherine 41
Wood, Cephas 18
" Charlotte Elizabeth 469
" Clifford Frederick 169
" David 23
" " Earl 553
" " Minard 553
" Donald Heath 553
" Dorothy Esther 469
" Elmer 134
" Emily Esther 825
" Harlie Allen 469
" John F. 714
" " Hooper 825
" Lemuel 18
" Lena Rachel 553
" Lora Emeline 553
" Lucinda 18
" M. J. 372
" Manson Elmer 553
" Marion Adeline 469
" Martha 23,103
" Mrs. Mary 28
" Minerva 18
" Obadiah 23
" Priscilla 18
" Rachel Agnes 491

" Ruth 34,714
" Sarah A. 784
" Susanna 18
" Theodore Ralph 553
" Theresa M. 753
" Zephaniah 18
" Zoe 738
Woodall, Allen McCowan 242
Woodard, Irene 372
Woodbury, Benjamin 57
" Lucy 58
" Polly 57
Woodcock, Gary 276
" Kelly Mitchell 276
Wooden, Anne 34
Woodle, --- 320
Woodruff, Alvin Leroy 130
" Mary E. 42
Woods, Ida May 137
" Joann 757
Woodward, Dr. Josiah N. 254
" Wiley B. 537
" William W. 64
Woodworth, Benjamin 651
" Eliza Jane 526
" John Alvin 817
" Julia A. 549
Wooster, David 58
Wormley, Joseph 765
Wormwood, D. Lyman 586
Worth, Vance Richard 205
Wortham, Mary 417
Worthing, Edward Carter 355
" Frances Porter 356
" Harry Preston 356
" John Fletcher 355
" John Preston 355,356
" Julia Clark 355
" Louis Tupper 355
Worthing, Sarah Grace 356
Worthington, Myrtle 235
Wossell, Henry Arthur 501
" Sheldon Henry 501
Wren, Annie Laurie 440
Wriborg, Dewanna Dale 171
" Honore 171
" Rebecca Jo 171
" Stephen Josephus 171
Wright, Dian 315
" Frances 246
" Frank 493
" " E. 818
" Dea. Harvey 65
" James 62
" John 609
" Leslie W. 375
" Margaret Stanley 243
" Olive 582
" Pauline Fraser 748
Wrigley, Elizabeth D. 322
Wruck, Wilma 754
Wulf, Warren 752
Wyatt, Alan 270
Wyble, Mrs. Leona (Mussan) 782
Wyman, Albert Uriah 326
" Caroline Matilda 326
" David Marsh 326
" Emeline Mary 325
" Francesca Eugenia 326
" Ianthe Clementine 326
" Lorenzo Harrison 326
" Sarah Maria 326
" William Henry 325
" " Wells 325

* * * * *

Yakey, Myrtle Y. 185
Yaniro, Christina Marie 731
" David Anthony 730
" David L. 730
" Tammera Lynn 731
Yante, Genevieve 736
Yeager, Eula Mabel 139
" Lowell Camden 139
" Myron Chapman 139
" Russell Edgar 138
" Walter Hull 138
" Warren Henry 138
Yeamans, John 9
Yerxa, Joseph 486
Yoer, Elizabeth 414
Yorek, Carrie Ellen 685
" Danny Joe 685
" Joseph J. 684
" Joy Ann 685
" Larry 684
" Mickel 685
" Robert Harold 685
Yost, Bernice 684
Young, Beatrice Leighton 521
" Connie Jo 210
" Cyrus A. 297
" Edna 118
Young, Eliza Jane 438
" Ella Frank 682
" Herbert Stanley 210
" Mrs. Ida M. (Stone) 332
" Leona Elsie 708
" Sidney L. 659
" Stephen 79
Youngblood, Louise Napier 242
" Mary Wimbish 242
" Noble Tupper 242
" Philip Dudley 241,242
" Susan Wilson 242
Yuill, Calvin Hugh 644

* * * * *

Zabala, Mrs. Alicia (McQuaid) 410
Zapp, R. L. 269
Zimmerman, Albert W. 234
" Emmet 156
Zortman, Granville 204
Zottman, Daniel K. 375
Zundel, Robert H. 766